

★
No. CS 71. A 12 1906

Vol. 2



DESCENDANTS
OF
GEORGE ABBOTT, OF ROWLEY, MASS.,

OF HIS JOINT DESCENDANTS WITH
GEORGE ABBOT, SR., OF ANDOVER, MASS.,

OF THE
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL ABBOTT, OF PROVIDENCE, R. I.; OF
SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. THOMAS ABBOTT,
OF ANDOVER, MASS.; OF GEORGE ABBOTT, OF NOR-
WALK, CT.; OF ROBERT ABBOTT, OF BRANFORD,
CT.; WITH BRIEF NOTES OF MANY OTHERS
OF THE NAME, ORIGINAL SETTLERS
IN THE UNITED STATES.

BY
MAJ. LEMUEL ABIJAH ABBOTT,
U. S. ARMY.

VOLUME II.

BOSTON, T. R. MARVIN & SON, printers

PUBLISHED BY THE COMPILER.

1906.

c

6622

A12
1906
vol. 2

Nov. 6 1906
U.

2 v.



CONTENTS, VOLUME II.

HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF GEORGE ABBOTT, OF ROWLEY, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Seventh and Eighth Generations	559
Eighth and Ninth Generations	744
Ninth and Tenth Generations	864
Tenth and Eleventh Generations	895
Statistics of Descendants	898

CAPT. THOMAS ABBOTT, of Rowley and Andover, Mass., and His Descendants	902
Statistics of Descendants	965

DANIEL ABBOTT, of Providence, R. I., and His Descendants	966
--	-----

GEORGE ABBOTT, of Norwalk, Ct., and His Descendants	975
---	-----

ROBERT ABBOTT, of Branford, Ct., and His Descendants	1002
--	------

UNASSIGNED ABBOTTS	1012
------------------------------	------

WALTER ABBOTT, of Portsmouth, N. H., and His Descendants	1020
--	------

MISCELLANEOUS ABBOTTS	1037
---------------------------------	------

ADDENDA.

No. 1. The Reconstruction Period	1051
No. 2. The Indian Problem	1057

ERRATA AND CORRIGENDA	1081
---------------------------------	------

INDEX	1084
-----------------	------

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS, VOLUME II.

Major L. A. Abbott, U. S. A., (the Compiler)	. . . . .	faces Title
George Abbot James	. . . . .	577
Susan (Jaquith) Abbott	. . . . .	590
Hon. Amos Abbott, M. C.	. . . . .	626
Hon. Nehemiah Abbott, M. C.	. . . . .	643
Jehiel Abbott, M. D.	. . . . .	659
Prof. Joseph Hale Abbot	. . . . .	686
Hon. Francis Emery Warren, M. C.	. . . . .	699
Lucy (Abbott) Adams	. . . . .	706
View of a Part of Barre City, Vt.	. . . . .	719
Abbott Family Monument, Barre, Vt.	. . . . .	724
Hon. Horace Abbott	. . . . .	732
Rev. Levi Augustus Abbott	. . . . .	760
Col. George Abbott, M. D.	. . . . .	785
Abbott Family School, Farmington, Me.	. . . . .	807
Capt. Asa T. Abbott, U. S. A.	. . . . .	813
Gen. Henry Larcom Abbot, U. S. A.	. . . . .	835
Jennie C. (Abbott) Mattoon	. . . . .	852
Maj. Edward Fifield Abbott, U. S. A.	. . . . .	853
Maj. Frederic Vaughan Abbot, U. S. A.	. . . . .	890
Abbot Hall, Marblehead, Mass.	. . . . .	929



HISTORICAL SKETCHES
OF
GEORGE ABBOTT OF ROWLEY, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS.

404

M OSES GEORGE⁷ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass., Aug. 31, 1795, and probably m. Penelope Dodge, who d. in Vt. about 1840. He lived for some time in Georgia, Vt., his youngest child being b. there, but finally moved to Malone, N. Y., where he d. in Nov., 1881, ae. 86 yrs. Two gr.-sons, the only living descendants located, have both failed to supply data, even of themselves, for this work. The widow of his youngest son has furnished the following:

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.):

- 933 Jane⁸ Abbott, b. —.
- 934 Naomi⁸ Abbott, b. —; d. 1843 (?); n. m.
- 935 Penelope⁸ Abbott, b. —; d. in Westville, Otsego Co., N. Y.
- 936 Mary⁸ Abbott, b. —; d. in Malone.
- 937 Susan⁸ Abbott, b. —; d. in Malone.
- 938 Moses George⁸ Abbott, b. twin in Georgia, 1833; d. there 1833.
- 939** Marshall Francis Dodge⁸ Abbott, b. twin in Georgia, 1833.

409

ASAHEL WOLCOTT⁷ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Leverett, Franklin Co., Mass., Mar. 13, 1808, and m. there July 3, 1836, Martha Lamb White, b. in So. Hadley, Mass., June 3, 1819, dau. of Enoch and Martha (Lamb)

White, of So. Hadley; and gr.-dau. of Gad and Jerusha (Ripley) Lamb, of Springfield, Mass. Mr. Abbott remained in Leverett till of age, in 1829, lived in Durham, Ct., till 1831; in Columbus, O., till 1833, when he took up a grant of land in Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Mich., where he remained till he d. of paralysis, Mar. 20, 1873, ae. 65 yrs. He was a shoemaker, tanner, and currier, but abandoned his trade on account of poor health, and took up farming and stock raising. He was a Republican, for a time justice of the peace in Lapeer Township, and a mem. of the Universalist Church. His widow still survives him and resides with her dau. Mrs. Slayton, in Lapeer.

Had 8 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Mich.:

940 Louisa⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 30, 1837; d. in Lapeer, Mar. 17, 1848.

941 Austin⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 11, 1840.

942 Julia Bell⁸ Abbott, b. May 12, 1843; m. in Lapeer, Oct. 10, 1866, Eugene Treadway Slayton, b. in Conneautville, Pa., Apr. 20, 1843, son of Thomas M. and Elvira (Treadway) Slayton, of Lapeer, and is his second wife. He has been a druggist, travelling salesman, farmer, book-keeper, lumberman, and is now a supervisor of the N. Y. Life Ins. Co. He res. in Lapeer. He moved with his parents from Conneautville to Lapeer in 1847, where he lived till 1861. From this time till 1892, he had a temporary residence in Pa., Buffalo, N. Y., Lapeer, Mich., Ogemaw and Schoolcraft Counties, Mich., and Cal. He is a Repub. and a Univ.; has 3 chil. (9th gen.):

- i. Lucius Cary⁹ Slayton, b. in Lapeer, Dec. 31, 1872; m. in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1896, Kate Agnes, b. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 10, 1875, dau. of Martin I. and Lydia Alice (Clark) Whitman, of Detroit. He studied three yrs. at the Mich. Agricultural Coll. She grad. May, 1894, from the "Edna Chaffee Noble School of Expression." He is a Life Ins. Agt.; res. at 325 West Ave., Buffalo; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Henry Whitman¹⁰ Slayton, b. in Detroit, Jan. 3, 1898.
- ii. Mabel Elizabeth⁹ Slayton, b. in Lapeer, Aug. 12, 1875; m. there June 27, 1900, Henry Demorest; res. at 321 W. Court St., Flint, Mich. She was a school teacher before m.
- iii. Martha Lamb⁹ Slayton, b. in Ogemaw, Oct. 31, 1879; m. in Lapeer, Aug. 17, 1899, D. Leon Schuneman; res. at Hunter's Creek, Mich.

943 Martha⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 4, 1847; d. in Lapeer, Mar. 30, 1848.

944 Antha Maria⁸ Abbott, b. June 6, 1849; d. in Lapeer, Dec. 28, 1857.

945 Fidelia Elizabeth⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 8, 1852; d. in St. Ignace, Mich., Mar. 25, 1888; m. in Lapeer, Feb. 8, 1883, William Jay Kenworthy,

b. Dec. 4, 1844, a surveyor and real estate dealer; whereabouts unknown since 1891; had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in St. Ignace, Mich.:
 1. Jay Harry⁹ Kenworthy, b. Dec. 31, 1884; lived with his maternal uncle, Austin Abbott, till his d., at West Branch, Mich. 2. Lloyd Slayton⁹ Kenworthy, b. Sept. 15, 1886; lives with his maternal aunt, Mrs. J. B. Abbott Slayton, in Lapeer.

946 Lucy Hubbard⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 17, 1856; d. in Lapeer, July 19, 1858.

947 Henry Kirk⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 24, 1864.

412

OZEM⁷ ABBOTT (Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was probably b. in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass., Oct. 13, 1797, and m. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1820, Anna Allen, b. in Mass., May 4, 1802, dau. of Ephraim, of Mass. Mr. Abbott was a farmer, carpenter and joiner. He lived in Pompey till 51 yrs. old, where he owned mills and village property which he traded for 1,000 acs. of land in Van Buren Co., Mich., to which he moved in 1848, and on which his descendants now live, it being divided up into farms. He built many houses, barns, and schoolhouses in Michigan, which are still extant, a monument to his enterprise and industry. He finally settled, a farmer, in Keeler, Van Buren Co., Mich., where both he and his wife d., he, Dec. 18, 1877, ae. 80, and she, Sept. 13, 1879, ae. 77 yrs. Their remains were interred in Keeler. (Data by G. O. Abbott.)

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.:

948 Avis Sophronia⁸ Abbott, b. 1821; drowned at Pompey, Dec. 11, 1822.

949 Avis Sophronia⁸ Abbott, 2d, b. Apr. 17, 1823; d. in Wis., Aug. 14, 1848; m. in Pompey, Daniel Davis; d. —; n. ch.

950 John Wesley⁸ Abbott, b. May 6, 1826.

951 Helen Augusta⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 14, 1835; d. in Keeler, Aug. 31, 1854; m. Jan. 11, 1854, Calvin Parker; d. —; n. ch.

952 Goram Ozem⁸ Abbott, b. June 23, 1837.

953 Darius Allen⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 16, 1841.

414

HIRAM⁷ ABBOTT (Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass., Nov. 30, 1801, and m. probably in Hobbyville, now Belvidere, in the town of Amity, Allegany Co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1825, Hannah, b. there — the first white female child born in the county — Nov. 4, 1804, dau. of John Thatcher and

Phebe Percis (Dike) Hyde, Belvidere. There being a large family, Mr. Abbott was bound out till of age, receiving at that time \$85 and a watch. He then went to Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., where he bought a farm on Jackson Hill, built a log cabin, taught school, and here made the acquaintance of the lady whom he afterwards married, who was also a school teacher. Her parents having given his wife land in Belvidere, he sold his farm in Cuba and moved to Belvidere, buying other land adjoining his wife's place, where they lived forty yrs., and where their remains are now interred on the homestead. He was a farmer and surveyor, supervisor, assessor, justice of the peace, and was known locally as "Squire Abbott." Both he and his wife Hannah, were members of the M. E. Ch. She d. in Belvidere, Apr. 28, 1860, ae. 55 yrs. He m. (2d), Aug. 10, 1862, Mrs. Irene Hatch, b. Mar. 12, 1814, who d. Sept. 13, 1890, ae. 76 yrs. He d. in Hinsdale, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. where he had lived for about two yrs. previous, Oct. 8, 1877, ae. 75 yrs. His first wife's mother was b. in Poultney, Vt., but afterwards lived in Andover, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

- 954 Emmett S.⁸ Abbott, b. in Cuba, May 28, 1862; d. June 2, 18—; intd. on the homestead in Belvidere; n. m.
- 955 Marcia⁸ Abbott, b. in Belvidere, Sept. 8, 1827; m. in Belmont, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1874, Michael James, b. in Germany, June 8, 1816, son of — and — (Hall) Bower (?), of Germany, Scranton, Pa., and Belmont, and was his 2d wife. He was a farmer. She taught school before m., and lived with her sister Mrs. Pixley; mem. M. E. Ch.; has supplied data, largely, of her gr.-father's descendants, her father having kept a record of nearly all his father's descendants, which she has. She rents her home in Belmont, and, owing to the infirmities of age, lives with her bro. Emerson H. Abbott, in Salamanca, N. Y.
- 956 Percis⁸ Abbott, b. in Belvidere, May 2, 1829; m. Dec. 9, 1852, Robert L. White, b. Feb. 14, 1829; res. in Hamilton, Caldwell Co., Mo.; has 6 chil. (9th gen.):
 - i. Alice Marcia⁹ White, b. Aug. 27, 1853 (?); m. Oct. 21, 1870, Daniel Brasius. He d. —. She res. in Kansas City, Mo.; n. ch.
 - ii. Emmett Robert⁹ White, b. Sept. 7, 1855; m. —: has 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Alice¹⁰ White, b. —. 2. Homer¹⁰ White, b. —. 3. Child,¹⁰ b. —; d. y.
 - iii. Child,⁹ b. —; d. y.
 - iv. Child,⁹ b. —; d. y.

v. Roy L.⁹ White, b. Aug. 27, 1867; m. Sarah Bates(?); res. in Hamilton; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Pauline¹⁰ White, b. —.

vi. Ralph E.⁹ White, b. Dec. 4, 1869; m. Mar. 2, 1895, Flora Perry.

957 Almedia⁸ Abbott, b. in Belvidere, Oct. 14, 1831; d. there Mar. 19, 1833.

958 Ethie⁸ Abbott, b. in Belvidere, May 20, 1834; d. there Aug. 27, 1878, ae. 44 yrs.; m. there Sept. 23, 1860, John M.⁸ Pixley, b. Mar. 8, 1837. He was mortally wounded by an exploding shell, soon after the charge across the bridge at Antietam, Md., in the Civil War, and d. Sept. 17, 1862; remains intd. near Sharpsburg; farmer and photographer; resd. in Belmont. She recd. an academic education; was an accomplished musician, a mem. of the M. E. Ch., a bright, good woman, and an excellent housekeeper; had 1 child (9th gen.):

i. Hiram M.⁹ Pixley, b. in Belvidere, Apr. 30, 1862; m. in Oramel, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1881, Flora Viola Brown, b. in Belmont, Aug. 21, 1864; d. in Hornellsville, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1892; intd. in the family lot on the old homestead in Belvidere; both mems. Bapt. Ch.: m. (2d), in Perry, N. Y., July 26, 1893, Eva Borden Schenck, b. Apr. 20, 1870; carpenter and painter; res. in Salamanca; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Evelyn Ethie¹⁰ Pixley, b. in Belmont, Jan. 17, 1883; academic student at Belmont; joined Bapt. Ch. Dec. 31, 1897; organist; res. with maternal gr.-mother, in Belmont. 2. Walter Hiram¹⁰ Pixley, b. in Perry, June 14, 1894.

959 Emerson Hiram⁸ Abbott, b. in Belvidere, July 7, 1844.

415

LEONARD⁷ ABBOTT (Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass., June 17, 1804, and m. May 18, 1826, Cynthia, b. Dec. 2, 1805, dau. of Erastus and Cynthia (Brewer) Colton, of Pompey, N. Y. Mr. Abbott was a blacksmith and lived in Pompey, Cuba, Dakin's Bay, Cleveland, Constantia, and finally at Bernhard's Bay, N. Y., where both he and his wife d., he, Nov. 6, 1866, ae. 62, and she, Aug. 19, 1883, ae. 77 yrs. His will, dated Jan. 26, 1866, was probated Sept. 30, 1867, and son Alvin E. Abbott, is named as exr. After providing for his wid. Cynthia, the personal and real estate was given to son Julius, except such as had been given the widow, etc.*

* Oswego, N. Y., Wills, J: p. 200.

Had 9 chil (8th gen.):

- 960 Louisa^s Abbott, b. in Pompey, Aug. 17, 1827; d. at Bernhard's Bay, Nov. 6, 1896; m. Nov. 10, 1844, Nelson L. Parker; res. at Bernhard's Bay; had 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Ordella^o Parker, b. Sept., 1846; d. Nov. 29, 1854. 2. Royal Leonard^o Parker, b. Apr., 1859.
- 961 Alvin Erastus^s Abbott, b. in Cuba, Sept. 24, 1829.
- 962 Martha^s Abbott, b. in Pompey, Sept. 26, 1832; d. in Stockport, N. Y., May 9, 1853; m. in Cleveland, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1851, Hiram Simonds; resd. in Stockport.
- 963 Cynthia Fidelia^s Abbott, b. in Pompey, Mar. 20, 1835; d. in Constantia, June 13, 1857; m. at Bernhard's Bay, Jan. 1, 1855, Warren Razy; res. in Bath, N. Y.
- 964 Edwin Alphonso^s Abbott, b. May 13, 1837; d. y.
- 965 Edwin Alphonso^s Abbott, 2d, b. Jan. 12, 1839.
- 966 Eunice^s Abbott, b. Aug. 8, 1843; m. at Bernhard's Bay, Daniel Osgood; res. in Ilion, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
- 967 Elizabeth Betsey^s Abbott, b. at Dakin's Bay, town of Constantia, Oswego Co., N. Y., Mar. 29, 1844; m. in Vienna, Nov. 20, 1859, David Richard, b. in Schoharie, Jan. 8, 1836. He was a mem. of Co. E, 97th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., during the Civil War, and d. in Brownville, Feb. 2, 1862. She m. (2d), in Camden, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1864, Alfred Fancherd Purdy, b. at Bernhard's Bay, Nov. 5, 1839, son of Sylvanus and Cordelia (Frink) Purdy, of Bernhard's Bay. He is a sand merchant, and res. at Bernhard's Bay; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Bernhard's Bay, N. Y.: 1. Emma G.^o Richard, b. Dec. 19, 1861; d. at Bernhard's Bay, Apr. 23, 1871. 2. Nellie^o Purdy (by 2d m.), b. May 5, 1866; d. at Bernhard's Bay, Sept. 6, 1867.
- 968 Julius^s Abbott, b. in Constantia, Jan. 18, 1847; d. at Bernhard's Bay, Nov. 30, 1866.

417

SACKETT⁷ ABBOTT (Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Apr. 10, 1808, and m. there in 1829, Amanda Marilla Haynes, who d. in Rushford, N. Y., in Dec., 1835. He m. (2d), in Rushford, 1838, Jane Hardy. He d. Dec. 21, 1848, ae. 40 yrs., and was buried at Rushford; was a farmer and wagon maker.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

- 969 Alson Marion^s Abbott, b. in Pompey, Oct. 19, 1830.
- 970 Oscar Ozem^s Abbott, b. in Pompey, Mar. 27, 1833.
- 971 William Dalton^s Abbott, b. in Rushford, 1834; enl. during the Civil War in Gen. Stone's Pa. Bucktail Regt., and d. of typhoid fever in the service, 1862; n. m.
- 972 Delos^s Abbott, b. in Rushford, 1842.

418

SOLOMON SACKETT⁷ ABBOTT (Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 23, 1810, and m. in Belvidere, Allegany Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1830, Lois, b. in Angelica, Allegany Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1806, dau. of John Alanson Thatcher and Phebe Percis (dau. of Nathaniel and Esther [Burrel] Dyke, of Andover, N. Y.) Hyde, of Belvidere. Mr. Abbott grad. from Pompey Academy, about 1827, taught school for a while, but finally settled in Corwin, Van Buren Co., Mich., where he d. Sept. 27, 1894, ae. 87 yrs. Mrs. Abbott grad. from Angelica Academy about 1825 and lived with her son Royal H. Abbott, in Corwin, till his death. (Data by Lois and A. A. Abbott.)

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.):

- 973 Dency⁸ Abbott, b. in Cuba, N. Y., June 4, 1833; m. at Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich., 1860, Almon Lyman Aldrich, b. in Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., Mar. 10, 1833, son of Alvin Bliss and Elizabeth (Dunn) Aldrich, of Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y. He grad. B. S. from Mich. Univ., 1860, and recd. M. S. 1869; editor; trustee and treasurer, Mich. Inst. for the Deaf, Dumb and Blind; res. in Flint, Mich. She has supplied data; has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in St. Joseph, Mich.: 1. Fred. Abbott⁹ Aldrich, b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. in Flint, Nov. 9, 1886, Annie Chase; res. in Flint. 2. Ralph Leonard⁹ Aldrich, b. Oct. 2, 1865; m. in Flint, Oct. 30, 1895, Elizabeth Beagle; res. in Detroit, Mich. 3. Ethel Maud⁹ Aldrich, b. Dec. 19, 1867.
- 974 Albert Amos⁸ Abbott, b. in Cuba, June 13, 1835.
- 975 Orville Solomon⁸ Abbott, b. in Belvidere, Aug. 23, 1838; d. in Niles, Mich., Mar. 16, 1878, ae. 39 yrs.; n. m.
- 976 Lois Valeria⁸ Abbott, b. in Belvidere, May 11, 1841; d. in Flint, Sept. 7, 1892; n. m.
- 977 Royal Hyde⁸ Abbott, b. in Amity, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1844.

421

CAPT. JONAS⁷ ABBOTT (Jonas,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Bennington, Vt., Jan. 5, 1787, and m. in St. Armand, P. Q., Can., Jan. 14, 1807, Mary, b. there, 1786, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Rodgers) Reynolds, of St. Armand. He d. at Abbott's Corner, Mar. 20, 1837, in his 51st year. A descendant thus writes of him:

"Going with his father, Dr. Abbott, into the wilds of St. Armand before he had yet reached his teens, he early entered upon the life of toil and hardship incident to those pioneers of the Eastern Township who planted the germs of civ-

ilization and progressive industry in the heart of the forest. Married at the early age of twenty, he soon acquired a sufficiency of this world's goods to rear and maintain in comfort a large family. For nearly forty years he continuously lived at Abbott's Corner, the little hamlet named in honor of his father, where as honest tiller of the soil, as general merchant, as captain of militia, as a prominent Mason, and as justice of the peace, he was universally respected and esteemed."

Had 12 chil. (8th gen.), b. at Abbott's Cor., St. Armand, P. Q., Can.:

978 Chauncey Chandler^s Abbott, b. Oct. 17, 1807.

979 Jane Eliza^s Abbott, b. Aug. 18, 1809; d. in Mechanicsburg, O., Mar. 8, 1888 (?), ae. 78 yrs.; m. in Dunham, P. Q., Oct. 8, 1840, Hiram Augustus, b. in Brandon, Vt., Feb. 17, 1805, son of Joseph and Hannah (Winslow) Larkin, of New Haven, Ct., and Fairfield, Vt., and was his 2d wife. He resd. for a time in Dunham and Sutton, P. Q., on a farm, but Mrs. Larkin's health being poor they sold out and moved to Barton, Vt. In 1862 they went to Johnson, Vt., where they remained till 1880, when they settled in Mechanicsburg. He d. there Jan. 22, 1895, ae. 89 yrs.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Herbert Chauncey⁹ Larkin, b. in Dunham, Oct. 4, 1841;* m. in Johnson, 1867, Alma Hendee Balch, b. there Nov. 6, 1843, dau. of Allen and Jane (Andrews) Balch, of Johnson; farmer; resd. in Johnson, and Mechanicsburg, where she d. Mar. 27, 1887. He m. (2d), in Mechanicsburg, Oct. 4, 1891, Mrs. Mollie Maxwell, b. in Benton, O., Apr. 24, 1855; dealer in creamery supplies; res. in Shreve, Wayne Co., O.; has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Johnson, Vt.: 1. Allen Augustus¹⁰ Larkin, b. July 25, 1867. 2. Jennie Viola¹⁰ Larkin, b. Nov. 7, 1869. 3. Burton Chauncey¹⁰ Larkin, b. Feb. 24, 1872. 4. Mary (?) Etta¹⁰ (?) Larkin, b. Jan. 23, 1875.

ii. Abby Jane⁹ Larkin, b. at Abbott's Corner, May 4, 1843; m.* in Johnson, Dec. 25, 1871, Edwin Knight Balch, b. there Oct. 12, 1845, son of Allen and Jane (Andrews) Balch, and bro. of Abby's bro. Herbert's wife, of Johnson. Abby taught dist. sch. 12 yrs. before m. He was a carpenter and joiner; resd. in Mechanicsburg, 1880 to 1886, and then returned to Johnson, where they now res.; has 2 chil. (10th gen), b. in Johnson, Vt.: 1. Ina Mabel¹⁰ Balch, b. Oct. 1, 1872; grad. from Johnson Normal Sch.; teacher. 2. Warren Smith¹⁰ Balch, b. Feb. 25, 1875; student.

iii. Harlan Winslow⁹ Larkin, b. in the P. of Q., Can., July 4, 1848; d. Feb. 24, 1852.*

980 Dau.,^s b. Aug. 22, 1811; d. at Abbott's Cor., Jan. 11, 1812.

981 Cynthia^s Abbott, b. Oct. 22, 1813; m. at Abbott's Cor., Jan. 15, 1835, Nelson, b. in Richford, Vt., Nov. 20, 1811, son of Abel and Sally

* Dates from *Winslow Gen. Reg.*, pp. 569-570.

(Stone) Adams, of Pigeon Hill, St. Armand, and gr.-son of John Adams, of Swanton, Vt, 1793, a descendant of Henry Adams, of Co. Essex, Eng., who came to Boston in 1632, settled in Braintree, Mass., and was the ancestor of the Presidents. Nelson was for many years the most widely known and largest general merchant in the county of Missisquoi, Can.; was P. M. many yrs.; justice of the peace and a large land owner at Bedford, Can.; was a distiller; owner of a saw, grist, and full-cloth mills, a wool-hat factory, etc.; d. in Bedford, Dec. 20, 1869, ae. 58 yrs. His wid. res. with her dau. in Waterloo, P. Q., Can.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Bedford, Can.:

- i. Sarah⁹ Adams, b. Oct. 15, 1837; d. in Bedford, Oct. 6, 1838.
- ii. Abel⁹ Adams, b. Aug. 16, 1841; d. in Montreal, Can., Dec. 8, 1895; m. in Bedford, Jan. 12, 1871, Mary Amanda Foster, who d. in Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 19, 1879; n. ch. The following biographical sketch of Mr. Adams is from a Canada paper:

"His father, the late Nelson Adams, was a prominent business man in Bedford in the ante-railroad days; his mother, a woman of culture and refinement. An only son, carefully reared, and with scholarly instincts and aspirations, he graduated as B. C. L. at McGill University, Montreal, in 1867, and was admitted to the bar. A fine professional career was within his grasp. He put it aside for commercial life, became a successful business man in Minneapolis, later in Milwaukee, and finally in Chicago. After the death of his wife his failing health sent him back to his native land where during his remaining years, a devoted mother and an equally devoted son, cared for, comforted and consoled one another until his death at their home at St. Catherine St., West, in Montreal."

Mr. Adams served four years in office work in the law office of the late Sir J. J. C. Abbott, late Premier of Canada. Before his decease he rendered the Compiler more assistance in locating descendants of Dr. Jonas⁶ Abbott, than all the other descendants in his branch of the family together; and in consequence, it is one of the most complete of any of the many different branches of the family.

- iii. Mary Amelia⁹ Adams, b. Apr. 4, 1844; m. in Bedford, May 31, 1866, Washington Irving Briggs, b. in Stanbridge, P. Q., May 31, 1842, son of Elijah and Diantha (Munsell) Briggs, of that place. They resd. in Waterloo, and he is manager of the Eastern Township Bank of that place; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Frederick Abel¹⁰ Briggs, b. July 26, 1872.

982 Evalina⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 17, 1816; m. at Abbott's Cor., George Washington Ayer, of Frelighsburg, P. Q., Can.; has 1 child (9th gen.):

- i. Mary Jane⁹ Ayer, b. at Abbott's Cor., Nov. 21, 1840; m. in Phillipsburg, Can., July 2, 1863, James Ayer Tree, b. in Stanbridge, July 8, 1842. son of Caleb Rogers and Maria (Ayer) Tree, of that place. He remained in Stanbridge at school till 1860; was a teacher till 1861; in Boston till 1863; gen. merchant and trader in Stanbridge till 1869; prospecting for mines in the mountains of Wyo. and Col. and rail-roading in Kan. till 1872; and is now (1895) farming in Frelighsburg. He was elected municipal counsellor for East St. Armand, 1882, and has been re-elected continually to date (1895); was mayor 1886 and every year to date (1895); warden of Missisquoi Co., 1890, 1894-5; pres. of the Missisquoi Co. Agricultural Soc., 1890; elected sch. comsnr. 1882, and continually re-elected to date (1895); apptd. justice of the peace. 1889; and comsnr. of the Commissioner's Court of the Dist., 1890, the last two offices being for life; has 5 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Bertha Evelina¹⁰ Tree, b. in Stanbridge, Oct. 26, 1864; m. in Swanton, May 26, 1887, Almon Ingals; res. in Swanton. 2. Irving Eugene¹⁰ Tree, b. in Stanbridge, May 13, 1867; m. there Nov. 28, 1894, Alice Maud Hall; res. in Frelighsburg. 3. Arthur Ernest¹⁰ Tree, b. in Stanbridge, June 16, 1869; m. in Haverhill, Mass., July 4, 1891, Catherine Nichols; res. in Haverhill. 4. May Ayer¹⁰ Tree, b. in Frelighsburg, May 2, 1874. 5. Ethel Amelia¹⁰ Tree, b. in Frelighsburg, Oct. 6, 1882.

983 Orville P.⁸ Abbott, b. May 28, 1818; d. at Abbott's Cor., Jan. 6, 1819.

984 Mary Ann⁸ Abbott, b. May 28, 1820; d. at Abbott's Cor., July 30, 1882. ae. 62 yrs.; m. in Abbott's Cor., Feb. 14, 1848, Hannibal Holden Smith, b. there Aug. 22, 1819, son of Shubael and Arvilla (Deming) Smith, of St. Armand. He res. at Abbott's Cor.; mer. and painter; mem., class leader, and steward M. E. Ch.; apptd. P. M. by the govt.: is much respected; has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Mary Allina⁹ Smith, b. at Abbott's Cor., Mar. 22, 1849; res. with her father; has rendered the Compiler much assistance in locating the living descendants of Col. Jonas Abbott, etc.

985 Orville E.⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 17, 1822; d. Aug. 17, 1823.

986 Mason D.⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 20, 1824.

987 Amelia Electa⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 5, 1827; m. in Bedford, Oct. 8, 1849, David Nelson Smith, b. there Mar. 1, 1819, son of David King and Hannah (Dee) Smith, of Bedford. He res. in Clinton, Ia.; farmer; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Bedford, P. Q., Can.: 1. Warren Abbott⁹ Smith, b. Jan. 13, 1851; d. in Bedford, July 3, 1872. 2. Flora Amelia⁹ Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1859; m. in Bedford, Oct. 25, 1882, Howard Fletcher Parker; res. there.

988 Jonas Benjamin⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 22, 1834.

989 Emily Adelaide⁸ Abbott, b. July 26, 1837; m. at Abbott's Cor., Apr. 11, 1865. Neil McKenzie Livingstone, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, July 4, 1837, son of John and Sarah (McKenzie) Livingstone, of Scotland and Canada; and nephew of Dr. David Livingstone, the celebrated African explorer, a descendant of one of the oldest Highland families in Scotland. Neil grad. from the Grammar sch. in Ontario, Can., 1854; res. in Georgetown, Ont., Can., and is manager of the Bank of Hamilton; has 4 chil. (9th gen.) b. in Brussels, Ont., Can.: 1. Mary Abbott⁹ Livingstone, b. May 14, 1866. 2. Sarah McKenzie⁹ Livingstone, b. Apr. 17, 1868. 3. Agnes Bruce⁹ Livingstone, b. Mar. 4, 1870. 4. H. David⁹ Livingstone, b. July 26, 1872; grad. from Toronto Univ.; physician.

428

GEORGE MURRAY⁷ ABBOTT, M. D., (Jonas,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Frelighsburg, St. Armand, P. Q., Can., Feb. 10, 1808, and m. in Granby, P. Q., Mar. 11, 1849, Caroline, b. in Georgia, Vt., Mar. 22, 1825, dau. of Heman (?) and Lura (?) (Parmalee) Lamb, of Georgia. He grad. 1832, from the Montreal College of Physicians and Surgeons—now McGill College. From 1835 to 1840 he served as Assistant-surgeon in the Texan Army during the war between Texas and Mexico for Independence of the former, after which he went to New Orleans, La., but owing to ill health, after a time went to the West India Islands, then returned to Granby, where he practiced medicine several years, and finally settled in the practice of his profession at Hochelaya, a suburb of Montreal. For many years he was in the service of Her Majesty, Queen Victoria, as Surgeon of the Volunteer Militia Rifle Company, in Granby. He was justice of the peace, school commissioner, strongly conservative in politics, frequently addressing assemblies in favor of his party, a mem. of the Episcopal Ch., church warden, delegate to the Annual Synod, and leader of the choir for many years. Both he and his wife largely identified themselves with church work, each, says a Montreal paper, "Being endowed with musical talents of no mean order, which they were ever ready to devote to the service of God." He was president of the Mechanics Institute, often giving lectures on scientific and literary subjects, and was "frequently referred to in debates and disputed questions." In early life he received a thorough French and English education, and, says a kinsman, "Was acknowledged as a man of more than ordinary ability

and talent." He resided for about fifteen years in Hochelaya, where he d. Jan. 16, 1885, in his 77th year. Says a local paper: "Dr. Abbott had for a long time prior to his death cherished a wish to publish some reminiscences of his early days and old colleagues, but this he was never permitted to do, owing to his long-continued illness." He was kind, gentle, and patient, and greatly endeared himself to all his friends. His widow resides in Hochelaya, where she teaches a parish school.

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

- 990 Charlotte Camelia⁸ Abbott, b. in Granby, Feb. 18, 1852; music teacher; unm. 1895.

429

HENRY⁷ ABBOTT (Seth,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Orwell, Addison Co., Vt., 1796, and m. in E. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Margaret, b. Feb. 28, 1800, dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth (Palmer) Potter, of E. Hamburg. He kept a country store for some time at Abbott's Corner—now Armor—Erie Co., N. Y., and was P. M. there 1822. He was his father's principal heir, receiving 175 acres of land in Hamburg. His will, dated Aug. 11, 1873, was prob. Nov. 4, 1880, and wife Margaret is mentioned as exrx., to whom he willed all rents and personal estate.* He resided in E. Hamburg, where they both d., he, June, 1880, ae. 84, and she, Jan., 1889, ae. 89 yrs. The Buffalo, N. Y., deeds (vi: 9) show that he bought about a half acre of land and "appurtenances" for \$40 in Hamburg, Jan. 9, 1819; also about an acre there Jan. 8, 1819, for \$75 (*Ibid.*, p. 11). He was invariably known as Harry Abbott.

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.) b. in E. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.:

- 991 Sarah Maria⁸ Abbott, b. Oct. 27, 1823; m. in E. Hamburg, June 4, 1852, Uriel Roberts Touey, b. in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 9, 18—, son of Uriel and Syrena (Colvin) Touey, b. in Ct., and Pa., respectively; resd. in Orchard Park, N. Y.; wool dealer; d. there July 8, 1893; wid. resd. there 1895; had 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. George Abbott⁹ Touey, b. in Aurora, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1854; m. in E. Hamburg, Jan. 24, 1894. Harriet Louisa Brady; res. in Buffalo, N. Y. 2. Kathryn Mead⁹ Touey, b. in Aurora, Apr. 7, 1857; d. in Hamilton, Ont., Can., Nov. 17, 1863. 3. Jennie Ware⁹ Touey, b. in E. Hamburg, Apr. 19, 1864; m. in Buffalo, Nov. 19, 1884, George Elliot Hoag; res. in Orchard Park.

* Buffalo, N. Y., Deeds, xxii: p. 562.

992 Lucius Henry⁸ Abbott, b. Oct. 31, 1826; m. in Buffalo, Ella, dau. of Augustus Tiffany, and wid. of Alanson Thomas, of Buffalo, where she d. He was 1st Lieut. in the Civ. War, 67th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., 1863; paid \$2,000 for land in E. Hamburg, Oct. 8, 1868;* n. ch.

993 Marcus Cicero⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 21, 1830.

994 Katherine⁸ Abbott, b. June 16, 1833; m. in E. Hamburg — now Orchard Park — Aug. 20, 1855, John, b. in Waltham, Mass., June 25, 1833, son of John and Sarah (Clafin) Mead, of W. Newton, Mass.; merchant; served as Provost Marshal in the Civ. War; res. in W. Newton; has 1 child (9th gen.):

- i. George Abbott⁹ Mead, b. in W. Newton, May 30, 1856; m. there Feb. 20, 1879, Gertrude Capen Mead; res. in W. Newton; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in W. Newton, Mass.:
 1. Abbott Capen¹⁰ Mead, b. July 10, 1880.
 2. Clifford Stickney¹⁰ Mead, b. July 28, 1886.

995 Harriet Louise⁸ Abbott, b. in Chicago, Ill., —; m. in E. Hamburg, Dixon Bean; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Mrs. Nettie S.9 Miller; res. in Chicago; n. d. s. 2. Mrs. William⁹ Robbins; res. in Iowa; n. d. s.

431

GEORGE W.⁷ ABBOTT (Seth,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Orwell, Addison Co., Vt., about 1800, and m. Caroline, dau. of William Garland and Margaret (Baird) Snyder, of Abbott's Corner, now Armor, Erie Co., N. Y. Mr. Abbott d. at Abbott's Corner, Oct. 5, 1845, and his wid. at Petroleum Centre, Pa., 1872.

Had 9 chil. (8th gen.):

996 Eliza L.⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 16, 1829; d. Aug. 29, 1830.

997 Sophia⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 12, 1831; d. —.

998 Henry S.⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 29, 1833; d. June 20, 1836.

999 Eliza M.⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 24, 1835.

1000 William Baird⁸ Abbott, b. in Armor, Feb. 25, 1837(?); m. in Hamburg, 1858, Mary Jane, b. in Leeds, Eng., 1842, dau. of William and Mary (Lang) Thorpe. Mrs. Abbott d. in Bradford, Pa., 1890. He m. (2d), in Eureka, West Va., 1893, Lottie I. Simmons, b. at Volcano, Wood Co., W. Va., dau. of Philip, of Oil City, Pa.; oil operator; res. at Little Mills,⁹ W. Va.; has 1 child (9th gen., adopted): 1. Walter S. Abbott, b. in Penn Line, Pa., 1845.

1001 Ward B.⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 15, 1839; d. May 9, 1842.

* Buffalo, N. Y., Deeds, cclxxvi: p. 362.

1002 Mary Ann C.⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 16, 1842.

1003 Jacob Barker⁸ Abbott, b. in Armor, Nov. 13, 1843.

1004 George W.⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 12, 1844.

432

CHAUNCEY⁷ ABBOTT (Seth,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was probably b. in Orwell, Addison Co., Vt., May 6, 1802, and m. in E. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., in 1831, Mary Ann B. Smith, b. Dec., 1809, who d. at Abbott's Corner, now Armor, Erie Co., N. Y., Apr. 4, 1854, ae. 44 yrs. He d. in Feb., 1886, ae. 83 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1005 Seth A.⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 24, 1832.

1006 Julia A.⁸ Abbott, b. at Abbott's Corner, Dec. 25, 1837; m. in Hamburg, Feb. 23, 1859, Joseph J. Bartlett, b. in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1828. He d. Oct. 6, 1892; wid. res. in Tampa, Fla.; had 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Minnie L.⁹ Bartlett, b. in Atchison, Kan., Aug. 4, 1864. 2. Herbert H.⁹ Bartlett, b. in Colorado, Apr. 25, 1875; res. in Tampa; manager Tampa Cistern Factory.

1007 Chauncey Smith⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 25, 1839; d. Apr. 3, 1842.

1008 Emma Margaretta⁸ Abbott, b. May 24, 1845; d. Oct. 28, 1851.

435

IRA SMITH⁷ ABBOTT (Timothy,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt., June 1, 1806, and m. Mar. 16, 1834, Olive Blanchard, of Starksborough, Vt., who d. there Nov. 16, 1836. He m. (2d), Dec. 13, 1837, Ruth Malvina Smith, who d. in Jericho, Vt., in 1858. He was a carpenter and builder, a member of the Baptist Ch., lived in Jericho, Starksborough, New Haven, Richmond, Vt., and d. in Winooski, Vt., Apr., 1881, ae. 74 yrs.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

1009 Cornelius⁸ Abbott, b. in Starksborough, Nov. 13, 1836.

1010 Ursula⁸ Abbott, b. in New Haven, Nov. 10, 1838; d. in Richmond, May 16, 1849.

1011 Elisha⁸ Abbott, b. in Richmond, July 17, 1840; d. in Jericho, Nov. 21, 1853.

1012 Olive⁸ Abbott, b. in Jericho, May 8, 1842; m. in Fairfax, June 10, 1859, Henry, b. in Jericho, son of Tillison and Cynthia (Bliss) Hapgood, of Jericho. She m. (2d), in Essex Junction, Vt., Mar. 31, 1880, William, son of Andrew and Nancy (Levett) Folsom. He is prop. hotel, Jericho, Vt. She is a mem. of the Congl. Ch.; has 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Zeph. C.⁹ Hapgood, b. in Westford, Vt., Feb. 8, 1860; m. Sept. 12, 1885, Minnie Hose(?), of N. Y. City; served as

steward four seasons on the steamers *Horicon* and *Ticonderoga* on Lake George, N. Y., and for 8 yrs. on the *A. Williams* on Lake Champlain; res. at Essex Junction, Vt.; prop. there Folsom House. 2. Cynthia B.⁹ Hapgood, b. in Jericho, Sept. 17, 1867; d. in Essex Junction, Apr. 11, 1885. 3. George Willis⁹ Folsom, b. in Essex Junction, May 18, 1883.

1013 Perry B.⁸ Abbott, b. in Richmond, July 1, 1846; res. in Virginia City, Nev.; n. d. s.

1014 Malvina⁸ Abbott, b. in Jericho, Mar. 18, 1848; d. in Richmond, Dec. 30, 1850.

444

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ ABBOTT (Timothy,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Jericho, Chittenden Co., Vt., June* 25, 1824, and m. in Millbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1852, Cordelia, b. there Oct. 22, 1830, dau. of Daniel and Lois P. (Aldrich) Sherman, of Millbury. He was brought up by his sister Hannah, after his mother's death, was a farmer, raised a family in Millbury, and d. there Mar. 18, 1882. His widow resides there.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Millbury, Worcester Co., Mass.:

1015 George Frank⁸ Abbott, b. July 11, 1852.

1016 Hannah Maria⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 20, 1854; m. in Wilkinsonville, Mass., May 14, 1883, James William, b. in Slatersville, R. I., Sept. 20, 1836, son of Benjamin and Sillis (Bowen) Prichard, of Slatersville, and is his 2d wife. He is a salesman; res. in Slatersville; n. ch., 1895.

1017 Charles Fred⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 28, 1859; res. with his mother in Millbury, where he tends a stationary engine.

458

SAMUEL MURRAY⁷ ABBOTT, M. D., (Samuel,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in E. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Aug. 5, 1813, and m. there Sept. 5, 1837, Harriet Louise, b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1818, dau. of Daniel and Deborah (Yates) Lawrence of Abbott's Corner, Erie Co., N. Y. She d. in Wilmington, Ill., 1876, ae. 58 yrs. He grad. from Springville Academy, studied medicine in Buffalo, and grad. from the Phila. Pa., Medical Coll., about 1835; he began practice the following year in Buffalo, moved to Sheboygan, Wis., 1845, to Wilmington, 1860, returned to Buffalo, 1876, and then, in 1892, went to Battle Creek, Mich., where he d. of consumption, Feb. 6, 1895, ae. 81 yrs. The secretary of the institu-

* Another has this date Jan. 25, 1825.

tion where he went writes that "he died full of hope and courage, with seeming assurance that he would be permitted to enjoy eternal life in the Earth made new. He had no murmur or complaints."

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.:

- 1018 Lawrence Frank⁸ Abbott, D. D. S., b. 1842; enl. in Civ. War as priv. Chicago Board of Trade Batt., July 23, 1862; dis., the war being over, June 30, 1865; dentist; res. in Chicago, Ill.; m., has son and dau.; has failed to supply data.
- 1019 Mary Ellen⁸ Abbott, b. 1845; m. in Orchard Park, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1882, Fred. B., b. in Aurora, N. Y., 1833, son of Charles and Edith Ann (Brown) Sisler, of Orchard Park. He is a wood turner; res. in Buffalo; has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Orchard Park, N. Y.: 1. Frank Guy⁹ Sisler, b. Oct. 5, 1883. 2. Lawrence Abbott⁹ Sisler, b. Jan. 5, 1885. 3. Freelon Chaffee⁹ Sisler, b. Apr. 19, 1886.

459

COL. CHAUNCEY⁷ ABBOTT (Samuel,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in E. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1816, and m. Apr. 21, 1841, Charlotte Brown, b. Jan. 27, 1822, dau. of Jeremiah and Charlotte, of Aurora, N. Y. Col. and Mrs. Abbott both d. at Orchard Park, N. Y., he, Dec. 18, 1890, ae. 74, and she, Apr. 22, 1894, ae. 72 yrs. He was a grocer in Buffalo, N. Y., 1848 to '50, when, 1851, he retired to his "model farm" at Orchard Park, where he remained till his death. He joined the Presby. Ch. before marriage, was a deacon and trustee, an active S. S. worker, and occasionally for several months at a time acting pastor. He was always the leading man of the society, and at one time with his bro.-in-law A. K. Hewson, practically defrayed all the expenses of the Ch. He was not an active politician or seeker for public office, but was magistrate, town clerk, etc. He was Lieutenant, Captain, Lieut.-Colonel, and Colonel of the 67th Regt., N. Y. Militia, and commanded the regiment from 1854 to 1865. He served with the regiment in the Civil War from June 23 to Aug. 3, 1863, in answer to the call of the President for militia to protect Harrisburg, Pa., from the advance of the enemy at the time Gen. Lee attempted to invade the North, which culminated in the battle of Gettysburg.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1020 Frank Brown⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 3, 1842.
- 1021 Francis⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 29, 1844; d. Jan. 8, 1848.
- 1022 Ella Sophia⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 31, 1851; d. Jan. 16, 1879.
- 1023 Charles⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 22, 1858; d. Aug. 15, 1880.

460

JOHN⁷ ABBOTT (Nehemiah,⁶ John,⁵ Uriah,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., July 29, 1799, m. Rebecca Wilson, and lived in Portsmouth, N. H., where he was a prosperous tanner, leather dresser and trader. The Exeter deeds show him to have been very thrifty. He and another citizen of Portsmouth erected a brick building which they sold to the Government for a Custom House, for several thousand dollars. He was enterprising, public-spirited and a worthy leading citizen.

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

- 1024 John Emery⁸ Abbott, b. —; grad. Harv. Coll., 1826, and recd. M. D. 1830; was for a time in N. O., La.; d. unm. in Illinois in 1849.* At the time of his death the family silver and portrait of John⁷ Abbott were given to Mrs. Harriet (Abbott) Wilson, who was then living in Illinois. She afterwards gave the portrait to C. H. Abbot, Esq., of Zanesville, O., who now (1895) has it.

461

BUTLER⁷ ABBOT (Nehemiah,⁶ John,⁵ Uriah,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., in 1782,† and m. Martha Dale, dau. of Ebenezer, by whom he had three children. He m. (2d), Harriet B. Wilson, by whom he had two children. He lived in Portsmouth, N. H., till about 1806, when he moved to Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass., where all his children were born. He also lived for a time in Concord, N. H. With one other exception, his living descendants are the only ones wholly descended from George Abbott, of Rowley, who use but one *t* in spelling Abbott. He was a tanner and trader, well-to-do, enterprising, a very bright man, has a splendid descent, and d. in Newburyport, Oct. 15, 1823, *ae.* 59 yrs.

According to a certificate from the Hon. Sec. of State of Mass., Ebenezer Dale served during the Rev. War in Capt. Henry Abbott's Co., a day and a half during the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and afterwards 3 mos. at one time, and 8 mos. at another, in Capt. Prince's Co. of Col. Mansfield's Regt.

Mrs. Harriet B. Abbot is named as *exrx.* in her husband's will. He left each of his children one-sixth of his estate when of age.‡

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass.:§

- 1025 Harriet⁸ Abbot, b. Sept. 13, 1807; d. in Upper Alton, Ill., Dec. 3, 1865, *ae.* 58 yrs.; m. in Newburyport, Oct. 23, 1832, Charles G.,

* Harvard Quinquennial.

† Incorrectly printed on p. 350.

‡ Salem, Mass., Prob. Rec., O series, ccccii : p. 306.

§ The birth dates of his chil. are from the Newburyport recs.

a merchant and banker, b. in Danvers, Mass., Sept. 15, 1800, son of William and Mary (Vinton) Wilson, of Danvers. He d. in Zanesville, O., Apr. 16, 1850, *ae.* 49 yrs. She m. (2d), in Upper Alton, Dec. 22, 1859, Washington Leverett, D. D., who d. there; had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Zanesville, O.:

- i. Charles Butler⁹ Wilson, b. Sept. 26, 1833; d. in Zanesville, Jan. 15, 1834(?).
- ii. Mary⁹ Wilson, b. Feb. 14, 1835; d. Apr. 30, 1835.
- iii. Nathaniel⁹ Wilson, b. Aug. 9, 1836; m. in Wash., D. C., Oct. 6, 1863, Annie Edwards Hutten, b. there Aug. 8, 1838, dau. of James and Salome (Rich) Hutten, of Wash. He grad. from Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, 1856; enl. in the Civ. War, 1862, in a Co. of scouts; is regarded as one of the ablest lawyers in Washington; res. on Farragut Square; had 7 chil. (10th gen.), b. Wash., D. C.: 1. Charles Abbot¹⁰ Wilson, b. Nov. 15, 1865; d. at York Harbor, Me., Aug. 29, 1888. 2. Eleanor Salome¹⁰ Wilson, b. Jan. 21, 1868. 3. Alice Louise¹⁰ Wilson, b. Dec. 3, 1869. 4. Edwin Sherwood¹⁰ Wilson, b. Mar. 22, 1872. 5. Clarence Rich¹⁰ Wilson, b. Mar. 11, 1874. 6. Nathaniel M.¹⁰ Wilson, b. Feb. 28, 1877. 7. Annie Genevieve¹⁰ Wilson, b. Feb. 25, 1880.
- iv. Harriet Matilda⁹ Wilson, b. June 14 (?), 1839; d. in Zanesville, June 14, 1839(?).
- v. Harriet Abbot⁹ Wilson, b. June 22, 1840; m. in Upper Alton, June 19, 1861, William Keeler Sherwood, b. in Malta, O., Nov. 3, 1831, son of Raymond and Clarissa (Mann) Sherwood, of Ohio. He was a com. mer. in St. Louis, Mo.; d. there Mar. 21, 1891. She res. in Upper Alton; had 6 chil. (10th gen.):
 - a. Ellen Wheeler¹⁰ Sherwood, b. in Upper Alton, July 11, 1862; d. in St. Louis, Oct. 23, 1862.
 - b. Anna Wilson¹⁰ Sherwood, b. in Upper Alton, Aug. 23, 1864; d. there July 20, 1866.
 - c. Charles Leverett¹⁰ Sherwood, b. in St. Louis, Jan. 19, 1867.
 - d. Clara Harriet¹⁰ Sherwood, b. in St. Louis, Feb. 28, 1869; m. there Nov. 25, 1891, Edward Warren Rollins; res. in Boston, Mass.; has 1 child (11th gen.): 1. Sherwood¹¹ Rollins, b. 1894.
 - e. Mabel Louise¹⁰ Sherwood, b. in St. Louis, Oct. 12, 1873; d. there Dec. 21, 1873.
 - f. Abbot Raymond¹⁰ Sherwood, b. in St. Louis, Sept. 25, 1882.

1026 Nehemiah Green⁸ Abbot, b. Nov. 4, 1810.

1027 Martha Abigail⁸ Abbot, b. Aug. 10, 1812; d. in Covington, Ky., June 29, 1858, *ae.* 45 yrs.; m. in Zanesville, Nov. 26, 1833, George James. They resd. in Zanesville. He d. there; had 8 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Zanesville, O.:

- i. Martha Virginia⁹ James, b. Nov. 12, 1834; d. in Watsonville, Cal., Apr., 1877; m. in Zanesville, Dec. 27, 1855, James W. Gally. He d. —.
- ii. Rebecca Walton⁹ James, b. Aug. 4, 1836; m. in Zanesville, Jan. 4, 1865, Rev. William Randolph Cunningham, b. in Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., Apr. 14, 1834, son of Hon. John and Mary (Bean) Cunningham, of Paris. He stud. at Bethany Coll., Va.; rev. comsnr. of provisional govt. of Ky. during Civ. War; with J. H. Morgan, C. S. A., till 1864 — part of time as pris. of war — when he took oath of allegiance to U. S.; farmer till 1870; elder in Ch. of Christ, 1868; preacher, 1870; res. in Ritzville, Adams Co., Wash.; has 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Alice¹⁰ Cunningham, b. in Paris, Aug. 15, 1866; m. in Ritzville, Apr. 14, 1891, Franklin Pierce French. 2. William Randolph¹⁰ Cunningham, b. in Cass Co., Mo., Feb. 10, 1868. 3. Elizabeth Cabot¹⁰ Cunningham, b. in Cass Co., Apr. 5, 1870.



GEORGE ABBOT JAMES, ESQ., BOSTON, MASS.

- iii. George Abbot⁹ James, b. Sept. 13, 1838; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 21, 1864, Elizabeth Cabot Lodge, b. in Boston, Apr. 28, 1834, dau. of John Ellerton and Anna (Cabot) Lodge, of Boston. He grad. at Bethany Coll., 1857, where he recd. M. A. 1862, and from Harv. Coll. Law Sch., 1863; lawyer; res. in Boston and Nahant; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Ellerton¹⁰ James, b. in Nahant, Mass., June 28, 1872.
- iv. Andrew B.⁹ James, b. Jan. 29, 1841; d. in Zanesville, Mar. 9, 1842.

- v. Harriet B.⁹ James, b. June 8, 1843; m. in Nahant, June 27, 1876, John Chandler Bancroft. b. in Northampton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1835, son of George, the late historian, and Sarah (Dwight) Bancroft, of Wash., D. C. He grad. Harv. Coll., 1854; res. in Boston; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Hester¹⁰ Bancroft, b. in Milton, Mass., Apr. 1, 1877.
 - vi. Richard Fuller⁹ James, b. Aug. 11, 1845; res. in Spokane, Washington.
 - vii. Elizabeth Pierson⁹ James, b. Sept. 25, 1847; res. in Ritzville, unm.
 - viii. Edward⁹ James, b. Dec. 23, 1850; d. in Zanesville, Apr. 5, 1851.
- 1028 Mary Ann⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 7, 1817; m. in Zanesville, Aug. 11, 1840, David, b. in Wash. Co., O., near Zanesville, Jan. 1, 1817, son of Dr. David and Susan (Glass) Chambers, of that place. He grad. from a med. sch. in Columbus, O.; d. in Zanesville, Nov. 29, 1840, ae. 23 yrs. She m. there (2d), Mar. 28, 1847, Henry, b. in Somerset, Perry Co., O., Sept. 13, 1821, son of William Henry and Harriet (Bestor) Beard, of Zanesville. He d. in Wash., D. C., Dec. 21, 1894, ae. 73 yrs.; grad. from some coll. in O., and in law from a coll. in Cinn., O.; lawyer; wid. res. in Wash., D. C.; had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Zanesville, O.:
- i. David Abbot⁹ Chambers, b. May 30, 1841; m. in Zanesville, Oct. 26, 1865, Elizabeth Keyser Fracker, b. there, dau. of John Tileston and Keturah (?) Benson (Keyser) Fracker, of Zanesville. He grad. Marietta Coll., O., 1860; resd. in Zanesville till 1853, and since in Wash., D. C.; clerk U. S. Census office, 1860-1; in Internal Rev. Bureau, 1863 to 1870; in Treas. Dept., 1870 to 1874; of Finance Com., U. S. Senate, 1870; lawyer since 1874; is one of the attys. of S. P. Ry. Co.; mem. Calvary Bapt. Ch., Wash., D. C.; mem. and chairman many yrs. of its board of trustees; librarian 30 yrs. of its S. S.; has also been mem. of its trustees of Kendall Fund; mem. of Nat. Rifles, a mil. co. of the Dist., noted for proficiency in drill, fine uniform and military appearance; mem. Regt. composed of Treas. clerks, during Civ. War for home-guard duty. etc.; has 3 chil. (10th gen.):
 - 1. Tileston F.¹⁰ Chambers, b. in Zanesville, Dec. 28, 1869.
 - 2. Mary Beard¹⁰ Chambers, b. in Zanesville, Apr. 26, 1872.
 - 3. David Lawrence¹⁰ Chambers, b. in Wash., D. C., Jan. 12, 1879.
 - ii. Mary Harriet⁹ Beard, b. Sept. 3, 1851; m. in Wash., D. C., July 30, 1873, Charles Henry Armes, b. in Boston, Feb. 18, 1845, son of Josiah Orcutt and Olive Caroline (Older) Armes, of Va. He grad. Columbian Univ. Law Sch., Wash.,

D. C., 187—; res. there: U. S. Dist. Atty. there 1888 to 1892: lawyer: has 7 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Wash., D. C.: 1. Henry Beard¹⁰ Armes, b. Oct. 21, 1874. 2. Mary L.¹⁰ Armes, b. Feb. 16, 1877; d. Feb. 22, 1877. 3. Olive¹⁰ Armes, b. May 20, 1878; d. July 10, 1888. 4. Marion¹⁰ Armes, b. June 2, 1881; d. June 11, 1891. 5. Charles¹⁰ Armes, b. Nov. 5, 1886; d. May 27, 1891. 6. Jessie¹⁰ Armes, b. Aug. 16, 1889. 7. Elizabeth May¹⁰ Armes, b. Sept. 6, 1892.

1029 Franklin Butler⁸ Abbot, b. July 25, 1822.

464

CHARLES BENJAMIN⁷ ABBOTT (Benjamin,⁶ Uriah,⁵ Uriah,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Aug. 29, 1815, and m. there 1834, Mary Ann Whittier, of Andover. He m. (2d), in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 4, 1846, Martha Hovey, of Andover. He m. (3d), Tryphena —, of North Andover. He went to sea and was supposed to be lost, but afterwards returned. Meantime his supposed widow had married a Mr. Wiley, by whom she had three children, she having had four or more by her first marriage, the names of whom are not known to the Compiler. He d. at the Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.), by 2d m.:

- 1030 Mary Jane⁸ Abbott, b. —; d. —; m. James Norwood, of Springfield, Mass.
- 1031 Annie⁸ Abbott, b. —: m. William McIntire. She was blind: had 5 chil.
- 1032 Sara Frances⁸ Abbott, b. —; m. in Portland, Me.
- 1033 Charles Benjamin⁸ Abbott, b. —; m. —; has chil.
- 1034 Elizabeth⁸ Abbott, b. —; res. in No. Reading.
- 1035 Arthur Ellsworth⁸ Abbott, b. —.

469

GEORGE ALFRED⁷ ABBOTT (Benjamin,⁶ Uriah,⁵ Uriah,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Aug. 11, 1831, and m. in No. Reading, Mass., Feb. 6, 1850, Julia Frances Flint, of No. Reading. He served during the Civ. War as priv., Co. H, —th Regt., Mass. Vol. Heavy Art.; was made a prisoner of war at Fort Gray, Plymouth, N. C., taken to Andersonville prison, afterwards paroled, and d. in Annapolis, Md., while *en route* home.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1036 Luella Medora⁸ Abbott, b. —; d. in No. Reading; n. m.

- 1037 Lilla Frances⁸ Abbott, b. —; m. in No. Reading, John Day; res. there; has 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Susie⁹ Day, b. —. 2. Ferdinand⁹ Day, b. —. 3. Sanford⁹ Day, b. —; n. d. s.

481

STEPHEN⁷ ABBOTT (Dudley,⁶ Uriah,⁵ Uriah,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., Feb. 22, 1794, and m. there Dec. 30, 1821, Nancy Woodbury, who d. in Beverly, Feb. 16, 1833, ae. 35 yrs. He m. (2d), 1835, Abigail (called Nabby) Stowe, dau. of Abner and Mary. She d. in Beverly, Oct. 20, 1856, ae. 57 yrs. He m. (3d), at 65 yrs. of age, Mrs. Sally Robinson, of Beverly, ae. 38 yrs., dau. of Daniel and Eunice Brewer. He was her second husband. He was a cordwainer and mariner, and lived in Beverly where he d. Aug. 26, 1872, ae. 78 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):*

- 1038 Stephen Woodbury⁸ Abbott, b. —; prob. d. y.
 1039 Hannah Augusta⁸ Abbott, b. June 10, 1823; d. Sept. 4, 1849, ae. 26 yrs.; m. in Beverly, Dec. 12, 1844, Josiah Foster, 3d, cordwainer, b. 1820 (?), son of Josiah and Mary.
 1040 Stephen Edmund⁸ Abbott, b. 1831; d. in Beverly, Apr. 20, 1833.

Child by 2d m.:

- 1041 Stephen Woodbury⁸ Abbott, 2d, b. 1838 (?).

482

DUDLEY⁷ ABBOTT (Dudley,⁶ Uriah,⁵ Uriah,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., Dec. 30, 1796 (t. r. Dec. 26), and m. Pamela Ober. His descendants have failed to supply satisfactory data of him, nor can any be found. He probably d. soon after the birth of his 2d child, who is a distinguished divine in Alton, Ill.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1042 James Dudley⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 24, 1821.
 1043 Levi Augustus⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 19, 1824.

483

JOHN⁷ ABBOTT (Dudley,⁶ Uriah,⁵ Uriah,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., Oct. 14, 1800, and m. there May 2, 1825, Annis, b. there Sept. 19, 1804, dau. of Josiah and Polly

* From Beverly recs. There may have been other children in this family.

(Woodbury) Chapman, of Beverly. She d. in Beverly, Oct. 6, 1842, æ. 38 yrs. He m. (2d), in Beverly, Nov. 3, 1844, Sally Stone, b. there Nov., 1800, dau. of Abner, of Beverly. Both Mr. and Mrs. Abbott d. in Boxley, Hamilton Co., Ind., she, Sept. 13, 1873, æ. 73, and he, Sept. 26, 1882, æ. 81 yrs. He followed shoemaking and deep sea fishing, frequently going to the Newfoundland and Labrador fishing grounds for the latter purpose. He was popular with his ship-mates, and was a member of the Congl. Ch. He moved to Boxley in 1868, and lived there till his death.

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass.:

- 1044 Annis Allen^s Abbott, b. Mar. 23, 1827; d. in Beverly, Sept. 14, 1846.*
- 1045 John Warren^s Abbott, b. Oct. 9, 1828; m. in Beverly, Jan. 9, 1851, Elizabeth, b. there Dec. 1, 1827, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Prince) Foster, of Beverly. When a seaman he was wrecked on May 8, 1846, on a lone island at sea, where the crew remained 5 dys. in great distress. As master-mariner, Oct. 7, 1857, his vessel sank in mid-ocean, the crew being saved by the ship *Stranger*, of Digby, N. S. He served during the Civ. War in the Navy, Sept. 15, 1862, to Oct., 1863, as seaman and petty officer; was 4 mos. on the U. S. frigate *Sabine* (50 guns) on a roving commission in the North Atlantic ocean in search of Confed. privateers; was also on the U. S. ship *Keokuk*, during the bombardment of the forts in Charleston Harbor, S. C., Apr. 7, 1863, at which time he received a severe wound in the right leg, for which he now receives a pension. He was a volunteer, Aug. 24, 1862, aboard the U. S. monitor *Weehawken*, and participated in the capture of the Confed. ironclad warship, *Atlanta*, on the Savannah River; was afterwards sent to Phila., Pa., on the *Atlanta* as one of the prize crew; res. in Beverly; n. ch. He has two *adopted* chil.: 1. Abbie Ober Hull, b. in Beverly, Mar. 23, 1861; m. in Beverly, Apr. 12, 1882, George Francis Fields; res. in Beverly. 2. Ernest Preston Hull, b. in Beverly, July 22, 1867; d. in Beverly, Nov. 23, 1894.
- 1046 Mary^s Abbott, b. Sept. 23, 1830; d. in Francestown, N. H., Nov. 22, 1850; m. in Beverly, Feb. 17, 1848, Charles Morgan, cordwainer, b. 1826(?), son of Ephraim and Atta, of Francestown.
- 1047 Nancy Woodbury^s Abbott, b. Jan. 6, 1832; m. in Beverly, Aug. 14, 1851, Josiah Woodbury Stewart, son of Josiah and Sally, of Beverly. He d. —; wid. res. in Beverly.
- 1048 Lucy Jane^s Abbott, b. May 20, 1835; m. in Ipswich, Mass., 1856, James W. Patch, b. in Hamilton, Mass., Mar. 7, 1832; resd. in Essex and Hamilton; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Hamilton, Mass.:

* According to the Beverly rec. Annis d. in Wenham, Aug. 4, 1846.

1. Charles F.⁹ Patch, b. Oct. 14, 1856; m. in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 14, 1879.
 2. Mary W.⁹ Patch, b. Aug. 14, 1866; m. in Essex, Mar. 29, 1885.
- 1049 Helen⁸ Abbott, b. June 22, 1837; m. in Beverly, Sept. 19, 1859. George, b. in Adams, Hamilton Co., Ind., Aug. 25, 1836, son of Eber(?) and Margaret (Phares) Teter, of Va. She grad. from the State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1856; was a sch. teacher several yrs. before m.; joined the Wash. St. Congl. Ch., Beverly, 1852, and by letter the Wesleyan M. E. Ch., Boxley, 1859; S. S. teacher, 1893-4; res. in Boxley. He enl. in the Civ. War, priv. Co. H, 59th Regt., Ind. Vol. Inf., Dec. 19, 1861; dis. Sept. 4, 1862; farmer; had 10 chil. (9th gen.), b. near Boxley, Ind.:
- i. Mary⁹ Teter, b. Mar. 10, 1861; d. Aug. 18, 1861.
 - ii. Susie Belle⁹ Teter, b. May 23, 1862.
 - iii. John Abbott⁹ Teter, b. Jan. 24, 1865; d. in Boxley, Feb. 12, 1877.
 - iv. George Warren⁹ Teter, b. Feb. 20, 1867; m. in Boxley, Nov. 2, 1893, Lydia Elizabeth, b. in Richmond, Ind., Mar. 7, 1868, dau. of Solomon and Eliza Ann (Williams) Bond, of Boxley. He grad. from the "Physio-Med. Coll." of Ind., 1890; res. in Boxley; physician; mem. M. E. Ch.; had 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Gladys¹⁰ Teter, b. in Boxley, July 14, 1894; d. there July 15, 1894.
 - v. Jacob Phares⁹ Teter, b. Nov. 13, 1869; m. at Big Springs, Ind., Mar., 1893, E. C. Stevens; res. in Boxley.
 - vi. Lucy Margaret⁹ Teter, b. June 18, 1872; m. near Boxley, Dec. 24, 1890, L. Anderson Floyd; res. in Sheridan, Ind.
 - vii. Anna Poland⁹ Teter, b. Sept. 25, 1874.
 - viii. Minnie⁹ Teter, b. Sept. 2, 1877; d. Sept. 9, 1877.
 - ix. Helen⁹ Teter, b. Feb. 25, 1879; d. July 5, 1879.
 - x. Edith Elizabeth⁹ Teter, b. Aug. 14, 1880.
- 1050 Isaac Chapman⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 19, 1839; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 22, 1884; served in the Civ. War, 3 yrs. in the U. S. N.; was on the *Vermont* till 1863, and then on the gunboat *Magic*; n. m.

487

JOSEPH⁷ ABBOTT (Dudley,⁶ Uriah,⁵ Uriah,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., Jan. 6, 1811, and m. there May 24 (t. r. 20), 1834, Elizabeth Foster, b. there 1813, dau. of Hezekiah(?) and Nabby, of Beverly. Mr. and Mrs. Abbott both d. in Beverly, he, Sept. 24, 1842, ae. 31, and she, Jan. 12, 1845, ae. 32 yrs.*

* Beverly, Mass., rec.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass.:

- 1051 Elizabeth Ann⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 22, 1836 (t. r. 1835); m. in Beverly, Apr. 12, 1857, James, b. there, son of John M. and Betsey G. Thissell, of Beverly. He enl. in the Civ. War, and d. near Wash., D. C., Nov. 22, 1862; wheelwright; resd. in Beverly; had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Beverly, Mass.: 1. Joseph Abbott⁹ Thissell, b. Apr. 30, 1859; grad. M. D. Harv. Univ., 1885. 2. Lizzie Foster⁹ Thissell, b. Aug. 26, 1860; d. in Beverly, Jan. 21, 1884.
- 1052 Joseph Dudley⁸ Abbott, b. May 19, 1840.

491

JAMES⁷ ABBOTT (John,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in West Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., July 29, 1790, and m. in Hardwick, Mass., Mar. 11, 1831,* Azuba Ruggles, b. there Nov. 24, 1797, dau. of Constant and Mrs. Sarah (wid. of Adin Hudson, and dau. of William and Sarah [Stone] Green, of Oakham, Mass.) Ruggles, a farmer and justice of the peace many years, of Hardwick, and gr.-dau. of Ens. Edward (son of Rev. Timothy and Mary [White] Ruggles) and Lucy (Spooner) Ruggles, of Hardwick. Capt. Samuel Ruggles, gr.-father of Ens. Edward, with a company of six others, purchased the territory known as Hardwick, Mass., from two noted Indians, Dec. 27, 1686, for £20. Ens. Edward inherited large landed property from his father, Rev. Timothy Ruggles, which was in turn inherited by his heirs. Mr. Abbott was a yeoman and lived in W. Brookfield on the homestead, the last house in Brookfield on the main road to Hardwick. At an early day he was engaged quite extensively in freighting between Boston and W. Brookfield. He became a mem. of the Univ. Ch. in Hardwick, Apr. 29, 1821. Both he and his wife d. in W. Brookfield, he, Dec. 15, 1864, ae. 74, and she, Jan. 18, 1871, ae. 73 yrs. The following is from the Brookfield town records, from data by Eliza A. Abbott, their eldest child, and the *Spooner Fam. Reg.*:

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in W. Brookfield, Mass.:

- 1053 Eliza Ann⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 19, 1832;* school teacher; res. in W. Brookfield, unm.
- 1054 George Rufus⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 19, 1834;* sailor; mate of a ship; thrown from a horse in Callao, Peru, So. America, and killed May 30, 1872; n. m.
- 1055 Charlotte Ruggles⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 23, 1836; d. Sept. 7, 1843.

* *Spooner and Ruggles Fam. Regs.*

497

GEORGE⁷ ABBOTT (John,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in W. Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., Oct. 19, 1802, and m. there 1832, Hannah, b. 1796, in Shutesbury, Mass., dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Tailor) Harwood, of New Salem, Franklin Co., Mass. Mr. Abbott bought the homestead in W. Brookfield, conditionally, of his bro. James, for \$1,000, Feb. 20, 1828. It consisted of 260 acs., and the buildings thereon.* He was a farmer and moved to Prescott, Mass., 1832, where both he and his wife d., he, Aug. 13, 1887, ae. 85, and she, Nov. 28, 1870, ae. about 74 yrs.

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1056 John⁸ Abbott, b. May 13, 1833; d. in Ware, Mass., Dec. 23, 1896; m. Sept., 1851, Mary Jane——; has sons; wid. has failed to supply data; res. in Ware.
- 1057 Sophia Stone⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. in Pelham, Mass., July 24, 1853.
- 1058 Charles⁸ Abbott, b. 1836; d. in Prescott, 1837.
- 1059 Mary Harwood⁸ Abbott, b. May 6, 1838; res. in Ware, unm.
- 1060 Charles James⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 15, 1839; farmer on the homestead; sch. teacher in youth; resd. in Greenwich, Mass., from June 15, 1886, to Nov. 1, 1888, and then in Prescott; has supplied most of these data.

499

BENJAMIN WRIGHT⁷ ABBOTT (David,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 2, 1797, and m. in Milan, Erie Co., O., July 11, 1838, Lorena, b. in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Ct., Sept. 2, 1816, dau. of Asa and Sally (Minor) Judson, of Woodbury. He d. in Milan, May 6, 1854, ae. 62, and she in W. Salem, Lacrosse Co., Wis., Sept. 2, 1868, ae. 52 yrs. Their remains were interred at Milan. He lived with a maternal uncle and studied in Rochester, N. Y., till 1809, when he joined his parents on the homestead farm at Milan, which he afterwards inherited, where he remained a farmer till his death. The homestead buildings were built on the most sightly spot in the neighborhood, the view from which is unsurpassed. After Benjamin's death the place was sold to a club, the bridge across the river being named Abbott bridge.

In 1827 he built a schooner, which he named for his mother, Mary Abbott. The following year he loaded it with produce, sailed *via* Lake Erie for Buffalo, unshipped the masts, went through the Erie

* Worcester, Mass., Deeds, cclx: p. 60.

Canal to N. Y. City, discharged the cargo, secured another and returned to Milan, it being the only sailing vessel that ever navigated the lake and canal to N. Y. and back.* He was a member of the Committee to improve the harbor at the mouth of Huron River, 1823, and doubtless held other local offices, but no data to that effect have been supplied. He contributed liberally to the M. E. Ch. in Milan, his wife's brother being for a time pastor.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.). b. in Milan, O.:

1061 Sarah^s Abbott, b. 1840; d. in Milan, 1843.

1062 Benjamin^s Abbott, b. twin 1843; d. in Milan, 1843.

1063 Asa J.^s Abbott, b. twin 1843; d. in Milan, 1843.

1064 Mary Brown^s Abbott, b. July 11, 1844; d. in Milan, Mar. 23, 1865.

1065 David^s Abbott, b. Dec. 16, 1846; res. in O.; blind from youth; unm.

1066 Everton Judson^s Abbott, b. Oct. 19, 1849.

503

LORENZO⁷ ABBOTT (Moses,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in W. Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., Jan. 12, 1802, and m. in Seneca Co., O., 1825, Jeanette, b. in N. J., Nov. 24, 1809, dau. of William D. and Martha (Allen) Sherwood, of Clinton Tp., Seneca Co., O. He lived several years in Clinton, but finally settled at Ft. Seneca, Seneca Co., where both he and his wife d., he, Sept. 19, 1876, ae. 74, and she, 1874, ae. 68 yrs. Their remains were interred in Pleasant Union Cemetery, Pleasant Tp. He made the various moves with his parents till they settled in Ohio, 1822, and at an early day, when the country was a dense forest infested by Indians, wolves, etc., was mail-carrier from Milan, Huron (now Erie) Co. to Truxville, Richland Co., O. He was a farmer till 1836, and afterwards, till 1864, a merchant; was Co. commissioner 6 yrs., justice of the peace in Pleasant Tp. 18 yrs., treasurer of the same 25 yrs. and was a Whig and Republican.

About 1828 he had an exciting adventure with Peter Pork, a desperate Seneca Indian, whom he had to arrest at night for stabbing a settler. He was assisted by his bro. Jonathan, who carried the torch, and by a Mr. Hurlbert. On entering Peter's hut after arriving at the Indian village, the glare of the torch awoke his squaw, who jumped from bed with Peter's hunting knife and ran away. He was told to get up and dress, and while doing so made an attempt to seize his

* *The Fire Lands Pioneer*, ii: p. 12.

tomahawk, but was prevented by Lorenzo. In the struggle, Peter grabbed for his knife, not knowing it was gone, and finally succeeded in getting a sharp "knife-shaped" stick, with which in the struggle, he stabbed Hurlbert in the head, wounding him quite severely. With Hurlbert's assistance Lorenzo threw the Indian, bound his hands, tied him to a pony, took him to Tiffin, confined him in a log jail, and from thence he was sent to the penitentiary at Columbus. Abbott's first child was b. in Clinton Tp., and the other children at Ft. Seneca.

Had 10 chil. (8th gen.):

1067 George⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 3, 1829.

1068 Theodocia Farwell⁸ Abbott, b. July 19, 1831; m. at Ft. Seneca, Apr. 19, 1854, John Jesse Blue, b. in Va., Sept. 5, 1826, son of Jacob and Margaret, of Ft. Seneca. He d. there May 5, 1894. They resd. at Ft. Seneca, 2 yrs., on the Abbott homestead 10 yrs. till 1867, kept a grocery store 7 yrs., and then returned to a farm at Ft. Seneca, where she now lives; had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Ft. Seneca, O.:

i. George⁹ Blue, b. Mar. 6, 1855; d. at Ft. Seneca, Apr. 6, 1895; m. at Watson Station, O., Mar. 6, 1879, Elizabeth E. Barto; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Jesse Elias¹⁰ Blue, b. —; res. at Ft. Seneca. 2. Russell Glen¹⁰ Blue, b. —; res. at Ft. Seneca.

ii. Jenny T.⁹ Blue, b. May 11, 1857; d. at Ft. Seneca. Oct. 6, 1858.

iii. Jesse John⁹ Blue, b. Dec. 11, 1860; d. at Ft. Seneca, Jan. 25, 1861.

1069 William⁸ Abbott, b. Oct. 11, 1833; d. at Ft. Seneca, July 19, 1834.

1070 Francis⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 1, 1835; d. in Tiffin, Feb. 1, 1867.

1071 Moses⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 1, 1837.

1072 Martha⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 1, 1840; d. at Ft. Seneca, Oct. 22, 1864; m. there Sept., 1859, James E. Wickert, b. in Lehigh Co., Pa., Feb. 7, 1834, son of Thomas and Lucy, of Sandusky Co., O.; farmer; had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Ft. Seneca, O.:

i. Frank⁹ Wickert, b. July 3, 1860; m. in Bettsville, O., Dec. 7, 1885, Mary, b. in Woodville, Sandusky Co., O., Aug. 30, 1865, dau. of Samuel and Louise (Crough) Moore, of Bettsville; farmer, sch. teacher, merchant; moved to Green Spring, O., Nov., 1884, to Fremont, O., Mar., 1886, to Old Fort, O., Dec., 1886; mayor of Green Spring, 1896-7; Dem.; has 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Louis Napoleon¹⁰ Wickert, b. in Fremont, Nov. 9, 1886. 2. George Washington¹⁰ Wickert, b. at Green Spring, July 1, 1894. 3. Martha Louise¹⁰ Wickert, b. at Green Spring, 1895.

- ii. James T.⁹ Wickert, b. May, 1862; m. at Ft. Seneca, Feb. 2, 1883, Florence Voorhies; res. in Fremont.
- iii. Chester⁹ Wickert, b. Aug., 1864; d. in Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 29, 1881.

1073 Jeanette E.⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 4, 1842; m. at Ft. Seneca, Henry Nichols; res. in Sedalia, Mo.; n. d. s.

1074 Byron⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 16, 1844.

1075 Ruth⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 9, 1847; d. at Ft. Seneca, Mar. 5, 1889; m. in Tiffin, Oct. 7, 1873, Philip, b. there Jan. 7, 1848, son of George and Elizabeth (Beck) Snyder, and gr.-son of Felix and Mary Beck; farmer; res. at Ft. Seneca; has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Ft. Seneca, O.; 1. Jeanette⁹ Snyder, b. Oct. 5, 1875; m. in Tiffin, Dec. 24, 1902, Scott Andrew Bender(?). 2. Elizabeth⁹ Snyder, b. Jan. 18, 1878; m. in Tiffin, Feb. 18, 1904, Lawrence Wingart. 3. George Abbott⁹ Snyder, b. Sept. 12, 1880.

1076 Lorenzo D.⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 14, 1849.

504

JONATHAN⁷ ABBOTT (Moses,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in W. Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., Mar. 9, 1807, and m. in Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., Mar. 14, 1833, Eliza W., b. there Aug. 13, 1808, dau. of Erastus and Eleanor (Swinerton) Bow, of Delaware, O. He was a farmer and lived in Liberty Tp., Seneca Co., O., where he d. Apr. 7, 1854.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.):

1077 Laura⁸ Abbott, b. —; m. Lyman A. Covell; res. in Delaware; has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Anna B.⁹ Covell, b. —.

1078 Adeline A.⁸ Abbott, b. in Pleasant Tp., Aug. 15, 1838; m. in Tiffin, Oct. 24, 1860, Capt. Frederick K. Shawhan, b. in Tiffin, Aug. 9, 1835, son of Lorenzo. He d. Feb. 26, 1902, ae. 66 yrs.; Capt. Co. D, 123d Regt., O. Vol. Inf., in the Civ. War; studied at Com. Coll., Cinn., O.; merchant. She studied at a Female Coll., Delaware; grad. Wesleyan Coll., 1860; res. in Tiffin; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Tiffin, O.: 1. Clara E.⁹ Shawhan, b. Mar. 13, 1866; teacher pub. sch. 2. R. Lorenzo⁹ Shawhan, b. Apr. 27, 1879; stenographer.

505

HENRY⁷ ABBOTT (Moses,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in W. Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., Jan. 17, 1812, and m. near Tiffin, O., Mar. 26, 1834, Elizabeth, b. near Lancaster, O., May 12, 1817, dau. of Reuben and Margaret (Michael)

Lott, of Kansas, O. He was a farmer, his place lying about a mile south and east of Ft. Seneca, where he d. Nov. 29, 1862. He lived in Kansas about 15 years. His remains are interred in Duke's cemetery.

Had 11 chil. (8th gen.):

1079 Lyman W.⁸ Abbott, b. near Tiffin, Jan. 28, 1837.

1080 Milton Lott⁸ Abbott, b. in Kansas, O., June 4, 1839.

1081 Irving⁸ Abbott, b. in Kansas, Nov. 16, 1842.

1082 Emeline⁸ Abbott, b. in Kansas, Nov. 30, 1844; m. at Ft. Seneca, Feb. 3, 1867, James H., b. in Ottawa Co., O., Sept. 1, 1842, son of Hugh V. and Salina (Pool) Davidson, of Port Clinton, O.; mem. M. E. Ch. He served as priv. Co. D, 123d Regt., O. Vol. Inf., Aug. 28, 1862, to June 29, 1865; was wounded and a prisoner of war 15 weeks in Libby Prison; res. in Bettsville, O.; has 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Harry W.⁹ Davidson, b. in Pleasant Tp., O., Aug. 14, 1868; m. in Bettsville, Oct. 24, 1900, Sadie Goodyear. 2. Mabel⁹ Davidson, b. at Ft. Seneca, Oct. 24, 18—; d. there Sept. 12, 1882. 3. Maud⁹ Davidson, b. at Ft. Seneca, Oct. 24, 18—; d. there Aug. 27, 1872.

1083 Eli⁸ Abbott, b. in Kansas, O., Dec. 25, 1846.

1084 Albert R.⁸ Abbott, b. in Kansas, June 28, 1848.

1085 James⁸ Abbott, b. in Kansas, Jan. 29, 1850; salesman; res. in Tiffin.

1086 William Henry⁸ Abbott, b. in Kansas, July 3, 1852.

1087 Ann Elizabeth⁸ Abbott, b. in Kansas, Apr. 2, 1854; res. in Tiffin, unm.

1088 Rush⁸ Abbott, b. in Pleasant Tp., Aug. 29, 1856.

1089 Louise Josephine⁸ Abbott, b. at Ft. Seneca, Nov. 16, 1861; m. at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 9, 1898, John L., b. near Tiffin, Jan. 1, 1861, son of James and Margaret (Feasel) Lott, of that place. He grad. Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, 1881; lawyer; in Solicitor General's Office, Wash., D. C.; res. in Tiffin; n. ch.

506

FRANCIS⁷ ABBOTT (Moses,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., May 29, 1816, and m. near Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., Feb. 4, 1846, Lydia Melissa, b. there Oct. 29, 1816 (?), dau. of Agreen and Lydia (Mason) Ingraham, of that place. He lived on the Moses Abbott homestead in Clinton Tp., O.; a farmer, till 1848, when he located in Pleasant Tp., O., where he d. Sept. 20, 1903, ae. 87 yrs. He was a Whig, Republican and a Universalist. His remains are interred in Pleasant Union Cemetery, near Old Fort.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1090** Abram Lorenzo^s Abbott, b. in Clinton Tp., Feb. 11, 1847.
1091 Aurenia Melissa^s Abbott, b. in Pleasant Tp., Dec. 6, 1848; m. there Apr. 15, 1875, Henry Mortimer Snyder, b. at New Market, Md., 1850. He was a merchant and d. near Old Fort, Apr. 18, 1883. She m. (2d), near Old Fort, at her father's, Jan. 21, 1891, Joseph D., b. in Litchfield, N. H., Feb. 7, 1837, son of Ezra and Margaret (McQuestion) Vickery, of Nashua, N. H., retired, and is his 2d wife; res. at 7 State St., Norwalk, Huron Co., O.; Presbyterians. She has held Ch. office; n. ch.
1092 Florence A.^s Abbott, b. in Pleasant Tp., Jan. 18, 1851; d. at Ft. Seneca, O., Sept. 27, 1877; m. at Old Fort, Sept. 28, 1875, George R. Buckley; d. ——.
1093 Emma E.^s Abbott, b. in Pleasant Tp., Nov. 28, 1852; d. at Ft. Seneca, Apr. 17, 1854.
1094 Francis E.^s Abbott, b. in Pleasant Tp., Jan. 20, 1858.
1095 Ida Anetta^s Abbott, b. in Pleasant Tp., Mar. 20, 1863; m. at Old Fort, Dec. 19, 1888, John Crider; res. at Fort Scott, Kan.; n. d. s.

522

CAPT. MOSES⁷ ABBOTT (Moses,⁶ Moses,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass., Aug. 16, 1795, and m. in Billerica, Mass., June 22, 1820, Susanna (called Susan), b. there Dec. 27, 1797, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (French) Jaquith, of Billerica. Capt. Abbott was a shoe manufacturer and lived in Bedford, where he d. July 7, 1836, ae. 40 yrs. He was commissioned Ensign 3d Regt., 2d Brig., 3d Div., M. V. M., Mar. 20, 1820, promoted Lieut., May 26, 1823, and Capt., May 24, 1824. He was transferred to the 3d Regt., 1st Brig., 3d Div., Feb. 17, 1826, and was discharged Mar. 16, 1826.* Capt. Abbott is the only one of the Bedford Abbotts bearing the name of Moses of whom there is any record as a commissioned officer of Mass. Militia in the office of the Adjutant General of the State.† Mrs. Abbott, during the latter part of her life, lived with her gr.-dau. Mrs. S. E. Rollins, 1713 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass., where she d. Sept. 15, 1896, in her 99th year.‡ Her gr.-father Joseph Jaquith, it is claimed by his descendants, marched during the Rev. War on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass.:

- 1096** Susan Caroline^s Abbott, b. Oct. 8, 1820; m. in Bedford, Feb. 15, 1842, Seth H., b. in Hookset, N. H., Jan. 19, 1818, son of ——

* Data supplied by Adj. Gen. of Mass., Apr. 8, 1897.

† Statement of Adj. Gen.

‡ See next page for portrait.

and Mary (McCauley) Austin, of Hookset. He is a machinist. She studied at Billerica Acad. They res. at 1713 Mass. Ave., Cambridge; attend the Congl. Ch.; has 1 child (9th gen.):

- i. Susan Ella⁹ Austin, b. in Billerica, Mass., Apr. 16, 1846; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1861, John Augustus, b. in Loudon, N. H., Nov. 14, 1837, son of John S. T. and Louisa (Wells) Rollins, of Loudon. He studied at Gilmanton, N. H.



SUSAN (JAQUITH) ABBOTT, IN HER 99TH YEAR, BOSTON, MASS.

Acad.; wholesale and retail prov. dealer; res. 1713 Mass. Ave., Cambridge; attends Park St. Congl. Ch., Boston; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Charlestown, Mass.: 1. Abbott Henry¹⁰ Rollins, b. Nov. 29, 1866; m. in Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1889, Gertrude, b. there Oct. 25, 1869, dau. of William H. and Mary P. (Waite) Friend, of Gloucester. He studied three years (class 1890) at Harv. Coll.; wholesale provision dealer; res. at 16 Garfield St., Cambridge; claims Rev. War service for his gr.-gr.-gr.-father Eliphalet Rollins, as Q.-M. in Col. Wyman's Regt. in the Canadian Campaign; also in campaign of 1781; n. ch. 2. Edgar Jasper¹⁰ Rollins, July 18, 1874; res. at home, unm.

- 1097 Moses Gordon^s Abbott, b. June 5, 1822; d. in Boston, Mass., May 15, 1860; n. m.
 1098 Charles Edwin^s Abbott, b. Feb. 24, 1824.
 1099 ———^s Abbott, b. ———; d. y.
 1100 John Henry^s Abbott, b. Aug. 16, 1825.
 1101 Sylvester Kinsman^s Abbott, b. Dec. 9, 1831.
 1102 Anna Lexera^s Abbott, b. May 24, 1834; d. in Malden, Mar. 17, 1883; n. m.

524

CAPT. OLIVER REED⁷ ABBOTT (Moses,⁶ Moses,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass., Mar. 26, 1800, and m. Nov. 17, 1825, Mary Ann Wilson, dau. of James, of Bedford. She d. Dec. 26, 1825, æ. 19 yrs. He m. (2d), June 28,* 1827, Mary Ann Buttrick, dau. of William, of Bedford.

William Buttrick, the emigrant, was probably the ancestor of all bearing the name of Buttrick in N. E. for many decades. He settled in Concord, Mass., in 1635, gave his deposition regarding the purchase of the town site from the Indians, served the town many yrs. honorably as Serg. and petitioned, at the age of 65, to be relieved from the office.† Maj. John Buttrick was one of the officers in command of the militia at Concord on Apr. 19, 1775, and his name, says Shattuck, "Will be handed down to posterity with distinguished honors for the noble stand he took, and the bravery he manifested in leading a gallant band of militia-men on to meet the invading enemy at the North Bridge, and for beginning the first forcible resistance of British arms. He then returned the fire by commanding his company to fire, saying, 'Fire, fellow-soldiers, for God's sake, fire!' and discharged his own gun the same instant." The following epitaph is engraved on his monument:—

"In memory of | Colonel John Buttrick, | who commanded the militia companies | which made the first attack upon | *The British Troops*, | at Concord North Bridge, | on 19th April, 1775. | Having with patriotic firmness, | shared in the dangers which led to | American Independence, | He lived to enjoy the blessings of it, | and died May 16, 1791, aged 60 years. | Having laid down his sword | with honor, | He resumed the plough | with industry; | by the latter to maintain | what the former had won. | The virtues of the parent, citizen and Christian | advanced his life, | and his worth was acknowledged by | the grief and respect of all ranks | at his death."‡

Capt. Abbott was an officer of Mass. militia, a representative to the General Court, a yeoman and trader, and lived in Billerica, Mass. He d. Sept. 11, 1842, æ. 42, and his wid., Dec. 29, 1861, æ. 55 yrs.

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass.:

- 1103 Oliver Davis^s Abbott, b. Apr. 23, 1828.
 1104 Mary Alice^s Abbott, b. Dec. 14, 1829; d. Nov. 29, 1895, æ. 65 yrs.; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 22, 1854, Dr. Cyrus Taylor Lang, b. in New Hampton, N. H., Mar. 23, 1827, son of John and Doro-

* Another has this date June 24.

† Shattuck's *Hist. of Concord, Mass.*

‡ *Ibid.*

thy (Currier) Lang, of New Hampton. He studied dentistry in Charlestown, 1852, and was afterwards in Boston; moved to Lowell, Mass., 1846, to Charlestown, 1851, to Woburn, Mass., 1857; res. there, 413 Main St., where he has served on sch. com. and was chorister 1st Congl. Ch. 25 yrs. When ten yrs. old he played the bass drum in a brass band, and learned to play every instrument in it without an instructor. She studied at a seminary in Charlestown; signed her name Alice M. Lang; had 4 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Alice Cora⁹ Lang, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 21, 1855; d. in New Hampton, Sept. 5, 1856. 2. Alice Josephine⁹ Lang, b. in Woburn, Oct. 22, 1859; res. unm. in Woburn. 3. Eliza Gertrude⁹ Lang, b. in Woburn, Aug. 25, 1861; formerly employe of the Merrick Thread Co., 276 Devonshire St., Boston; has supplied the data of her gr.-father's descendants; res. unm. in Woburn. 4. Louis Lee⁹ Lang, b. in Woburn, Oct. 18, 1867; d. there Oct. 26, 1870.

1105 Harriet A^s. Abbott, b. July 28, 1832; d. Oct. 1, 1852; n. m.

1106 Eliza^s Abbott, b. Sept. 9, 1837; m. in Charlestown, June 17, 1856. Lewis Everett Smith, b. in Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 2, 1831, son of Cyrus and Tryphena (Brooks) Smith, and gr.-son of Zachariah and — (Bemis) Smith, of Lincoln. He stud. at Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., and grad. Brown Univ., 1853; was prin. of High Sch., Bedford, 1853-4; of High Sch., Lincoln, 1855-6, and mem. sch. com. there 1856-59; prin. High Sch., Portsmouth, N. H., 1859-73, and of Smith's Acad. and Commercial Coll., there since 1873. She stud. at Charlestown Sem., and State Normal Sch., Mass. They res. at 51 Middle St., Portsmouth; have 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Lewis Abbott⁹ Smith, b. in Lincoln, Mar. 1, 1858; d. in Portsmouth, June 13, 1873. 2. Howard Revere⁹ Smith, b. in Portsmouth, Nov. 8, 1867; grad. Brown Univ., 1896; instructor chemistry and mechanical drawing Colby Acad., New Salem, N. H.

1107 Benjamin Franklin^s Abbott, b. July 3, 1841; d. June 23, 1842.

550

AARON⁷ ABBOTT (Sewell,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. July 15, 1796, and m. Anna, b. Mar. 31, 1799, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Mainz?) Fortner, of Pa. She d. in Eugene, Vermillion Co., Ind., Sept. 20, 1833, ae. 34 yrs. He m. (2d), June 15, 1836, Sarah Lacey, b. Apr. 18, 1810. He moved from Chillicothe, Ross Co., O., 1826, to Moscow, O., and from there, 1827, to Eugene. He was a farmer and well-digger, and was killed while digging a well in Eugene, Dec. 12, 1854, ae. 58 yrs. His descendants claim service for him in the War of 1812. He was a Methodist. Some of the dates pertaining to his family are approximately given, but it is not known which.

Had 13 chil. (8th gen.):

1108 Lucy Ann⁸ Abbott, b. in Chillicothe, Oct. 9, 1818; m. in Newport, Vermillion Co., Ind., Feb. 23, 1836, Garrett, b. in Ohio, Feb. 25, 1816, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Petit) Lacey, of New Jersey. He was a cooper and farmer; d. in Homer, Ill., Oct. 1, 1889, ac. 73 yrs. She moved from Eugene, Oct. 3, 1855, to Farmington, Ia., and in Mar. to Homer, arriving Apr. 3, 1856; res. there: had 11 chil. (9th gen.):

- i. George⁹ Lacey, b. in Eugene, Nov. 6, 1836; d. in Homer, Sept. 5, 1856.
- ii. Hetty⁹ [Hatty?] Lacey, b. in Eugene, July 20, 1838; d. there Oct. 4, 1839.
- iii. William F.⁹ Lacey, b. in Eugene, Apr. 3, 1841; m. in Newport, Apr. 7, 1865, Amanda F. Helmick; res. in Eugene.
- iv. Louisa Jane⁹ Lacey, b. in Eugene, Nov. 22, 1842; d. in Bethany, Ill., Oct. 26, 1894; m. in Danville, Ill., Sept. 22, 1870, John Edward Jenkins: n. ch.
- v. Garrett Luther⁹ Lacey, b. in Eugene, Mar. 14, 1845; m. in Homer, Sept. 25, 1866, Nancy Jane, b. in Indianola, Ill., Apr. 16, 1843, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Jackson) Stiles, of Homer. She d. there May 25, 1892. He is a brick-mason, house-raiser, and mover; res. in Longview, Ill.; had 8 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Pearl¹⁰ Lacey, b. in Sidney, Ill., June 12, 1867; m. in Homer, July 17, 1887, George W. Hartman; res. in Champaign, Ill. 2. Earl¹⁰ Lacey, b. in Georgetown, Ill., Dec. 22, 1868; d. in Homer, Jan. 5, 1877. 3. Samuel¹⁰ Lacey, b. in Homer, Feb. 24, 1870. 4. Ina¹⁰ Lacey, b. in Homer, Oct. 6, 1871; m. there Jan. 6, 1888, James Lang; res. in Homer. 5. Weavey¹⁰ Lacey, b. in Homer, Feb. 12, 1873; d. there Aug. 16, 1873. 6. Daisy¹⁰ Lacey, b. in Fairmount, Ill., Aug. 17, 1874; m. in Urbana, Ill., Sept. 3, 1895, George Stogdale; res. in Peru, Ind. 7. Herbert Varley¹⁰ Lacey, b. in Homer, Nov. 30, 1876. 8. Iva¹⁰ Lacey, b. in Homer, June 12, 1879; m. in Danville, July 4, 1896, Nelson Lang; res. in Danville.
- vi. Elizabeth⁹ Lacey, b. in Eugene, Dec. 25, 1846; d. there May 21, 1897; m. in Danville, Sept. 20, 1876, Samuel Jumps Bowen. He res. in Eugene.
- vii. Aaron⁹ Lacey, b. in Eugene, Dec. 19, 1848; m. in Kingman, Kan., Nov. 27, 1887, Mrs. Hattie C. Bess, b. in White Co., Ill., Oct. 1, 1860, dau. of Philip F. and Caroline M. (Meador?) Orr, of White Co.; farmer and stock raiser; res. in Lawn-dale, Pratt Co., Kan.; Democrat; township treas. 1888; served two terms; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Pratt Co..

- Kan.: 1. Daniel Earl¹⁰ Lacey, b. May 13, 1889. 2. Leopold Frederic¹⁰ Lacey, b. Mar. 30, 1892.
- viii. Salome⁹ Lacey, b. in Eugene, Sept. 23, 1850; d. in Georgetown, Feb. 4, 1873; m. in Danville, Mar. 13 (?), 1872, Francis Marion Gear; res. in Fairmount. Their only child d. y.
- ix. Daniel L.⁹ Lacey, b. in Perrysville, Ind., Oct. 5, 1852; res. in Homer; has supplied much of the data pertaining to the Lacey family.
- x. Sarah Ellen⁹ Lacey, b. in Georgetown, Oct. 17, 1854; res. at home in Homer.
- xi. Margaret Isabell⁹ Lacey, b. in Homer, June 18, 1856; m. in Danville, Dec. 25, 1879, Henry Melvin Verbeck, b. Mar. 22, 1856, son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Burlington) Verbeck, of Newport. He is a day-laborer and lives in Urbana, Ill.; has 5 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Lucy Frances¹⁰ Verbeck, b. in Newport, July 29, 1881; d. there July 29, 1881. 2. Child,¹⁰ b. in Homer, Aug. 12, 1883; d. Aug. 12, 1883. 3. Ella¹⁰ Verbeck, b. in Sidell, Ill., May 6, 1889; d. there July 21, 1889. 4. Latha Louisa¹⁰ Verbeck, b. in Sidell, June 4, 1892. 5. Lena Alice¹⁰ Verbeck, b. in Fairmount, May 21, 1893; d. there Aug. 27, 1893.
- 1109 Elizabeth⁸ Abbott, b. in Chillicothe, Jan. 9, 1820; d. in Eugene, Mar. 11, 1855; m. in Rockville, Ind., Stephen Maines; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Mahala Howe⁹ Maines, b. —; res. in Newport. 2. Daniel Alonzo⁹ Maines, b. —; res. in Cayuga, Ind.
- 1110 William Frederic⁸ Abbott, b. in Chillicothe, Jan. 21, 1823.
- 1111 John⁸ Abbott, b. in Chillicothe, Oct. 26, 1825.
- 1112 Mary⁸ Abbott, b. in Moscow, 1827; m. in Newport, Richard White; m. (2d), George Maines; m. (3d), Benjamin Verbeck; m. (4th), John Wilson; res. in Murdock, Ill., n. ch.
- 1113 Dorothy⁸ Abbott, b. in Eugene, 1829(?); d. in Homer; m. Mr. Barnes; had 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. James Bradshaw⁹ Barnes, b. —; res. near Wichita, Kan. 2. Jeremiah⁹ Barnes, b. —; res. in Kansas City, Mo. 3. Emanuel⁹ Barnes, b. —; res. in Homer.
- 1114 Eliza⁸ Abbott, b. in Eugene, Nov. 30, 1830; d. in Homer, Aug. 15, 1872; m. Robert Young; has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. James Ewing⁹ Young, b. —; res. in Lamar, Ark.
- 1115 Aaron⁸ Abbott, b. in Eugene, Dec. 23, 1832.
- Chil. by 2d m.:
- 1116 Sewell⁸ Abbott, b. Mar., 1837; d. —.
- 1117 Amanda⁸ Abbott, b. June —; d. —.
- 1118 Anna⁸ Abbott, b. twin in Perrysville, Aug. 30, 1846; m. in Danville, Oct. 6, 1867, Theodore, b. in Ogden, Ill., Jan. 29, 1841, son of Jacob and Annie (Davis) Jumps. He was a coal miner: enl. in the

Civ. War, Sept. 3, 1862, wagoner, Co. K, 125th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf.; dis. June 9, 1865; d. at Grape Creek, Ill., Sept. 26, 1893, ae. 52 yrs.; wid. res. there; had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Grape Creek, Ill.: 1. Olivia⁹ Jumps, b. July 15, 1868; m. at Grape Creek, Aug. 16, 1891, Anthony Raine(?); res. at Grape Creek. 2. Ida⁹ Jumps, b. Nov. 18, 1869; d. in Georgetown, Oct. 28, 1870. 3. Mallory⁹ Jumps, b. Aug. 31, 1871; m. at Grape Creek, Sept. 16, 1890, Sherman Martin; res. at Grape Creek.

1119 Sarah⁸ Abbott, b. twin in Perrysville, Aug. 30, 1846.

1120 Daniel⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. —: d. in Corning, Clay Co., Ark., July 30, 1876.

556

JOHN⁷ ABBOTT (Danford,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1811, and m. there 1840, Lydia, dau. of Judge George and Abigail (Tisdale) Cleland, of Jordan, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Mr. Abbott was inspector of common schools, in Warren, 1833. About 1837, he was engaged as a classical assistant in Oxford Academy, Oxford, N. Y., and was principal of that school about ten years, resigning in 1852. He probably d. at Sycamore, a suburb of Chicago, Ill. His wife d. "somewhere in the East."*

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

1121 George Cleland⁸ Abbott, b. 1846; m. —; has chil.; whereabouts unknown to the Compiler.

560

EZRA⁸ ABBOTT (Aaron,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was probably b. in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 3,† 1799, and m. in Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 23, 1823, Emily, b. in Camden, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1805, dau. of Oramon and Abi (Barnes) Tuttle, of Vienna. He moved to Vienna about 1823, and to Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich., about 1835, having sold his place of about 50 acs. in Vienna, for \$800, Mar. 1, 1835.‡ He was a carpenter and farmer, justice of the peace, 1845 to 1860, and d. in Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich., Jan. 6 (9?),§ 1860, ae. 70 yrs. She d. in Dover, Mar. 12, 1897, ae. 93 yrs. Their remains are intd. at Dover Centre.

* Statement of William H. Hyde, Esq., of Oxford, N. Y., an associate teacher of Mr. Abbott.

† Another has this date Dec. 14.

‡ Utica, N. Y., Deeds, lxxvi: p. 107.

§ Conflicting data.

Had 9 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1122 Nancy^s Abbott, b. in Vienna, Sept. 1, 1824; m. in Dover, Oct. 17, 1843, Harley Decatur Foster, b. "near N. Y. State line, Pa.," May 30, 1819, son of Daniel, of Genesee Co., N. Y. He d. in Clayton, Mich., Mar. 7, 1893; moved from N. Y. to Seneca, Mich., 1835; farmer. She res. with son George at Downer's Grove, near Chicago, Ill.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Seneca, Lenawee Co., Mich.:
- i. Spencer Herbert⁹ Foster, b. Oct. 30, 1844; d. at Downer's Grove, Nov. 5, 1898; m. in Clayton, Sept. 12, 1867, Louisa M. Benedict, b. in Canada, May 2, 1847, dau. of Isaac, of Culbertson, Neb. She d. in Clayton, Feb. 21, 1892. Their remains are intd. there. He moved to Kansas, 1870; ret'd. to Mich., 1872; moved to Downer's Grove abt. 1897; merchant to 1883; travelling salesman, 1883 to 1890; mer.. 1890 to 1895; had 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Ellsworth Decatur¹⁰ Foster, b. near Clayton, Oct. 2, 1868; m. at Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich., Jan. 2, 1893, Martha, b. in Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind., Jan. 9, 1870, dau. of Samuel A. and Phoebe (Livengood) Clodfelter, of Benton Harbor; editor *Clayton Journal*, 1886-7-8; mem. faculty Benton Harbor Coll., 1891-2-3-4; Supt. Schools, Coloma, Mich., 1894-5-6-7-8; creditman, correspondent, etc., for Ginn & Co., Sch. Book Pub., Chicago, Boston, N. Y. City and London, 1898-9-1900-1; mem. M. E. Ch. since 1886; S. S. supt., Benzonia, Mich., 1889; sch. inspector there; res. 1523 Ellis Ave., Chicago; n. ch. 2. Fred Hiram¹⁰ Foster, b. in Clayton, May 7, 1870; m. in Leslie, Mich., 1895, Lena M. Jones-Kirby (data by E. D. Foster). 3. Clair Benedict¹⁰ Foster, b. in Leslie, Mar. 12, 1875; stud. at Clayton High Sch.; ry. tel. operator; printer at Benton Harbor; mem. M. E. Ch. "since remembrance"; sec. Epworth League of Western Ave., Chicago, Ill.; res. there, 987 Wash. Boul., unm.
 - ii. Mary⁹ Foster, b. July 6, 1852; d. in Detroit, Mich., Nov. 13, 1894; m. in Jackson, Mich., 1891, Joseph Field; n. ch.
 - iii. George Sanford⁹ Foster, b. Aug. 28, 1855; m. in Holt, Mich., Mar. 11, 1875, Candace, b. in Eden, Ingham Co., Mich., Dec. 5, 1858, dau. of Stephen and Margaret (Willoughby) Hare, of Eden. She d. in Chicago, Nov. 6, 1895; intd. at Clayton. He res. in Downer's Grove; locomotive engr. since 1888; ry. fireman till 1882; n. ch. (data by E. D. Foster).
- 1123 Aaron^s Abbott, b. in McConnellsville, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1827.
- 1124 George^s Abbott, b. in Vienna, Feb. 8, 1829; d. in Dover, Feb. 22, 1870; m. there Feb. 13, 1854, Louisa Waite; both d.; n. ch.

- 1125 Oramon^s Abbott, b. in Camden, N. Y., July 24, 1832.
 1126 Oscar^s Abbott, b. in Vienna, Feb. 21, 1835.
 1127 Ezra^s Abbott, b. in Dover, Feb. 12, 1837.
 1128 Olive^s Abbott, b. in Dover, May 31, 1840; d. there Sept. 21, 1859;
 m. there Dec. 10, 1857, Andrew J. Fiske. He d. —; n. ch.
 1129 Elon Farnsworth^s Abbott, b. in Dover, Nov. 26, 1843.
 1130 Jerome^s Abbott, b. in Dover, June 11, 1847.

562

GEORGE⁷ ABBOTT (Aaron,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,², George¹) was b. in McConnellsville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1805, and m. there 1829, Hannah, b. there July 11, 1810, dau. of John (?) and Elizabeth (—) Nichols, of McConnellsville. He was a farmer, carpenter and joiner, a member of the M. E. Ch. and a worthy Christian. They both d. at Big Rapids, Mich., he, Oct. 13, 1883, ae. 77, and she, Oct. 22, 1871, ae. 61 yrs. Their remains are interred in a cemetery about five miles from Big Rapids. (Data by Mrs. S. J. Carnes.)

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1131 Martha Elizabeth^s Abbott, b. in Vienna, N. Y., May 18, 1831; d. Oct. 6, 1847.
 1132 Eliza Ann^s Abbott, b. in Vienna, Dec. 24, 1833; m. in Wheatland, Hillsdale Co., Mich., July 3, 1851, John W., b. Feb. 13, 1833, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Waterman) Brown, of Addison, Mich.; mem. M. E. Ch. many years. He was a shoemaker; priv. Civ. War, Co. E, 4th Regt., Mich. Vol. Inf.; d. at Big Rapids, Apr. 15, 1898; had 7 chil. (9th gen.):
- i. Mary Lodema⁹ Brown, b. in Addison, Aug. 17, 1852.
 - ii. William Orzill⁹ Brown, b. in Addison, Oct. 22, 1854; m. in Ludington, Mich., 1882. Theresa Shay, b. in Ottawa, Can., dau. of John. of Ottawa. She d. at Port Huron, Mich., 1890. He m. there (2d), 1891, Ida May, b. in Strathroy, Can., 1867. dau. of Elijah and Sabrina (Munger) Fraser (?), of Strathroy; farmer; res. in Muskegon, Mich.; had 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Etta Ione(?)¹⁰ Brown, b. in Ludington, 1883. 2. Earl Orzill Waterman¹⁰ Brown, b. at Port Huron, 1890.
 - iii. Hattie⁹ Brown, b. in Addison, May 4, 1862; m. at Big Rapids, Mar. 30, 1879, Cornelius, b. in Pa., Dec. 31, 1849, son of Jacob and Julia (Nichols?) Nichols, of Pa., and is his 2d wife; S. S. teacher M. E. Ch.; res. at Big Rapids. He is a bolter; had 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Carrie Bertha¹⁰ Nichols, b. at Big Rapids, July 20, 1880; d. there Oct. 9, 1895. 2. A. I.¹⁰ Nichols, b. in Ludington, July 30, 1882; d. at Big

- Rapids, Aug. 12, 1883. 3. Ernest Orzill¹⁰ Nichols, b. at Big Rapids, Aug. 16, 1884. 4. John Waterman¹⁰ Nichols, b. at Big Rapids, June 3, 1892.
- iv. Eda⁹ Brown, b. in Clayton, Mich., Apr. 17, 1864; m. at Big Rapids, Mar. 4, 1881, Edward Seager,* son of Joseph, and is his 2d wife; mem. M. E. Ch. and Epworth League; res. Big Rapids. He is a farmer; has 5 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Ida May¹⁰ Seager, b. at Big Rapids, Jan. 13, 1882. 2. Burney Leroy¹⁵ Seager, b. at Big Rapids, Aug. 5, 1884; d. at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 26, 1896. 3. Mabel Clare¹⁰ Seager, b. at Big Rapids, Aug. 18, 1887. 4. Clarence H.¹⁰ Seager, b. in Stanton, Mich., Oct. 17, 1889. 5. Guy Joseph¹⁰ Seager, b. in Stanton, May 4, 1892.
- v. Ruth Ann⁹ Brown, b. in Addison, Feb. 25, 1866; m. at Big Rapids, Mar. 7, 1882, John Thomas, b. in Waterloo, Can., Oct. 23, 1857, son of James S. and Catherine (Thompson) Allison, of Can., and is his 2d wife. He learned shoemaking with his father; clerk for a time in mds. store; furniture varnisher; farmer; res. in Temple, Clare Co., Mich.; has 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Hazel Leora(?)¹⁰ Allison, b. in Evart, Mich., Dec. 8, 1884. 2. James Waterman¹⁰ Allison, b. in Evart, Dec. 11, 1886. 3. Catherine Eliza¹⁰ Allison, b. in Evart, Oct. 12, 1890. 4. Thomas Carl¹⁰ Allison, b. in Temple, May 26, 1898.
- vi. Minnie⁹ Brown, b. in Fairfield, Mich., Nov. 15, 1868; m. —.
- vii. John Clinton⁹ Brown, b. at Big Rapids, Nov. 9, 1871; d. in the army near Santiago, Cuba, July 30, 1898; 1st Sergt. Co. A, 34th Regt., Mich. Vol. Inf., in the Spanish-American War; served in Mich. mil. 7 yrs.; was a good son and faithful soldier. (Data by Mrs. A. E. Brown.)
- 1133 Loretta⁸ Abbott, b. in Vienna, Mar. 29, 1836; m. in Addison, Jan. 16, 1852, John H., a stone mason and hotel keeper, b. Mar. 15, 1829, son of Peter and Lydia (Hannibal) Terpening, of Cayuga Co., N. Y.; res. in Addison. She is a mem. M. E. Ch.; has 5 chil. (9th gen.):
- i. Bellezill⁹ Terpening, b. in Addison, June 14, 1855; m. in Woodstock, Mich., Feb. 8, 1877, Abner Daniel, b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., July 5, 1850, son of Charles and Rhoda (Grinnell) Jennings, of Wheatland; res. in Somerset, Hillsdale Co., Mich. He is a farmer; n. ch.
- ii. Frances Udella⁹ Terpening, b. in Addison, Feb. 19, 1857; m. in Woodstock, Dec. 18, 1879, Wallace Wilcox; res. in Addison.

* This name is spelt both Seager, Segar and Seagur in the data supplied: it is not known to the Compiler which is right.

- iii. Clinton D.⁹ Terpening, b. in Geneva, Mich., Mar. 8, 1858 (?); d. Jan. 15, 1859.
- iv. James Henry⁹ Terpening, b. in Addison, June 12, 1861; d. Aug. 12, 1863.
- v. Hannah L.⁹ Terpening, b. in Addison, June 28, 1863; m. in Woodstock, on the homestead, Apr. 8, 1891, Fred D., b. in Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich., July 31, 1864, son of William D. and Hannah (—) Southard, of Rollin, and is his 2d wife. He m. (1st), Catherine Burks, who d. in Woodstock, Jan. 26 (?), 1889; resd. after 2d m. 1 yr. in Rome, Mich.; bought her father's homestead in Woodstock; res. there; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Woodstock, Mich.: 1. Simon Curtis¹⁰ Southard, b. Dec. 18, 1894. 2. Abner Wallace¹⁰ Southard, b. Oct. 19, 1900. (Data by Mrs. H. L. Southard.)
- 1134 Mary Jane⁸ Abbott, b. in Lenawee Co., Mich., Aug. 22, 1838; m. Mr. Cleveland; res. in Redlands, Cal.; has failed to supply data.
- 1135 Sarah Julia⁸ Abbott, b. in Somerset, Aug. 15, 1841; m. in Addison, Dec. 21, 1858, John, b. in Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., May 15, 1837, son of Samuel D. and Ruth (Rogers) Carnes, of Rollin; mem. M. E. Ch.; class leader; chorister; S. S. supt. He is a carpenter; priv. Civ. War, Bat. 1. 9th Regt., Mich. Vol. Art., 3 yrs. from 1862. They res. in Addison; have 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Addison, Mich.:
 - i. Adella Jane⁹ Carnes, b. Oct. 22, 1859; m. in Addison, Mar. 23, 1876, Daniel Weaver, b. June 20, 18—,* son of Rhodes, of Vt. He is a cooper; res. in Addison; has 10 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Addison, Mich.: 1. Edward¹⁰ Weaver, b. Feb. 1, 1877. 2. John¹⁰ Weaver, b. Sept. 2, 1880. 3. Mabel¹⁰ Weaver, b. Mar. 25, 1882. 4. Lulu¹⁰ Weaver, b. May 28, 1885. 5. Hazel¹⁰ Weaver, b. Aug. 13, 1887. 6. Lillie¹⁰ Weaver, b. Mar. 26, 1889. 7. Walter¹⁰ Weaver, b. Apr. 6, 1891. 8. Laura¹⁰ Weaver, b. June 17, 1894. 9. Gaylord¹⁰ Weaver, b. Nov. 25, 1898. 10. Herbert¹⁰ Weaver, b. Oct. 16, 1900.
 - ii. Isabel Mary⁹ Carnes, b. Jan. 30, 1871; m. in Woodstock, Sept. 25, 1887, Harry Clifton Wood, b. in Geneva, Mich., Nov. 25, 1862, son of Dan M. and Harriet (Whitaker) Wood, and gr.-son of Wilson and Sally Wood, of Geneva. Harry stud. at State Normal Sch. till his health gave out; taught sch. and farmed alternately several terms; was brought up by gr.-parents on farm in Geneva, preëmpted by them from Govt., 1837, till their d. 1884, 1885, respectively; owns, res. on and operates same now; has 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1.

* Data incomplete; dates of death of Nos. 7 and 10 were given as before their b., and are omitted.

Gladys Estella¹⁰ Wood, b. in Rollin, Feb. 14, 1889. 2. George Clifton¹⁰ Wood, b. in Rollin, Jan. 4, 1891. 3. Fred Lawrence¹⁰ Wood, b. in Rollin, Oct. 6, 1892. 4. Wellington Wilson¹⁰ Wood, b. in Woodstock, Sept. 10, 1899. (Data by H. C. Wood and others.)

1136 George Prior⁸ Abbott, b. in Wheatland, Apr. 17, 1848; has failed to supply data.

563

PLINA^{7*} ABBOTT (Aaron,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., June† 28, 1809, and m. Laura M. LaSalle, by whom he had two children who d. y. and are probably buried at McConnellsville, Oneida Co., N. Y. He m. (2d), July 4, 1840, Elizabeth Ann, b. in Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1814, dau. of Willard and Polly (Gorton) Joslin, of Vienna. Mr. Abbott was a carpenter and joiner. He worked at his trade in early life till he bought a farm at North Bay, Oneida Co., N. Y., when he devoted his attention to farming and speculating in land. He was a man of ability; justice of the peace four times in succession, and d. about three weeks after his last re-election, at North Bay, Apr. 5, 1854, ae. 45 yrs. He prepared for the bar but d. before admission. It is said that but one decision of his as justice was ever reversed by a superior court. He was member of the Bapt. Ch. at North Bay, leader of the choir, and a fine player on the bass-viol. She d. in Marion, Warren Co., O., Nov. 8, 1859, ae. 45 yrs., and is buried near there. His remains are interred at McConnellsville near the north end of the cemetery.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. at North Bay, Oneida Co., N. Y.:

1137 Child,⁸ b. —: d. y.

1138 Child,⁸ b. —: d. y.

1139 Angie Rose⁸ Abbott, b. June 11, 1845; m. in E. Cleveland, O., May 1, 1866, Augustine, b. in Eng., 1835, son of Richard and Louisa Ann (Plumley) Worts (?), of Eng. He d. in Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., O., Oct. 4, 1889, ae. 54 yrs.; farmer. She has resd. in Mayfield, since 1866: was in Kentucky at sch. when Abraham Lincoln was elected Pres.: there was great excitement there; had 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Elgin Augustine⁹ Worts, b. in Mayfield, July 17, 1874.

1140 Elgin Plina⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 11, 1851.

* The spelling of this name was changed in this line of descent.

† Another has this Jan. 28, 1809.

564

DARIUS⁷ ABBOTT (Aaron,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., 18—, and m. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich., Isabelle Fuller. They moved in an ox-cart about 1845 through the woods, from Dover to Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., about 90 miles, it then being frontier, settled on land bought from the Government, which they turned into a good farm, and remained there through life. She was a member of the M. E. Ch. for many years, and a life member of a Foreign Missionary Society. They were most excellent, worthy, good people, helpful to their neighbors in time of need, and highly respected. They d. on their farm near Lansing, he, Feb., 1880, and she, July 5, 1898. He was a well-to-do farmer, his estate after his widow's death, or the income on it, going to six of his nieces. (Data by L. A. Terpening.)

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich.:

1141 Helen⁸ Abbott, b. —; d. ae. abt. 18 yrs.

1142 Chalkley⁸ Abbott, b. —; d. ae. abt. 18 yrs.

569

LEWIS MAURICE⁷ ABBOTT (Calvin,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. probably in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 6, 1805, and m. Feb. 10, 1829, Esther Jones, b. July 24, 1803, dau. of Theophilus and Sarah, of Plymouth, Mich. She d. Aug. 17, 1879, ae. 76 yrs. He helped to lay out the town of Ontario, Lagrange Co., Ind., and built the woolen mills there at a time when all the travel between Ohio and Fort Wayne, Ind., was over a plank road. He was very prosperous in those years, owning a large farm in Lagrange Co., many houses, etc. He d. Oct. 30, 1882, ae. about 77 yrs. They probably always lived in Ontario after locating there. His descendants are genealogically enterprising, and an exception to the rule in this line of descent. (Data mostly by Mrs. C. L. Buck.)

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1143 Charlotte Maria⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 10, 1831; d. in Toledo, O., Nov. 12, 1896; m. in Ontario, Mar. 29, 1851, Richard Chauncey Dickinson, a merchant, b. in Amherst, Mass., who d. in Toledo, Dec. 21, 1881. They were mems. Congl. Ch.; had 5 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Alice Esther⁹ Dickinson, b. in Ontario, Sept. 18, 1854; m. in Toledo, Oct. 17, 1872, Spencer Swan Cole, b. in Saratoga

Co., N. Y., Apr. 1, 1838, son of Darius W. and Clarissa (Swan) Cole, of Medina, N. Y. She res. with her only child, at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y.: has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Toledo, O.:

- a. Charlotte Clarissa¹⁰ Cole, b. Oct. 6, 1874; m. in Toledo, Dec. 31, 1896, Robert Monckton Dene; res. at Plattsburg Barracks; has 1 child (11th gen.), b. there; 1. Shafto Henry Monckton¹¹ Dene, b. Feb. 18, 1898. (Data by C. C. Dene.)
- ii. Ida Mary⁹ Dickinson, b. in Ontario, May 14, 1856; m. in Toledo, June 17, 1874, Isaiah Davis Cartwright, a nurseryman, b. in Pa., Apr. 29, 1846, son of Abram and Nancy (Davis) Cartwright, of Mosiertown, Pa.: res. at 2373 Robinswood Ave., Toledo; has 3 chil. (10th gen.). b. in Toledo, O.: 1. Charles Everett¹⁰ Cartwright, b. May 17, 1877; mem. firm Hattersley & Cartwright, Loans, Real Estate, Fire and Casualty Ins., Toledo; res. there. 2. Homer Richard¹⁰ Cartwright, b. July 28, 1879; d. in Toledo, Mar. 25, 1893. 3. Guy Clement¹⁰ Cartwright, b. Feb. 7, 1888; student. (Data by C. E. Cartwright.)
- iii. Mabel Sarah⁹ Dickinson, b. in Ontario, Apr. 5, 1858; d. in Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 23, 1860.
- iv. Grace Abbott⁹ Dickinson, b. in Edgerton, O., Feb. 9,* 1862; m. in Toledo, Dec. 27, 1883, James Gates McCoy, b. in Springboro, Pa., 1860, son of Asa Sturtevant and Jane (Gates) McCoy, of Springboro. He grad. Edinboro Coll.: manager retail dept. crockery store, Cleveland, O., 1890-91, and then in Pittsburg, Pa., 1892-95; now travelling salesman for Co. in Trenton, N. J.: also represents *House Furnisher, China, Glass and Pottery Review* of N. Y. She res. in Springboro, abt. 2 miles from the P. O., on a ten ac. place stocked with poultry, Belgian hares, etc. Both are mems. of Bapt. Ch. there: have 5 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Infant,¹⁰ b. in Toledo, —: d. soon after birth. 2. Chauncey Gates¹⁰ McCoy, b. in Springboro, Sept. 15, 1887. 3. Eleanor Jane¹⁰ McCoy, b. in Springboro, Feb. 20, 1890. 4. Herbert Moody¹⁰ McCoy, b. in Pittsburg, Jan., 1894. 5. Ida Esther¹⁰ McCoy, b. in Springboro, Sept. 26, 1897. (Data by J. G. McCoy.)
- v. Gordon Obed⁹ Dickinson, b. in Edgerton, Oct. 8, 1868; m. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 27, 1895, Rose L. Pense, b. there Nov. 24, 1875, dau. of H. M. and Elizabeth, of Chicago; electrical engr. So. Side Elevated Ry. Co.; joined 1st Presby. Ch., Toledo, 1885; priv. Toledo Cadets, O. N. G., several yrs.: res. 5145 Prairie Ave., Chicago; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1.

* Another has this date Feb. 18, 1862.

Chauncey Hiram¹⁰ Dickinson, b. in Toledo, Sept. 30, 1896.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth¹⁰ Dickinson, b. in Chicago, Aug. 11, 1899. (Data by G. O. Dickinson.)

1144 Sarah Cordelia⁸ Abbott, b. in Farmersville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1835; d. in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Mich., May 5, 1892; m. in Ontario, Mar. 19, 1853,* Giles Capron Gore, b. in Red Hook, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1826, son of Daniel and Clarinda (Capron) Gore, of Preston, Ct. He d. in Sturgis, May 24, 1891; foundry blacksmith; awarded 1st premium for work, Ill. State Fair; recd. gunshot wound, 1861, which prevented service in Civ. War; was gr.-gr.-gr.-son of Gen. Israel Putnam; also gr.-son of Capt. Giles Capron Gore, 16th Co., 8th Ct. Regt., in Rev. War; (Mrs. C. L. Buck has his commission); and gr.-gr.-gr.-son of Lieut. Daniel Gore of the Rev. War, who lost his left arm at the battle of Wyoming Valley, Pa., July 3, 1778, in which three bros. and two bros.-in-law were also killed: mem. M. E. Ch.; chorister 12 yrs.; Repub. Both were fine singers; sang at concerts in Ia. to raise money for soldiers during Civ. War. (Data by Mrs. C. L. Buck.) Had 4 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Charlotte Lillian⁹ Gore, b. in Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 12, 1861; m. in Sturgis, June 25, 1885, Frank R. Buck, of Sturgis; both grad. from Sturgis High Sch., June 24, 1878; mem. D. A. R. and Sec. George Rogers Clark Chapter, of Oak Park, Ill.; res. 512 So. Boul., Oak Park; has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Chicago, Ill.: 1. Frank Rolland¹⁰ Buck, b. June 26, 1886. 2. Helen Louise¹⁰ Buck, b. May 25, 1889. 3. Norman Abbott¹⁰ Buck, b. Jan. 18, 1891. (Data by Mrs. C. L. Buck.)

ii. Harman Abbott⁹ Gore, b. in Sturgis, Dec. 8, 1862;† m. in Lewiston, Fulton Co., Ill., Nov. 26, 1891, Beatrice, b. there July 11, 1869, dau. of Henry Franville and Sarah (Gray) Ufford, of Lewiston; treas. city of Lewiston, 2 yrs., 1891-2; city clerk there 1894-5-6; learned printing, drug and watchmaker's trades; watchmaker 9 yrs. from 1884, at Lewiston, and since 1900 in Canton, Fulton Co., Ill.; res. there; has 3 chil. (10th gen.) b. in Lewiston, Ill.: 1. Helen Abbott¹⁰ Gore, b. Oct. 22, 1892. 2. Hobart Gray¹⁰ Gore, b. July 4, 1897. 3. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰ Gore, b. Jan. 29, 1899. (Data by H. A. Gore.)

iii. Marion Brooks⁹ Gore, b. in Sturgis, Jan. 19, 1865; m. in Toledo, Mar. 18, 1892, Matilda L. Brown; res. on Hicks St. near Detroit Ave., Toledo; has failed to supply data.

iv. Clara Estelle⁹ Gore, b. in Ontario, Sept. 8, 1867; d. there May 14, 1869.

* Another has this date Mar. 25, 1852.

† Another has this date 1863.

- 1145 Mary Elizabeth⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 23, 1837; d. Aug. 13, 1892; music teacher; resd. in Sturgis.
 1146 Homer Calvin⁸ Abbott, b. July 6, 1840; d. Feb. 19, 1841.

570

HOMER SAWYER⁷ ABBOTT (Calvin,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Apr. 12, 1808, and m. in Blairsville, Indiana Co., Pa., May 8, 1856. Mary Elizabeth. b. in Saltsburg, Indiana Co., Pa., Nov. 3, 1832, dau. of Edward and Martha (Woods) Carlton, of Blairsville, and Westmoreland Co., Pa., respectively, and afterwards of Cincinnati, O.; and gr.-dau. of John and Ann (Fullerton) Woods, of Adams, and Westmoreland Co., Pa., respectively. Mr. Abbott d. in Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill., Dec. 8, 1878, æ. 69 yrs. She grad. at Blairsville Seminary, and res., his widow, in Davenport, Ia. Mr. Abbott went to Illinois, 1847, and settled in Moline, 1855. He was a successful business man, a commercial traveller most of his life, left his family in affluent circumstances, was highly respected, attended the Presby. Ch. of which his wife and son are members, and was a Whig, but one of the first to join the Republican party when it was formed. Her address is 27 Ryan Block, Davenport.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Moline, Ill.:

- 1147 Edward Carlton⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 28, 1857 (?); grad. M. D. from Chicago Med. Sch., 1882; Repub.; mem. Presby. Ch.; res. 27 Ryan Block, Davenport.
 1148 Maud Lester⁸ Abbott, b. Oct. 2, 1869; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1872.

574

ORLANDO BROOKS⁷ ABBOTT (Calvin,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. probably in Genesee Co., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1827, and probably m. there about 1850, Almira, b. in Alabama, Genesee Co., 1831, dau. of Daniel and Florella (Barber) Avery, of Genesee Co. She d. in Ceresco, Calhoun Co., Mich., Jan. 25 (?), 1865. Her remains are interred in Emmett, Mich. He m. (2d), in Newton, Calhoun Co., Mich., 1865, Mary Ann, b. there May 14, 1838, dau. of Amos and Samantha (Howe) Lewis, of Alabama, N. Y., her first husband having been Otis Sylvester, who d. a prisoner of war in the South in the Civil War. She d. in Newton, Mar. 10, 1889, æ. 50 yrs. Mr. Abbott located in Ceresco from N. Y., May 4, 1858 (it be-

ing then in the town of Newton). He was a carpenter, blacksmith and farmer, and was known as "Abbott, the axe-helve maker"; d. in Newton, Sept. 12, 1889, ae. about 62 yrs. (Data by F. C. Abbott.)

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

1149 Aaron^s Abbott, b. in Alabama, N. Y., July 5, 1851; m. in Newton, Aug. 15, 1872, Mary Jane Hughes; res. at Battle Creek, Mich.

1150 Frank Leverne^s Abbott, b. in Alabama, Jan. 26, 1853.

1151 Clara Almira^s Abbott, b. in Newton, Nov. 5, 1866; m. there Oct. 18, 1893, Michael, b. in Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1864, son of Mikel and Mary Anna Lutz, of Newton; res. in Newton; mem. Congl. Ch. He is a farmer; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Newton, Mich.: 1. Harold M.^o Lutz, b. Mar. 24, 1895. 2. Donna Atta^o Lutz, b. Aug. 18, 1896.

1152 Otis Burton^s Abbott, b. in Newton, Jan. 24, 1869.

1153 Homer James^s Abbott, b. in Newton, July 19, 1871.

1154 Elizabeth Viola^s Abbott, b. in Newton, Nov. 16, 1874.

577

HOMER FLETCHER⁷ ABBOTT (Pliny,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Hiram, Portage Co., O., Oct. 22, 1843, and m. in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., O., Jan. 30, 1868, Caroline Hawkes, b. in Germany, Feb. 14, 1847, dau. of Frederic. He is a farmer and has always lived in Hiram; was trustee of the township two terms from 1883 to 1884, and has been justice of the peace two terms of three years each from Apr. 17, 1888, and from May 19, 1894, respectively. He has been of much assistance to the Compiler in supplying addresses of other branches of his gr.-father's descendants. His address is Mantua Station, Rural Delivery No. 2, O.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Hiram, Portage Co., O.:

1155 Howard Homer^s Abbott, b. Jan. 12, 1869; d. in Hiram, July 21, 1869.

1156 Arthur Lewis^s Abbott, b. Feb. 4, 1872.

1157 Ada Burgess^s Abbott, b. Feb. 4, 1874; nurse in State Hospt. at Cleveland, O.

1158 Harry^s Abbott, b. Apr. 22, 1878.

1159 Mildred Ann^s Abbott, b. Sept. 7, 1882.

1160 B. Eldridge^s Abbott, b. Apr. 13, 1885.

580

DANFORTH⁷ ABBOTT (Zephaniah,⁶ Joel,⁵ Peter,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., July 14, 1796, and m. 1825, Betsey Sloan, b. July 12, 1798. He was selectman in

Prescott, Mass., 1831-2-3-4, and mem. H. R. Mass. Legis., 1833-4. He d. in Prescott, Jan. 27, 1844, ae. 47 yrs. She d. Sept. 15, 1883, ae. 85 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1161 Charlotte E.^s Abbott, b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. Sept. 19, 1842.

1162 Benjamin F.^s Abbott, b. Aug. 14, 1827.

1163 Zephaniah^s Abbott, b. Aug. 15, 1829.

1164 Eunice M.^s Abbott, b. Dec. 23, 1830.

581

CHENEY⁷ ABBOTT (Zephaniah,⁶ Joel,⁵ Peter,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., Nov. 5, 1798, and m. in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Mass., Nov. 29, 1827, Rachel, b. in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Mass, Sept. 26,* 1809, dau. of Luther and Mary (Wedge) Chapin, of Pelham. She d. in Pelham, Nov. 30, 1839, ae. 30 yrs. He m. there (2d), Aug. 30, 1846, Pamelia White, dau. of Sylvester and Martha, of Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Mass. He lived in Prescott, Mass., till 1831, and in Pelham till 1850, when he returned to Prescott to his paternal homestead, where he d. June 9, 1873, ae. 74 years; and where his wid. d. Aug. 24, 1887. He was a stone-cutter by trade, but the last years of his life were devoted to farming. He lived at one time in the John Atchison tavern at "Atchison Hollow," Prescott. He was an assessor most of the time he lived in Pelham, selectman there 1839, 1847, 1856, overseer of the poor, and justice of the peace. All his children, except the youngest were b. in Pelham, Mass.

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.):

1165 Dau.,^s b. Jan. 30, 1829; d. Jan. 31, 1829.

1166 Luther Cheney^s Abbott, b. May 11, 1831.

1167 Milo Wells^s Abbott, b. Feb. 15, 1833.

1168 Rachel Ellen^s Abbott, b. May 27, 1839; d. in Prescott, Oct. 17, 1863.

Chil. by 2d m.:

1169 Cynthia Sophia^s Abbott, b. Aug. 26, 1847; m. in Leverett, Mass., May 23, 1877, Edwin George, b. in Shutesbury, Aug. 7, 1844, son of George W. and Flavilla (Pierce) Reynolds, of Shutesbury; farmer; res. in Montague, Mass.; n. ch.

1170 Frederick^s Abbott, b. May 22, 1849.

* Another has this date Sept. 29, 1809.

- 1171 Eunice Martha⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 10, 1852; m. in Prescott, Oct. 1, 1893, William, b. in Montague, July 31, 1846, son of Gideon Prentiss and Julia (Lawrence) Bartlett, of Montague, and is his 3d wife. He is a lawyer (?); res. at Miller's Falls, Mass.: n. ch.

586

CYRUS⁷ ABBOTT (Elijah,⁶ Joel,⁵ Peter,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Mass., Mar. 28, 1820, and m. in Northampton, Mass., May 20, 1845, Nancy, b. there Nov. 7, 1822, dau. of Alanson and Nancy (Hobbs) Wright of Northampton. She d. in Ashfield, Franklin Co., Mass., Feb. 24, 1873, ae. 50 yrs. He was a painter, paper-hanger and farmer, and lived in Conway, Franklin Co., Mass., where he d. Oct. 7, 1884, ae. 64 yrs. He served for a time in the U. S. Navy, and was honorably discharged in 1844.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Mass.:

- 1172 Alice Louise⁸ Abbott, b. Oct. 25, 1848; m. in Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1867, Otis Lyman Bradford; res. in Conway; n. ch.
1173 Flora Lena⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 11, 1859; d. in Conway, July 3, 1887; m. in Ashfield, Apr. 27, 1881, Cyrus James, b. in Conway, Oct. 7, 1850, son of William and Hannah Maria (Bardwell) Boyden. He res. in Conway; had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Conway, Mass.: 1. Henry Winthrop⁹ Boyden, b. Feb. 14, 1882. 2. Merrill Otis⁹ Boyden, b. May 14, 1884.*

587

GEORGE ANDREW⁷ ABBOTT (Elijah,⁶ Joel,⁵ Peter,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Mass., May 6, 1822, and m. in Enfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., Jan. 1, 1844, Harriet Adaline, b. in Westerly, Washington Co., R. I., Mar. 5, 1823, dau. of Robinson Champlin and Mary Ann (Peckham) Ross, of Enfield. Mr. Abbott, in company with four others, left Northampton in 1852, for California *via* the Isthmus of Panama. Shortly after arriving in San Francisco, he visited the gold mines at Shasta, but being ill with chills and fever, returned to San Francisco, where he was soon afflicted with cholera morbus, and finally stricken with congestion of the brain, from which, after two days, he d., much lamented by all who knew him, at the home of Dr. Shuler, July 24, 1852, ae. 30 yrs. His remains were interred with Masonic honors in the cemetery at San Francisco by the side of a friend and neighbor, Austin Wright,

* *Thomas Boyden and His Descendants*, pp. 174 and 224.

one of the party who left Northampton, whom Mr. Abbott had faithfully nursed on shipboard after leaving the Isthmus, and who had d. at Dr. Shuler's shortly after arriving in San Francisco. A letter from Dr. Orange Clark of that city, once rector of St. John's Ch. in Northampton, to the P. M. of the latter place, which the Compiler has seen, mentions Mr. Abbott in eulogistic terms. He was not only faithful and devoted in time of need, but was a good man, had a beautiful character, and endeared himself to all who knew him. He and his wife were members of the Congl. Ch., Northampton. He was a painter and paper hanger.

His wid. m. (2d), Jan. 20, 1853, Levi Henry, b. in Northampton, Nov. 22, 1820, second son of Levi and Jane (Marshall) Elwell, of Northampton, where he d. May 5, 1866. ae. 45 yrs., and where she now resides at 425 Bridge St., with her youngest son by her last marriage. Her eldest son by the same marriage, Levi Heny Elwell, is a Professor in Amherst College. Harvard Univ. uses his Sanskrit book for beginners. Mrs. Elwell is remarkably well preserved for her years, and a most interesting correspondent. She has been untiring, rendering more assistance in locating living descendants of Elijah Abbott, and supplying data for use in the compilation of this Register, than any other connected with the family by marriage only. Although she received but eight months' schooling, her letters are models in the art of composition, spelling and punctuation, and show her splendid good sense and enviable disposition. The Compiler and the descendants of Elijah Abbott, are under many obligations to her for her invaluable services.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Mass.:

1174 Mary Louise⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 20, 1846; d. in Northampton, Nov. 10, 1846.

1175 Albert Elijah⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 27, 1850.

588

JOEL FISKE⁷ ABBOTT (Elijah,⁶ Joel,⁵ Peter,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., Mar. 19, 1827, and probably m. in Hartford, Ct., 1855(?), Rosanna Kelley, of Ireland. He was a painter and glazier. They both d. in Northampton, Mass., he, Apr. 2, 1865, ae. 38, and she, Feb. 22, 1869.*

* The dates of this family are probably not all accurate.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Mass.:

- 1176 Carrie Isabel⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 15, 1856; m. in Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1881, Rockwell DeLancy Bisbee, b. there Aug. 12, 1845, son of Osman and Sophia (Damon) Bisbee, of Chesterfield; res. there: farmer. She attends the Congl. Ch.; S. S. teacher 3 yrs.; has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Chesterfield, Mass.: 1. Bertha Sophia⁹ Bisbee, b. Jan. 18, 1886. 2. George Elisha⁹ Bisbee, b. Mar. 17, 1888. 3. Elsie May⁹ Bisbee, b. Mar. 7, 1891.
- 1177 George Fiske⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 12, 1857; unnm.
- 1178 Hattie Augusta⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 30, 1860; res. unnm. with her sister.

601

JAMES LEWIS⁷ ABBOTT (Lewis,⁶ Jesse,⁵ Peter,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., Nov. 10, 1821,* and m. Evaline Lewis. He was a collector of taxes in Brookfield, 1841; surveyor of highways and bridges, 1841; fence-viewer, 1843; and measurer of wood and bark, 1845. He lives in Casey, Guthrie Co., Ia. He has failed to supply data of his family.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1179 Dau.,⁸ b. —; d. ae. 15 yrs.
- 1180 Charles Hanson⁸ Abbott, b. —; d. ae. 12 yrs.
- 1181 Herman Lewis⁸ Abbott, b. —; m. —; has 2 daus.; res. in Casey; has failed to supply data.

605

CHAUNCY⁷ ABBOTT (John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., Nov. 1, 1782, and m. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mrs. Mary (wid., usually called Polly Osborn, sister of Selick, the poet) Foster. Mr. Abbott succeeded to the homestead by purchase, and was finally the proprietor of a fine farm of 400 acs. He was an enterprising, influential farmer, active, a good business man, jovial and, as a kinsman writes, "At peace with himself and all the world." He was also a potash manufacturer, kept a store, owned a sawmill, and was justice of the peace.

The family had a private burying ground on the homestead, but when it was about to pass out of the hands of the descendants, the remains were disinterred in the spring of 1863, and re-interred in the Westfall cemetery, near "Twelve Corners," about a mile away. On removing from the grave the remains of the subject of this sketch, it

* Another has this date 1815.

took eight men to raise the casket to the surface of the ground, and on examination, his remains were found petrified, owing, probably, to the infiltration of lime water, that district abounding in rocks of a calcareous formation. His will, dated Nov. 23, 1852, was prob. June, 1854, and wid. Mary is named as exrx., to whom he willed most of his estate.* He has a fine descent.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y.:

1182 Eunice^{8†} Abbott, b. July 15, 1816; d. in Niles, Dec. 17, 1816.

1183 Sabrina⁸ Abbott, b. Oct. 16, 1817; d. in Saybrook, McLean Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1889, ae. 72 yrs.; m. Rev. Herman Winter, clergyman M. E. Ch. from Germany; had 3 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Adelaide⁹ Winter, b. May 26, 1842; d. in Berlin, Wis., Dec. 21, 1871; m. Oct. 4, 1863, Dr. F. M. Hiatt; had 1 child (10th gen.): 1. John¹⁰ Hiatt, b. Mar., 1871.

ii. Henry Abbott⁹ Winter, b. Nov. 9, 1843; m. Sept. 25, 1867, Della Atkinson(?); m. (2d), May 25, 1886, Kate Cheney; he is a physician; had 1 child (10th gen.), by 1st m.: 1. William Abbott¹⁰ Winter, b. July 27, 1868; d. in Saybrook, Sept. 4, 1894.

1184 Mary Ann⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 27, 1819; m. in Niles, July 17, 1839. Samuel John, b. in Cambridge, Wash. Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1817, son of Thomas and Sarah (Coulter) Green; gr.-son of James and Sarah (Abbott) Green; gr.-gr.-son of Thomas and Sarah (McConnell) Green, who were b. in Ireland, 1708, and 1719, respectively. Dr. Green grad. from Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., Pa., 1838; d. in Ocala, Fla., Dec. 25, 1894, ae. 77 yrs.; had 6 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Sarah Mary⁹ Green, b. in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind., Jan. 21, 1842; m. in Waynetown, Ind., John Walter, b. in West Jefferson, Franklin Co., O., May 18, 1837, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Crabb) Hayden, of Fort Wayne, Ind. He grad. from Fort Wayne Coll., 1860. She also stud. there. They res. at Fort Wayne. He was chief clk. of the Pension Office, at Fort Wayne after the Civ. War; stud. and prac. law till Aug. 12, 1875; registrar in bankruptcy till 1878; deputy U. S. Marshal till 1884; Repub.; mem. G. A. R.; Knight Templar and 32d deg. Mason; enl. in the Civ. War as priv. Co. G, 12th Regt., Ind. Vol. Inf., Apr. 20, 1861; dis. as Sergt. for disability contracted in line of duty, Aug. 31, 1861, at Poolsville, Md.; mem. and Bible class teacher M. E. Ch. She has been a mem. M. E. Ch. since 9 yrs. old; teacher 30 yrs., infant class, Wayne St.

* Auburn, N. Y., Wills, K: p. 136.

† Another has this name Emma.

M. E. Ch., Fort Wayne; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Fort Wayne, Ind.:

- a. Grace Greenwood¹⁰ Hayden, b. June 28, 1867; m. in Fort Wayne, Nov. 5, 1890, Alfred L., b. there Nov. 18, 1867, son of Franklin Peleg and Mary Jane (Read) Randall, of Fort Wayne. He is a bicycle mer.; res. at Fort Wayne; has 3 chil. (11th gen.), b. in Fort Wayne, Ind.: 1. Mary A.¹¹ Randall, b. Jan. 20, 1892. 2. Phyllis¹¹ Randall, b. Feb. 25, 1893. 3. Virginia¹¹ Randall, b. Feb. 29, 1896.
- b. Donald John¹⁰ Hayden, b. July 24, 1877.
- ii. Ann Eliza⁹ Green, b. in Waynetown, Jan. 18, 1843; d. there Feb. 27, 1847.
- iii. Thomas Chauncy⁹ Green, b. in Waynetown, Apr. 29, 1845; m. there Mar. 6, 1866, Margaret, b. in Crawfordsville, July 15, 1845, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (McConnell) Swearingen, of Alamo, Ind. He grad. M. D. from Med. Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 1882; enl. in Civ. War priv. Co. B, 72d Regt., Ind. Vol. Inf., July 21, 1862; apptd. Corp. and Sergt.: dis. July 6, 1865, the war being over; has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Waynetown, Ind.: 1. Edgar¹⁰ Green, b. twin Feb. 27, 1868; m. in Tiffin, O., Aug., 1893, Anna Brenneman; res. in Fredonia, Kan. 2. Lucius¹⁰ Green, b. twin Feb. 27, 1868; unm. 3. Francis Marion¹⁰ Green, b. July 29, 1869; m. in Fort Wayne, Apr. 18, 1893, Ellen Smith; res. in Fostoria. 4. Mary Ann¹⁰ Green, b. in Homer, Ill., Jan. 10, 1871; unm.
- iv. George Milton⁹ Green, b. in Waynetown, Dec. 3, 1847; res. unm. in Albion, Ind.
- v. Charles Abbott⁹ Green, b. in Waynetown, Dec. 28, 1849; res. unm. in Chicago, Ill.
- vi. William T. Green, b. in Waynetown, Mar. 29, 1857; m. in Fort Wayne, Feb. 16, 1881, Eve May, b. in Marion, Ind., May 31, 1861, dau. of David W. and Jane (Atkinson) Jones, of Fort Wayne; grad. M. D. Rush Med Coll., Chicago, Ill.; prac. prof. in Albion; has 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Lulu Marian¹⁰ Green, b. in Rome City, Ind., Jan. 28, 1882; d. in Albion, Dec. 21, 1883. 2. Sarah Jane¹⁰ Green, b. in Rome City, May 20, 1883. 3. William Harvey¹⁰ Green, b. in Albion, July 10, 1884. 4. John Winston¹⁰ Green, b. in Albion, July 4, 1886.

1185 Chauncey Milton⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 14, 1822.

1186 Janette Hawley⁸ Abbott, b. June 21, 1826;* d. in Homer, N. Y., Nov. 20,† 1874, ae. 48 yrs.; m. in Niles, Dec. 5, 1844, Ezekiel, b. there

* Another has this date May 26, 1826.

† Another has this date Nov. 11, 1874.

June 2, 1817, son of Daniel and Mary (Basset) Rooks, of Niles; farmer. He d. in Niles, Sept. 5, 1865, *ae.* 48 yrs.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y.:

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Rooks, b. Oct. 24, 1845; m. in Niles, Mar. 9, 1869, Edward M., b. in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1840, son of Silas and Betsey (Millerd) Sincerbeaux, of Wash. He enl. in Civ. War, Aug. 21, 1862, priv. Co. F, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Art.; dis. as Q.-M. Sergt., July 6, 1865; teacher; res. in Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y.: has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Niles, N. Y.: 1. Florence R.¹⁰ Sincerbeaux, b. May 10, 1870. 2. Frank H.¹⁰ Sincerbeaux, b. July 12, 1874. 3. Charles S.¹⁰ Sincerbeaux, b. Nov. 19, 1876. 4. Chauncey M.¹⁰ Sincerbeaux, b. July 19, 1879.
- ii. Alice E.⁹ Rooks, b. Sept. 4, 1853; m. in Cleveland, O., Fenimore Cooper Slade; res. in Kelloggsville, N. Y.
- iii. Charles M.⁹ Rooks, b. July 20, 1856; d. in Niles, Dec. 23, 1871; accidentally drowned.

1187 Elizabeth Osborn⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 15, 1828; d. in Berlin, Wis., Feb. 20, 1890, *ae.* 61 yrs.; m. in Niles, Sept. 1, 1857, Nathan Monroe Dodson, b. in Luzerne Co., Pa., June 26, 1826, son of John and Sophronia (Monroe) Dodson, of Huntington, Luzerne Co., Pa. He grad. M. D. Iowa Univ., 1850; res. in Berlin. Her nickname in youth was Betsey; had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Berlin, Wis.:

- i. John Milton⁹ Dodson, b. Jan. 17, 1859; m. in Madison, Wis., July 1, 1884, Mail, b. there Apr. 17, 1861, dau. of Napoleon B. and Ruth (Corbett) Van Slyke, of Madison. She d. in Phila., Pa., June 15, 1887. He m. (2d) in Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 12, 1890, Jessie Maria, b. there July 3, 1869, dau. of Dexter Nathan and Jessie M. (Palmer) Kasson, of Milwaukee. Dr. Dodson grad. Univ. Wis., 1880; recd. A. M., 1881; M. D. Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882, and Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1883; prac. prof. in Chicago, since 1882; demonstrator of Anatomy at Rush Med. Coll., Feb., 1889, to 1894; prof. of Philosophy at Rush Med. Coll., Jan., 1892, to date; prof. of diseases of children, Northwestern Univ. Woman's Med. Sch., Chicago, Nov., 1893, to date; sec. Chicago Pathological Soc., 1893-4; mem. Chicago Med. Soc.; of the American Med. Assn.; of the American Assn. of Anatomists; and of the Demonstrators' Assn. of Chicago; mem. B O H and N E N Greek letter fraternities; attends 3d Presby. Ch., Chicago; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Berlin, Wis.: 1. Kasson Monroe¹⁰ Dodson, b. Aug. 16, 1891.
- ii. Charles Willard⁹ Dodson, b. Sept. 20, 1860.

607

JOHN⁷ ABBOTT (John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., Sept. 23, 1785, and m. his cousin Betsey (see 6th gen., No. 615), b. about 1786, dau. of Samuel⁶ and Desire (Gibbs) Abbott, of Cato, now Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y. John⁷ was an expert carpenter and lived in Cato. He served as a fifer in the War of 1812, and was at the battle of Lake Erie. He was made prisoner of war in warm weather, when thinly clad, and d. from exposure during the following winter in Feb., 1815, while in prison at Halifax, Nova Scotia. Mrs. Abbott, a very intelligent woman, during and after the war supported herself and children by teaching. She d. Sept. 9, 1878, ae. 92 yrs.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.):

1188 Samuel John⁸ Abbott, b. in Niles, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1808.

1189 Desire⁸ Abbott, b. in Cato, 1811; d. May 11, 1888; m. Joshua Chase, of Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He d. May 18, 1857; farmer; Methodist; Repub.; resd. in Victory; had 5 chil. (9th gen.):

- i. Harriet⁹ Chase, b. Dec. 26, 1829; d. Nov. 29, 1852; n. m.
- ii. John⁹ Chase, b. Sept. 25, 1831; res. unm. in Ira.
- iii. Betsey Abbott⁹ Chase, b. Nov. 3, 1833; d. July 12, 1852; n. m.
- iv. Sellick Judson⁹ Chase, b. in Victory, Feb. 21, 1836; m. in Sennett, Feb. 9, 1860, Hannah Elizabeth, b. in Sterling, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1844, dau. of Charles and Sophia (Gibbon?) Fuller, of Sennett. He enl. in Civ. War as priv. Co. C, 111th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., July 27, 1862; dis., the war being over, Mar. 23, 1865; shot in left arm; had several inches of humerus resected; sec. and treas. Cato Wagon Hub Mfg. Co., of Cato; Repub.; attends Disciples' Ch.; has 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Ida¹⁰ Chase, b. in Cato, Nov. 28, 1862; m. A. P. Rich; res. in Auburn, N. Y. 2. Theoda A.¹⁰ Chase, b. June 6, 1870. 3. Charles A.¹⁰ Chase, b. Oct. 3, 1871; supt. of the Cato Wagon Hub Mfg. Co.
- v. Helen Marion⁹ Chase, b. Apr. 23, 1838; d. Apr. 10, 1855; n. m.

1190 Susan⁸ Abbott, b. —; d. y.

608

LYMAN⁷ ABBOTT (John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., Nov. 6, 1787, and m. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1808, Anna, b. in New London, Ct., Jan. 12, 1789, dau. of David and Mercy (Gates, relative of Gen. Gates)

Davis, of Ct. She had three children and d. in Niles, Aug. 15, 1815, ae. 26 yrs. He m. (2d), Feb. 29, 1816, Abigail Davis, b. in New London (prob. sister of Anna), Aug. 2, 1784. She had two children and d. in Niles, Oct. 25, 1855, ae. 71 yrs. Mr. Abbott built a house near his father's, and lived in Niles. He was a farmer, served in the Florida War, in the War of 1812 as fife-major, was a Baptist, frequently held town office, and was active and intelligent. In old age he was greatly afflicted with palsy.

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y. :

1191 Lyman⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 11, 1809.

1192 Clara Ann⁸ Abbott, b. June 2, 1811; m. in Niles, Nov. 22, 1831, James, b. in Wash. (?) Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1810, son of Edward and Cornelia (Lander) Beegle, of Wash. Co., N. Y., and Ohio. He was a cooper; resd. in Cicero, Moravia, and Niles, N. Y.; mem. 1st Bapt. Ch.; later became a Spiritualist; Repub.: d. in Niles, May 22, 1889, ae. 79 yrs. He was an honest, steady, and upright man. Mrs. Beegle was orphaned at 4 yrs. of age; was much of a recluse and even in childhood spent much time in writing poetry. When quite young she was chased by a mad dog, and while wading a stream to escape, came near being swept over a water-fall forty feet high. She is now (1895) in her 84th yr., and a large portion of the data for this work from the fifth to the eleventh generation in her line of descent has been supplied by her in her own handwriting. After a long and exceedingly interesting correspondence, the Compiler has found hers one of the brightest and best preserved intellects of any of the elderly members of the family, her fund of reminiscence, and quaint, entertaining recital being incomparable. Several meritorious poems, written in youth, middle and old age, are before the Compiler, but for want of space it will be impracticable to publish any of them in this work. Mrs. Beegle res. in Niles with her dau. Mrs. Sweet, and was the last bearing the name of Abbott there; has 3 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Abigail Ann⁹ Beegle, b. in Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1833; m. in Niles, Dec. 24, 1853, Erastus Burdick Richardson, b. in Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., Mar. 18, 1832, son of Seth and Sylvia (Cleveland) Richardson, of Scott. He was a miller and farmer; enl. in the Civ. War, priv. 1st Co. 1st Regt., N. Y. Vol. Light Art.: Democrat; res. in Niles; has 2 chil. (10th gen.):

a. Sylvia Clarissa¹⁰ Richardson, b. in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1854; m. in Niles, Dec. 24, 1872 (?), William Palmer; divorced; m. (2d), Perry Phelps, b. Oct., 1855, son of Joseph, of Red Creek, N. Y.; res. at Skan-

eatles; had 4 chil. (11th gen.): 1. Nellie Elizabeth¹¹ Palmer, b. in Niles, Dec. 1, 1873; m. in Niles, Nov. 17, 1895, William Isaac Harvey (?), and is his 2d wife; res. in Auburn, N. Y. 2. Chester Erastus¹¹ Phelps, by 2d m., b. in Niles, Feb. 19, 1876; d. in Auburn, 1894. 3. Herbert Earl¹¹ Phelps, b. in Flushing, Mich., Oct. 7, 1878; d. in Niles, 1894. 4. Glen Franklin¹¹ Phelps, b. in Niles, July 26, 1888 (?).

b. Charles¹⁰ Richardson, b. —; d. y.

- ii. Harriet⁹ Beegle, b. in Niles, Dec. 6, 1836; m. there Oct. 22, 1857, Riley Wilkshire Conch, son of Sibyl, of Niles. He d. there Dec. 16, 1860 (?); farmer; n. ch. She m. (2d), in Martville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1864, Samuel Pitts Sweet, of Niles. She is a music teacher and magnetic physician. He is a mason and farmer. They res. in Niles; had 3 chil. (10th gen.):

a. Addie Abbott¹⁰ Sweet, b. in Niles, Oct. 13, 1869; d. in Auburn, June 9, 1894; m. there, Dec., 1887 (?), William Isaac Harvey, b. in Skaneateles, son of Isaac, of Skaneateles; merchant. He res. in Auburn; has 2 chil. (11th gen.): 1. Mabel¹¹ Harvey, b. —. 2. Charles Abbott¹¹ Harvey, b. —.

b. Jennie L.¹⁰ Sweet, b. in Niles, Feb. 19, 1871; m. in Scott, Mar. 24, 1893, Frank Byron Jenks, b. in Scott, June 20, 1861, son of William and Helen (Potter?) Jenks, of Scott. He grad. from the Syracuse Conservatory of Music; music teacher and composer; res. in Syracuse, N. Y.; n. ch.

c. Clara Edith¹⁰ Sweet, b. in Auburn, June 13, 1879; student; fine musician.

- iii. Levi⁹ Beegle, b. in Niles, Jan. 22, 1842; d. Dec. 1, 1865; was a fine scholar, a good music teacher, and a promising law student, but d. before finishing his course.

1193 John⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 31, 1814.

Chil. by 2d m.:

1194 Harriet⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 13, 1818; d. in Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 30 (?), 1886, ae. 67 yrs.; m. in Niles (?), 1842, Humphrey R. Lawrence. She was a mute but very intelligent; a fine artist, and read a great deal. About a year after her d. he was killed by the cars; n. ch.

1195 William Case⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 16, 1827.*

610

REV. ORRIN⁷ ABBOTT (John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., Mar. 24, 1792, and m. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1817, Abigail Bowen, b. 1795. She d. in Niles,

* The Compiler is in doubt as to the accuracy of this family record. Some of the data supplied were difficult to decipher.

Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb., 1819, ae. 24 yrs. He m. (2d), in New Lyme, O., Sept. 21,* 1825, Sarah Maria,⁶ b. in Lyme, New London Co., Ct., Nov. 1, 1803, youngest dau. of Col. Lemuel⁵ and Sally (Sterling) Lee, of Lyme, Ct., and New Lyme, O.

Lemuel⁵ Lee was son of Col. Benjamin⁴ and Mary (Ely) Lee, of Lyme, who was a Captain in the expedition against Louisburg, in 1745, the tenth child of John³ and Elizabeth (Smith) Lee, of Lyme, son of Lieut. Thomas² and Sarah (Kirtland) Lee, who sailed for New England in 1641, with his parents, Thomas¹ and — (Brown) Lee. The elder Thomas d. on the voyage. Thomas² was one of the original settlers and largest proprietors of Lyme,† Ensign in the train-band, and afterwards Lieutenant.

Mrs. Abbott was a finely educated, accomplished, Christian woman of much ability and specially gifted in prayer. She d. in Akron, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1847, ae. 43 yrs. He m. (3d), 1856, in Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Caroline Ide, with whom he lived until he d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 23, 1868, ae. 76 yrs.

Mr. Abbott was brought up on a farm. The first white cotton shirt he ever had he bought with the money he received before he was 20 yrs. old, for slashing an acre of timber land. He served in the militia three months in the War of 1812, and then re-enlisted for three years in the 23d Regt., U. S. Inf., and was in every important battle on the Canadian frontier, save Lundy's Lane, when he was detailed as one of the body-guard to Gen. Brown. Mr. Abbott had "bullets shot through his clothing and hair, had men shot in his rear, on either side, and one, an officer, who stepped in front of him to give orders, but he was never even slightly wounded."‡ At the time Fort Erie was blown up, General Brown called for volunteers to take the fort by entering through a secret passage, and Abbott was one of the first to respond. As he was hurrying past the General, he stopped him, more than enough having volunteered; but as Abbott had been the first to respond, the General gave him permission to proceed. While endeavoring to overtake the others he accidentally spilled some of his cartridges, and the General again kindly stopped him.‡ The storming party had no more than entered the fort before it was blown up, and thus strangely, his life was doubtless preserved. During the armistice following the battle of Fort Erie, Abbott was looking for his missing bro. John, when "a Sergeant with a squad of men under arms boldly paraded the field for drill. The challenge

* Another has this date Sept. 25, 1825.

† See *Family Histories and Gens.*, by Prof. and Mrs. E. E. Salisbury, iii: pp. 26, 28, 38, etc.

‡ Statement of Dr. George Abbott.

was accepted, and a British cannon ball badly wounded one of the party and the others rushed for cover. Abbott, however, hastened to the unfortunate man, and finding he had lost a leg, with great presence of mind, compressed the bleeding artery, and carried him into the Fort.* Twenty or more years after, he met a one-legged minister at a ministerial convention, who related this incident as his awakening experience. Mr. Abbott served as Chaplain of the 98th Regt., N. Y. S. N. G., 133 days, with the hundred-day men in 1864.†

George Abbott, M. D., his eldest son, in writing of him to the Compiler, says:

"He was naturally of a serious and contemplative turn of mind. Wm. Hodge in his historical reminiscences of Buffalo, N. Y., speaking of its early ministrations, mentions the conversion of Rev. Orrin Abbott, who, he says, 'while a soldier in the War of 1812, and walking his beat at Fort Erie, in the dead of a starlight night, became so engaged in thinking of God, and his own individual nothingness, that he received into his mind and heart that high and new comprehension of truth which he believed to be a "change of heart," and he then and there became a converted man, and dedicated himself to the ministry.'

"He joined the church of his fathers, and was ordained a Baptist preacher, but afterwards changed his belief and became a member of the Genesee M. E. Conference. His early circuits were often large, requiring him to preach almost daily and to study as he rode. He was a great student not only of the Bible but of history, the sciences, Greek and Latin. He held numerous debates both public and through religious journals with the most eminent Universalist, Calvinist and Baptist divines of his day, including Alexander Campbell. He was an extensive writer on theological subjects, and his treatises were too logical and profound to admit of successful contradiction. He was a great singer, having an exceedingly strong and melodious voice, a powerful preacher, a natural orator, wonderfully successful, and much sought after to assist in protracted or revival meetings.

"Notwithstanding his ministerial labors, he accumulated considerable property, and in the early thirties was regarded a man of wealth, but the financial revolution of 1837 caught him unprepared, and his property was swept away. He was advised to take the benefit of the Bankruptcy Act, but looking upon it as liable to injure his ministerial character, he refused, and thus remained a financial wreck the remainder of his days."

He joined the Masons early in the nineteenth century, but his lodge was swept down in the Morgan excitement and he never rejoined any other, though he afterwards sat in lodge as an ancient Mason. He was a pioneer Son of Temperance, and one of the committee to draft its constitution and by-laws; was a Whig, then a Know Nothing and finally a Republican; and was always a strong man. He was gifted in invention. "In 1820, by the introduction of the turning lathe, he

* Statement of Dr. George Abbott.

† On the back of his discharge from service in the Civil War, is the following, written by the U. S. Mustering Officer:—

"This venerable Chaplain, a soldier of 1812, one of the memorable ones who volunteered, at the call of General Wadsworth, to cross the Niagara, one of General Brown's body-guard at the battle of Lundy's Lane, and one who braved the siege of Fort Erie, came forth in this call to render perhaps his last service to the flag he so dearly loved and faithfully served."

and his brothers revolutionized the methods of constructing grind-stones, which had previously been done with a pick only." About 1839, he constructed an incubator, and demonstrated that chickens could be artificially hatched. He also invented the ratchet handle, or lever, so universally in use on farming implements; a corn-planter, a garden-seed sower, a wheat-drill, a method of heating houses by steam pipes, etc. Having lost his property as previously stated, and being in poor health, he never secured any pecuniary gain for these inventions, but left them as legacies to all mankind.*

Had 12 chil. (8th gen.):

1196 Abigail⁸ Abbott, b. July, 1818; d. in Niles, June, 1819.

1197 George⁸ Abbott, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1826.

1198 Caroline⁸ Abbott, b. at Shelby Basin, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1829; m. in E. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Arthur Mott Dean, b. there 1832, son of Stephen and Rachel K. (Jones) Dean, of E. Hamburg; resd. in Geneseo, Ill. and Bethany, Mo.; refugees in the North during the Civ. War, abandoning all they had at Bethany. He d. shortly, leaving family penniless. She taught vocal and instrumental music, educated her son, bought a home and \$500 piano; taught gratuitously the late distinguished opera singer Emma Abbot, a descendant of George Abbot, Sr., of Andover, Mass., and brought her out in Peoria, Ill., when 18 yrs. old. The following extract from a letter of Mrs. Dean's, not intended for publication, will be valued years hence by her descendants:

"My life and strength have been all for others. Yet I feel that so little has been accomplished by the side of that which the heart desires to do, that at times it seems as though my life had been a failure; yet it has not been. But I would do more for humanity, more for the poor, the down-trodden, the sorrowful; and may the good Father give me strength and wisdom so to arrange life's remaining days that the heart which has *always* yearned to help the *fallen* and the oppressed may yet have a full realization of much having been accomplished."

She res. in Sioux City, Ia.; mem. M. E. Ch.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Ralph Waldo Emerson⁹ Dean, b. in Geneseo, May 1, 1857; d. there Apr. 25, 1859.

ii. Arthur Abbott⁹ Dean, b. in Geneseo, Sept. 26, 1858; m. in Joliet, Ill., May 20, 1891, Agnes, b. there Mar. 24, 1860, dau. of John J. and Lydia A. (Knox) Culver, of Joliet. He is a wholesale paper dealer, Chicago; res. in Austin, Ill.; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Charles Abbott¹⁰ Dean, b. in Chicago, July 27, 1892.

* From data supplied by George Abbott, M. D.

- iii. Lillian⁹ Dean, b. in Bethany, July 25, 1860; d. in Chicago, Aug., 1861.
- 1199 Julia⁸ Abbott, b. in Lewiston, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1831; m. in Geneseo. Oct. 6, 1858, William Emory Foster, b. in Ohio, Sept. 15, 1821, son of John and Ruth (Cone) Foster, of Ill., and was his 2d wife. He was a druggist and farmer; d. in Orange, Cal., Feb. 17, 1888, æ. 66 yrs. She grad. from the State Normal Sch., Albany, N. Y., July 15, 1854; teacher 20 yrs.; mem. 8 yrs. Santa Barbara Co. Board of Examiners, Cal.; deputy recorder of Orange Co., Cal., 1889; mem. M. E. Ch., since 10 yrs. old; has been stewardess, class-leader, and S. S. supt.; resd., 1895, at Redlands, Cal.; has 2 chil. (9th gen.):
 - i. Infant,⁹ b. and d. in Magnolia, Ill., Dec. 14, 1859 (?).
 - ii. George Emory⁹ Foster, b. in Tonica, LaSalle Co., Ill., Aug. 28, 1861; m. in Orange, Dec. 17, 1884. Hattie, b. in Williamstown, Mich., July 31, 1866, dau. of John H. and Emma (Van Alstine) Cook, of Mich. She d. in Orange, May 14, 1886 (?). He m. (2d), in Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 17, 1887, her sister Cora, b. in Williamstown, Nov. 17, 1869. She d. in Santa Ana, Cal., Apr. 19, 1891. He m. (3d), in San Diego, Cal., June 16, 1892, Flora R., b. in Ohio, July 26, 1862, dau. of Alfred and Eliza (Johnson) Young, of Ohio. He has been an orange and raisin-grape grower and a miner; was 4 yrs. supt. of the Santa Ana Valley Irrigating Dist.; road supervisor, 1888; auditor of Orange Co., 1889-90; and Co. recorder, 1889-90-1-2; joined M. E. Ch., 1869; has been steward, trustee and chorister many yrs.; res. in Redlands, Cal.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Hattie Eliza¹⁰ Foster, b. in Orange, May, 3, 1886. 2. Emory Alfred¹⁰ Foster, b. in Redlands, Apr. 6, 1893.
- 1200 John⁸ Abbott, b. in Willink in Aurora, N. Y., May 29, 1832; d. there Aug. 5, 1833.
- 1201 Orrin Lee⁸ Abbott, b. in Medina, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1834.
- 1202 Infant,⁸ b. twin and d. same day, 1836.
- 1203 Infant,⁸ b. twin and d. same day, 1836.
- 1204 Sarah Maria⁸ Abbott, b. in Wales, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1838; d. in Akron, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1848.
- 1205 Sophronia⁸ Abbott, b. in Newstead, N. Y., on Tonawanda Creek, May 14, 1840; m. in Tonica, May 3, 1864, Dana Boardman Clark, b. in Parkman, Me., Apr. 9 (?), 1831, son of Samuel and Martha (Stevens) Clark, of Parkman, cousin of Hannibal Hamlin, the late vice-pres. of the U. S. He was a nurseryman, merchant, and author; d. in Cal. She m. (2d), in Los Angeles Co., Cal., June 8, 1880, James Montague, b. in Orange Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1818, son

of Asa and Martha (Stage) Smith, of that Co. He res. in Orange Co., Cal.; orange grower. She stud. at the State Normal Sch., Albany, 1858; teacher in Ill. till 1864; mem. Theosophical Soc. She went to Cal., 1869, *via* the Isthmus of Panama, crossing it New Year's Day on the railroad which her husband had helped to build several years before, when he was wounded in the thigh during a general uprising of the natives, and an attempt made to drive the construction party out of the country; she d. Mar. 6, 1904, and he d. a few weeks later: had 4 chil. (9th gen.):

- i. Abbott Beals⁹ Clark, b. in Lostant, LaSalle Co., Ill., Apr. 23, 1866; printer; mem. Theosophical Soc.; lecturer in the Cal. State Prison, and does missionary work among the sailors; very charitable to the poor; res. in San Francisco.
- ii. Cady Cutting⁹ Clark, b. in Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Cal., Oct. 20, 1869; d. there Mar. 25, 1877.
- iii. Orange Irving⁹ Clark, b. in Montecito, Oct. 29, 1876; printer; mem. Theosophical Soc.; lectures on Theosophy; awarded a silver and then a gold Demorest medal, 1890, for excellence in the recital of temperance pieces; res. in San Francisco.
- iv. Willard⁹ Smith, b. at Villa Park, Cal., Mar. 24, 1882.

1206 Wesley⁸ Abbott, b. in Akron, July 25, 1842; d. there Dec. 2, 1846.

1207 Mary Elizabeth⁸ Abbott, b. in Akron, Sept. 23, 1847; m. in LaSalle Co., Cal., Nov. 15, 1866, William Fenton Spring, b. in Muskingum Co., O., July 22, 1837, son of George W. and Susanna (Story) Spring, of that place. She has resd. in N. Y., Ohio, Ill., Mo., and Cal.; teacher till 1866; del. to the Pop. Convention, Los Angeles, 1891; Pop. mem. Co. Cent. Com., 1892; Pop. Sec. of the Executive Board of the Co. Cent. Com., 1892-3-4; mem. of Farmers' Alliance Industrial Union; twice del. of said Union to the State Conv.; and sec. several yrs. of the Santa Barbara Co. Alliance; vice-pres. of the Summerland Spiritualist Assn. He enl. in Civ. War, priv. Co. C. 44th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf., July, 1861; apptd. Sergt.; dis. Mar. 18, 1865; farmer; resd. in Montecito; he d. Aug., 1902; had 4 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Arthur Lee⁹ Spring, b. in Lostant, Oct. 2, 1867; res. in San Luis, Obispo Co., Cal.; unm. 1895. 2. Charles Martin⁹ Spring, b. in Lostant, Oct. 18, 1871; res. in Montecito. 3. Roland Fenton⁹ Spring, b. in Lostant, Apr. 1, 1873; student at Normal Sch., Los Angeles. 4. Cora Luella⁹ Spring, b. in Montecito, Apr. 9, 1876.

613

DANIEL GILLET⁷ ABBOTT (John.⁶ John.⁵ John.⁴ John.³ George.² George.¹) was b. Jan. 16, 1799, probably in Richfield, Oswego Co., N. Y., and m. Mary Catherine, b. Feb. 8, 1805, dau. of Hiram and

Mary (Schneider) Birch, of Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y. They both d. in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., he, Oct. 8, 1880, ae. 81, and she, Oct. 8, 1868, ae. 63 yrs.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Sempronius, now Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y. :*

1208 Lovina^s Abbott, b. Oct. 23, 1824; m. in Moravia, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1843, Philander Savage; she res. in Weston, Lenawee Co., Mich.; has failed to supply data.

1209 Sellick O.^s Abbott, b. Jan. 16, 1829; d. in Niles, 1830.

1210 Hiram Birch^s Abbott, b. Dec. 27, 1830.

1211 Doliska M.^s Abbott, b. Jan. 28, 1835; d. in Royalton, O., Apr. 14, 1857; m. in Fairfield, W. Fuller.

1212 Mary^s Abbott, b. Jan. 5, 1837; d. in Niles, 1838.

1213 Orrin Lyman^s Abbott, b. Jan. 13, 1840.

614

CAPT. ISAAC⁷ ABBOTT (John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Cherry Valley, Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1801, and m. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jane Miller, who d. about two years after. He m. (2d), in Niles, Jan., 1831, Anna, b. Dec. 17, 1803, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Lucas and Caroline (Leffingwell) Moore, of Niles, the bride's father being the officiating clergyman. Capt. Abbott spent most of his boyhood in Richfield and Niles. When of age he went to Ohio, where, in company with his brothers Reuben and Levi, they built a saw-mill on the Cuyahoga River, a few miles south of Cleveland. After running it a few years he sold out and returned to Niles where he soon married. About 1836 he moved to North Fairfield, Huron Co., O., where he cleared a heavily timbered farm and lived nine years. In the fall of 1845, he moved with his family to Dexter, Washtenaw Co., Mich., where he manufactured potash. In the autumn of 1847, he moved to Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich., where he located in the midst of the wilderness and cleared another farm. In 1850, he went with his youngest son, Clement Henry, to a farm in Cambria, Mich., and finally, in 1882, moved with him again to a farm at Fremont Centre, Mich., where he d. Oct. 15, 1882, ae. 81 yrs.

While he lived in Ohio, wild animals were very numerous and troublesome to farmers. Accordingly several hundred men, among

* From his Bible record.

whom was Capt. Abbott, met one day by agreement, and forming a circle around a forest, closed on the centre, driving all the game before them, when a general slaughter occurred and afterwards a barbecue. A large amount of game was killed, including bears, wolves, deer, panthers, and much small game. Capt. Abbott was a Baptist, a whig, and Republican, and held commissions as Lieut. and Capt. in the 109th N. Y. State Militia. He was a very conscientious man, cared little for creeds, lived a consistent life, and never indulged to excess in strong drink or used profane language. Before her marriage his 2d wife was a sch. teacher. She d. Dec. 4, 1888, ae. 84 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1214 Ira⁸ Abbott, b. in Niles, Dec. 26, 1831.

1215 Dwight⁸ Abbott, b. in No. Fairfield, 1835 (?): d. there 1839 (?).

1216 John Moore⁸ Abbott, b. in No. Fairfield, Sept. 13, 1838.

1217 Clement Henry⁸ Abbott, b. in No. Fairfield, June 12, 1841.

619

JOHN⁷ ABBOTT (Joel.⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was probably b. in Athens, Athens Co., O. It is not known to whom he was m. and no record can be found of either his b. or m. About 1852, he moved from Athens to Ill., where he d.; but as none of his descendants can be located, the date of his death cannot be given, and the name of the town in Illinois where he d. is not known. This information is given by the sister of his daughter-in-law, living in Bluff City, Kan.*

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

1218 Joel⁸ Abbott, b. —.

625

CHAUNCEY⁷ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Apr. 7, † 1799, and m. in West Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1819, Harriet, b. in Madison, Madison Co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1804, dau. of Ira and Huldah (Clough) Barnard. He d. in W. Hamburg, Nov. 23, 1834, ae. 35 yrs. She d. in Corning, N. Y., at the home of her gr.-son George L. Abbott, Feb. 25, 1895, ae. 90 yrs. Chauncey went to W. Hamburg with his parents when 13 yrs. old, where he eventually bought a farm, and where his

* The name of the dau. of the sister-in-law of Joel⁸ who has sent this information for her mother (name unknown), is Mrs. Netta Holmes, Bluff City, Harper Co., Kan.

† Another gives this date as April 17.

widow lived for many years and brought up her eight children. He was a contractor and builder, timbered the Erie Canal between Buffalo and Black Rock, N. Y., and also furnished timber for the harbors of those two places.

Had 8 chil. (8th gen.), b. in W. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.:

1219 Sophia⁸ Abbott, b. Oct. 31, 1820; d. in Hamburg, Feb. 13, 1853; m. July 1, 1846, Lansing B. Litchfield; n. ch.

1220 Harriet⁸ Abbott, b. June 15, 1822; m. May 4, 1858, George Sweetland; res. in Derby, N. Y.; had 1 child (9th gen.):

i. Thaddeus⁹ Sweetland, b. Nov. 20, 1859; d. Apr., 1890; m. —; had 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Mabel¹⁰ Sweetland, b. July 10, 1884. 2. George¹⁰ Sweetland, b. Apr., 1887. 3. Frank¹⁰ Sweetland, b. Sept., 1889.

1221 Cornelia⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 3, 1823; d. in W. Hamburg, Mar. 21, 1839.

1222 Frances⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 27, 1825; d. in W. Hamburg, Nov. 4, 1848; m. Levi P. Huff. He d. Nov. 1, 1885; had 4 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Dwight⁹ Huff, b. Apr. 28, 1856. 2. Alonzo⁹ Huff, b. Dec. 12, 1857. 3. Joseph⁹ Huff, b. Dec. 28, 1859. 4. Harriet⁹ Huff, b. and d. Sept. 28, 1863.

1223 Thaddeus Constantine⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 14, 1826.

1224 Susan⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 23, 1828; d. in Hamburg, Mar. 17, 1853; m. May 1, 1850, Cornelius Pierce. He d. —. She grad. from the State Normal Sch., Albany, N. Y.; had 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Ida⁹ Pierce, b. Feb. 3, 1851; d. Aug. 28, 1878; m. in Bingham, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1873, George Edwards, a banker, who d. of small-pox in Denver, Col.; had 2 chil.; both d. y.

1225 Huldah⁸ Abbott, b. May 19, 1829; d. in W. Hamburg, Oct. 17, 1834.

1226 Chauncey⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 2, 1833; d. Nov. (?) 2, 1851.

626

CAPT. THATCHER⁷ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1804, and m. in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1831, Prudence Whitaker, of Hamburg. He d. in New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Mich., Aug. 7, 1838, ae. 33, and she in Chicago, Aug. 29, 1855, ae. 49 yrs. Capt. Abbott lived in Exeter, till 1810, and in Hamburg, till 1836, when he went to New Buffalo, where he d. two years later. He was engaged in farming till he moved to Michigan, with the exception of a few years spent on Lake Erie as mate and then captain of a schooner. He traded for furs extensively with Indians with whom, being a very honorable and conscientious man, he was a great favorite. His

daughter Miss Mary Abbott, an aged lady of the old school, now (1896) living in Hamburg, N. Y., writes that the people of the frontier used to say of Capt. Abbott that no one could buy furs of the Indians as well as he, being an ideal man for them to deal with, and one to whom they always appealed to settle their troubles. On one occasion when a number of Indians were talking business with Capt. Abbott, one of them handed him a ten-cent handkerchief, for which some white man had been paid a dollar, and on being told of the imposition was dissatisfied. Capt. Abbott took the handkerchief and threw it on the floor, thereby indicating that to cheat an Indian in such a way was a contemptible trick, and then handed the malcontent a silver dollar. Capt. Abbott was known among them as "Chamook (white) man hunter," and often hunted with them, never having any trouble. After his death the chief of the tribe went to the home of his widow, sat for some time with bared head and tearful eye, and finally left the house without uttering an audible word, only bowing his head in reply to questions, not daring, so grieved was he, to speak. Three days after, he sent the widow the tenderloin of a young deer, that being a mark of the highest respect for the dead.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.:

- 1227 Mary Susan^s Abbott, b. Nov. 1, 1831; moved to New Buffalo, 1836, to Chicago, 1850, and returned to Hamburg, 1864, where she now res.; school teacher: mem. Presby. Ch.: n. m.
- 1228 Oliver Hazard^s Abbott, b. May 19, 1835; d. unm. in Chicago, July 1, 1872; book-keeper; enl. in Civ. War, priv. Co. F, 2d Regt., Minn. Vol. Inf., 1861, in St. Louis, Mo.; was at the battle of Mill Spring, where the opposing forces are said to have pulled guns from each other through the fence; served abt. 3 yrs.; dis. on Surg's. cer. of disability.

628

CAPT. ABRAM⁷ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1809, and m. in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Apr., 1832, Cornelia, b. in Madison, Madison Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1811, dau. of Ira and Huldah (Clough) Barnard, of Madison and Hamburg. Capt. Abbott was brought up on a frontier farm, helping largely to clear the land. Later he went to Buffalo, N. Y., where he remained two years, afterwards sailed on the Great Lakes a few years as Capt. of a vessel, and finally, in 1841, settled in Buffalo, in the shoe business with his son Walter, and was

so engaged at the time of his death, Sept. 1, 1859, æ. 49 yrs. He bought, Nov. 1, 1836, certain land of his father for \$800, purchased from the Holland Co.*

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.:

1229 Walter Scott⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 18, 1833; m. in Phila., Pa., June 1, 1880, Anna Maria Painter, b. in Pemberton, N. J., Nov. 3, 1843, dau. of John and Rebecca, of Pemberton; dealer in machinery; res. in Phila.; n. ch.

1230 Minerva⁸ Abbott, b. May 9, 1837; m. in Buffalo, May 22, 1861, John Sedgwick Noyes, b. in Manchester, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1831, son of Milton and Mary Ann (Sedgwick) Noyes, of Wales and Rochester, N. Y.; res. in Buffalo. She stud. at Buffalo Sem., Buffalo; has been identified with nearly every soc. in the city, of a benevolent, moral reform, intellectual, or patriotic character, always taking a leading and conspicuous part in their management and development; charter mem. Buffalo Chap., Daus. of Rev. He is mem. Sons of Rev.; wholesale lumber mer., Buffalo; has 1 child (9th gen.):

i. Mary Cornelia⁹ Noyes, b. in Buffalo, Feb. 5, 1863; m. there June 6, 1888, Henry Ware Sprague, a leading city atty., influential citizen, and one of the two or three prominent men of the city who founded and fostered the Civil Serv. Reform Assn. in Buffalo: Mem., 1896, Civ. Ser. Com.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.: 1. Eben Carlton¹⁰ Sprague, b. July 12, 1889. 2. John Sedgwick Noyes¹⁰ Sprague, b. Aug. 2, 1893.

1231 Sally Hodge⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 11, 1839; d. in Mansfield, O., May 16, 1869.

636

JEDUTHAN⁷ ABBOTT (Jeduthan,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., June 18, 1777, and m. there Jan. 7, 1805, Betsey, b. there Sept. 21, 1782, dau. of James⁶ and Mary (Montgomery) Bridges, and gr.-dau. of James⁵ and Mary (Mitchell) Bridges, of Andover, a descendant of John¹ Bridges, an early settler there, whose son James² was a rep. to the General Court in 1723, a man of considerable wealth, and of great local influence.† Mr. Abbott lived with his father, a farmer; was in the War of 1812,‡ and was the third in lineal descent in that family

* Buffalo, N. Y., Deeds, xxxix: p. 454. † Bailey's *Hist. Sketches of Andover, Mass.*

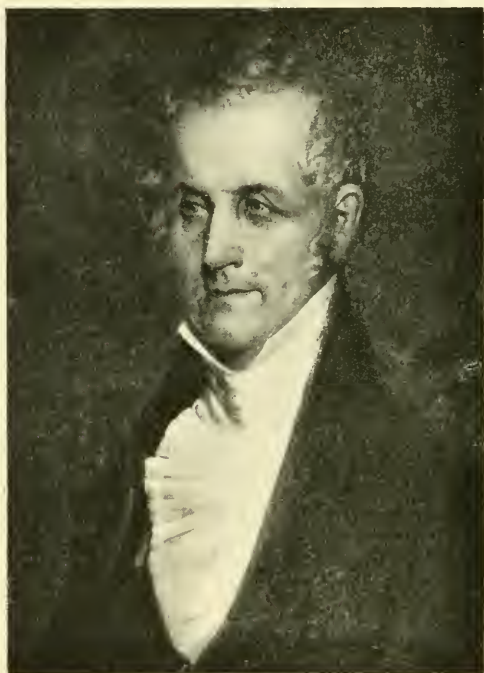
‡ Statement of a gr.-dau.

to live on the homestead in Andover, where they d., he, Nov. 21, 1851, ae. 74, and she, Nov. 24, 1855, ae. 75 yrs. He was fence-viewer, 1798-9, 1801-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10; highway surveyor, 1798-9, 1805-6, 1820-21; warden, 1799, 1800-1-2-3-4-5; tax collector, 1808; mem. road com., 1806, 1809, and constable, 1805-6, 1808.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

1232 William^s Abbott, b. 1805.

1233 Moody Bridges^s Abbott, b. May 24, 1808.



AMOS ABBOTT, M. C., ANDOVER, MASS.

640

HON. AMOS⁷ ABBOTT (Jeduthan,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Sept. 6, 1786, and m. there Dec. 6, 1812, Esther Mackey West, b. in Salem, Mass., May 20, 1794, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Mackey) West, of Salem and Andover, Mass. Mr. Abbott was a merchant and politician, and resided in Andover. He was several times a member of the House and Senate, Mass. Legislature; three times a member of

Congress; four years postmaster at Andover; highway surveyor, 1812, 1814, 1816; town clerk, 1822, 1826, 1828; hog-reave, 1813-14; field-driver, 1816-17; clerk of the market, 1819, 1820-1-2; town treasurer, 1824-5-6-7-8-9; moderator (T. M.), 1859, and sch. com., 1828-9, 1830. He was very active during the Civil War, addressing public assemblies for the purpose of raising volunteers, etc., was much beloved and respected, of spotless integrity, modest and eloquent, and his habitual bearing of gentle courtesy made him a great favorite generally. His portrait, by Thomas Buchanan Read, purchased by the town, hangs in the Memorial Hall, Andover. He was a deacon in the So. Ch., and d. in Andover, Nov. 3, 1868, ae. 82 yrs.

Had 11 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

- 1234 Sarah Barnard⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 10, 1814; d. in Andover, Aug. 10, 1834; m. there May 6, 1834, Albert Abbott (see 7th gen., No. 1249); n. ch.
- 1235 Elizabeth West⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 4, 1816; d. in Morristown, N. J., Apr. 16, 1891, ae. 75 yrs.; m. in Andover, Oct. 20, 1844, Rev. Joel B. Blackmer, of Ridgeway, N. J., son of Joel. Rev. Joel d. —; had 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Ernest⁹ Blackmer, b. July 23, 1845; d. in Shanghai, China, July 1, 1891; served in Civ. War in a Co. of sharpshooters from N. Y., and was afterwards an officer of Cav.; was engaged in office work after the war, in Chicago; went to China about 1872. 2. Constance⁹ Blackmer, b. Aug. 14, 1850; d. in Morristown, Oct. 24, 1887; m. at Port Richmond, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1877, William Rudderow Eadie; res. in N. Y. City; n. ch.
- 1236 Edward West⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 4, 1818; printer; served in the 2d Regt., U. S. Drag., in the Fla. Indian War; in the Mass. Regt. as Capt., Maj., and Lt.-Col. in the Mexican War; as Lt.-Col. in Civ. War; and was also in the Signal Corps; resd. in N. Y. City; has not been heard from since 1869.
- 1237 Alfred Amos⁸ Abbott, b. May 30, 1820.
- 1238 Son,⁸ b. Dec. 10, 1821; prob. d. y.
- 1239 Caroline Mackey⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 22, 1823; d. at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 13, 1876; m. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 11, 1862, Rev. George Ryerson Carroll, a Presby. minister in Oxford, Can. He stud. 3 yrs. at the Univ. of Mich., Class of '59, and at Union Theol. Sem.; past. Presby. Ch. in Wyoming, James Co., Ia., 1862 to 1869; was Supt. of Missions for Ia., Neb. and So. Dak., 1869 to 1875; past. Presby. Ch. in Sac City, Ia., 3 yrs.; Chap. 24th Regt., Ia. Vol. Inf. in Civ. War, 1864-5, and was also with Gen. Banks in La., and with Gen. Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley. He is the author of *Pioneer Life*, etc.; res. in Cedar Rapids; n. ch.

- 1240 Esther Ann⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 6, 1826; d. in Andover, Oct. 27, 1863; n. m.
- 1241 Jane Green⁸ Abbott, b. July 23, 1828; d. in N. Y. City, Oct. 31, 1867, æ. 39 yrs.; m. in Andover, June 23, 1852, William Appleton Dodge, b. in Barre, Vt., Dec. 27, 1824, son of Nathaniel and Polly (Clark) Dodge, of Barre. He grad. from the Univ. of Vt., 1846. and recd. A. M. in course; prac. law in Barre till 1854; banker and atty. at Cedar Rapids, till 1860; Ins. Agt. since in N. Y. City; had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Cedar Rapids, Ia.:
- i. William Abbott⁹ Dodge, b. Nov. 18, 1855; d. in Cedar Rapids, Oct. 17, 1856.
 - ii. Albert Amos⁹ Dodge, b. Oct. 13, 1857; d. Aug. 26, 1859.
 - iii. Carrie Appleton⁹ Dodge, b. July 10, 1860; m. in Westboro', Mass., Dec. 21, 1881, Everett Eugene, b. at Lisbon Falls, Me., May 26, 1856, son of David Smith and Emma Jane (Shurtleff) Dunlap, and gr.-son of Isaac and Catherine (Hayden) Shurtleff, of Littlefield, Me. He resd. at Lisbon Falls, till 1874, and then removed to Westboro': tel. operator 2 yrs.; clk. some time Union Grocery Store, which he and his father bought; was town auditor 1887 to 1891; trustee of town library, 1888-9; assessor, 1892-3-4; chairman Rep. town com., 1893-4-5; clk. Unit. Soc.; res. in Westboro': has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Westboro', Mass.: 1. Jennie Marguerite¹⁰ Dunlap, b. Nov. 14, 1883. 2. David Eugene¹⁰ Dunlap, b. Nov. 1, 1889.
- 1242 William Albert⁸ Abbott, b. May 9, 1831; m. in So. Hingham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1875, Mary J., b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 14, 1844, dau. of Benjamin and Abbie G. (Dunbar) French, of Boston, and wid. of James H. Wilder, of Boston and Hingham. He was midshipman U. S. N., 1848 to 1852; Master's Mate and actg. Engr. in Civ. War, 1861 to 1865; mem. Kearsarge Assn. Naval Vets., Boston; Repub.; resd. in Walnut Park, Roxbury, Mass.: n. ch.: d. —.
- 1243 Emma Frances⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 4, 1832; m. in Andover, Jan. 1, 1863, Rev. William Royal Joyslin, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 11, 1833, son of Royal and Julia Jones (Barnard) Joyslin, late of Lewiston. He stud. at Thetford Acad., Vt., a year in Harv. Univ., and grad. from Dart. Coll., 1856; also stud. law in Lancaster, N. H., and grad. from Andover Theol. Sem., 1861; Congl. clergyman; has served the following pastorates: Bath, N. H., 1862-3; Berlin, Vt., 1864 (ord. Feb. 3) -5-6; Burke, Vt., 1866-7; Andover, Mass., 1868; Wenham, Mass., 1869-70.* In the fall of 1870 he went to Portland, Or.; organized a Ch. in E. Portland; was city missionary of Portland and Sec. Y. M. C. A. After preaching a year in

* Catalogue of Andover Theol. Seminary varies in a few dates.

Grass Valley, Cal., in Aug., 1873, he returned to N. E. and served the following pastorates: Rowley, Mass., 1874; Orient, Long Island, N. Y., 1875-6-7; Rochester, Mass., 9 yrs. He supplied at Plymouth and Halifax, Mass., a few months, and then went to Centerville, Cape Cod, Mass., 1889, where he now res. He wrote and published *Ecce Regnum*; was on sch. com. in Rochester, etc.; has 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Annie Esther⁹ Joyslin, b. in Berlin, Jan. 3, 1864; m. in Rochester, May 10, 1883, George Burgess Haskell, b. there Dec. 27, 1854, son of George W. and Martha Dexter (Burgess) Haskell, of Rochester. He is a farmer and lumber dealer; res. in Rochester; dea. Congl. Ch. 12 yrs.; S. S. supt. 10 yrs.; on sch. com. since Mar. 1, 1893. 2. Elizabeth Abbott⁹ Joyslin, b. in Berlin, Oct. 13, 1865. 3. Lucy Barnard⁹ Joyslin, b. in Wenham, Sept. 19, 1869.

- 1244 Sarah Barnard⁸ Abbott, 2d, b. July 10, 1838; d. in Milford, O., Nov. 13, 1891; m. in Andover, May 7, 1866, Samuel Perrin Atwood, b. Chittenden Co., Vt., son of John and Elvira (Perrin) Atwood; res. in Milford. He is a lumber mer. and mfr. of doors, sash, etc.: served in Civ. War, 2d Regt., Vt. Vol. Inf., 1st Brig., 6th Corps, A. of P., and in the 127th Regt., O. Vol. Inf.; n. ch.

645

WILLIAM⁷ ABBOTT (Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., July 14, 1774, and m. there 1799, Hannah⁶ Bailey, b. in Andover, May 23, 1779, who was a descendant in the female line of George¹ Abbot, Sr., of Andover, and of Richard Bailey, one of the first settlers of Rowley, Mass., 1639. Hannah Bailey was a sister of Joshua,⁶ Nathan,⁶ and aunt* to Rhoda,⁷ who m., respectively, William⁷ Abbott's sisters Hephzibah and Betsey, and his bro. Henry. Mr. Abbott settled in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H., where he d. Aug. 16, 1852, ae. 78 yrs. Their eldest child was b. in Andover, the others in Greenfield.†

Had 8 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1245 William⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 5, 1801; drowned June 6, 1813.
 1246 Hugh Adams⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 30, 1802.
 1247 Herman⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 23, 1804; d. in Greenfield, Dec. 7, 1891 m. Hannah Hardy, dau. of Benjamin, of Greenfield, where she d. June 18, 1888; farmer and marketman; n. ch.
 1248 Hannah⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 7, 1807; m. John Dane Hardy, bro. of Hannah, who m. Herman⁸ Abbott.
 1249 Albert⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 27, 1810.

* Not a sister of Rhoda; corrected from p. 415.

† Poor's *Hist. and Gen. Researches of the Merrimack Valley*.

- 1250** *William⁸ Abbott*, b. July 16, 1814.
- 1251** *Elizabeth Elvira⁸ Abbott*, b. Feb. 28, 1817; m. in Greenfield, David Ramsay, b. there Dec. 27, 1811. He d. there Oct. 10, 1889, ae. 77 yrs.; was a prominent man locally; held many town offices; was Rep. to the Legis., etc. She res. in Greenfield;* had 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Dau.⁹* b. —; d. y. 2. *David Reverly⁹ Ramsay*, b. May 3, 1850; d. 1860(?).
- 1252** *Caroline⁸ Abbott*, b. Aug. 14, 1823; m. in Andover, Jan. 1, 1849, Garvin Riddle Gage, b. in Bedford, N. H., Jan. 26, 1819, son of Benjamin Stevens and Annis (Moore?) Gage, of Bedford and Woburn, Mass. He was trustee of the Five Cent Savings Bank in Woburn, from its organization till his death; town treas. 33 yrs.; mem. 1st Congl. Ch., Woburn, 29 yrs., and treas. 40 yrs.; was a well-to-do merchant tailor; helped young men to obtain an education; did what he could to aid the Government during the Civ. War; d. in Woburn, Nov. 25, 1892; wid. res. there; had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Woburn, Mass.: 1. *James Edward⁹ Gage*, b. Aug. 19, 1851; unm. 1896. 2. *Elizabeth Caroline⁹ Gage*, b. Sept. 5, 1859; m. June 26, 1884, Frank Brooks Richardson; res. in Woburn.

646

COL. BENJAMIN⁷ ABBOTT (Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Mar. 8, † 1776, and m. 1798, Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1779, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Mary (Greenleaf) Kidder. She d. May 26, 1816, ae. 37 yrs. He m. (2d), Dec. 1, 1816, Elizabeth, b. in Andover, Aug. 29, 1791, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Converse) Goldsmith, of Andover. He was leather sealer, 1826–7–8–9, and highway surveyor, 1826, 1828. He is also called Capt. in the Andover records. She d. Mar. 25, 1867, ae. 75, and he, Aug. 13, 1852, ae. 75 yrs.

Had 9 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

- 1253** Benjamin⁸ Abbott, b. 1798.
- 1254** Samuel Kidder⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 22, 1803; d. Apr. 17, 1820.
- 1255** Mary Greenleaf⁸ Abbott, b. July 11, 1806; d. in Andover, Oct. 31, 1832, ae. 26 yrs.; m. Aug., 1825, George Wardwell, of Andover, who d. in Newton, Mass.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Andover, Mass.: 1. George A.⁹ Wardwell, b. July 10, 1826; d. in Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 10, 1836. 2. Mary Jane⁹ Wardwell, b. Nov. 30, 1828; d. in Andover, Jan. 11, 1829. 3. Edward Thompson⁹ Wardwell, b. Nov. 24, 1829; d. in Danvers, Mass., Jan. 27, 1880; m. Harriet A. Ware; d. —.

* The data of this family have been obtained from various sources and may not all be accurate.

† Another has this date Nov. 8.

- 1256 William⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 9, 1808; d. Nov. 3, 1835.
 1257 Joseph Thompson⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 19, 1809.
 1258 Hephzibah⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 7, 1812; d. May 20, 1821.
 1259 Elizabeth⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 8, 1814; d. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1884, ae. 69 yrs.; m. Nov., 1839, Albert P. Ware, of Providence, R. I., Worcester, and Andover. He d. in Andover, Nov., 1880; bur. in Worcester; had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Providence, R. I.:
 1. Charles Albert⁹ Ware, b. —; d. in Worcester, ae. abt. 15 yrs.
 2. Susan Elizabeth⁹ Ware, b. —; d. in Worcester, Nov. 21, 1864, ae. 19 yrs.

Chil. by 2d m.:

- 1260 Sarah Converse⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 25, 1817; m. in Andover, Nov. 30, 1837, Charles Pray, b. in Ossipee, N. H., 1801, son of Pelatiah and Joanna, of Ossipee. He was a livery stable keeper; resd. in Andover; d. there of paralysis, Dec. 5, 1864, ae. 63 yrs. She res. in Andover; had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Andover, Mass.: 1. Charles Benjamin⁹ Pray, b. Oct. 18, 1838; d. in Andover, of consumption, Sept. 17, 1862; n. m. 2. Sara Elizabeth⁹ Pray, b. Sept. 10, 1842; d. in Andover, of consumption, Aug. 23, 1867; n. m. 3. Mary Frances⁹ Pray, b. May 15, 1844; d. in Andover, of consumption, Oct. 3, 1869; n. m. 4. John⁹ Pray, b. Oct. 26, 1847; livery stable keeper; res. in Andover, unm. 5. Joseph⁹ Pray, b. Sept. 15, 1849; d. in Andover, of consumption, Jan. 1, 1872; n. m.
 1261 Samuel Warren⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 14, 1828; d. in Boston, Mass.: n. m.

649

HENRY⁷ ABBOTT (Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Mar. 5, 1785, and m. there Jan., 1811, Rhoda⁷ Bailey, b. 1789, a descendant in the female line of George¹ Abbot, Sr., of Andover, and of Richard Bailey, one of the first settlers of Rowley, Mass., 1639. Mr. Abbott lived in Greenfield, N. H., eight years, in Milford, N. H., sixteen years, when, in 1835, they moved to Amherst, N. H., where they both d., he, Mar. 26, 1868, ae. 83, and she, Sept. 1, 1854, ae. 66 yrs. She was the niece of Joshua, Nathan, and Hannah Bailey, who m., respectively, Mr. Abbott's sisters, Hephzibah and his bro. William.*

Had 9 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1262 Nathan Palmer⁸ Abbott, b. in Greenfield, Nov. 16, 1811; d. in Hempstead, Aug. 1, 1889; m. Betsey Smith, of Hempstead, where they lived; n. ch.

* Compilation made from Poor's *Hist. and Gen. Researches of the Merrimack Valley*, the *Abbot Family Reg.*, etc.

- 1263 *Timothy Bixby*⁸ *Abbott*, b. in Greenfield, Feb. 28, 1814.
 1264 *Eliza*⁸ *Abbott*, b. ——.
 1265 *Mary*⁸ *Abbott*, b. ——.
 1266 *Rhoda*⁸ *Abbott*, b. in Greenfield, Apr. 9, 1817; d. unm. in Amherst, Mar. 19, 1895.
 1267 *Asel Bailey*⁸ *Abbott*, b. in Milford, July 28, 1820.
 1268 *Archer Penn*⁸ *Abbott*, b. in Milford, Dec. 6, 1822.
 1269 *Sylvia Ann*⁸ *Abbott*, b. in Milford, Aug. 24, 1826; d. unm. in Andover, Mass., Oct. 11, 1883.
 1270 *Asa Warren*⁸ *Abbott*, b. in Milford, Sept. 5, 1829; d. Nov. 1. 1829.*

650

ASA⁷ ABBOTT (Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Mar. 7, 1787, and m. there Nov. 21, 1811, Hannah Bailey, b. in 1787 (?), dau. of Daniel, who lived in Andover, near Harris Ferry. They both d. in Andover, she, May 13, 1872, ae. 85 yrs., at the home of her son-in-law James Alfred Abbott. Their remains were interred in the W. Parish, Andover. Mr. Abbott owned a place on the Merrimac River, lately sold by the heirs of John M. Bailey.†

Had 1 child (8th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

- 1271 *Hannah Matilda*⁸ *Abbott* b. ——; m. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 23, 1854, James Alfred Abbott, a descendant of George¹ Abbot, Sr., of Andover. She d. in Andover, Nov. 16, 1857. He res. in Andover; has failed to supply data of his family; had 1 child (9th gen.), b. in Andover, Mass.:

1. *Asa Albert*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Nov. 9, 1857; m. Dec. 5, 1883, Ida Lewis Keating, of Cambridge, Mass., b. in Boston, Aug. 8, 1860, dau. of John T. and Susan. His business address is care State National Bank, Boston. He res. at 1 Hamlet St., Somerville, Mass. He signs his name *Albert Asa Abbott*; has failed to supply data; had 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. *John Harold*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. July 27, 1886; d. Jan. 24, 1887. 2. *Ida Frances*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. Dec. 2, 1889.

651

CAPT. SAMUEL⁷ ABBOTT (Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Jan. 28, 1789, and m. Jan. 6, 1816, Ruth, b. in Burlington, Mass., Feb. 22, 1796,

* Compilation made from Poor's *Hist. and Gen. Researches of the Merrimack Valley*, the *Abbot Family Reg.*, etc.

† The data of this family and of all the descendants have been supplied by Miss C. H. Abbott, Andover, Mass.

dau. of Abel and Ruth (Richardson) Winn, of Burlington. They both d. in Woburn, Mass., he, Apr. 28, 1855, ae. 66 yrs., and she, Apr., 1871. Capt. Abbott moved to Woburn about 1810. He was a carpenter and master builder, and built the Baptist Ch. and several houses in Woburn prior to 1832. He was Captain of a local militia company, held several town offices, and about 1832, was Representative to the Legislature. From about 1832 he was agent and paymaster of the B. & L. Ry. Co. till his death. He was a member of the Bapt. Ch. from 1816.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Mass.:

- 1272 Elizabeth Winn⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 19, 1822; d. in Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 13, 1847; m. in Woburn, Jan. 1, 1845, Calvin S. Pennell, for many yrs. prin. of an educational institute in St. Louis, Mo.; res. in St. Paul, Minn.; had 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Elizabeth W. A.⁹ Pennell, b. Jan., 1847; m. 1871, Prof. J. W. Pattinn(?). She d. in child-bed together with her infant dau., in Dusseldorf, Ger., 1871.
- 1273 Mary Newell⁸ Abbott, b. Oct. 22, 1826; m. in Woburn, Apr. 21, 1858, Francis Edmond, b. in Portland, Me., May 5, 1814, son of John, of Portland. He was a merchant; d. in Woburn. July 20, 1870; n. ch.
- 1274 Samuel Warren⁸ Abbott, b. June 12, 1837.

652

NEHEMIAH⁷ ABBOTT (Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Oct. 18, 1790, and was published there Sept. 10, 1831, to Rebecca, b. there June 28, 1795, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Ingalls) Shattuck, of Andover. They lived in the West Parish, Andover, where they both d., he, Jan. 14, 1860, ae. 69, and she, Dec. 29, 1874, ae. 79 yrs. In youth he was apprenticed to Maj. Stevens, of Andover, a fresh-meat packer. Mr. Abbott took the meat over the old turnpike from Andover to Boston by team to the wharf where it was shipped. He was afterwards a farmer in Andover. He was highway surveyor, 1822-3.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

- 1275 Almon Pray⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 20, 1832; farmer; res. unm. on the homestead.
- 1276 Rebecca Ingalls⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 4, 1833; d. in Andover, Aug. 26, 1859, ae. 25 yrs.; m. there Feb. 4, 1853, Gayton Osgood⁸ Ames, b. in Andover, Oct. 27, 1827, son of Simeon⁷ and Dorcas (Poor) Ames, gr.-son of Simeon⁶ and Sarah (Bailey) Ames, and maternal gr.-gr.-son of Moses⁵ (Nathan,⁴ Richard,³ Joseph,² Richard,¹ one of the

first settlers of Rowley, Mass., 1639) and Elizabeth (Mooar, a descendant of George¹ Abbot, Sr., of Andover) Bailey. Mr. Ames lived on the homestead of his father and gr.-father. He d. in Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 19, 1876, ae. 48 yrs.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Andover, Mass.:

- i. *Ella Myra⁹ Ames*, b. Jan. 6, 1854; m. in Lawrence, Oct. 24, 1876, Albion Francis Holt, b. in Andover, May 3, 1845, son of James and Pamela (Frye) Holt, of Andover. He is a druggist; res. at 73 Cross St., Lawrence; n. ch.
- ii. *Mary Payson⁹ Ames*, b. Aug. 24, 1855; d. in Andover, Oct. 20, 1856.
- iii. *Laura Abbott⁹ Ames*, b. Aug. 2, 1857; m. in Lawrence, Oct. 27, 1880, Joseph A., b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 15, 1856, son of William Blake and Caroline (Rand) Leighton, of Charlestown; both are mems. Bapt. Ch.; res. in Lawrence. He is a druggist; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. *William Ames¹⁰ Leighton*, b. in Lawrence, Feb. 26, 1883.

1277 Olive Tucker⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 1,* 1839; res. unkm. in Lawrence.

1278 Mary⁸ Abbott, b. May 25, 1842; res. unkm. on the homestead.

656

JOHN⁷ ABBOTT (Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass., June 20, 1783, and m. Nov. 1, 1808, Mary, b. in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Mass., Apr. 10, 1789, dau. of Barzillai, a Revolutionary soldier, and Elizabeth Delano, and gr.-dau. of Amaziah and Ruth (Sampson) Delano, all of Duxbury. Mr. Abbott was a farmer, lived in Dixfield, Me., till about 1814; in Jay, Me., till about 1820; in Waterville, Me., till about 1822; when he settled in Sidney, Me. He was a Whig till the formation of the Republican party, when he joined it. He attended the Free Bapt. Ch. She d. in Sidney, Dec. 25, 1851, ae. 61 yrs.†

Had 12 chil. (8th gen.):

1279 James⁸ Abbott, b. in Sidney, Apr. 7, 1809; d. there June 25,‡ 1811.

1280 Sophronia⁸ Abbott, b. in Sidney, Jan. 29, 1811; d. there July 9,‡ 1811.

1281 Joseph Lyman⁸ Abbott, b. in Sidney, Apr. 24, 1812; d. Aug. 29, 1883.

1282 John Buckman⁸ Abbott, b. in Dixfield, Nov. 2, 1814.

* Another has this date Feb. 4.

† Data by his son John B.⁸ Abbott. Another informant gives 1785 as the year of birth of John,⁷ and the name of his eldest son as Jonas.

‡ *Delano Reg.* has June 26.

- 1283** William Flavel Sewell⁸ Abbott, b. in Jay, May 8, 1817.
 1284 Son,⁸ b. —; d. y.
 1285 Abigail Sowle⁸ Abbott, b. in Jay, May 25,* 1820.
 1286 Emeline Wells⁸ Abbott, b. in Waterville,† Sept. 3, 1822; d. in E. Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 24, 1896, ae. 74 yrs.; m. abt. Nov., 1844, David Adams Coburn, b. in Dracut, Mass., Apr. 28, 1814, son of Phineas and Mary (?) (Fox) Coburn, of Dracut. He was a blacksmith about 2 yrs. in Pelham, N. H.; stud. at Phillips Acad., Andover, 1834; in carriage business in Lowell till 1858; farming and blacksmithing at Sharon, N. H., 4 yrs.; resd. in Jaffrey 25 yrs.; d. there Feb. 18, 1887, ae. 72 yrs. When 15 yrs. old she went by packet-boat to Lowell, where she worked in a factory. Their first five chil. were b. in Lowell, and the last in E. Jaffrey;‡ had 6 chil. (9th gen.):
- i. William⁹ Coburn, b. —; d. y.
 - ii. Frank Henry⁹ Coburn, b. Oct. 16, 1847; d. in Gardner, Mass., June 20, 1894; m. in Jaffrey, Apr. 19, 1870, Julia Rachel, b. there June 15, 1850, dau. of Jonathan D. and Cynthia (Eames) Turner, of Jaffrey. He was a blacksmith, carpenter, meat and provision dealer; resd. in Lowell till abt. 1857; in Dracut and Sharon till 1861; in Jaffrey till May 10, 1887, and then in Gardner, where his wid. now res.§; had 5 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Jaffrey, N. H.: 1. Lenora (?) Rose¹⁰ Coburn, b. Jan. 30, 1871. 2. Lester Murray¹⁰ Coburn, b. Aug. 3, 1873. 3. Lura Turner¹⁰ Coburn, b. June 15, 1875. 4. Agnes Emeline¹⁰ Coburn, b. July 15, 1881. 5. Olive Blanche¹⁰ Coburn, b. Oct. 21, 1885; d. in Jaffrey, July 18, 1886.
 - iii. Charles⁹ Coburn, b. —; d. ae. abt. 3 yrs.
 - iv. Emma Frances⁹ Coburn, b. June 12, 1852; d. in E. Jaffrey, Oct. 4, 1896; m. there Dec. 23, 1878, Burt, b. there Feb. 13, 1851, son of Charles and Eliza Jane (Leathers) Bacon, of E. Jaffrey; he stud. at E. Jaffrey High Sch.; was a clerk in gen. mdse. store, Peterborough, N. H., and Worcester, Mass.; worked in Worcester abt. 4 yrs. in organ factory; returned to E. Jaffrey, where he has since been engaged as contractor and builder, carrying on at same time a farm; selectman of Jaffrey, 1895-96-97; chairman of the board, 1896; trustee Univ. Ch., 1895-6-7; is a Mason and Odd Fellow. His gr.-gr.-father Oliver² Bacon, served in the Rev. War as Sergt., 2d N. H. Regt., 1777, as Ens., 1781, and as Lieut. from Apr. 13, 1782, to close of war. His father was Rev. Jacob¹ Bacon, who grad. Harv. Univ., 1731. Mrs. Burt Bacon was a very estimable lady, thoughtful and considerate

* *Delano Reg.* has 23.

† Data by E. A. Coburn.

‡ Another says Sidney.

§ Data by Mrs. J. R. Coburn.

- of others, and was devoted to her home and family. He res. in E. Jaffrey;* had 5 chil. (10th gen.), b. in E. Jaffrey, N. H.: 1. Maud Eliza¹⁰ Bacon, b. June 30, 1880. 2. Alice Emeline¹⁰ Bacon, b. July 20, 1882. 3. David Coburn¹⁰ Bacon, b. Sept. 22, 1884. 4. Charles Waldo¹⁰ Bacon, b. Sept. 27, 1886. 5. Burt¹⁰ Bacon, b. Dec. 28, 1888.
- v. Edward Adams⁹ Coburn, b. Apr. 8, 1857; m. in E. Jaffrey, Oct. 12, 1880, Eva, b. in Kingsey, P. Q., Nov. 26, 1854, dau. of Theodore T. and Hannah P. (Towne) Hanscom, of E. Jaffrey;† has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in E. Jaffrey, N. H.: 1. Marion Pauline¹⁰ Coburn, b. June 8, 1882. 2. Guy Adams¹⁰ Coburn, b. Mar. 19, 1887. 3. Bernice Emeline¹⁰ Coburn, b. May 12, 1891.
- vi. Flora Gladys⁹ Coburn, b. Nov. 26, 1863; m. in E. Jaffrey, June 17, 1885, John Thomas Farr, a carpenter, b. in Windham, Vt., Oct. 12, 1860, son of Elias F. and Jeannette (Ware?) Farr, of Troy, N. H.; res. in Leominster, Mass.; has 3 chil. (10th gen.) 1. Mary Gladys¹⁰ Farr, b. in Concord, Mass., July 11, 1888. 2. Ralph Coburn¹⁰ Farr, b. in Leominster, Feb. 26, 1892. 3. Archie E.¹⁰ Farr, b. in Leominster, Aug. 4, 1896.
- 1287 Jane Nason⁸ Abbott, b. in Sidney, Mar. 22, 1825; m. there June 15, 1848, Dennis, b. in Augusta, Me., Nov. 10, 1823, son of Ananias and Margaret (Bowmar) Cottle, of Augusta. He was a farmer and lived in Oakland, Me.; d. there Oct. 10, 1889, ae. 65 yrs.; Bapts. She res. in Skowhegan; had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Oakland, Me.:
- i. Alzira Jane⁹ Cottle, b. Apr. 3, 1849; m. in Lewiston, Me., July 27, 1881, Richard Henry, a house carpenter, b. in Orono, Me., Nov. 14, 1848, son of David and Julia Ann (Turner) Babcock, of Orono; res. in Auburn, Me.; n. ch.
- ii. Alphonso Sawtelle⁹ Cottle, b. June 12, 1853; m. in W. Waterville, Me., June 24, 1880, Viola A., b. in Carmel, Me., Feb. 2, 1855, dau. of Amos F. and Mary (Rowe) Brooks, of Smithfield, Somerset Co., Me. She d. there Jan. 7, 1887. He m. (2d), in Oakland, June 20, 1894, Angeline E., b. in Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 11, 1866, dau. of George W. and Mary (Clough) Robinson, of Oakland. He studied at Eastman's Natl. Bus. Coll., 1877; res. on the homestead, Oakland; farms summers; has taught "town school" seven winters, etc.; mem. M. E. Ch., Oakland, of which he is steward, trustee, and has been S. S. supt. 3 yrs.; has served 3 yrs. in the N. G. S. Me.; has always kept bees from boyhood; has from 20 to 60 swarms regularly; n. ch.

* Data by Burt Bacon.

† Data by E. A. Coburn.

- iii. Arabel⁹ Cottle, b. May 6, 1855; m. in Oakland, Dec. 2, 1875, Charles Wesley Lewis, b. in Waterville, May 7, 1850, son of William Bailey and Eliza (Blaisdell) Lewis, of Waterville. He was a farmer and live-stock dealer; d. in Waterville, Sept. 8, 1878. She m. (2d), in Oakland, July 20, 1884, Levi Thomas Merrill, a farmer, b. in Smithfield, Aug. 20, 1852, son of Thomas and Lovicy (Tucker) Merrill, of Smithfield. She is a mem. of the 1st Bapt. Ch., Skowhegan, where they res.; had 2 chil., by 1st m. (10th gen.), b. in Waterville, Me.: 1. Mabel Gertrude¹⁰ Lewis, b. Dec. 10, 1876. 2. Charles Wesley¹⁰ Lewis, b. Apr. 8, 1879.
- iv. Angelia Melinda⁹ Cottle, b. Aug. 15, 1857; m. in Oakland, May 8, 1877, Ira Alphonso, b. in Waterville, Nov. 13, 1855, son of Benjamin G. and Betsey L. (Coombs) Mitchell, of Waterville. He is mem. firm Pollard & Mitchell, liverymen; res. at 113 Silver St., Waterville; has 5 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Waterville, Me.: 1. Mildred Ann¹⁰ Mitchell, b. Mar. 26, 1878. 2. Katherine May¹⁰ Mitchell, b. June 7, 1880. 3. Edith Bell¹⁰ Mitchell, b. Dec. 17, 1882. 4. Alton Dennis¹⁰ Mitchell, b. Apr. 17, 1891. 5. John Ira¹⁰ Mitchell, b. June 2, 1893.
- v. Elmer Ellsworth⁹ Cottle, b. Aug. 15, 1862; m. in Belgrade, Me., July 25, 1885, Della E. Page, b. there 1865, dau. of Gilman, of Belgrade. She d. there Apr. 22, 1889. He m. (2d), in Fayette, Me., Jan. 18, 1890, Lottie M., b. in No. Wayne, June 29, 1871, dau. of Charles H. and Cynthia J. (Bessy) Smiley, of Fayette; farmer; res. in Oakland; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Oakland, Me.: 1. Percy Dennis¹⁰ Cottle, b. Mar. 31, 1888. 2. Perley Elmer¹⁰ Cottle, b. (by 2d m.) July 12, 1895.

1288 Henry Perry⁸ Abbott, b. in Sidney, Jan. 8, 1828.

1289 Edwin Craig⁸ Abbott, b. in Sidney, Nov. 9, 1830; res. in Elliot, Me.; n. m.

1290 Charles Melvin⁸ Abbott, b. in Sidney, Feb. 17, 1835 (1833?).

659

JOSEPH⁷ ABBOTT (Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass., Apr. 19, 1791, and m. in Cambridge, Mass., 1816, Electa, of Cambridge, b. in Maine, dau. of L. and Sally (Davis) Richardson, of Sidney, Me. They both d. in Cambridgeport, Mass., he, Nov. 20, 1857, ae. 66, and she, Nov. 29, 1871, ae. 73 yrs. He was a lamp manufacturer, and lived in Cambridgeport. His will was dated Nov. 17, 1857. His son Corne-

lius is named as executor. The children mentioned are Joseph B. and Cornelius Abbott, Electa Maynard and Harriet B. Abbott,* to each of whom he gave \$10. He gave to his gr.-son Joseph H. Abbott \$50, to be placed at interest till of age. The balance of his estate, including household effects, etc., he gave to his widow, the same to go to his children after her death.†

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Cambridgeport, Middlesex Co., Mass.:‡

1291 Electa Maria⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 11, 1817.

1292 Joseph Buckman⁸ Abbott, b. July 29, 1819.

1293 Harriet B.⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 5, 1820.

1294 Sylvanus Richardson⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 10, 1822.

1295 Cornelius Frederick⁸ Abbott, b. June 1, 1828.

662

SAMUEL⁷ ABBOTT (Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass., Mar. 22, 1798, and m. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 26, 1823, Harriet Buckman, of Cambridge. He d. in Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1830, ae. 31 yrs. According to the Cambridge City records, the remains of himself and his wife were removed from the place of original interment, Aug. 10, 1843. The place of re-interment is not stated, but it was probably in Cambridge.

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

1296 Edward Gilbert⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 2, 1825.

668

ASA⁷ ABBOTT (Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me., Nov. 7, 1793, and m. Caroline Williams Toby, b. July 19, 1800, dau. of Lemuel and Martha Toby, and maternal gr.-dau. of Rev. Abraham Williams, of Sandwich, Mass. She d. May 6, 1826, ae. 25 yrs. He m. (2d), Dec. 16, 1827, Elizabeth Mayhew Butler, dau. of Edmund, of Farmington, Me., a merchant, deputy sheriff, town treasurer, 1829-30, and Representative to the Maine Legislature, 1825-6. She was a descendant of Benjamin Butler, a contractor and builder, who settled in Farmington, 1790; was b. on Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 1748; and was probably a descendant of Nicholas Butler, a resident of that island as early as 1662.

* She soon married a Mr. Beaman.

† East Cambridge Prob. Rec.

‡ Data of this family from Cambridge City and other public records there; the descendants could not be located, but probably moved west.

Mr. Abbott bought a farm about 1815 on Porter's Hill, Farmington, where he lived till 1827, when he engaged successfully in trade at Centre Village, till failing health obliged him to give up, when he moved to a farm near the village where he d. Feb. 16, 1863, æ. 69 yrs. He acquired a good education, was for many years a successful school teacher, and for more than thirty years a trustee of Farmington Academy. He was liberal and generous in his impulses, and a man of much intellectual vigor.

Had 14 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Farmington, Franklin Co., Me.:

1297 Martha Caroline Hephzibah⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 18, 1819; m. May 9, 1837, Samuel Belcher, of Farmington, b. Dec. 8, 1814.

The Belcher family is probably of Norman descent but members of it have lived in England from a very early period. During the reign of Henry VIII, Edmund Belcher resided at Guilsborough, in Northamptonshire. Northoft, a hamlet of nineteen houses, was granted to his son, Alexander Belcher, Gent. Early in the seventeenth century, four members of the family came to America; Jeremiah settled in Ipswich, Mass., Edward became a resident of Boston, Andrew was the ancestor of Governor Belcher, and Gregory was an early settler and an original member of the First Church of Quincy. The relationship existing between the members of the foregoing families is unknown to the Compiler. Gregory Belcher was the ancestor of the Farmington family, and must have been a man of some prominence in Boston, as he was one of the founders of the Old South Church. His son Edward Belcher settled at Stoughton, and Clifford Belcher, the youngest of his six children, married, June 24, 1740, Mehitabel, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Clap) Bird, and gr.-dau. of John and Elizabeth (Williams) Bird, of Dorchester. He resided in ancient Stoughton where he owned a large estate, until his death, Apr. 26, 1773. The family has been very prominent in Farmington, and elsewhere. Among those of note was Capt. Supply Belcher, of Augusta, but afterwards of the Sandy River township, where he took the foremost rank among the early settlers. He was the first town clerk, and the second justice of the peace; was the first Rep. to the G. C., 1798; was again Rep. 1801 and 1809, and was selectman in 1796-7. He was for many years a popular and successful school and music teacher, possessed a good knowledge of medicine and surgery, and at an early day, before the arrival of a physician, his services were of great value to the early settlers. A son, Samuel Belcher, was a popular educator of considerable celebrity, and his bro. Maj. B. M. Belcher, was an efficient and popular officer of militia. He lived on the homestead and was selectman, 1822-3-4. Another son of Supply Belcher was Hiram, who resided in Farmington, and was an able lawyer, well known throughout Maine. Timothy F. Belcher was a banker and had a son who grad. from Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1878, and from Bowd. Coll., 1882, and was a lawyer. Hannibal Belcher was also a lawyer: Lt.-Col. on Gov. Kent's staff, 1841, 1855; Maj.-Gen. of a Div. of Me. militia; Int. Rev. Assessor, 1862 to 1869, and was a mem. of the Gov's. Council, 1860. He m. a descendant "in double line from John Alden."* The Abbott-Belcher marriage alliances have been Hon. Nehemiah⁷ Abbott and Caroline Williams Belcher; Prof. Alexander Hamilton⁸ Abbott and M. Mittie Belcher; and Martha Caroline Hephzibah⁸ Abbott and Judge Samuel Belcher.

* Butler's *Hist. of Farmington, Me.*

Samuel Belcher, a gr.-son of Supply, who m. Martha C. H. Abbott, the subject of this sketch, whose sister Caroline Williams Belcher, m. Hon. Nehemiah⁷ Abbott, of Belfast, Me., was a successful lawyer in Farmington, and his life was a most useful one. After 1838, he served as town clerk 3 yrs.; was several yrs. P. M., mem. of the Legis., 1840 to 1850, and was 2 yrs. Speaker of the House, having before served 4 yrs. as its clerk. In 1852 he was Judge of Probate for Franklin Co., 1862 Co. Atty., and 1879 was again Judge of Probate, holding the office 4 yrs. In 1853 he was president of the board of directors of the Sandy River Bank upon its organization, and for several yrs. a trustee of Farmington Acad. He was a man of scholarly tastes, a safe counsellor and able lawyer, and a popular, beloved and highly esteemed neighbor and citizen;* had 9 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Farmington, Franklin Co., Me.:

- i. Samuel Clifford⁹ Belcher, b. Mar. 20, 1839: m. in Wilton, Me., Jan. 19, 1869. Ella Olive, b. there Sept. 12, 1845, dau. of Spaulding and Sarah (Rich) Smith, of Wilton. He grad. Bowd. Coll., 1857, and recd. A. M.: prin. Foxcroft Acad., abt. 3 yrs.: stud. law with Hon. Nehemiah⁷ Abbott, Belfast: admtd. to Franklin Co. bar, 1861; served with distinction in Civ. War as Capt. and Maj., 16th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., June 4, 1862, to Sept. 7, 1864, when he was hon. dis. "on account of physical disability from wounds received in action"; served in Army of Potomac; was in the Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Wilderness, and Spottsylvania C. H. campaigns: and was slightly wounded at Fredericksburg. While covering the retreat of the First Corps, after the first day's fight at Gettysburg, after his regiment had lost all but about forty of its men by the casualties of war, he won enviable fame by directing them to cut its battle-flag in pieces and distribute the parts among the survivors, that it might not be captured by the enemy. He commanded the left wing of his regiment and with it was taken pris. of war, but while *en route* to Libby Prison, escaped and made his way back to the Union lines. After his return, having no command, he was appointed *aide-de-camp* on staff of General Heintzelman. In the battle of the Wilderness, May 8, 1864, his skull was pierced by a bullet, which for 17 dys. rested on the brain, when it was extracted. Capt. Belcher did not fully recover from the effects of this wound until the close of the war, when he again resumed his law practice in Farmington, where he now lives. He was nominated Rep. to U. S. Cong. by the Democrats, 1876 and

* Butler's *Hist. of Farmington, Me.*

1878; in 1880 was made Insp.-Gen., with the rank of Brig.-Gen., on the staff of Gov. Garcelon of Me. He is a mem. of the Am. Bar Assn.; of the Me. Hist. Soc.; of the Me. Comdry. of the Loyal Legion; of the Board of Overseers of Bowd. Coll.; and is a Unitarian; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Frances Spaulding¹⁰ Belcher, b. in Farmington, Nov. 27, 1869; grad. Vassar, 1893, and from Radcliffe, 1895; teaching in Paterson, N. J.; unm.

ii. Anna Gill⁹ Belcher, b. June 21, 1841; d. Aug. 23, 1842.

iii. Abbott⁹ Belcher, b. Mar. 17, 1843; res. in Farmington; n. m.

iv. William Fuller⁹ Belcher, b. Mar. 13, 1845; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Clara Ann Taft Beedy, b. in Weld, Franklin Co., Me., Feb. 15, 1846, dau. of Daniel and Emily (Ela) Beedy, of Farmington; was for a time in store of William F.⁸ Abbott, his uncle, Fort Wayne, Ind.; retd. to Farmington, 1865, and with James U. Childs, entered the tailoring and clothing business; continued the business alone from 1870 till 1882; sold out and was then a retailer of ready-made clothing, Farmington; res. there; many yrs. agt. Eastern, afterwards American Exp. Co.; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Daniel Beedy¹⁰ Belcher, b. in Farmington, July 10, 1870.

v. Fuller⁹ Belcher, b. Sept. 13, 1852; d. June 24, 1861.

vi. Hamilton Abbott⁹ Belcher, b. Aug. 18, 1854.

vii. Mary Carlton Abbott⁹ Belcher, b. July 25, 1856; m. Oct. 24, 1878, James Hayes Waugh; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Samuel Belcher¹⁰ Waugh, b. Aug. 26, 1879.

viii. Son,⁹ b. twin May, 1862; d. y.

ix. Son,⁹ b. twin May, 1862; d. y.

1298 Caroline⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 16, 1820; d. Aug. 20, 1821.

1299 Alexander Hamilton⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 14, 1822.

1300 William Tobey⁸ Abbott, b. May 22, 1824.

1301 Asa⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 22, 1826; d. May 11, 1826.

1302 Henry Titcomb⁸ Abbott, b. June 16, 1830; d. Apr. 28, 1832.

1303 Caroline Belcher⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 1, 1832; m. Aug. 8, 1854, Mark S. Blunt, M. D.; res. in Mt. Vernon, Ind.

1304 Ellen Kelley Butler⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 17, 1834; d. in Farmington, July 14, 1861, ae. 26 yrs.; m. there July 16, 1853, Samuel Gould Craig, b. there Dec. 16, 1827, son of John and Charlotte (Stanley) Craig, of Farmington. He d. there May 4, 1895, ae. 67 yrs.; was of Scotch descent, his pioneer, Andrew¹ Craig, landing in Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1730. John,² a son, raised a family in Wrentham, Mass. Among his chil. were Enoch,³ a pioneer in Farmington, and Elias,³ of Augusta, Me. The descendants are industrious, reliable, of strong character, and are honest and highly esteemed for their

moral worth.* Mr. S. G. Craig was one of the largest, most successful, and enterprising farmers and stock raisers in Farmington; was selectman, 1885-6-7-8-9-90-1-2-3-4; mem. Congl. Ch. She stud. at Farmington Acad.; had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Abbott Samuel⁹ Craig, b. Jan. 26, 1855; m. at. So. Waterford, Me., Jan. 26, 1880, Mary Frances Atherton; farmer; res. in W. Farmington; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. John Atherton¹⁰ Craig, b. Jan. 31, 1881.

ii. Lizzie Ellen⁹ Craig, b. Nov. 12, 1856; m. in Farmington, Nov. 2, 1878, Orlando Porter Whittier, b. in Vienna, Me., Jan. 6, 1850, son of Henry D. and Sarah (Connor) Whittier, of New Sharon, Me. She stud. at a sch. in Farmington and at Wendell Inst. He stud. at a Bus. Coll. in Augusta; is a farmer and mer.; justice of the peace; was deputy collector abt. 4 yrs.; selectman 2 yrs.; res. in New Sharon; has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in New Sharon, Me.: 1. Arthur Craig¹⁰ Whittier, b. Mar. 6, 1881. 2. Helen Abbott¹⁰ Whittier, b. Nov. 22, 1882. 3. Earle Orlando¹⁰ Whittier, b. Mar. 26, 1891. 4. Donald Bartlett¹⁰ Whittier, b. July 7, 1895.

1305 Asa Henry⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 25, 1836; d. Aug. 7, 1837.

1306 Ann Elizabeth⁸ Abbott, b. July 14, 1838; m. Jan., 1859, Nathan William Backus, son of Nathan W., Sr. She m. (2d), Mar. 10, 1883, Charles W. Fish, of Elkhart, Ind.

1307 Samuel Belcher⁸ Abbott, b. May 7, 1843; d. Sept. 13, 1845.

1308 Mary Butler⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. June, 1864, Herman Fisher.

1309 Mittie Belcher⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 10, 1849; m. Aug. 31, 1872, Charles H. Newton; res. in Worcester, Mass.

1310 Edward Augustus⁸ Abbott, b. Oct. 16, 1850; m. Mar. 24, 1878, Abbie Jeanette Beecher; res. in Savannah, Ga.; druggist; has failed to supply data.

669

ABIEL⁷ ABBOTT (Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass., May† 26, 1795, and m. Eunice Townsend, b. Dec. 1, 1801, dau. of Dodavah and Sabra Price Townsend, of Sidney, Me. He was a farmer and lived in Sidney and Alexander, Me. He was selectman and town clerk in Sidney, 1831. They were Universalists and d. in Alexander.

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me.:

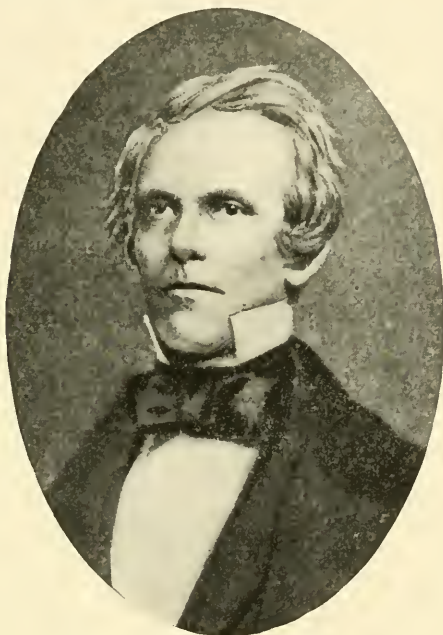
1311 Olive Booker⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 10, 1825; m. Mr. Libby(?); resd. in St. Cloud, Minn.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Thomas M.⁹ Libby, b.

——. The names of their 2 daus. are not known.

* Butler's *Hist. of Farmington, Me.*

† Another has this Nov. 26.

- 1312 Manly Townsend⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 26, 1826; d. in Augusta, Me., ae. 29 yrs.; atty.-at-law; n. m.
 1313 Abiel Howard⁸ Abbott, b. May 29, 1828.
 1314 Thomas Townsend⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 1, 1833.
 1315 Edward Everett⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 20, 1835.
 1316 Eugene B.⁸ Abbott, b. —; d. in St. Cloud, 1881, ae. abt. 44 yrs.; n. m.
 1317 Asa Townsend⁸ Abbott, b. May 31, 1842.



NEHEMIAH ABBOTT, M. C., BELFAST, ME.

671

HON. NEHEMIAH⁷ ABBOTT (Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me., Mar. 29, 1804, and m. June 28, 1836, Caroline Williams Belcher, b. Oct. 8, 1812, eldest child of Clifford and Deborah Allen Belcher; maternal gr.-dau. of Rev. Timothy and Sarah Fuller, and gr.-gr.-dau. of Rev. Abraham Williams, of Sandwich, Mass. "Mrs. Belcher was a lady of great mental power, and highly esteemed for her many virtues by all who shared her acquaintance." Her daughter, Mrs. Abbott, was "a lady of much culture and intelligence, who, as a cousin of Margaret Fuller Ossoli, was closely associated with that gifted woman as

schoolmate and friend." Hon. Nehemiah⁷ Abbott studied law at the Litchfield, Ct., Law School, was admitted to the bar in 1836 in Bangor, Me., practiced three years in Calais, Me., one year in Columbus, Miss., and in Belfast, Me., from Aug., 1840. In 1842-3, he represented Belfast in the Legislature, from 1857 to 1859 was a mem. of Congress, and mayor of Belfast, 1865-6. In 1844, he was editor of the *People's Advocate*, published in Belfast. His descendants have supplied no data of the family. He d. July 26, 1877, ae. 73 yrs. His homestead was one of the finest in the city.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1318 Caroline Belcher⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 10, 1837; d. Nov. 26, 1838.
- 1319 Howard⁸ Abbott, b. June 23, 1839; d. May 20, 1859, while a student at Bowd. Coll.
- 1320 Emma Fuller⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 17, 1841; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Lucius F. McDonald, of Belfast; res. on the Abbott homestead, Belfast.
- 1321 Clifford Belcher⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 23, 1851; stud. at Andover Theol. Sem.; he is a clergyman; n. d. s.
- 1322 Annie Gill⁸ Abbott, b. May 15, 1853; m. Oct. 20, 1878, Walter H. West, of Belfast.
- 1323 Henry Fuller⁸ Abbott, b. May 14, 1855; d. Nov. 19, 1861.

674

REV. HOWARD BROOKS⁷ ABBOTT (Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me, Sept. 14, 1811, and was published in Portland, Me., Apr. 29, 1850,* to Elizabeth J. Moody, of Reading, Me.† Mr. Abbott grad. Bowd.] Coll., 1836, studied law in Calais, Me., and engaged in practice in Columbus, Miss., but after two years, the climate not agreeing with him, he returned to Maine as law partner of his brother Hon. Nehemiah⁷ Abbott, in Belfast. The purpose which he formed while a law student, when he was led to embrace the faith of the gospel, but which was hindered for pecuniary reasons, he was able to carry out in 1847, when, abandoning a lucrative law practice, he devoted himself to the ministry in the M. E. Ch., in which he labored with characteristic singleness of aim and energy and with marked success. He preached in Kennebunk, Me., was the eighth pastor of the Congress St. Ch., Portland, and also preached in Augusta, Me. He owned a home in Waterville, Me., where he d. Feb. 2, 1876, ae. 65 yrs. A nephew speaks of him thus:

* Portland, Me., Rec.

† *Hist. of Portland, Me.*

"He did not preach in the common acceptation of the term. His sermons were of a colloquial character. He just talked from the pulpit, and his talks were wonderfully effective. I heard him often, and have a very vivid remembrance of him. His great black eyes would glow with enthusiasm as he painted the delights of the Christian life. He was a wonderful word-painter. He died a martyr to the cause, having fairly worn himself out striving for the good of his fellow-men."

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

1324 Clarence^s(?) Abbott. b. —.

680

CAPT. *George⁷ Abbot* (Phebe,⁶ Nehemiah,⁵ Zebadiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Apr. 25, 1785, and m. Ruth Dixon, of Charlestown, Mass., who d. in Andover, 1869. He lived with his father on the farm in Andover, formerly occupied by George,² son of George¹ Abbot, Sr., of Andover. He was probably a captain of militia. He d. in Andover, Oct. 21, 1822, ae. 37 yrs.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass. :*

1325 *Margaret W.^s Abbot*, b. Feb. 9, 1811; d. Aug. 25, 1813.

1326 *George^s Abbot*, b. Oct. 4, 1813; d. Feb. 4, 1829.

1327 *Margaret Wood^s Abbot*, b. Nov. 20, 1815.

1328 *Elizabeth^s Abbot*, b. Nov. 15, 1817.

1329 *John^s Abbot*, b. Mar. 26, 1820; d. Jan. 14, 1821.

1330 *John L.^s Abbot*, b. Mar. 9, 1822; m. in Windham, N. H., 1857, Eunice Higgins, b. in Framingham, Mass. She d. in Andover, 1871. He m. (2d), in Boston, Mass., 1879, Margaret R., dau. of George and Abigail (Ross) Simmons; farmer; res. on the homestead in probably one of the oldest houses occupied by any of the family in Andover; they have what is claimed to be a picture of the coat of arms in the line of George¹ Abbot, Sr., of Andover; to be given to Abbot Academy at their decease; n. ch.

681

Samuel⁷ Abbot (Phebe,⁶ Nehemiah,⁵ Zebadiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., June 29, 1787, and m. 1817, Lucretia Fowle, who d. Oct. 7, 1859. He was a dealer in West India goods in Charlestown, Mass., where he d. Aug. 10, 1852, ae. 65 yrs.

* Birth dates from the Andover, Mass., town records.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1331 *Anna Maria*⁸ *Abbot*, b. —; m. Samuel Butterfield.
 1332 *Lucretia*⁸ *Abbot*, b. —; m. James S. Wilder.
 1333 *Sarah*⁸ *Abbot*, b. —; d. s. *p*.
 1334 *Samuel*⁸ *Abbot*, b. —; d. s. *p*.

692

*Jeremiah*⁷ *Abbot* (*Jeremiah*,⁶ *Chloe*,⁵ *Zebadiah*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., July 19, 1808, and m. in Windham, N. H., Eliza Campbell, of Windham, who d. Feb. 12, 1876. He was a merchant in Manchester, N. H., where he d. Feb. 15, 1894, ae. 85 yrs.

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1335 *Carrie Augusta*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Francestown, N. H., Sept. 20, 1835; teacher 30 yrs.; res. in Manchester.
 1336 *Edward Payson*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Francestown, Dec. 24, 1836.
 1337 *Selwyn Blanchard*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Francestown, May 31, 1838.
 1338 *Abbie E.*⁸ *Abbot*, b. Sept. 25, 1840; d. in Manchester, Feb. 26, 1892; teacher many yrs.
 1339 *Milton Atwood*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Manchester, Aug. 7, 1842.
 1340 *Sarah Jane*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Manchester, June 13, 1844; m. there Oct. 17, 1871, Frank W. Fitts, a wholesale and retail mer.; res. in Manchester; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Manchester, N. H.: 1. *Marianna*⁹ *Fitts*, b. May 13, 1875. 2. *William Lamson*⁹ *Fitts*, b. Mar. 6, 1882.
 1341 *Mary Ann*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Manchester, Apr. 20, 1848; m. there Oct. 21, 1869, William Stickney Lamson, inventor of the "Lamson Cash Carrier"; res. in Lowell, Mass.; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *William Abbot*⁹ *Lamson*, b. Aug. 26, 1870. 2. *Frank Fitts*⁹ *Lamson*, b. Mar. 29, 1872; grad. Harv. Univ. 1897.

694

REV. *Amos*⁷ *Abbott* (*Jeremiah*,⁶ *Chloe*,⁵ *Zebadiah*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., June 2, 1812, and m. there May 12, 1834, Anstice, b. in Salem (?), Mass., Feb. 3, 1812, dau. of Capt. David and Elizabeth (Barker) Wilson, of Wilton. They both d. at the home of their dau. Mrs. Chloe Evans, in Ryde, Isle of Wight, Eng., he, Apr. 24, 1889, ae. 76, and she, July 29, 1889, ae. 77 yrs. When about sixteen, Mr. *Abbott* attended Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., intending to fit for college, but at the end of a year ill health obliged him to return home. Subse-

quently he resolved to become a teacher, and after qualifying himself at Andover for that purpose, offers of various situations were made him, and he accepted one from the A. B. C. F. M., as supt. of schools of the Mahratta Mission in India. Soon after his marriage he and his wife sailed, May 23, 1834, from Boston, in the bark *Corvo* for Bombay.

"After a voyage of four months they reached their destination and pursued their journey by land to Ahmednuggur, a mission station 170 miles in the interior. Upon their arrival they found a Mahratta school for boys, and also an English school. After nine months' study of the people and their language, Mr. and Mrs. Abbott drew up a system for the management of the schools and the pay of the teachers, and started several schools in Ahmednuggur and the vicinity. In the autumn of 1835 they organized a normal boarding school, called the Boys' Seminary, in which Mrs. Abbott had charge of the boys' clothing and the religious teaching of the mothers who brought their food. She also superintended the girls' school. Mr. Abbott taught personally in the boys' school. . . . The system was continued fourteen years with some variations. While thus engaged in teaching and in superintending the schools, time was taken for studying the language and for preparing school books and religious tracts in the native language, some of which are still extant; the arithmetic has been in use in mission schools for more than forty years. In 1846 Mr. Abbott was licensed as a preacher, but ill health compelled him and his wife, with their five children, to return to America in 1847, and to seek release from the American Board. Contrary to expectation, Mr. Abbott's health improved, and he engaged during several years in canvassing for the Bible Society, in teaching, and in domestic missions in Portsmouth, Manchester, and elsewhere in his native State.

"With re-established health, and a yearning to return to the former missionary field, came urgent invitations to them from the missionaries and native Christians, and, with the approbation of the Prudential Committee, they went to Andover (in 1856-7), where Mr. Abbott attended the Theological Seminary one year, and was then ordained in Portsmouth as a foreign missionary. Mr. and Mrs. Abbott then returned to India, taking with them their four younger children, and leaving three older ones in America. Their eldest daughter, E. Augusta, had married Rev. S. C. Dean, and had joined the Mahratta Mission several months before. The parents on returning to India, chose for the centre of their field of labor Rahuri, a village about twenty-four miles north of Ahmednuggur. They were placed in charge of a church, and were mostly engaged in teaching and preaching there and in the surrounding district. Four more churches were soon organized, and thus they were in charge of five churches, some of which had native preachers and pastors over them. In 1867 . . . Mr. Abbott and family left Rahuri and took charge of the Satara field and its out-stations. Here there were two churches and several schools with native assistants. In 1869 the ill health of both Mr. and Mrs. Abbott again compelled them to return to America and to seek release from the Board. After their second return, Mr. Abbott, to increase his medical knowledge, went through a course of study in the medical college in Philadelphia, received a diploma, and in 1874 they removed to Nebraska. Subsequently they took up their abode with a married daughter in the Isle of Wight, England."*

During his last years his favorite pastime was mathematics. He was at work on logarithmic tables the week of his death. When over 70 years of age, he learned the German language, in order to read certain scientific works. He was also of an inventive turn of mind,

* *Hist. of Wilton, N. H.*, 1888, pp. 265-7.

and for recreation invented several useful things. His three sons were all graduates of Dartmouth College.

Had 9 chil. (8th gen.):

1342 *Elizabeth Augusta*⁸ *Abbott*, b. in Ahmednuggur, Apr. 8, 1835; m. in Andover, Aug. 9, 1856, Rev. Samuel Chase Dean, b. in Oakham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1823, son of Josiah Robinson and Betsey Wheaton (Chase) Dean, of Oakham. He grad. Amh. Coll., 1853, and from the Theol. Sem., Andover, 1856. She came with her parents from India when 12 yrs. old, and stud. at Mt. Holyoke Sem., So. Hadley, Mass. After her m., 1856, she and her husband returned to India as missionaries under the A. B. C. F. M., where they remained till 1867, when they returned to the U. S. They lived in Mt. Vernon, N. H., till 1869; at Nacoochee Valley, Ga., till 1872, when they became home missionaries under the Congl. Home Miss. Soc. in Steele City, Plymouth and So. Bend., Neb., where he d. Sept. 9, 1890, ae. 67 yrs., after which she resd. in Omaha, Neb., till 1891, and then in Wilmette, Ill., a suburb of Chicago; was pres. of the Ladies' Miss. Soc. of the Congl. Ch. in Neb., 1876 to 1888; and has been recording sec. of the Ill. Women's Home Miss. Union since 1895. She was christened Elizabeth Augusta, but after coming to America her father reversed the names, and she now signs herself A. E. Dean; had 8 chil. (9th gen.):

- i. *Horace Abbott*⁹ *Dean*, b. in Ahmednuggur, Oct. 20, 1857; m. in Steele City, Neb., Feb. 16, 1881, Elizabeth Wood Wakeman, b. in Clayton Co., Ia., Jan. 29, 1860, dau. of Halsey Wood and Catherine Hill (Alvord) Wakeman, of Stuttgart, Ark. He stud. at Doane Coll., Neb.; was treas. of sch. dist. No. 22, Jefferson Co., Neb., 1882, and sch. director, 1884-5-6-7-8; and was also sch. director of dist. No. 43, Prairie Co., Ark., 1895; joined Congl. Ch. in Steele City, 1875, and the M. E. Ch. (there being no Congl. Ch. in Stuttgart), after going south; farmer and stock raiser; res. in Stuttgart; had 5 chil. (10th gen.): 1. *Herman Wakeman*¹⁰ *Dean*, b. in Steele City, Mar. 23, 1882. 2. *Edgar Lysle*¹⁰ *Dean*, b. in Steele City, Sept. 15, 1885. 3. *Ruth Augusta*¹⁰ *Dean*, b. in Steele City, Oct. 12, 1888. 4. *Carl Chase*¹⁰ *Dean*, b. in Stuttgart, Nov. 17, 1891. 5. *Carrie Elizabeth*¹⁰ *Dean*, b. in Stuttgart, Nov. 17, 1895.
- ii. *Carrie*⁹ *Dean*, b. in Ahmednuggur, June 10, 1859; grad. S. B., Doane Coll., 1880, afterwards receiving the degree of A. B. and A. M.; post grad. Chicago Univ., Ill.; stud. music, Roman hist. and Italian in Italy; teacher of music and Latin in Bennet Sem., Minneapolis, Minn., 1881 to 1887; in Gates Coll., Neb., 1888-9 and 1893-4; mem. Congl. Ch.

since 1872; has been an officer in the Y. P. S. C. E. and Miss. Socs., and mem. of the choir in various places; organist in Wilmette.

iii. *Walter Chase⁹ Dean*, b. in Mahabaleshwar, India, Mar. 16, 1861; m. in Steele City, Oct. 30, 1895, Martha Anna, b. in Canton, Fulton Co., Ill., May 6, 1861, dau. of John and Sophia Howard (Turner) Pickering, of Steele City. He stud. at Doane Coll., and grad. D. D. S. from Chicago Coll. of Dent. Surg., 1895; mem. Congl. Ch. since 1874, and clk. 1 yr. in Steele City; dentist; res. in Omaha, Neb.; n. ch.

iv. *Frank Wilson⁹ Dean*, b. in Satara, India, Feb. 9, 1863; grad. S. B. Doane Coll., 1886, and M. D. Univ. Minn., 1890; served after grad. 6 mos. City Hospt., St. Paul, Minn., and 3 mos. City Hospt., Minneapolis; prac. prof. 18 mos. Minneola, Ia. He made a specialty of studying the eye and ear, 1892, in Vienna and London; res. unm., an oculist and aurist, at Council Bluffs, Ia.

v. *George Robinson⁹ Dean*, b. in Satara, Aug. 11, 1864; stud. at Doane Coll., and a year in Europe; pres. of the "Chicago Architectural Club"; res. in Chicago, Ill.; architect.

vi. *Edwin Blanchard⁹ Dean*, b. in Satara, July 21, 1866; m. in Beatrice, Neb., July 8, 1896, Georgia M., b. in W. Union, Fayette Co., Ia., Nov. 11, 1867, dau. of George and Mary Jane (Everett) DeCon, of Omaha; joined 1st Congl. Ch. in Crete, Neb., Mar., 1882; grad. Doane Coll., 1888; recd. A. B. after a year's study from Amh. Coll., Mass., 1889; B. D. after 3 yrs' study Chicago Theol. Sem., 1893; accepted call from his father's ch., So. Bend, Neb., after he d., 1890, to serve the remaining 6 mos. of his 6 yrs' pastorate; preached at Home Missionary Ch., Antelope Co., Neb., Mar., 1891, to Sept., 1891; at Arborville, Neb., summer 1892; at 1st Congl. Ch. (ord. Jan. 29), Wilmette, Jan. 8, 1893-4-5.

vii. *Arthur Randolph⁹ Dean*, b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Feb. 5, 1869; stud. at Doane Coll.; res. in Chicago; architect.

viii. *Norman Peck⁹ Dean*, b. in Nacoochee, Apr. 22, 1871; stud. at Doane Coll.; res. in Wilmette; jeweller and engraver.

1343 *Abigail Ann^s Abbott*, b. in India, July 29, 1836; d. there Aug. 1, 1836.

1344 *Anstice^s Abbott*, b. in Ahmednuggur, Aug. 16, 1839, where she lived till 1847; then in Wilton, N. H., till 1850; in Manchester, N. H., till 1852; in Portsmouth, N. H., till 1855; in Andover, Mass., till 1858; in Milford, N. H., till 1863; in Ohio—mostly in Toledo—till 1869; in Nashua, N. H., till 1872; in Minneapolis, till 1886; in Steele City, till 1887; in England, till 1888; and in Bombay, since Sept., 1888, as a missionary under the A. B. C. F. M. Miss *Abbott* taught almost continuously, 1860 to 1886, during which time

she was for 7 yrs. prin. of the Minneapolis High Sch., and after 18 mos. in England, caring for her aged parents, and on the Continent, was for 5 yrs. prin. Bennet Female Sem., Minneapolis.

- 1345 *Chloe^s Abbott*, b. in Ahmednuggur, Sept. 20, 1841; m. in Eng., May 12, 1885, Samuel Harrison Evans, M. D., b. in Belper, Derbyshire, Eng., Oct. 9, 1812, son of Dr. David and Eliza (Harrison) Evans, of that place, and was his 2d wife. He grad. from London Univ.; d. at Southsea, Eng., Oct. 30, 1886, ae. 74 yrs. Mrs. Evans has been travelling since 1893, on the Continent in India and Australia; n. ch.
- 1346 *Amos Wilson^s Abbott*, b. in Ahmednuggur, Jan. 6, 1844.
- 1347 *Emily^s Abbott*, b. in Ahmednuggur, June 8, 1845; m. there Mar. 23, 1864, Col. George Adolphus Jacobs, of Her Majesty's India Army, b. Aug. 21, 1840, son of Rev. George Andrew Jacobs, D. D., of Teignmouth, Devonshire, Eng. Since Col. Jacobs' retirement, after 38 yrs. of active service in the English army, he has made Sanskrit—the ancient language of Hindostan—his special study, and is now considered an authority on the subject. They live at Oakridge, Redhill, Isle of Wight, Eng.; have 8 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Frederick Drummond^o Jacobs*, b. in Mahabaleshwar, Mar. 29, 1865; engaged in literary work in Canada. 2. *Harold Fenton^o Jacobs*, b. in Mahabaleshwar, Dec. 22, 1866; m. in India, Mar. 6, 1893, Lilian Hunter (?). He grad. from Sandhurst; joined the Lincolnshire Regt., Eng. army, in Dublin, Ireland, 1887; was ordered to India, 1888, admitted to the Staff Corps and joined the Inf.; was transferred, 1893, to the political dept., and is Asst. Political Agt., India. 3. *Ernest Abbott^o Jacobs*, b. in Mahabaleshwar, Mar. 20, 1868; private sec. to Gov. of British Columbia. 4. *Hugh Travers^o Jacobs*, b. in the Isle of Wight, July 30, 1869; grad. London Univ.; missionary to India under the Ch. Missionary Soc. 5. *Ethel May^o Jacobs*, b. in Mahabaleshwar, Apr. 13, 1871; missionary to women in India. 6. *Maud Augusta^o Jacobs*, b. in Mahabaleshwar, Dec. 24, 1872. 7. *Marion Kirby^o Jacobs*, b. in Mahabaleshwar, Dec. 17, 1874. 8. *Kathleen Anstice^o Jacobs*, b. in Eng., Nov. 1, 1882.
- 1348 *Albert Armstrong^s Abbott*, b. in Wilton, Oct. 6, 1847.
- 1349 *Bertha^s Abbott*, b. in Piscataway, N. H., Mar. 11, 1850; d. in Steele City, Jan. 25, 1875; n. m.
- 1350 *Justin Edwards^s Abbott*, b. in Portsmouth, Dec. 25, 1853; grad. Dart. Coll., 1876, and Union Theol. Sem., 1879; recd. D. D. Dart., 1900; ord. past. Congl. Ch., Nashua, 1880; actg. past. Norwood, N. J., 1880-1; missionary of A. B. C. F. M., Bombay, since 1881; editor there 1885; mem. Revision Com. Bombay Bible Soc.; Vernacular Sec. of Bombay Tract and Book Soc. since 1884; res. unm. at Bowker Hall, Byculla, Bombay, India, and later in N. Y. City.

695

DEA. *Hermon*⁷ *Abbot* (*Jeremiah*,⁶ *Chloe*,⁵ *Zebadiah*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Feb. 20, 1814, and m. there Jan. 5, 1837, *Harriet*⁷ (see 6th gen., No. 825). b. in Wilton, June 19, 1814, dau. of Dea. *Ezra* and *Rebekah* (*Hale*) *Abbot*, of Wilton. Dea. *Abbot* was a farmer, a Republican, selectman, 1858-9-60-1-2-71; a man of strict integrity, ability and excellent judgment; noted for his piety, carrying it into the concerns of life; a peacemaker on the principles laid down by Christ; joined 2d Congl. Ch., Wilton, Mar., 1831; was a prominent member 47, 1st deacon 27 yrs., and until his death, Nov. 17, 1878, ae. 64 yrs. Mrs. *Abbot* d. in Wilton, July 16, 1886, ae. 52 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H.:

- 1351 *Willis Hermon*⁸ *Abbot*, b. Mar. 12, 1839; d. Apr. 12, 1898; m. in Sutton, N. H., Aug. 11, 1886, *Emma Florence Wyman*, b. Nov. 1, 1853; farmer; enl. in Civ. War, priv. Co. C, 16th Regt., N. H. Vol. Inf.; served with Gen. Banks in La.; res. in Wilton; n. ch.
- 1352 *Emily Harriet*⁸ *Abbot*, b. Sept. 22, 1844; grad. Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N. H., 1864; taught 20 yrs. in ungraded and grammar schs. in N. H. and Mass., and was 6 yrs. in charge of the Grammar Dept., Atlanta Univ., Atlanta, Ga.; joined 2d Congl. Ch., Wilton, 1877; res. unm. in Wilton.
- 1353 *Mary Nelson*⁸ *Abbot*, b. Feb. 3, 1847; attended Appleton Acad.; stud. music there, at Wilton, Boston, and Lowell, Mass.; piano instructor since 1864; joined 2d Congl. Ch., Wilton, 1865; Ch. treas. and collector since 1893; res. unm. in Wilton.
- 1354 *Daughter*,⁸ b. and d. May, 1849. (Data by E. H. A.)

697

*Isaac*⁷ *Abbot* (*Jeremiah*,⁶ *Chloe*,⁵ *Zebadiah*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., July 26, 1819, and m. there Feb. 18, 1846, *Harriet*, b. in Wilton, Apr. 7, 1820, dau. of Dr. Timothy and Betsey (*Abbot*) Parkhurst, and maternal gr.-dau. of William and Phebe (*Ballard*) *Abbot*, of Andover, Mass., and Wilton, she being a descendant of *George*¹ *Abbot*, Sr., of Andover. They were both natives of Andover, received an academic education, and settled on a farm in Wilton, where he was selectman, being among the first settlers. Later he moved to Manchester, N. H., and engaged in the flour and feed business. He d. in Wilton, Jan. 11, 1857, ae. 37 yrs. She resides both in Winchester, Mass., and Wilton, where she has married children. (Data by H. P. A.)

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1355 *Frances Naomi*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Wilton, Nov. 10, 1846; m. there June 2, 1868, Albert, a farmer, b. in Wilton, July 20, 1843, son of Calvin and Hannah (Hesselton) Carleton, of Wilton. She grad. from the State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass., 1864; res. on a farm in Wilton; attend Congl. Ch.; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Alice May*⁹ *Carleton*, b. twin May 23, 1880. 2. *Annie Abbot*⁹ *Carleton*, b. twin May 23, 1880; d. in Wilton, July 29, 1880. (Data by F. N. Carleton.)
- 1356 *Edwin Isaac*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Wilton, Apr. 14, 1849; d. there Aug. 23, 1882; was for many years mining in the West.
- 1357 *William Herbert*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Manchester, Feb. 3, 1853.
- 1358 *Arthur Augustus*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Wilton, Dec. 6, 1855; m. in Boston, Sept. 11, 1895, Lila Eliza Cox; res. in Montreal, Can.

700

*Zebadiah*⁷ *Abbot* (*Zebadiah*,⁶ *Chloe*,⁵ *Zebadiah*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Oct. 16, 1803, and m. in Lisbon, Ct., Sept. 24, 1827, Mary Ann, b. in Griswold, Ct., Sept. 12, 1802, dau. of Dea. Joel and Mary (Belcher) Hyde, of Griswold and Lisbon, Ct. Mr. *Abbot* studied at the district school, and with Rev. Thomas Beede, of Wilton, and Rev. Ebenezer Hill, of Mason, N. H. He taught school in Wilton, owned a farm there on lot 3, third range; was prominent in town affairs, well informed, a man of quick perception, fearless in advocating the cause of abolition in anti-slavery times, and was respected by all who knew him. Mrs. *Abbot* attended a private school in Franklin, Ct., and was assigned the valedictory at the age of fifteen. They both d. in Wilton, he, July 17, 1888, ae. 84, and she, Nov. 16, 1874, ae. 72 yrs. (Data by S. E. A. C.)

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H.:

- 1359 *Albert Dwight*⁸ *Abbot*, b. Jan. 16, 1831.
- 1360 *Susan Elizabeth*⁸ *Abbot*, b. Oct. 28, 1834; m. in Wilton, Apr. 5, 1877, George Norman, b. in Dryden, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1826, son of George and Nancy (Griswold) Carr, of Dryden and Almond, N. Y., and Hector, Pa. He stud. at Alfred and Ithaca Acads., N. Y.; has been a teacher, mer., and farmer. She stud. at Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N. H.; grad. from State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass., 1864, and in the advanced course, 1865; was a dist., private, and high sch. teacher many years; res. in Woodstock, Ct.; n. ch.
- 1361 *Ellen Frances*⁸ *Abbot*, b. Jan. 15, 1838; m. in Wilton, Jan. 15, 1861, Daniel Tenney Shipley, b. in Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 30, 1819, son of Amos and Mary (Boyd) Shipley, of Londonderry, and was

his 2d wife. He d. in Methuen, Mass., May 10, 1883, ae. 63 yrs. She m. (2d), in Wilton, Feb. 27, 1890, Charles, a farmer, b. in New Ipswich, Aug. 19, 1822, son of John and Ann Dale (Holt) Wilson, of New Ipswich, and is his 3d wife: res. in Wilton. Mr. Shipley was a carpenter; mem. H. R. of N. H. Legis., from Londonderry, 1866-7: mem. and earnest worker Congl. Ch. Mr. Wilson stud. at New Ipswich Acad. She taught sch in Temple and New Ipswich, N. H.: mem. 2d Congl. Ch., Wilton; had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Londonderry, N. H.: 1. *Wilbur Abbot^o Shipley*, b. Aug. 16, 1862: m. in Nashua, N. H., Mar. 10, 1886, Lora Ella, b. there June 17, 1864, dau. of Jason and Martha Jane (Swasey) Bagley, of Nashua; wholesale cracker jobber. She grad. from Nashua High Sch., 1881; res. in Lowell, Mass.; n. ch. 2. *Mary Hyde^o Shipley*, b. May 9, 1865: d. in Londonderry, June 23, 1867. 3. *Katherine Maud^o Shipley*, b. June 8, 1871; d. in Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 8, 1872. (Data by E. F. A. S.)

702

Rufus^o Abbot, M. D. (*Zebadiah⁶*, *Chloe⁵*, *Zebadiah⁴*, *Nehemiah³*, *George²*, *George¹*) was b. on "Abbot Hill," Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Apr. 17, 1807, maternal gr.-son of Lieut. Joseph Hale, and great-nephew of Capt. Nathan Hale, of Rev. War fame, and m. in Greensburg, Ky., Apr. 20, 1838, Mary B. Aiken, who d. there Oct. 19, 1838, ae. 31 yrs. He m. (2d), at Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 21, 1840, Mary Rebecca, b. in Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 29, 1824, dau. of Capt. Samuel F. and Ann Taylor (Curd) Hart, of Va. They both d. at Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., Mo., he, Jan. 12, 1873, ae. 65, and she, Feb. 13, 1876, ae. 51 yrs.

Dr. *Abbot* studied two years at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., three years at Dartmouth College, and one year at Yale College, graduating from the latter, 1833. He then taught school, studied and practiced medicine in Greensburg, several years, and graduated M. D. from the Louisville, Ky., Medical College, 1839. After this he practiced medicine and was the owner of a drug store in Jefferson City, seven years, when he located in Callaway Co., Mo., where he farmed and practiced medicine ten years. He then moved, 1856, to Fulton, Mo., where he practiced his profession, and in 1863 was appointed asst. supt., and afterwards supt. of the Missouri State Insane Asylum. This position he resigned for political reasons, 1867, when he moved to Pleasant Hill, where he died a few years later.

Dr. *Abbot* was a strong Union man during the Civil War, which, in the neighborhood where he was located, means a great deal more than

one unfamiliar with the situation on the border between the North and South at that time can realize. He was not in the Army, but was appointed attending Surgeon of the Union forces of the Post of Fulton, and was left in charge of soldiers unable to move with their commands. At one time, after a skirmish at Moore's Mill, there being no place to take the wounded, he had them brought to his house, where he and his good wife, who was a woman of strong intellect, liberal culture, and literary taste, nursed them.

Dr. *Abbot* was a member of the Congl. Ch., Wilton, but in the absence of such where he was in Kentucky, he united with the Presby. Ch. He was a Ch. mem. for forty, and a ruling elder thirty years. He was for many years one of the board of trustees of Westminster College, Fulton, which he helped to establish and foster. A city paper mentions him as having been "a learned, judicious and successful physician, decided in his opinions, firm in executing his designs, and punctual in the discharge of duty." (Data by a daughter.)

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1362 *Daughter*,⁸ b. and d. in Jefferson City, Mar. 22, 1842.

1363 *Charles Hale*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Jefferson City, May 17, 1843; d. at Pleasant Hill, July 17, 1883; grad. Westminster Coll., 1863, and M. D. Bellevue Hospt. Med. Coll., N. Y. City, 1866; prac. med. in several places and finally at Pleasant Hill, where he moved after his father's death to take charge of his practice. He subsequently became a Civ. Engr.; n. m.

1364 *Anna Curd*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in "Possum Kingdom," Callaway Co., Mo., Sept. 18, 1846; m. at Pleasant Hill, Dec. 20, 1871, Allan Miles Stearns, b. in Genesee Co., N. Y., May 24, 1843, son of Miles and Polly (Piper?) Stearns, of Genesee Co., N. Y. He stud. at the Law Sch., Univ. of Mich., 1864; lawyer. She is a mem. of St. Luke's P. E. Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich.; resd. there since 1873; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Clara Hart*⁹ *Stearns*, b. at Pleasant Hill, Jan. 14, 1873. 2. *Eva Stanley*⁹ *Stearns*, b. in Kalamazoo, June 14, 1874. (Data by A. C. A. S.)

1365 *Caroline Hart*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Callaway Co., Mo., Aug. 16, 1849; m. at Pleasant Hill, Oct. 31, 1871, Elisha, b. in Jefferson City, Apr. 20, 1846, son of Theodore and Martha Minerva (Goode) Stanley, of Jefferson City. He grad. from Hartford, Ct., High Sch., 1865, and from St. Louis Bus. Coll.; bank cashier; d. at Pleasant Hill, Mar. 23, 1875, ae. 28 yrs. She stud. at a private sch., and after the death of her husband and parents, grad. from a Training Sch. in Kalamazoo, 1879; was apptd. critic teacher of the sch., 1880, and prin., 1882, which position she now holds, never having lost a day

from sickness in 18 yrs.: mem. Presby. Ch., since 1865; supt. primary dept., Kalamazoo Soc., 9 yrs., 1883 to 1892; active in ch. work; writes for magazines, etc.; res. in Kalamazoo; had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Pleasant Hill, Mo.: 1. *Lester Abbot⁹ Stanley*, b. Aug. 9, 1872; res. at 213 Warren Ave., Chicago, Ill. 2. *Abbot⁹ Stanley*, b. Oct. 26, 1873; d. at Pleasant Hill, Aug. 18, 1874. (Data by C. H. A. S.)

703

Charles⁷ Abbot (Zebadiah,⁶ Chloe,⁵ Zebadiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Oct. 31, 1808, and m. Feb. 10, 1848, Chastina C. Gove, of Milford, N. H. He studied at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., three years; grad. Dart. Coll., 1833; taught a private school, vocal and instrumental music, in Nashua, N. H., and elsewhere, and finally settled in business in Newark, N. J., where he d. Dec. 22, 1878, ae. 70 yrs.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1366 *Francis Guy Gove⁸ Abbot*, b. Aug. 25, 1861; m. Aug. 30, 1892, Marie E. Phillips, of Newark, where they res. at 380 Summer Ave. He is a member of the Montgomery-Abbot Last Co., Newark; has failed to supply data.
- 1367 *Roy⁸ Abbot*, b. July 7, 1865; d. May, 1880.

305-i

Stephen⁷ Abbot (Sarah,⁶ Chloe,⁵ Zebadiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Wilton, N. H., Sept. 25, 1804, and m. Mar. 20, 1828, Nancy Wilder Beede, b. May 6, 1806, dau. of Rev. Thomas Beede, of Wilton. Stephen was the son of Stephen and Sarah⁶ (Abbot) Buss, and changed his name by dropping the surname, Buss. He kept store in Wilton for a time, and from 1828 to 1837 was P. M. there. He afterwards moved to Syracuse, N. Y., and then to California where he d. Aug. 4, 1873. His widow lives in Antioch, Cal.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1368 *Louise Ann⁸ Abbot*, b. Dec. 15, 1829; m. Dec. 21, 1848, Azro Fowler, of Royalton, Vt.; res. in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; has 5 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *George Abbot⁹ Fowler*, b. July 1, 1851. 2. *Samuel Stewart⁹ Fowler*, b. Oct. 28, 1860. 3. *Edward Beede⁹ Fowler*, b. Sept. 7, 1865. 4. *Francis Jay⁹ Fowler*, b. Oct. 28, 1868. 5. *Anna Louise⁹ Fowler*, b. Aug. 8, 1874.
- 1369 *Sarah⁸ Abbot*, b. Jan. 24, 1832; d. May 25, 1883; m. Oct. 20, 1851, Samuel Sellers, of Phila., Pa.; res. in Brentwood, Cal.; had 6 chil.

- (9th gen.): 1. *Mary Cadwallader⁹ Sellers*, b. Sept. 6, 1852. 2. *George⁹ Sellers*, b. Mar. 1, 1854. 3. *Stephen Abbot⁹ Sellers*, b. July 31, 1855. 4. *Samuel⁹ Sellers*, b. Sept. 24, 1858. 5. *Charles Sumner⁹ Sellers*, b. June 3, 1862. 6. *Edward Garrett⁹ Sellers*, b. July 24, 1864.
- 1370 *George Kimball⁸ Abbot*, b. July 7, 1835; d. June, 1836.
- 1371 *Mary Frances⁸ Abbot*, b. Nov. 19, 1837; m. Nov. 16, 1859, Isaiah A. Wilcox, of Little Falls, N. Y.; res. in Santa Clara, Cal.; had 6 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Frank Asa⁹ Wilcox*, b. in Fruitvale, Cal., Nov. 16, 1860. 2. *Alonzo Abbot⁹ Wilcox*, b. Sept. 6, 1862; d. Aug. 24, 1865. 3. *Henry Warren⁹ Wilcox*, b. Sept. 4, 1866. 4. *Walter Irving⁹ Wilcox*, b. June 18, 1870. 5. *Emily Augusta⁹ Wilcox*, b. Feb. 14, 1878. 6. *Irving Alonzo⁹ Wilcox*, b. Mar. 13, 1880.
- 1372 *Abby Lucia⁸ Abbot*, b. July 8, 1840; m. July 23, 1862, G. Clowes Carman, of St. John, N. B.; res. in Antioch; has 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Edwin Abbot⁹ Carman*, b. Mar. 1, 1864. 2. *Elizabeth⁹ Carman*, b. May 15, 1868. 3. *Stephen Abbot⁹ Carman*, b. Dec. 4, 1873.
- 1373 *Emily⁸ Abbot*, b. Mar. 16, 1849; d. Mar. 29, 1871; m. Nov., 1868, Jay Tuttle, of Nottingham; had 1 child (9th gen.): 1. *Arthur Cornwall⁹ Tuttle*, b. Feb. 17, 1870.

715

REV. EDWARD F.⁷ ABBOTT (Zebadiah,⁶ Zebadiah,⁵ Zebadiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Dec. 24, 1816, and m. Charlotte Cushing. He was a Congregationalist minister and d. in Andover, June 17, 1888, ae. 71 yrs.; n. d. s.

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

- 1374 *Clarabel⁸ Abbott*, b. —; d. —.

720

JOSEPH⁷ ABBOTT (Herman,⁶ Zebadiah,⁵ Zebadiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Sept. 6, 1811, and m. there Nov. 11, 1841, Abigail Caroline⁸ (see 6th gen., No. 641-4), b. there Aug. 7, 1819, dau. of Capt. Thomas Chandler and Abigail⁷ (Abbott, dau. of Capt. Jeduthan⁶) Foster, of Andover. She d. in Andover, Oct. 25, 1852, ae. 43 yrs. Mr. Abbott learned the cabinet maker's trade in early life, worked in a piano manufactory in Boston, Mass., and later engaged with his bro. Herman, in the furniture and undertaking business in Andover, till the latter d., when he engaged in picture-framing, being then advanced in years. He was one of the charter members of the Free Christian Ch., Andover, organized May 7, 1846, which was opposed to slavery. He took an

active interest in the anti-slavery movement, and with others, some withdrawing from their old church organizations, formed the new society. He was a genial, aristocratic-looking old gentleman and one of the last bearing the name in the male line of the descendants of George¹ Abbott, of Rowley, to live in Andover. He resided in a two-story white house probably built in the Colonial period, near the post office, when visited by the Compiler a short time before his death. He was highway surveyor, 1838; surveyor of lumber, 1846-7-8-9, 1850-1, 1853-4, and fence-viewer, 1864. He d. in Andover, Nov. 22, 1899, in his 89th year.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

- 1375 Joseph Albert⁸ Abbott, b. twin Aug. 21, 1842; d. of consumption in Prescott, Wis., Apr. 10, 1881; dealt in art goods for a time in Andover; was very promising and of excellent character.
- 1376 Herman Alfred⁸ Abbott, b. twin Aug. 21, 1842; d. in Andover, Aug. 19, 1843.
- 1377 Caroline Elizabeth⁸ Abbott, b. July 3, 1844; d. in Andover, Aug. 28, 1899; m. there Sept. 4, 1868, George Emery Smith, b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 1, 1846, son of George and Julia Ann (Wetherbee) Smith, of Leominster. He was a merchant, and d. in Boston, Feb. 17, 1871. She stud. at Abbot Acad., Andover; was a very refined lady and lived with her father and son; had 1 child (9th gen.): 1. George Albert⁹ Smith, b. in Andover, July 29, 1869; resd. with and had the care of his mother and aged gr.-father in Andover till they d.; was engaged in business in Boston; has supplied much data of this family; d. in Andover, —.

724

JOHN⁷ ABBOTT (John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Tolland, Tolland Co., Ct., Apr. 2, 1786, and m. there Mar. 22, 1810, Eunice W., b. in Tolland, Apr. 8, 1786, dau. of David and — (Wood) Richardson, of Tolland. He was a blacksmith and farmer, and d. in Monroe, O., Mar. 6, 1827, ae. 40 yrs. She m. (2d), 1839, John Mulvane, of New Comerstown, Tuscarawas Co., O., and d. in Monroe Township, Muskingum Co., O., Aug. 30, 1854, ae. 68 yrs.

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1378 W. B.⁸ Abbott, b. in Tolland, Apr. 28, 1811; d. in Otsego, O., Oct. 21, 1827.
- 1379 Austin L.⁸ Abbott, b. in Tolland, Jan. 4, 1813; d. in Otsego, Oct. 22, 1826.

- 1380** Orren Hudson⁸ Abbott, b. in Tolland, Oct. 18, 1814.
- 1381** Temperance Melissa⁸ Abbott, b. in Salem, O., Aug. 28, 1816; d. in W. Carlisle, O., Jan. 7, 1837; n. m.
- 1382** Sarah Emeline⁸ Abbott, b. in Salem, Nov. 21, 1818; d. in Otsego, abt. 1857; m. in Ohio, 1833, James Brooks Palmer, b. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 1806. He d. in Otsego, Nov., 1859; had 9 chil. (9th gen.):
- i. Martin R.⁹ Palmer, b. Aug. 19, 1835; d. in Adrian, Mich., Dec. 31, 1893; m. 1856, Emeline Baker; had 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Orren L.¹⁰ Palmer, b. ——. 2. Sarah J.¹⁰ Palmer, b. ——. 3. Cora E.¹⁰ Palmer, b. ——. 4. Clara B.¹⁰ Palmer, b. ——.
 - ii. Oliver⁹ Palmer, b. Aug. 26, 1838; d. Sept. 16, 1838.
 - iii. Phineas⁹ Palmer, b. Nov. 7, 1839; d. Oct., 1840.
 - iv. Eunice Melissa⁹ Palmer, b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. Sept. 25, 1859, Harrison Honnold (?); res. near Otsego; had 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. James L.¹⁰ —, b. ——. 2. Sarah J.¹⁰ —, b. ——. 3. Samuel¹⁰ —, b. ——. 4. Etta¹⁰ —, b. ——.
 - v. David R.⁹ Palmer, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. Aug., 1871, Rachel V. Garner; res. in Zanesville, O.; had 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Dana C.¹⁰ Palmer, b. ——.
 - vi. Mary E.⁹ Palmer, b. Apr. 25, 1848; d. in Iowa, June 8, 1885; m. 1864, James Holcomb; had 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Orren Jehiel¹⁰ Holcomb, b. ——.
 - vii. Julia Ann⁹ Palmer, b. July 9, 1851; d. in Otsego, Jan. 27, 1876; m. Nov., 1871, James Kirkpatrick; had 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Rosa¹⁰ Kirkpatrick, b. ——.
 - viii. Sophronia Lucetta⁹ Palmer, b. Feb. 23, 1854; d. in Iowa, Sept. 4, 1882; m. Dec. 31, 1876, Albert W. Squires; had 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Mary E.¹⁰ Squires, b. ——. 2. Walter Palmer¹⁰ Squires, b. ——. 3. Emma B.¹⁰ Squires, b. ——.
 - ix. James Owen⁹ Palmer, b. June 28, 1857; res. in Dayton, O.
- 1383** John Stearns⁸ Abbott, b. in Salem, Dec. 11, 1820; d. in Otsego, Nov. 3, 1875; m. three times; m. Sept., 1840, Eliza Clark. Wid. res. in St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Ia.; had 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Eunice⁹ Abbott, b. —; family has failed to supply data.
- 1384** David Jehiel⁸ Abbott, b. in Salem, Aug. 18, 1826.

726

JEHIEL⁷ ABBOTT, M. D. (John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Tolland, Tolland Co., Ct., Sept. 3, 1795, and m. in Southampton, Mass., May 18, 1824, Olivia Pomeroy Barnard, b. there Jan. 12, 1800. She d. in Sharon, Ct., Mar. 25, 1825, ae. 25 yrs. He m. (2d), in New Milford, Ct., Apr. 12, 1827, Sophia Phron-

ise Randall, b. there May 9, 1807, dau. of Dea. Dobson McMahon, of New Milford, and widow of Dr. Charles Randall. Dr. Abbott and his wife both d. in Westfield, Mass., he, Sept. 23, 1872, ae. 77, and she, Apr. 22, 1890, ae. 82 yrs. He studied medicine and received an honorary M. D. at Yale College, 1843, and was actively engaged in the practice of his profession as long as he lived, making it the leading business of his life. For a while he located in Sharon, but



JEHIEL ABBOTT, M. D., WESTFIELD, MASS.

finally settled, 1825, in Westfield. The following is from the *Western Hampden Times* at the time of his death :

“ We cannot suffer such a man as Dr. Abbott to pass away from our midst without some word of comment. Although not a native of this town, he has spent nearly one half of a century in it. His life has been a useful one. . . . He has been an attentive, faithful, kind, and affectionate physician. He took a deep interest in his patients, and interested himself not only in their bodily diseases, but in their pecuniary welfare.

“ Dr. Abbott always took an interest in the affairs of the town. He entered into the chief subjects of interest with activity and zeal. Opposition did not daunt or deter him. If the thing which enlisted him was only right, he engaged in it, heart and soul; and his practical mind brought an accumulation of facts to support his reasonings.

"In the greater part of his life he was in a political minority, and he was always a most decided man. His opponents respected his honesty, and honored him for his truth. He served two terms in the Senate (State) and distinguished himself for his faithful labor and political honesty. When the revenue law was enacted, the assessor for this district appointed Dr. Abbott a deputy in this town. How faithful he has been the people know. One thing may be said of him, and said truly—he was an honest officer. Fraud was not coupled with his name. He has been in large business, has had ample opportunity for doing what so many men yield to, when temptation invites; but he went out of this world a poor man, and with the reputation of an honest one. When a good man dies, the people mourn. . . ."

He was collector of taxes in Westfield, 1830-1-2-3-4; mem. of the school com., 1836-7; town physician, 1857-8-9-60; justice of the peace, 1867, and mem. of the com., 1869, to adopt the report of the com. recommending what measures should be taken to celebrate the 200th anniversary of the town of Westfield. His will is dated Jan. 16, 1872, and the exrs. named in it are his wid. Sophia P., and son William A. Abbott. He gave his wid. the use of the house, grounds, effects, etc., where she lived during her life; to son William A. (having been provided for before), he gave as a token of remembrance certain articles from his personal effects; to the Westfield Athenaeum, being much interested in the library, 132 of his medical books; to dau. Fanny, all household effects except a book-case which he gave to his son William A.*

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1385 Olivia Pomeroy⁸ Abbott, b. in Sharon, Mar. 3, 1825; d. there Aug. 25, 1825.

Chil. by 2d m., b. in Westfield, Mass.:

1386 John Henry⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 18, 1829; d. in N. Y. City, Mar. 3, 1855; m. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1853, Ellen Maria Howe, b. July 11, 1834, who after Mr. Abbott's death m. Hiram Garretson, of Cleveland, O.; n. ch.

1387 Frances Olivia⁸ Abbott, b. June 9, 1831; m. in Phila., Pa., Apr. 10, 1865, John N. Loomis; d. ——. She res. in Westfield; n. ch.

1388 William Atwater⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 25, 1833.

730

ERASTUS⁷ ABBOTT (Erastus,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Vermont, and m. abt. 1823, Polly ——. In 1843, he lived near Johnstown and Alexandria, O., on a dairy farm. He made cheese extensively. He was a man of strong moral and relig-

* Worcester, Mass., Prob. Rec.

ious character, much respected, a member of the Presby. Ch., and d. in Centerville, O.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.):

1389 Betsey^s Abbott, b. —; m. Mr. Hubbard; lived at one time in Greenville, O.: had one or more chil.

1390 Sarah Philena^s Abbott, b. in St. Albans, O., Mar. 4, 1834; d. in Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind., Sept. 14, 1888, ae. 54 yrs.; m. in Johnstown, O., Dec. 5, 1852, Christian R. Albery, b. in Jersey, O., Sept. 8, 1825, son of Thomas, of Jersey. He was a blacksmith, painter, a Repub., attended the M. E. Ch., was a strong temperance man, and always active in its interests. He enl. in Civ. War, priv. Co. 1, 32d Regt., O. Vol. Inf., Aug. 27, 1861; was dis. at Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 13, 1861, by reason of re-enlistment as a vet. vol.; and was finally dis., the war being over, at Camp Dennison, O., June 20, 1865; d. in Van Wert, O., Sept. 25, 1891, ae. 66 yrs.; had 4 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Desdemona Fidelia⁹ Albery, b. in Jersey Township, Licking Co., O., May 30, 1855; m. in Van Wert, Oct. 25, 1876, James Arthur McConahy, b. there June 30, 1852, son of Grimes and Lucetta (Baker) McConahy, of Van Wert. He is a mem. of Porter Lodge, No. 137, F. & A. M., of Valparaiso; edits and publishes the *Daily Star* of that city; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Mabel Burrie¹⁰ McConahy, b. in Van Wert, Jan. 8, 1880.

ii. Warren P.¹⁰ Albery, b. in Centerville, June 13, 1858; d. there July 24, 1858.

iii. Harry B.⁹ Albery, b. in Van Wert, July 9, 1868; m. in Valparaiso, Sept. 10, 1891, Mannie M., b. in Westville, Ind., Mar. 31, 1870, dau. of George W. and Hattie (Davis) Wolfe, of Valparaiso. He established the Valparaiso steam laundry, and is now its manager; mem. M. E. Ch.; Repub.; mem. K. of P.; served 3 yrs. as Sergt. Co. C, 3d Regt., Ind. State Militia; Capt. of Porter Camp, No. 116, Sons of Vets., Div. of Ind.

iv. T. A.⁹ Albery, b. in Van Wert, May 14, 1874; d. Aug. 17, 1874.

731

ELDER OREN⁷ ABBOTT (Erastus,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Burlington, Vt., May 17, 1798, and m. near Royalton, Fairfield Co., O., May 27, 1824, Rosannah, b. in Richmond, Va., Oct., 1798, dau. of Adam and Mary (Boyer) Hay, of Richmond, and afterwards of Royalton. Rosannah was aunt to the late Col. John Hay,

of Washington, D. C., priv. sec. to Pres. Abraham Lincoln, Minister to the Court of St. James, Sec. of State, etc. They both d. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O., he, Jan. 21, 1862, ae. 63, and she, Sept. 7, 1852, ae. 53 yrs. About 1819, Mr. Abbott moved with his parents from Vermont to a point near Columbus, O., m. when 26 yrs. old, and about 1826 settled in Madison, Fairfield Co., O., where he was a merchant, farmer, and for nine years prior to his death, justice of the peace. At the time of his death he was the oldest merchant in the county. He was an "old line Whig," afterwards a Republican, and for some time prior to his death an elder in the Reformed Ch.

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.):

1391 Mary Amanda⁸ Abbott, b. near Royalton, Mar. 21, 1825; d. in Richwood, Union Co., O., Jan. 9, 1856, ae. 30 yrs.; m. in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O., Oct. 15, 1844, Reuben Witt Weisz, b. there June 22, 1820, son of Rev. George and Catherine Elizabeth (Shuman) Weisz, of Lancaster. He m. (2d), Aug. 2, 1857, Mary Hannah Thompson, b. June 6, 1825, who d. June 1, 1874. He m. (3d), Nov. 11, 1875, Nancy Maria Waters, b. in Orwell, Ashtabula Co., O., Jan. 16, 1840, who d. in Richwood, Oct. 19, 1879; resd. on the homestead near Clearport till 1850, and then in Pineville, Hocking Co., O.; was P. M. there; twice road supervisor; kept hotel, and was a mer.; now ret'd.; res. in Richmond, O. She was a mem. of the Ger. Reformed Ch. Some of their descendants spell their surname Weise; (data by R. W. W.); had 5 chil. (9th gen.), by 1st m.:

- i. Raphina Philena⁹ Weisz, b. near Clearport, Apr. 5, 1846; d. in Columbus, Feb. 20, 1890; m. in Richwood, Oct. 3, 1865, Francis James Truesdell, b. in Harmony, N. Y., June 3, 1842, son of Jehiel and Eliza (Porter) Truesdell, of Harmony. He grad. from Binghamton, N. Y. Com. Coll., abt. 1866; Ry. Agt. and Tel. operator; enl. in Civ. War, priv. Co. D, 112th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., Aug. 6, 1862; dis. May 3, 1865; had 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Witt Leverett¹⁰ Truesdell, b. Oct. 14, 1867; m. in Columbus, Jan. 1, 1895, Carrie Mary Smith; res. in Columbus; chief operator Postal Tel. Co. 2. Carl Elliott¹⁰ Truesdell, b. in Richwood, Sept. 14, 1874.
- ii. Clara Artemisia⁹ (?) Weisz, b. near Clearport, Mar. 22, 1848; d. in Richwood, Dec. 7, 1855.
- iii. Amaretta Alwilda⁹ Weisz, b. near Clearport, Mar. 11, 1850; d. at Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1888; m. in Richwood, Dec. 9, 1869, Allen A., a farmer, b. at Gould Corners, Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., now Kiantone, Apr. 11, 1848, son of Otis Sears and Juliaett (Seymour) Gould, of

Jamestown, N. Y. She was a mem. of the M. E. Ch., in Richwood; bur. in Lake View Cem., Jamestown, lot 69. Highland Sec.; had 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Ransford R.¹⁰ Gould, b. in Kiantone, Oct. 27, 1882. 2. Neata Wise¹⁰ Gould, b. at Turtle Creek, Jan. 26, 1888.

- iv. Ransford R.⁹ Weise,* b. in Pineville, Feb. 27, 1852; m. in Delaware. O., June 15, 1875, Anna Crook, b. in Fairfield Co., O., May 29, 1852, dau. of George, of Cumberland, Pa.; has been Judge of Probate, justice of the peace, and notary; is proprietor of the hotel at Brainard, Minn.; of the hotel at Fargo, N. D.; and has eating-houses along the line of the N. P. Ry., at Jamestown, Fargo, Staples, Brainerd, Hinckley, and Carlton; n. ch. (Data by R. R. W.)
- v. Orren George⁹ Weisz, b. in Pineville, June 8, 1854; d. in Richwood, Dec. 18, 1855.

1392 Achsah Sophronia⁸ Abbott, b. in Royalton, Feb. 3, 1827; m. in Clearport, Apr. 4, 1850, Joseph Gabriel Nourse, b. in Sharpsburg, Md., June 25, 1826, son of Charles and Susan (Cameron) Nourse, of Shepherdstown, Va. He was a wholesale mer.; mem. Cinn. Home Guard in the Civ. War; ch. trustee, class-leader, S. S. supt., etc.; trustee of Wesleyan Female Coll.; d. in Cinn., Mar. 28, 1863, ae. 36 yrs.; wid. res. with dau., Des Moines, Ia.; had 6 chil. (9th gen.):

- i. Susan Rosannah⁹ Nourse, b. in New Salem, Fairfield Co., O., Apr. 29, 1851; m. in Rushville, O., Dec. 29, 1875, Jacob Anderson Jackson, gen. agt. Provident Life & Trust Co. of Phila., Pa. in Des Moines, Ia. Both grad. O. Wesleyan Univ. She is a specialist in languages; completed her study of modern languages, French, Italian, German, and Spanish by four years' residence abroad; has also taught them privately and in colleges several years; has also recd. honorable mention as an artist in several public exhibitions; has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Des Moines, Ia.: 1. Charles Clinton¹⁰ Jackson, b. Oct. 30, 1876; student; res. in Des Moines. 2. Collins Frank¹⁰ Jackson, b. Oct. 30, 1889; d. in Des Moines, Dec. 13, 1890. 3. Evelyn Achsah¹⁰ Jackson, b. Feb. 4, 1892.
- ii. Charles Oren⁹ Nourse, b. in Rushville, Fairfield Co., O., Feb. 12, 1853; m. in Des Moines, Jan. 7, 1886, Elizabeth Althea, b. in Clayton Co., Ia., Jan. 20, 1864, dau. of George and Mary C. (Forney) Christ, of Nogales, Arizona; lawyer, loan and real estate broker; res. in Des Moines; had 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. there: 1. Paul¹⁰ Nourse, b. Apr. 16, 1888. 2. Virginia¹⁰ Nourse, b. June 23, 1889. (Data by C. O. N.)

* He has adopted this spelling of the name.

- iii. Clinton Lafayette⁹ Nourse, b. in Rushville, July 5, 1855; m. in Des Moines, Oct. 27, 1886, Eva Burlington Miller, b. in Burlington, Ia., May 23, 1862, dau. of Emory and Polly (Millar) Miller, D. D., LL. D., of Des Moines. He grad. O. Wesleyan Univ.; from Cornell Univ.; and in law from Iowa State Univ., June 22, 1880; lawyer; res. in Des Moines; treas. and mem. board of stewards 1st M. E. Ch. there 1886 to 1892; Repub.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Emory Miller¹⁰ Nourse, b. Feb. 12, 1889. 2. Roderick¹⁰ Nourse, b. June 10, 1892. (Data by C. L. N.)
- iv. Salem Abbott⁹ Nourse, b. in Rushville, Feb. 9, 1858; m. in Ames, Ia., Oct. 6, 1886, Mary H., b. in Mendota, Ill., Jan. 9, 1868, dau. of William H. and Elizabeth (Coles?) Wynn, of Ames; res. in Tacoma, Wash.; grocer's salesman; has 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Claribell¹⁰ Nourse, b. in Ames, Sept. 9, 1887. 2. Wynn Abbott¹⁰ Nourse, b. in Ames, Mar. 18, 1889. 3. Joseph DuBoise¹⁰ Nourse, b. in Carbonado, Wash., Apr. 14, 1891. 4. Marjorie¹⁰ Nourse, b. in Tacoma, July 21, 1895. (Data by S. A. N.)
- v. Jasper⁹ Nourse, b. in Cinn., O., Nov. 10, 1860; d. there Jan. 3, 1861.
- vi. Joseph Gabriel⁹ Nourse, b. in Cinn., O., Dec. 30, 1861; d. there Nov., 1863.

1393 John⁸ Abbott, b. in Madison, O., Oct. 1, 1828.

1394 Lafayette⁸ Abbott, b. in Clearport, Sept. 24, 1830.

1395 Laura Ann⁸ Abbott, b. in Clearport, Feb. 3, 1833; m. there Apr. 9, 1851, Salem, b. there Feb. 5, 1828, son of A. and Maria (Carpenter) Pearse, of Fairfield Co., O.; res. in Marysville, Union Co., O.; retd. farmer; (data by L. A. P.); has 3 chil. (9th gen.):

- i. Emma Celia⁹ Pearse, b. Apr. 1, 1852.
- ii. Rosanna Maria⁹ Pearse, b. near Clearport, Dec. 22, 1853; m. in Marysville, 1869, Charles, b. in Raymond, O., July 12, 1856, son of Orlando and Elsie (Fairfield) Stuart, of Marysville; res. in W. Middleburg, Logan Co., O.; mer.; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Salem Pearse¹⁰ Stuart, b. near Marysville, Oct. 25, 1869. (Data by R. M. S.)
- iii. Ara Sophronia⁹ Pearse, b. Jan. 1, 1862; m. in Marysville, Nov. 16, 1882, John T., b. there Feb. 1, 1858, son of William and Rose (Hume) Cartmell, of Marysville; retd. grocer. (Data by A. S. C.)

732

ISHAM FRANKLIN⁷ ABBOTT (Erastus,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was probably b. in Rochester, Windsor Co., Vt., Nov. 15, 1799, and m. in Granville, Licking Co., O., May 29, 1825,

Lois, b. in Granby, Ct., July 23, 1807, dau. of Samuel and Agnes (Buttles) Everett, of Granby, Ct., and afterwards of Granville, O. Mr. Abbott went with his parents from Vermont to Granville, where he remained till after his marriage, when he located in Homer, O., for eight years, in Lickville, O., for twelve years, in Rochester, Ind., for two years, and finally settled in Goshen, Ind., where he d. June 27, 1859, ae. 59 yrs. His principal business was general merchandising, but he manufactured saleratus to some extent, and also farmed. He was a mem. of the M. E. Ch. for many yrs. and was for some time class leader. Several extracts from his diary which the Compiler has seen, show him to have been not only an unusually devout, but a very conscientious, kind and good man. (Data by Mrs. L. L. M.)

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

1396 Lois Lovina⁸ Abbott, b. in Granville, Nov. 3, 1826; m. in Goshen, Nov. 23, 1851, Samuel Murray, a shoemaker and farmer, b. in Va., Jan. 1, 1807 (?). He d. in Florence, Marion Co., Kan., Mar. 2, 1866. She m. (2d) in Goshen, Dec. 13, 1883, Samuel Jarvis, a farmer, b. in Va., Dec. 23, 1818, and was his 2d wife. He d. in Bristol, Ind., July 9, 1891. She taught sch. 24 mos. in O., 24 mos. in Ind., and after her marriage 10 mos. in Kan.; remained in Knox and Licking Cos., O., about 21 yrs.; in Rochester, Ind., after her marriage 8 yrs.; and in Kansas on the frontier, where her husband d. 6 yrs. later. He was in poor health and she, although a delicate woman, worked in the harvest and hay fields while in Kansas, and did her own house work. She joined the M. E. Ch. when 10 yrs. of age; was S. S. supt. in Kan., and when there was no minister performed funeral and other services when called upon. He was a mem. of the M. E. Ch. 19 yrs. She is a lady of the old school, is past 70 yrs. of age, res. in Goshen, is the author of *Incidents of Frontier Life*, and cares for her mother now in her 89th year; has 4 chil. (9th gen.), by 1st m., b. in Goshen, Ind.:

- i. Mary Lois⁹ Murray, b. Nov. 29, 1853; d. in Florence, Jan. 21, 1871; m. near Florence, Mar. 5, 1870, Norton Alson Allison; res. in Florence; had 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Loisa Belle¹⁰ Allison, b. Jan. 16, 1871.
- ii. William Wallace⁹ Murray, b. Mar. 28, 1856; m. in Florence, Sept. 14, 1874, Laura, b. in Liberty, Vernon Co., Wis., Nov. 8, 1865, dau. of John and Sally Irene (Judd) Joseph, of Dakota Co., Neb.; farmer; has 4 chil. 10th gen.): 1. Edward Warren¹⁰ b. in Florence, Sept. 9, 1875. 2. Mary Irene¹⁰ Murray, b. in Melvern, Kan., Mar. 2, 1878. 3. John Allison¹⁰ Murray, b. in Williamsburg, Kan., July 24, 1880. 4.

Charles Lemuel¹⁰ Murray, b. at Sergeant's Bluff, Ia., Nov. 24, 1882. (Data by W. W. M.)

iii. Infant,⁹ b. and d. Jan. 1, 1858.

iv. Martha⁹ Murray, b. Jan. 5, 1860; m. near Florence, Feb. 28, 1876, William Parker; m. (2d), H. M. Goodlin (?), a travelling patent med. agt.: res. at 511 North 5th St., Goshen; has 1 child (10th gen.), by 1st m.: 1. Frank Norton¹⁰ Parker, b. Jan. 4, 1880.

1397 Annice Achsah⁸ Abbott, b. in Homer, Oct. 19, 1828; d. in Goshen, Feb. 20, 1891, ae. 62 yrs.; m. in Homer, Aug. 6, 1855, Capt. Hiram M. Porter, b. in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ky., Sept. 19, 1820, son of James, of Rochester, Fulton Co., Ind. He was Lieut. in Mexican War, 1846-7; elected sheriff of Fulton Co., Ind., Sept. 5, 1849; participated in a fight with hostile Indians, 1851; resd. while in Cal. in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., but spent most of his time in the mines at Georgetown, Eldorado Co., where his chil. were b.; was Capt. Co. F, Georgetown Union Guards, in Civ. War; was a millwright by trade; d. in Yountville (?), Napa Co., Cal., Apr. 23, 1895, ae. 74 yrs. She began teaching dist. sch. at 14 yrs. of age. About 3 mos. after marriage she went to Cal. round Cape Horn, the boat taking fire *en route* but was saved. Courage and presence of mind saved her from robbery and possibly death several times while in the mines in Cal., where they made about \$40,000 in gold mining, but lost most of it again: had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Georgetown, Cal.:*

i. Loeda Lois⁹ Porter, b. June 11, 1858; m. in Goshen, Dec. 11, 1888, Amandus Hialmer Shelt, a barber, b. at Green Springs, Sandusky Co., O., Apr. 26, 1849, son of Jesse Josiah and Susan Lovina (Dawley) Shelt, of Bristol, Elkhart Co., Ind. She was a milliner and dress-maker before marriage; had a narrow escape from being swept away by the tide, on the Pacific coast, when a child, hunting starfish on the rocks. Both are mems. M. E. Ch. in Elkhart, Ind.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Winfred Clive¹⁰ Shelt, b. in Goshen, Oct. 16, 1889. 2. Hortensius Abbott¹⁰ Shelt, b. in Bristol, Apr. 2, 1892.

ii. Annice Lucy⁹ Porter, b. Apr. 22, 1862; m. in Healdsburg, Aug. 1, 1880, John Isaac Conger, b. in Fairfield, Ia., Jan. 27, 1861, son of John, of Iowa. She was a sch. teacher and type-setter before marriage; mem. Bapt. Ch. He stud. at Parsons Coll., Ia.; kept books and taught sch. while a student; lawyer; res. in Santa Rosa, Cal., but expects to locate in Or.: has 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Omar Conkling¹⁰ Conger, b. at County Line, Ind., May 11, 1881. 2. Everett Stanley¹⁰

* Data by Mrs. L. L. Shelt.

Conger, b. at County Line, Oct. 25, 1883; d. there Apr. 13, 1885. 3. Margaret Loeda¹⁰ Conger, b. at County Line, Oct. 2, 1885. 4. Allard John¹⁰ Conger, b. in Eldon, Ia., Dec. 13, 1887.

iii. Everett Frank⁹ Porter, b. May 29, 1867.

1398 Antha A.⁸ Abbott, b. in Homer, July 8, 1831; d. in Goshen, Oct. 17, 1891; n. m.

1399 Richardson Buttles⁸ Abbott, b. in Homer, Aug. 16, 1833; d. in Goshen, May 20, 1853.

1400 Revel Everett⁸ Abbott, b. in Homer, Sept. 17, 1836.

1401 Everett Franklin⁸ Abbott, b. in Lockville, O., Feb. 23, 1841; d. Sept. 1, 1864, ae. 23 yrs.; Capt. Co. I, 74th Regt., Ind. Vol. Inf.; killed in action in Civ. War, while leading his Co. in the assault on Atlanta; was a fine Latin and Greek scholar; sch. teacher, editor, etc., before the war; n. m.

744

LUTHER DANA⁷ ABBOTT (Alexander,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Tolland, Tolland Co., Ct., Mar. 11, 1806, and m. in Haverstraw, Rockland Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1830, Mary, b. in N. Y. City, Apr. 9, 1802, dau. of Christopher and Rebecca (Allison) Cosgrove, of N. Y. City and Haverstraw, she being a descendant of James Allison, of Carrnduff, Avondale, Lanark Co., Scotland. They d. in Grandville, Kent Co., Mich., he, July 22, 1856, ae. 50, and she, Oct. 20, 1865, ae. 63 yrs. They both studied at district school, and were each successful teachers before their marriage. He taught for some time in Haverstraw, which is probably where he first met his wife. In his youth he was anxious to attend college and become a minister, but his parents, thinking him less promising for a professional life than the two sons they did send to college, and not feeling able to give all their sons a collegiate education, kept him at home on the farm. The money provided one of the sons for educational purposes was to have been returned after graduation, but his failure to do so came near causing his father to lose his home, which was only prevented by Luther and Ephraim staying with their parents and helping them to carry on the farm.

After his marriage Mr. Abbott lived in Tolland and Coventry, Ct., till 1835; about 1836, they moved to the frontier of Michigan, then a territory, and frequented by Indians and wild animals, and settled in the Grand River Valley at what is now Grandville, about seven miles from the city of Grand Rapids, Mich., which at that time was a ham-

let of nine log houses. Mrs. Abbott went by stage from Detroit to Grandville, and while *en route* near Grand Rapids, crossing the Thornapple River which had been greatly swollen by the spring freshets, the stage upset. With great presence of mind she held on to the overturned coach with one hand while with the other she held Lucy — then a babe in her arms — to keep her from being swept away and drowned; they were finally rescued on the back of one of the horses.

Mr. Abbott was a school inspector, a Whig, a strong temperance man, and a member of the Congl. Ch. He took great interest at an early day and as long as he lived, in building up the religious and educational interests of Kent Co. In the absence of a minister in his native place he frequently supplied the demand, preaching himself for a year at a time; and even after a regular pastor was settled, many preferred Mr. Abbott to officiate at funerals, etc., to anyone else. He was frequently instrumental in bringing the people together on Sundays when he would talk to them from the Bible. He was a man of fine presence, an interesting talker on religious subjects, gifted in prayer, greatly esteemed for his consistent, conscientious life, his strong moral character, and was much lamented at his death. Six of their daus. were school teachers before marriage.

Had 8 chil. (8th gen.):

1402 Roy⁸ Abbott, stillborn, in Tolland.

1403 Margaret⁸ Abbott, b. in Tolland, Apr. 1, 1834; d. there Apr. 14, 1834.

1404 Lucy⁸ Abbott, b. in Coventry, Oct. 10, 1835; m. in Grandville, July 3, 1857, Jacob, b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1836, son of Henry and Mary Ann (Curtis) Bogardus, of N. Y. He is a Ry. employe and farmer; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Grandville, Mich.:

- i. Luther Henry⁹ Bogardus, b. Apr. 5, 1864; m. at Grand Rapids, June 20, 1889, Phila C. Conley. He taught sch. several yrs. but is now a Ry. employe; res. at Grand Rapids; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. there: 1. Ella L.¹⁰ Bogardus, b. Apr. 5, 1890. 2. Harold Jacob¹⁰ Bogardus, b. Sept. 23, 1892.
- ii. Nettie May⁹ Bogardus, b. Jan. 5, 1869; teacher at Grand Rapids; unm.

1405 Mary⁸ Abbott, b. in Grandville, Apr. 19, 1838; m. there Isaac Henry Quigly, b. Jan. 1, 1826, son of William and Mary, and is his 2d wife. He is a mill-wright; trustee 3d Presby. Ch., Grand Rapids; both are mems. of the Ch.; has 1 child (9th gen.), b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.:

- i. Isaac Jacob⁹ Quigly, b. June 25, 1873; m. there June 30, 1894, Sarah Mabel Langdon. He stud. 3 yrs. Mich. Agri. Coll.; travelling commercial salesman; mem., trustee, and S. S. teacher, 3d Presby. Ch., Grand Rapids; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.: 1. Wayne Abbott L.¹⁰ Quigly, b. June 15, 1895.

1406 Elizabeth⁸ Abbott, b. in Grandville, Nov. 19, 1840; m. at Grand Rapids, Nov. 5, 1865, Leonard G., b. in Lorain Co., O., Aug. 4, 1837, son of Jonathan and Betsey L. (Crocker) Loomis, of Kent Co., Mich. Both were school teachers before marriage and mems. after of the M. E. Ch., in Greenbush, Mich., where they lived and were active in S. S. and Ch. work. She d. there Apr. 11, 1880, ae. 39 yrs. He was justice of the peace about 20 yrs., supervisor, a Repub., and a farmer; enl. in Civ. War, 1861, priv. Co. E, 42d Regt., O. Vol. Inf.; apptd. Sergt. and dis. Nov. 16, 1864; was in the battles of Port Gibson, Chapin's Hill (where he was wounded May 16, 1863, taken prisoner but soon paroled), and Arkansas Post; has 3 chil. (9th gen.) b. in Greenbush, Mich.:

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Loomis, b. Feb. 28, 1867; m. in Greenbush, Dec. 27, 1888, D. B., b. in Vriesland, Ottawa Co., Mich., May 31, 1851, son of Hessel and Klaaske (Van Der Kovi) Yntema, of Vriesland. He grad. Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1876, and from State Normal School, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1877; teacher and Supt. of Pub. Schs. 16 yrs. in St. Johns, Mich.; Prof. of Physics and Chem. in Hope Coll. since 1893. She grad. in St. Johns, where she taught before marriage. Both are mems. of the Dutch Reformed Ch.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Hessel Edward¹⁰ Yntema, b. in St. Johns, Jan. 17, 1891. 2. Leonard Francis¹⁰ Yntema, b. in St. Johns, July 29, 1892. 3. Clara Elizabeth¹⁰ Yntema, b. in Holland, Feb. 28, 1894.

- ii. Leonard Stanton⁹ Loomis, b. Aug. 4, 1871; m. in Addison, Mich., Aug. 28, 1895 (?), Adah Browne; res. there.

- iii. Egbert Alexander⁹ Loomis, b. Mar. 1, 1880; d. at Grand Rapids, July 7, 1880.

1407 Emily⁸ Abbott, b. in Grandville, July 26, 1842; d. there Apr. 2, 1868; sch. teacher; mem. M. E. Ch.; n. m.

1408 Hannah Peck⁸ Abbott, b. in Grandville, Apr. 4, 1845; d. there Feb. 22, 1882; m. in Walker Tp., Mich., Nov., 1866, G. F. Beebe; had chil.; several m.

1409 Charlotte⁸ Abbott, b. in Grandville, Mar. 6, 1848; m. in Walker Township, Kent Co., Mich., Nov. 18, 1866, Jesse Philip Rexford Hall, b. in Chittenango, Madison Co., N. Y., son of John R. and Maria (Fairchild) Hall, of Blendon, Ottawa Co., Mich. He was

sch. inspector in Blendon, 1868, supervisor and justice of the peace 8 yrs.; moved to Bostonia, San Diego Co., Cal., Dec. 3, 1885, where he is a rancher and fruit grower; mem. and trustee Presby. Ch. of which his wife and 5 chil. are also mems.; has 11 chil. (9th gen.):

- i. Wilson Dana⁹ Hall, b. in Blendon, May 28, 1868; m. in E. Pharsalia, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1893, Florence Eliza, b. there Oct. 12, 1869, dau. of Luther and Marion Diana (Ingersol) Grant, of E. Pharsalia. He is a carpenter, contractor and builder: res. in Elcajon, San Diego Co., Cal.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in E. Pharsalia, N. Y.: 1. Rexford Luther¹⁰ Hall, b. May 6, 1894. 2. Julian Erwin¹⁰ Hall, b. Jan. 24, 1896.
- ii. Maria Elizabeth⁹ Hall, b. in Blendon, Apr. 19, 1871.
- iii. Julian Duane⁹ Hall, b. in Blendon, Mar. 6, 1873.
- iv. Burdett C.⁹ Hall, b. in Blendon, Oct. 12, 1874.
- v. John Abbott⁹ Hall, b. in Blendon, Oct. 6, 1876; d. at Grand Rapids, Sept. 9, 1885.
- vi. Samuel C.⁹ Hall, b. in Blendon, Aug. 18, 1878.
- vii. Rosa Lucy⁹ Hall, b. in Blendon, Feb. 14, 1880.
- viii. Jesse Rexford⁹ Hall, b. in Blendon, Sept. 12, 1882.
- ix. Arthur Nelson⁹ Hall, b. in Grandville, Oct. 26, 1885.
- x. Mary Julia⁹ Hall, b. in Elcajon, Mar. 11, 1888.
- xi. Helen Genevieve⁹ Hall, b. in Elcajon, Feb. 12, 1890.

745

EPHRAIM⁷ ABBOTT (Alexander,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Coventry, Tolland Co., Ct., Jan. 22,* 1809, and m. in Tolland, Tolland Co., Ct., Mar. 7, 1839, Ruth Payne Kendall, b. there Dec. 3, 1816, dau. of Lloyd and Fanny (Manley) Kendall, of Tolland. Mr. Abbott was a blacksmith and farmer, and lived in Tolland, where he d. Apr. 24, 1846, ae. 37 yrs. Administration of his estate was granted his wid., May 2, 1846, which inventoried, May 23, 1846, for \$1,291.54.† She m. (2d), in Tolland, Jan., 1856, Justin Lathrop, b. there, son of John, of Tolland, and was his 2d wife. He was a farmer and blacksmith, and d. in Tolland, Apr., 1874. She lives with her only son in Tolland.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Tolland, Tolland Co., Ct.:

- 1410 Martha Jane⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 1, 1840; m. in Willington, Ct., Dec. 1, 1864, Lucius Dunham Wilson, b. in Mansfield, Ct., Nov. 11, 1839, son of Thomas and Maria (Hilliard) Wilson, of Mansfield. He has

* A descendant has this Jan. 21.

† Tolland, Ct., Prob. Rec.

been a mem. of the M. E. Ch. since 1860; has been S. S. supt., class leader, steward, trustee, and treas.: enl. in Civ. War, Apr., 1861, priv. 1st Regt., Ct. Vol. Inf.; dis. July, 1861; re-enl. priv. 7th Regt., Ct. Vol. Inf.; apptd. Sergt.; was in siege of Ft. Pulaski under Gen. Hawley; dis. on Surg's. cer. of dis., Dec., 1863; res. in Maynard, Mass.; wool sorter. She stud. at Monson Acad. and the Normal School in New Britain, Ct.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Reuben Herbert⁸ Wilson, b. in Stonington, Ct., Oct. 6, 1867; d. in Maynard, Sept. 15, 1892. 2. Howard Abbott⁹ Wilson, b. in Mansfield, Ct., Feb. 16, 1875. 3. Lucius Everett⁹ Wilson, b. in Mansfield, Sept. 27, 1877.

1411 John Stearns⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 27, 1843; farmer; res. unm. in Tolland.

746

JOHN STEARNS⁷ ABBOTT (Alexander,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Coventry, Tolland Co., Ct., July 23,* 1814, and m. at Springwells, now Detroit, Mich., Mar. 31, 1845, Lucy Maria, b. there July 22, 1822, dau. and fourth child of the late Hon. William and Juliana (Trumbull) Woodbridge, and gr.-dau. of Dudley Woodbridge, Esq., and Lucy Bachus, his wife, of Norwich, Ct. Juliana was the dau. of Judge John Trumbull, LL. D., and Sarah Hubbard, gr.-dau. of Rev. John and Sarah (Whitman) Trumbull, of Watertown, and gr.-gr.-dau. of John Trumbull, of Suffield, also maternal gr.-dau. of Dr. Leverett and Sarah (Whiteside) Hubbard, and gr.-gr.-dau. of Col. John Hubbard, of New Haven, Ct. Hon. William Woodbridge is claimed to have been a lineal descendant of Edward III, King of England.† He was secretary of and delegate from Mich. Ter., to the U. S. Congress; Judge of the Superior Court, Governor and twice U. S. Senator from the State of Mich., and had a most distinguished career.

Mr. Abbott grad. Yale Coll., 1835, and recd. A. M. in 1842, studied for the Bar at New Haven, Ct., and began the practice of law at Detroit, where he early acquired and always sustained a high reputation. He taught classical school for a while, 1835, in the Athenaeum in Detroit, was Master in Chancery, 1840; president of the Detroit Young Men's Society; secretary of the Board of Education, 1842, and president of the same 1842-3-4; was school inspector, 1842-3, and was a member of the P. E. Ch. Both he and his wife d. in Detroit, he, Sept. 26, 1852, ae. 38, and she, Apr. 6, 1860, ae. 37 yrs.

* A descendant has this July 22.

† Browning's *Americans of Royal Descent*, 1894.

She m. (2d), William Henderson, a merchant of Detroit, Aug. 26, 1858.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Detroit, Mich.:

1412 Juliana Trumbull⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 7, 1846; unm., 1882.

1413 William Woodbridge⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 17, 1848.

1414 Lucy Henrietta⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 4, 1850; d. in Detroit, Feb. 20, 1872; m. there Aug. 4, 1871, John T. McKeown; d. —.

751

DEA. JOSEPH ADNAH⁷ ABBOTT (Adnah,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt., Oct. 22, 1793, and m. there, Jan. 21, 1818, Betsey, b. in Shaftsbury, Dec. 26, 1794, dau. of James and Hannah (Wright) Sweet, of Shaftsbury. In early life Dea. Abbott was a weaver, but when about 22 yrs. old bought wild land in western New York, converted it into a farm, became well off and the progenitor of several prosperous and influential families. He purchased this land in Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., about 1815, and before his marriage walked from Shaftsbury to his farm — about 300 miles, mostly through the forest — two summers in succession, returning in the fall, in order to clear the land for occupancy when he should marry. During this time he and another man, whose land joined his, built a small log cabin in which they lived and did most of their cooking. At night, after finishing their work, they went a mile through a forest infested with wild animals, to a neighbor's, for their bread and laundry. After obtaining a deed of his land and clearing it, his wife's mother objected so strongly to her daughter's going to the frontier — fearing, if she did, she would never see her again — that he gave up the plan until after their mother's death; in 1839, he settled on the place he had bought and cleared about 24 yrs. before, and remained there till his death, Dec. 21, 1862. *ae.* 69 yrs. He was for many years a deacon in the Universalist ch. at Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and his pastor frequently said that "Dea. Abbott's presence at communion was a benediction in itself." He was a very conscientious, honest, correct, amiable man, and was often alluded to as a character worthy of imitation for one and all. On one of his summer trips from Vermont to Castile he experienced religion: a letter to him from his mother during that period is full of tender solicitations and good advice, and shows her to have been a saintly, good woman. He was especially admonished so to plan his work that he would not have to break the Sabbath and to remember and keep it holy.

The Batavia, N. Y., deeds show that on May 30, 1827, he bought of Stephen Van Rensselaer, of Albany, N. Y., lot No. 72 of William Shepard's subdivision, Ogden's tract, town of Castile, Genesee (now Wyoming) Co., N. Y., about 50 acs. of land with "appertenances," for \$300;* also according to the Warsaw, N. Y., deeds, Apr. 14, 1840, about 50 acs. and "appertenances," in Castile. for \$1,400, being lot No. 72 of William Shepard's subdivision, Ogden's tract, said town;† also Nov. 3, 1847, lot No. 72, same subdivision, etc., in Castile, about 50 acs. for \$1,250.‡ Mrs. Abbott d. in Castile, July 6, 1868, ae. 73 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co.. Vt. :

1415 James Sweet⁸ Abbott, b. July 24, 1820.

1416 Flavel Gurley⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 10, 1822.

1417 Ann Eliza⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 29, 1826; d. in Perry, Mar. 18, 1869; m. Mar. 31, 1857, Osman Taylor.

1418 Jerusha Maria⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 24, 1831; m. in Castile, Andrew Austin Chapman, b. in Livonia Centre, Livingston Co.. N. Y., Aug. 6, 1840, son of Austin Hyde and Susan (Joslyn) Chapman of Mich. He enl. in the Civil War, priv. Co. K, 4th Regt., Mich. Vol. Inf. May 16, 1861; trans. to Batty. D, 5th Regt., U. S. Arty., Sept. 19, 1862; dis. May 6, 1864; re-enl. priv. Co. A, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vol. Drag.; dis., the war being over, July 19, 1865. He served in the Army of the Potomac, and was in the following battles:— Bull Run, Siege of Yorktown, New Bridge, Fair Oaks, Seven Pines, Hanover Court House, Mechanicsville, Gaines' Mill, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, South Mountain, Antietam, Shepardstown, Chancellorsville, Wilderness, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Second Wilderness, Spottsylvania, New Market, Sailor's Creek, Five Forks, and Appomattox. This is a fine record, and one his descendants may well cherish with pride. He is a carpenter; attends the Bapt. Ch. Has 1 child (9th gen.);

- i. Luella May⁹ Chapman. b. in Castile, Sept. 11, 1871; m. there Mar. 16, 1892, John Adams Richards, b. in Orangeville, Wyoming Co., June 25, 1863, son of Henry Clay and Elvira Candace (Wilcox) Richards, of Orangeville; res. on the homestead in Castile; P. O. address, Silver Springs, N. Y.: both are mems. 1st Bapt. Ch. at Perry, N. Y.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Castile, N. Y.: 1. Merrill James Abbott¹⁰ Richards, b. Nov. 7, 1893. 2. Carl Henry Andrew¹⁰ Richards, b. Mar. 9, 1895.

* Deeds, xx: p. 512.

† *Ibid.*, Vol. —, p. 36.

‡ *Ibid.*, xi: p. 501.

753

REUBEN⁷ ABBOTT (Adnah,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Cambridge, Wash. Co., N. Y., July 9, 1797. It was possibly he who bought 30 acs. of land in township No. 3, "Sailors' Patent," Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 9, 1819.* He moved to Illinois. His descendants have failed to supply data.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), possibly others:

1419 Samuel Wheat⁸ Abbott, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Apr. 20, 1820.

1420 Jonathan Gurley⁸ Abbott, b. in N. Y., Nov. 1, 1829.

764

*Ezra*⁷ Abbot, M. D. (*Ezra*,⁶ *Abigail*,⁵ Abigail,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. on the homestead in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Nov. 27, 1808, and m. 1839, Harriet, b. in Boston, Mass., May 6, 1819, dau. of Louis and Mary H. (Knight) Lincoln, of Boston. She d. in Canton, Mass., July 22, 1844, ae. 25 yrs. He m. (2d), in Bath, Me., Nov. 24, 1852, Caroline Howard Lincoln, b. there July 4, 1825, dau. of Abraham Orne and Hannah Sprague (Wales) Lincoln, of Bath. She d. in Andover, Apr. 21, 1881, ae. 55 yrs. He studied at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., under his uncle, *Benjamin*⁷ Abbot, LL. D., and about two years at Harv. Univ., entering 1832, and graduating M. D., 1837. He located in practice in Canton, soon after, and remained the only physician there till his death.

"He was affectionate, kindly and generous, ready and hearty in his sympathies, and never sparing himself. Here were just the qualities—physical, mental, and moral—for an accomplished physician. He had a reverential, loving nature, but was reserved and reticent in regard to his feelings. He seldom made any profession of love to God or man, but spent his life in doing what he could to alleviate human suffering. He paid little regard to his own ease or comfort, or to his own personal interests. He was a modest, self-forgetting man, more anxious to render services than to secure a reward. With all his ability and his great and long-continued labor, he took no pains to assert for himself the professional position or reputation which really belonged to him. He thought very little about himself. His bearing toward his professional brethren was marked by a courtesy and deference which showed that there was no touch of jealousy in his nature, and he was generous in his appreciation of those whom he might have looked upon as his rivals. For thirty-five years this man, gifted in an uncommon degree with the intellectual and personal qualities which go to make an accomplished physician, was in a retired country place, cultivating and exercising those qualities by a life of constant and laborious exertion, riding often forty miles a day in his professional duties, and seldom taking so much as a day for his own amusement or recreation. He kept up the best learning of his profession. He studied his cases with conscientious care, and brought to the relief of his patients all that the most recent improvements in medical science could give, and all that he could add to them from his own increasing experience, as well as from a mind of extraordinary sagacity and fertile in all the resources and expedients of professional life."†

* Utica, N. Y., Deeds, xxxiii: p. 51.

† Huntoon, *Hist. of Canton, Mass.*

After Dr. *Abbot's* death, through the instrumentality of Mrs. Sarah Messenger Richards, a marble monument was erected to his memory in the old cemetery, bearing the inscription : —

Ezra Abbot, M. D. | Born in Andover, Mass., Nov. 29, 1808, | Died in Canton,
Apr. 21, 1872. | The Beloved Physician.

On the reverse : —

A grateful tribute to the memory of a good Physician, a true friend, an honest,
unselfish man : — From the people among whom he labored nearly forty years.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Canton, Norfolk Co., Mass. :

1421 *Ezra Lincoln*⁸ *Abbot*, b. June 2, 1841.

1422 *John Howard*⁸ *Abbot*, b. June 24, 1855.

1423 *George*⁸ *Abbot*, b. Mar. 29, 1860.

1424 *Lucy Amelia*⁸ *Abbot*, b. May 5, 1864; m. in Andover, June 16, 1885, Sam Dale Stevens, b. in Andover, June 16, 1859, son of Hon. Moses Tyler (late M. C.) and Charlotte Emily (Osgood) Stevens, of No. Andover. Sam grad. from the Highland Military Acad., Worcester, Mass., about 1878; mem. firm M. T. Stevens & Co., Woolen Mfrs., Andover, No. Andover, Lawrence, Mass., etc.; res. summers in No. Andover, and winters on the original George Abbot, Sr., homestead to which, December, 1900, an L was built and extensive repairs made: has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in No. Andover, Mass. : 1. *Abbot*⁹ *Stevens*, b. Aug. 24, 1888. 2. *Sam Dale*⁹ *Stevens*, b. July 12, 1890. 3. *Caroline*⁹ *Stevens*, b. Apr. 26, 1894.

769

*Charles Benjamin*⁷ *Abbot* (*Benjamin*,⁶ *Abigail*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Exeter, Rockingham Co., N. H., Jan. 19, 1805, and m. there 1826, Henrietta Peabody Thurston, b. Jan. 3, 1804, dau. of Rev. James (son of Capt. James and Mary [James] Thurston) and Elizabeth (Peabody, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth [Shaw] Peabody) Thurston, of Exeter. Mr. *Abbot* studied at Harvard College but did not graduate. He was a teacher, a farmer, and for some time agent for the Brownville Slate Co., and resided at Glenburn, Me. He d. at the Bangor Hotel, Bangor, Me., Mar. 8, 1874, ae. 69 yrs. She d. in Hamburg, Ger., Oct. 16, 1874, ae. 70 yrs. His farm was sold about twenty years since. The only part of his estate owned by his descendants is "Dollar Island," in Pushaw Lake, Glenburg, Me.

Had 1 child (8th gen.), b. in Portland, Me. :

1425 *Francis Peabody*⁸ *Abbot*, b. Jan. 1, 1827.

784

ELDER *Francis Holmes⁷ Abbot* (*Benjamin⁶ Abiel⁵ Abigail⁴ Nehemiah³ George² George¹*) was b. in Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass., Jan. 4, 1797, and m. there Dec. 16, 1820, Emily, b. there 1801, dau. of Robert Dodge, of Newburyport, where she d. Oct. 10, 1824, ae. 23 yrs. He m. (2d), in Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 19, 1826, Mary, b. there Oct. 24, 1804, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Mansfield) Wade, of Ipswich. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1847, ae. 43 yrs. He m. (3d), in Brooklyn, Mar. 22, 1853, Mrs. Maria (Baldwyn) Spooner (wid. of Dr. John R. Spooner, of Montreal), b. near Hastings, Eng., Oct. 25, 1809, dau. of Rev. W. D. Baldwyn of St. John, Can., who lives at 502 William St., Elmira, N. Y. He d. in East Orange, N. J., May 12, 1874, ae. 50 yrs. He was a hat manufacturer in Mass. till 1829, when he went to N. Y. City, and engaged in transporting merchandise over the "Old Troy Line" by steamboat and barges *via* the Hudson River to Troy, N. Y., which from thence was distributed by canal and teams throughout N. Y. and other States. He was also engaged in the flour business, selling largely both for foreign and home consumption, and during the Civ. War to the army. After 1839, he lived in Brooklyn, till 1858, then in Orange, N. J., till 1871, when he moved to East Orange where he died. He was an Elder in the Presby. Ch., and earnest S. S. worker, having founded four or five schools, including two in Brooklyn for colored people. In 1867, he was one of the founders of the Central Presby. Ch., Orange, N. J.

Had 9 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1426 *Benjamin Francis⁸ Abbot*, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1822: d. on St. Croix Island, W. I., Jan. 5, 1839.

Chil. by 2d marriage:

- 1427 *Thomas Wade⁸ Abbot*, b. in Ipswich, Aug. 24, 1827.

- 1428 *Emily Dodge⁸ Abbot*, b. in Ipswich, Aug. 27, 1830: d. in New Brunswick, N. J., Aug. 6, 1889, ae. 59 yrs.; m. in Brooklyn, Nov. 6, 1851, George, b. in Newburyport, Jan. 16, 1827, son of John and Elizabeth (Dodge) Merrill, of Orange. He grad. from the High Sch. in Newburyport, 1841: merchant; had 7 chil. (9th gen.):

- i. *Mary Elizabeth⁹ Merrill*, b. in Brooklyn, Nov. 21, 1852.
- ii. *George Francis⁹ Merrill*, b. in Brooklyn, June 21, 1857; d. there Mar. 16, 1858.
- iii. *Francis Gordon⁹ Merrill*, b. in Orange, Apr. 26, 1859: m. in New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 8, 1884, Almira Stelle. He grad. from Crozier Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., June, 1895;

- past. North Bapt. Ch., Wash., D. C., since 1895; has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in New Brunswick, N. J.: 1. *Bergen Stelle*¹⁰ *Merrill*, b. Sept. 6, 1886. 2. *George Abbot*¹⁰ *Merrill*, b. Oct. 27, 1888. 3. *William F.*¹⁰ *Merrill*, b. Oct. 28, 1892.
- iv. *Emily Dodge*⁹ *Merrill*, b. in Orange, Mar. 18, 1861.
- v. *Helen Abbot*⁹ *Merrill*, b. in Orange, Mar. 30, 1864; grad. from Wellesley Coll., Mass., 1886; teacher there of math. since 1895.
- vi. *William Pierson*⁹ *Merrill*, b. in Orange, June 10, 1867; grad. Rutgers Coll., N. J., 1887, and Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., 1890; ord. past. Presby. Ch., Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., Sept., 1890; and of 6th Presby. Ch., Chicago, Ill., Mar., 1895.
- vii. *Robert Dodge*⁹ *Merrill*, b. in Newburyport, Nov. 6, 1871; grad. Rutgers Coll., 1893, and Union Theol. Sem., 1896.
- 1429 *Abiel*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Ipswich, July 28, 1832.
- 1430 *Mary Elizabeth*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 1836; d. there Oct. 30, 1847.
- 1431 *Josiah H.*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Brooklyn, Mar. 16, 1838; flour mer.: served in the Civ. War as priv. and 2d Lieut., Co. G, 13th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., at Suffolk, Va.: res. unim. in N. Y. City.
- 1432 *Sarah H.*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 15, 1840; d. there Aug. 30, 1840.
- 1433 *Alice H.*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Brooklyn, July 26, 1841; d. in New Brunswick, N. J., Mar. 17, 1886; n. m.
- 1434 *Frances Holmes*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Brooklyn, July 3, 1844; d. in East Orange. Nov. 30, 1890; n. m.

785

*Abiel*⁷ *Abbot* (*Benjamin*,⁶ *Abiel*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. at Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass., July 26, 1798, and m. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 26, 1826, Charlotte, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1805, dau. of John and Catherine (Fitzgerald) Morrell, of Amesbury. She d. in Lowell, Mar. 26, 1827, ae. 21 yrs. He m. (2d), in Lowell, Feb. 24, 1828, Ruth Morrell, b. Jan. 23, 1808, who d. in Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 9, 1877, ae. 49 yrs. He was an accountant, and d. there July 20, 1871, ae. 73 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1435 *John Morrell*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Lowell, Jan. 14, 1829; d. in Rochester, N. Y., July 1, 1868; m. in Jersey City, Dec. 5, 1859, Marie Elena Couran. Their only child, *Mary Lizzie*⁹ *Abbot*, lives with her mother in Brooklyn, N. Y., who m. Hon. A. N. Tenney; has failed to supply data.

- 1436 *Charlotte^s Abbot*, b. in Lowell, Sept. 12, 1830; d. there Apr. 28, 1833.
 1437 *Ruth^s Abbot*, b. in Lowell, July 23, 1832; d. in Jersey City, Mar. 19, 1862; m. there Sept. 27, 1852, Albert Nutt. Their dau. *Amy Louise^o Nutt*, m. David Winfield and res. in Jersey City; has failed to supply data.
 1438 *Edwin Augustus Clark^s Abbot*, b. in N. Y. City, Nov. 14, 1834.

793

Ebenezer T.⁷ Abbot (*Jacob⁶ Dorcas⁵ Abigail⁴ Nehemiah³ George² George¹*) was b. at Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., N. H., May 27, 1804, and m. Feb. 1, 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob and Margaret (Dinsmore) Nesmith, who d. Dec. 3, 1846. He m. (2d), Aug. 29, 1849, Betsey, b. June 26, 1818, dau. of Abel and Betsey (Morrison) Dow. Mr. *Abbot* lived on the homestead in Windham, N. H., and was an energetic business man, a successful farmer and good citizen. He was a Democrat, but that party being locally in the minority he seldom occupied political office. He was selectman 1842-3, and d. Mar. 2, 1853, ae. 48, and she Dec. 27, 1854, ae. 36 yrs.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Windham, Rockingham Co., N. H.:

- 1439 *Margaret Elizabeth^s Abbot*, b. Sept. 9, 1840; d. in Redlands, Cal., Jan. 23, 1896; m. Dec. 13, 1860, Charles, son of Rev. George Putnam, D. D., of Roxbury, Mass.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Lucy Abbot^o Putnam*, b. Sept. 30, 1866. 2. *George^o Putnam*, b. Apr. 18, 1869. 3. *Anna^o Putnam*, b. July 30, 1872; m. George A. Smith (see 6th gen., No. 791-i-c).
 1440 *Katherine Thayer^s Abbot*, b. Dec. 17, 1846; m. in Meadville, Pa., Nov. 30, 1867, Rev. Edward Wilson Hathaway, b. in Mass., Nov. 1, 1831, son of Guilford H. and Betsey (Wilson) Hathaway, of Mass. He grad. from Meadville, Pa. Theol. Sem., 1867; d. May 9, 1869, ae. 37 yrs. She m. (2d), in Arlington, Mass., Dec. 22, 1880, Rev. George Augustine Thayer, b. in Randolph, Mass., Dec. 6, 1839, son of Elihu and Elizabeth (Terrell) Thayer, of Braintree, Mass. He grad. Harv. Univ. Div. Sch., 1869; was past. Hawes Unit. Ch., So. Boston, Mass., 1869 to 1882, since which he has been past. First Congl. Ch., Cinn., Ohio; served in the Civ. War as 2d and 1st Lt. and Capt. 2d Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., 1862 to 1865; was in battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, while in the Army of the Potomac, and participated in the Atlanta Campaign and in Sherman's march to the sea; was a mem. of the Boston School Board 10 yrs.; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Abbot Augustine^o Thayer*, b. in Boston, July 8, 1882. 2. *Gordon Woods^o Thayer*, b. in Cinn., O., Apr. 5, 1887.
 1441 *Jacob^s Abbot*, b. June 17, 1850; d. Sept. 20, 1857.

795

*Catherine*⁷ *Abbot* (*Jacob*,⁶ *Dorcas*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. at Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., N. H., Mar. 18, 1808, and m. July 18, 1833, Hon. John William Pitt Abbot, b. in Hampton, Ct., the early home of his mother, Apr. 27, 1806, son of Hon. John and Sophia (Mosely, dau. of Ebenezer, Esq.) Abbot, of Westford, a descendant of George¹ Abbot, Sr., of Andover, Mass. Mr. *Abbot* studied at Westford Academy, and grad. Harv. Univ., 1827, and recd. LL. B. in 1830. He began the practice of law with his father at Westford, the business of the office soon being turned over to him. He was selectman and town clerk for many years, P. M., 1831, treasurer of Westford Academy 18 yrs., Judge of the Court of Northern Middlesex, a member of the House in the Mass. Legislature, 1862, and of the Senate, 1866. He was patriotic during the Civil War, active in the interests of his church; was president of the Stony Brook Railway Co., a mem. of the firm of Abbot & Co., manufacturers of worsted yarns, Westford; and was highly esteemed for his urbanity, benevolence, and generous impulses. His manufactory employed 200 hands, to whom it annually paid \$60,000. Its average sales per month were \$50,000. The daily consumption of the uncleaned wool was 8,000 pounds, and the yearly consumption 2,225,000 pounds.* He d. Aug. 16, 1872, æ. 66, and she, Apr. 14, 1891, æ. 83 yrs.

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Westford, Middlesex Co., Mass.:

1442 *John William*⁸ *Abbot*, b. Apr. 14, 1834.

1443 *Julian Thayer*⁸ *Abbot*, b. Jan. 20, 1836; d. Mar. 10, 1836.

1444 *Julian*⁸ *Abbot*, b. May 25, 1837; accidentally killed on the B. & L. Ry., Dec. 30, 1857.

1445 *Sophia Elizabeth*⁸ *Abbot*, b. Dec. 6, 1841; d. Aug. 15, 1843.

1446 *Son*,⁸ b. and d. Jan. 2, 1844.

1447 *George*⁸ *Abbot*, b. Feb. 17, 1845.

1448 *Abiel Jacob*⁸ *Abbot*, b. Jan. 8, 1850.

797

HON. *George Jacob*⁷ *Abbot* (*Jacob*,⁶ *Dorcas*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹), was b. at Hampton Falls, N. H., July 14, 1812, and m. Aug. 30, 1841, Ann Taylor Gilman Emery, b. May 15, 1815, dau. of Nicholas and Ann Taylor (Gilman) Emery, of Portland, Me. Mr.

* *Hist. of Westford, Mass.*

Abbot graduated Harvard Univ. 1835, and recd. A. M. in 1839; taught a school for boys in Washington, D. C., for several years; was private secretary to Daniel Webster when he was Secretary of State; chief of the Consular Bureau, Washington, D. C., for a time; six years U. S. Consul at Sheffield, Eng.; for several years a professor in the Theological School at Meadville, Pa.; and was U. S. Consul at Goderich, Canada, where he d. Jan. 21, 1879, ae. 66 yrs. She d. Jan. 31, 1861.

"He always took a great interest in matters of education and religion. Through his efforts mainly, the first public school in Washington was established.* He was a most useful member of the Unitarian Society there. He was always ready to profess the faith that was in him. He was a gentlemanly, kind-hearted, intelligent, religious-minded gentleman, with the Abbot persistency in carrying through whatever he undertook." †

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Washington, D. C.:

- 1449 *Mary Jane Catherine^s Abbot*, b. Dec. 30, 1842; m. in Portland, Apr. 8, 1868, Everett Sheridan Throop, b. in E. Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1836, son of William H. and Calphurnia (?) (Dunbar) Throop, of Hamilton. He grad. from Hamilton Acad., N. Y., 1857; resd. in Cinn., O.; lawyer; served in the Civ. War as 1st Lt. and Adj. and Bvt. Maj., 6th Regt., O. Vol. Inf., Apr. 18, 1861, to June 24, 1864; d. in Cinn., O., Oct. 31, 1881, ae. 45 yrs. She studied at a private school in Wash., D. C., and with Prof. Agassiz at Cambridge, Mass.; mem. Daus. of the Revolution; res. in Worcester, Mass.; had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Cinn., O.: 1. *Annie Abbot⁹ Throop*, b. Oct. 17, 1869. 2. *Lucy Abbot⁹ Throop*, b. June 10, 1871. 3. *Suzanne Everett⁹ Throop*, b. Dec. 12, 1872. 4. *George William⁹ Throop*, b. Nov. 8, 1875. 5. *Everett Abbot⁹ Throop*, b. Aug. 23, 1878; d. Sept. 21, 1896: was a student at Harv. Univ. (Data by M. J. C. T.)
- 1450 *Anne Theresa^s Abbot*, b. Aug. 15, 1846; m. in Portland, Me., Feb. 21, 1877, Rev. Robert Swain Morison, b. in Milton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1847, son of Rev. John Hopkins and Emily H. (Rogers) Morison, of Boston, Mass. He grad. Harv. Univ., 1869, and recd. S. T. B. from its Div. Sch., 1872; was for a time past. Unit. Ch. at Meadville, Pa.; now librarian and sec. of the Harv. Div. Sch. Faculty; res. in Cambridge; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Ruth⁹ Morison*, b. in Meadville, Nov. 24, 1877. 2. *George Abbot⁹ Morison*, b. in Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 5, 1879. (Data by A. T. M.)
- 1451 *Julia Webster⁹ Abbot*, b. in Wash., D. C., July 1, 1848; m. in Portland, June 23, 1884, Edgar Hamilton Nichols, b. in Saco, Me., Dec.

* One of the public school buildings in Wash., D. C., now (1896) bears the name of "Abbot School."

† *Unit. Review*, Nov., 1879.

7, 1856, son of John Taylor Gilman and Caroline Matilda (Tucker) Nichols, of Saco, and Cambridge, Mass. He grad. Harv. Univ., 1878; res. in Cambridge; one of the proprietors of and teacher in Brown & Nichols' priv. sch. for boys there; n. ch. (Data by J. W. N.)

1452 *Elizabeth Gilman^s Abbot*, b. Feb. 7, 1852; d. in Wash., D. C., Nov. 29, 1852.

1453 *Charlotte Emery^s Abbot*, b. Oct. 20, 1853; d. in Portland, Oct. 20, 1883.

802

Charles Eliot^r Abbot, Esq. (*Jacob⁶ Dorcas⁵ Abigail⁴ Nehemiah³ George² George¹*) was b. at Hampton Falls, Rockingham Co., N. H., Nov. 5, 1822, and m. in San Francisco, Cal., May 15, 1867, Susan Folger Osborn, b. in N. Y. City, Sept. 4, 1839, dau. of Homer B. and Sarah J. (Folger) Osborn, of that place and San Francisco. Mrs. Abbot d. in Napa City, Napa Co., Cal., June 4, 1878, ae. 38 yrs. Mr. Abbot was the youngest of eleven children. He was brought up on his father's farm in Windham, N. H., till 22 years of age, except when away at school, received an academic education, was employed 1845-6, on the N. E. Boundary Survey, and kept a country store in Tyngsborough, Mass., till 1848. He left N. Y. City by steamer Feb. 5, 1849, for California, remaining *en route* on the Isthmus of Panama till March, when, with about 200 others, he took passage on a whaling bark for San Francisco, then only a small village, arriving there June 16, 1849, after 89 days, being much becalmed. He is probably one of the few living who saw the first eight Chinamen who landed on the Pacific Coast, shortly after his arrival. They were brought from China by C. C. Bruce, a native of Boston, Mass.

On July 29, 1849, Mr. Abbot went by schooner to Sacramento arriving the next day, there being then only two wooden buildings there with the usual complement of tents, temporary cotton cloth structures, etc., generally found in new frontier towns at any period. Here he associated himself, for about two years, with two physicians as joint proprietors of a General Hospital, their charges per day for private patients being from \$8 to \$12, the terms previous to their taking it having been \$25 per day. The winter of 1851-2, he spent mining in the Sierra Nevada mountains, Nevada Co., Cal.: kept a hotel in Sacramento the following summer; was burned out Nov. 2, 1852, nearly the entire city being destroyed by fire; lived in Eldorado Co., Cal., 1853 to 1859; was in Sacramento, searching records and fur-

nishing abstracts of titles till 1862; in San Francisco in the real estate business till the fall of 1865; in San Mateo and Eldorado Cos., Cal., quartz mining till 1869; in Elko, Nev., in the lumber and furniture business till 1874; and was mining in Elko Co., 1875-6, since which he has been practicing law and operating in mines in Tuscarora, Elko Co., Nev. He was public administrator of Eldorado Co., 1857 to 1859, and meantime was in several instances appointed guardian of persons and their estates; was elected Minute Clerk of the California State Senate, 1861-2; public administrator of Elko Co., 1873-4; under-sheriff of Elko Co., 1875-6; justice of the peace in Tuscarora, 1877-8-9; notary several times, and while in San Francisco was a member of the Unitarian Ch., 1862 to 1865. (Data by C. E. A.)

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1454 *Charles Eliot*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in San Francisco, Feb. 7, 1868; drowned while bathing July 11, 1886.
- 1455 *Homer Osborn*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Elko, July 2, 1871.
- 1456 *Lucy Catherine*⁸ *Abbot*, b. in Elko, Aug. 9, 1873; m. in Alameda, Cal., Charles M. Davenport; res. in Reno, Nev.
- 1457 *Son*,⁸ b. and d. Oct. 5, 1875.

807

*Benjamin*⁷ *Abbot* (*Benjamin*,⁶ *Dorcas*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Aug. 10, 1800, and m. 1823, Mary C. Blanchard. He moved to Temple, Franklin Co., Me., where he was justice of the peace, to Farmington, Me., and afterwards to East Douglass, Mass., where he d. 1861, æ. 61 yrs. None of his descendants have supplied data of succeeding generations.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1458 *Benjamin*⁸ *Abbot*, b. Mar. 9, 1825; d. Oct. 24, 1826.
- 1459 *Mary*⁸ *Abbot*, b. Aug. 11, 1827; res. in Ct.
- 1460 *John*⁸ *Abbot*, b. May 31, 1830; res. in Ct.
- 1461 *William*⁸ *Abbot*, b. Nov. 25, 1834; res. in E. Douglass.
- 1462 *George*⁸ *Abbot*, b. July 24, 1837; res. in E. Douglass.
- 1463 *Phebe E.*⁸ *Abbot*, b. July 2, 1842; res. in E. Douglass.

811

*John Stevens*⁷ *Abbott*, Esq. (*Benjamin*,⁶ *Dorcas*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Temple, Franklin Co., Me., Jan. 6, 1807, and m. in Norridgewock, Somerset Co., Me., Oct. 6, 1835, Elizabeth Titcomb Allen, b. there Sept. 25, 1814, dau. of Hon. William and

Hannah (Titcomb) Allen, of Norridgewock. Mr. *Abbott* grad. Bowd. Coll., 1827, devoting, as was customary for students in New England, more or less time during his college and law courses to teaching, in order to defray his expenses. He practiced law in Union, Me., 1830 to 1833; in Thomaston, Me., 1833 to 1841, where, 1838, he was justice of the peace; in Norridgewock, 1841 to 1860, when he located in Auburndale, Mass., and practiced law in Boston the remainder of his life, dying in Watertown, Mass., where he resided a few years before his death, June 12, 1881, *ae.* 73 yrs.

While in Maine he served for a time as Attorney of Lincoln County; was appointed by the President, 1848 (?), member of the Board of Visitors to the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.; was a member of the House in the Maine Legislature, 1834; and Attorney General of Maine, 1835. He was a member of the Congl. Ch. and for many years, prior to 1860, S. S. supt. at Norridgewock. He was a very conscientious, worthy, able, and good man, and his life was a most useful one. Mrs. *Abbott* was educated at Milburn Academy, Norridgewock, and at a Female Academy, Bangor, Me. She d. in Norridgewock, July 26, 1858, *ae.* 43 yrs.

Had 9 chil. (8th gen.):

1464 *William Allen^s Abbott*, b. in Norridgewock, Sept. 11, 1836.

1465 *Harriette Elizabeth^s Abbott*, b. in Thomaston, Dec. 22, 1838; m. in Auburndale, Oct. 26, 1865, James F., b. in Albion, Me., July 1, 1838, son of Joshua and Sarah (Brown) Freeman, of Albion and Fairfield, Me. He recd. an academic education; taught in Grass Valley, Cal., 1860 to 1864; was in trade in Portland, Me.; in the fruit business in Baltimore, Md., in the wholesale flour and grain business in Boston, 1866 to 1872; and then in the flour-milling and banking business, in Tomah, Wis. till his mill burned 1883, since which he has been engaged in horticulture. She studied at a school in Boston and at the Female Seminary, Gorham, Me.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *William Allen⁹ Freeman*, b. Sept. 7, 1869; d. May 9, 1872. 2. *James Abbott⁹ Freeman*, b. Aug. 29, 1873; d. Feb. 1, 1884. 3. *Harold C.⁹ Freeman*, b. May 23, 1877; d. Jan. 17, 1884.

1466 *Mary Frances^s Abbott*, b. in Thomaston, Nov. 13, 1840; m. in Auburndale, Oct. 26, 1865, Rev. Edward Augustus, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 5, 1837, son of Edward and Caroline (Paul) Rand, of Portsmouth. Mary studied at Gorham Sem., Me.; has written many poems and short stories for periodicals, and two books, *Holly and Mistletoe* and *Home-Spun Yarns for Christmas Stockings*, for children; joined Congl. Ch., 1853, and the Epis. Ch., 1885. She has an enviable character, and is a "helpful, true friend to every-

one." He studied at the Portsmouth High Sch.: grad. Bowd. Coll., 1857; taught 4 yrs. in Portsmouth and Rye, N. H., and at Norridgewock. Gardiner and Biddeford, Me.: studied, 1861, in Union Theol. Sem., N. Y. City, and grad. from the Theol. Sem., Bangor, Me., 1863; served in Civ. War in the U. S. Christian Commission; ord. past. Congl. Ch., Amesbury, Mass., 1865; of the E. St. Congl. Ch., So. Boston, 1867; and of the Congl. Ch., Franklin, Mass., 1876. In 1879 he left the Congl. Ch. and was confirmed Nov. 16, mem. P. E. Ch.; was ord. dea. July 7, 1880, and priest June 10, 1881, by Bishop Paddock; in charge of Christ Ch., Hyde Park, Mass., Nov., 1880, to May, 1882, and then in Concord, Mass., and until May, 1886, Watertown, Mass.; he was rector of Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Watertown, and Ch. of All Saints, Belmont, Mass., until he d. in Watertown, Oct. 5, 1903. He contributed many poems, stories, and articles to periodicals and wrote 37 books for the young; had 5 chil. (9th gen.):

- i. *Elizabeth Abbott⁹ Rand*, b. in So. Boston, Jan. 1, 1868; m. in Watertown, Oct. 12, 1891, Henry John, a consulting engr., b. there Mar. 17, 1866, son of John Henry and Caroline (Melvin?) Conant, of Watertown. He grad. S. B. Mass. Inst. of Tech., Boston, 1887; manager Boston office Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., and later vice-pres. same; mem. P. E. Ch. since 1892; res. (1904) N. Y. City. She grad. from Watertown High Sch., 1886; has 2 chil. (10th gen.):
 1. *Harold Abbott Rand¹⁰ Conant*, b. Sept. 3, 1892. 2. *Melvin Abbott¹⁰ Conant*, b. Jan. 12, 1895.
- ii. *Edward Kennard⁹ Rand*, b. in So. Boston, Dec. 20, 1871; grad. Harv. Univ., 1894, and from its Div. Sch., 18—; in his sr. year was assigned the leading part in the Harv. Univ. Latin play; prof. Chicago Univ., Chicago, Ill.; has supplied the data of his gr.-father's descendants for this work.
- iii. *Mary Allen⁹ Rand*, b. in So. Boston, July 15, 1875.
- iv. *Caroline Eliot⁹ Rand*, b. in Franklin, Feb. 25, 1877.
- v. *Amy Carol⁹ Rand*, b. in So. Boston, July 24, 1880.

1467 *Charles Frederick⁸ Abbott*, b. in Norridgewock, Aug. 4, 1843; d. in Mineral Springs, Wis., July 24, 1869; studied architecture in Portland; enl. in Civ. War, priv. Co. B, 44th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., Aug. 4, 1861; apptd. Corp.; also Act. Asst. Paymaster, U. S. S. *Memphis*, 1865; dis. Dec. 7, 1865; gold mining in Cal., 1866; silver and lead mining in Wis., 1867-8; supt. Wis. Diamond Drill Co., 1868; n. m.

1468 *John Edward⁸ Abbott*, b. in Norridgewock, Nov. 30, 1845.

1469 *Edward Allen⁸ Abbott*, b. in Norridgewock, Feb. 22, 1848.

1470 *Edwin⁸ Abbott*, b. in Norridgewock, Feb. 19, 1850.

- 1471 *Maria Robbins^s Abbott*, b. in Norridgewock, Aug. 15, 1852; m. Apr. 28, 1875, Prof. William Abbott Pike, b. in Dorchester, Mass., July 3, 1851, son of Rev. Richard and Frances West (Atherton) Pike, of Dorchester; d. Oct., 1895. He grad. S. B. Mass. Inst. of Tech., Boston, 1871; served as asst. engr. to J. B. Henck, Boston; Prof. of Civ. Engr., Me. State Coll., at Orono; Dean Dept. of Mechanical Arts, Univ. of Minn. 12 yrs. from 1880; consulting engr. from 1892; wrote extensively for the scientific press, his most important article—written jointly with T. W. Hugo—*Performance of Street Railroad Power Plants*, delivered before the Engrs. Cong. at the World's Fair, Chicago, Ill, was published in the *Transactions of the American Soc. of Mechanical Engrs.*, July, 1893, and copied widely in the technical press; also pub. jointly with W. F. Decker (?), a text book on *Elementary Mechanical Drawing*, 1884, which was revised by Prof. Pike, 1891; had 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Richard Abbott⁹ Pike*, b. in Orono, Me., Feb. 17, 1878. 2. *William Robbins⁹ Pike*, b. in Orono, Feb. 22, 1880; d. Apr. 5, 1882. 3. *Theodore Frederick⁹ Pike*, b. in Minneapolis, May 21, 1882.
- 1472 *Elizabeth^s Abbott*, b. in Norridgewock, July 26, 1855; m. in Watertown, Nov. 23, 1882, Prof. Walter, b. in Waterville, Kennebec Co., Me., Sept. 21, 1851, son of William and Olive (Lowe) (?) Balentine, of Waterville. He studied at the Waterville Classical Inst. and grad. from the Me. State Coll. at Orono, 1874; also studied at Wesleyan Univ., and chem. at Griefswald and Halle, Ger.; taught 4 mos. in Lawrence Univ., Kan.; Prof. of Agriculture, Me. State Coll. 13 yrs.; d. in Orono, Me., Feb. 26, 1894. ae. 42 yrs. She studied at Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., at a private school in Boston, and French and music in Brooklyn, N. Y.; after her father's death, was clerk about 18 mos. in a mining office, Boston; after her husb's. death, priv. sec. to Pres. Me. State Coll.; and in 1896 to the Faculty of the Coll.; res. at Orono; has 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. *Florence⁹ Balentine*, b. Feb. 28, 1884. 2. *Marion⁹ Balentine*, b. July 28, 1886. 3. *John Abbott⁹ Balentine*, b. May 13, 1890; d. in Orono, Oct. 4, 1890.

813

Abiel⁷ Abbott, Esq. (*Benjamin⁶ Dorcas⁵ Abigail⁴ Nehemiah³ George² George¹*) was b. in Temple, Franklin Co., Me., Dec. 28, 1809, and m. Oct. 16, 1846, Sarah Smith Davis, b. in Farmington, Franklin Co., Me., Sept. 5, 1822, dau. of Nathan Smith and Elizabeth Cooper (Dimmock ?) Davis, of Portland and Pittston, Me., respectively. After farming several years, a long illness impaired his constitution, and he studied law with his brother, *John Stevens Abbott*, at Thomaston, Me. He afterwards opened a law office in Boston,

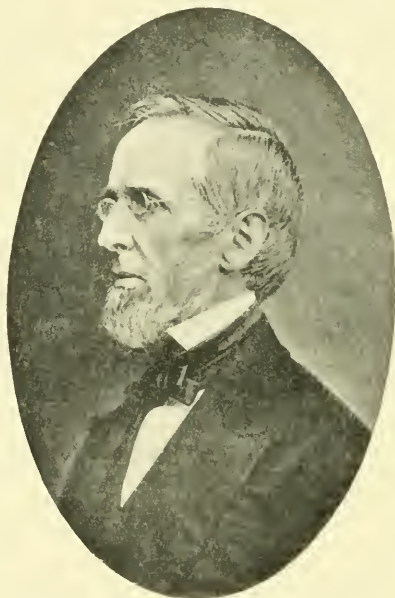
Mass., where this brother afterwards joined him. *Abiel* was an early treasurer of the Northern Pacific R. R., and lived in Watertown, Mass., where he d. Mar. 21, 1884, æ. 74 yrs.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.):

1473 *Sarah Elizabeth*^s *Abbott*, b. in Farmington, Nov. 15, 1847; res. unm. in Watertown.

1474 *Samuel Phillips*^s *Abbott*, b. in Farmington. Aug. 24, 1850.

1475 *Nathan*^s *Abbott*, b. in Norridgewock, Me., July 11, 1854.



PROF. JOSEPH HALE ABBOT, BOSTON, MASS.

819

PROF. *Joseph Hale*⁷ *Abbot* (*Ezra*,⁶ *Dorcas*,³ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Sept. 25, 1802, and m. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., May 13, 1830, *Fanny Ellingwood Larcom*, b. there June 14, 1807, dau. of Henry, a master mariner, and *Fanny* (*Ellingwood*) *Larcom*, of Beverly, and grand-niece of *Nathan Dane*, LL.D., member of the Continental Congress, 1785-6-7-8, "framer of the famous 'Ordinance of 1787,' and founder of the Dane Professorship of Law in Harvard University." * Mr.

* *Hist. of Wilton, N. H.*, 1888, p. 294.

and Mrs. Abbot both d. in Cambridge, Mass., he, Apr. 7, 1873, æ. 70. and she, June 26, 1883, æ. 76 yrs. Mr. Abbot studied for college with Rev. Thomas Beede, minister at Wilton, and with his uncle Abiel⁶ Abbot, D. D., then principal of Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass. He grad. from Bowdoin College, 1822, and recd. A. M., standing near the head of his class.

"His going to Brunswick was accidental. He was thinking only of Cambridge, when Mr. John Abbott 'dropped in.' He had with him two chaises, and two sisters bound for Maine, and another driver was much wanted. Joseph could perform this service, enter Bowdoin College, stay one year, and then go to Cambridge. So it was decided; and thus, often, are the incidents that give a lasting direction to our lives.*

"After spending some time in Cambridge as a resident graduate at Harvard College, he took charge of a private school in Watertown, in February, 1823. Here he remained till the following autumn. He then took charge of a private Grammar School at Beverly, which he conducted with signal success. From 1825 to 1827, he was tutor and librarian at Bowdoin College, where he taught Latin, French and geometry. He also had a large private class in Spanish."

The following is from the *History of Wilton, N. H.* :

"From 1827 to 1833 he was professor of mathematics and natural philosophy at Phillips Exeter Academy, then under the charge of his illustrious kinsman, Benjamin Abbot, LL. D., where he gave experimental lectures in chemistry and natural philosophy, and where he greatly raised and improved the character of the English department. From 1833 to 1859, with some intermissions from impaired health, Mr. Abbot conducted a private school for young ladies in Boston, and gained the highest reputation as an able, conscientious and successful educator. From 1859 to 1860, he was occupied chiefly in preparing scientific definitions for Worcester's Quarto Dictionary. From 1861 to 1867, he was principal of Beverly High School, and left so deep an impression of his character upon the minds of his pupils, that, on his retirement, they formed the 'Abbot Association' which flourished in great usefulness for many years, in order to perpetuate with grateful affection the memory and influence of his wise instructions. From 1867 to 1872, he resided chiefly in Boston, taking a few private pupils and pursuing his favorite studies.

"In 1838, Mr. Abbot was elected a Resident Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, in which he took the deepest interest to the day of his death, and in which he served with distinction as recording secretary from 1850 to 1852, winning golden opinions by the unusual accuracy and fullness of his minutes of scientific discussions and contributions. In October, 1840, he published in *Silliman's Journal*, the first complete scientific explanation of the 'Pneumatic paradox,' describing new and original experiments of great interest and value. In June, 1848, he published in *Littell's Living Age*, an important article on 'Principles recognized by Scientific Men, applied to the Ether Controversy,' and in the *Atlantic Monthly*, June, 1868, another on 'The Discovery of Etherization.' He also contributed to the *North American Review*, October, 1856, a review of 'Consolations of Solitude,' a book of poems by Dr. John W. Randall, grandson of Samuel Adams, which deserves to be far more widely known than it is. For the last fifteen years of his life, Mr. Abbot was laboriously preparing an original work on English grammar, incorporating methods and results of a life time of sagacious study; but he did not live to complete it.

"Fifty years of patient, painstaking, conscientious labor as a teacher and scholar — there is little to dazzle the imagination in such a career as that. But the love,

* *Hist. of Bowd. Coll.*

respect and veneration of his pupils, many of whom attained great distinction in after-life, and above all the consciousness of duty done, were to him the sweetest of all records. In outward manner grave, dignified and courtly, he speedily won and lastingly retained the hearts of his scholars. Absolute faithfulness, a chivalrous lover of justice, and integrity of the intellect no less than of the life, yet with this an almost womanly tenderness of soul, were the bed-rock of his character. No juster tribute was ever paid than these words of his widow, who for two years survived him: '*Intellectual superiority and moral purity*—these were the qualities I first required in my maiden ideal of a life companion; and, looking for these in your father, I was never disappointed." He was "a Unitarian of the old type."

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1476 *Henry Larcom*^s *Abbot*, b. in Beverly, Aug. 13, 1831.
 1477 *Edwin Hale*^s *Abbot*, b. in Beverly, Jan. 26, 1834.
 1478 *Francis Ellingwood*^s *Abbot*, b. in Boston, Nov. 6, 1836.
 1479 *Emily Frances*^s *Abbot*, b. in Boston, Apr. 1, 1839; d. Nov. 5, 1899: m. in King's Chapel, Boston, Oct. 25, 1865, *Abiel Abbot*^s *Vaughan*, b. in Hallowell, Me., Apr. 7, 1839, son of Charles and *Mary Susan (Abbot)* *Vaughan*, of Hallowell and Cambridge. (See 6th gen., No. 773-iv.) He grad. from the Cambridge High Sch., 1855; com. mer.; res. in Cambridge. She studied at her father's sch. for young ladies, Boston; spent 6 yrs. in N. O., La., and Santa Barbara, Cal., for the health of her family; was active in ch. work; several yrs. on Ladies' Commission on S. S. board, a Unitarian body to read and report for S. Schs. on current literature. She was a fine amateur water-color artist; had 2 chil. (9th gen.). b. in Cambridge, Mass.: 1. *Ethel*⁹ *Vaughan*, b. May 28, 1867. 2. *Stanley*⁹ *Vaughan*, b. June 21, 1870; d. in Sharon, Mass., Aug. 3, 1872.
 1480 *Edward Stanley*^s *Abbot*, b. in Boston, Oct. 22, 1841; studied at Harv. Univ., 1860-1; enl. in the Civ. War, priv. unassigned, at Ft. Preble, Me., July 1, 1862; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; 2d Lieut., Nov. 10, 1862; assigned to Co. A, 1st Batt., 17th Regt., U. S. Inf.; pro. 1st Lieut., Apr. 27, 1863; was in battle of Chancellorsville, May 1 to 3, 1863; bvt'd. Capt. "for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Gettysburg," July 2, 1863; mortally wounded there while leading his Co. near Little Round Top, July 2, 1863; d. in the 5th Corps Field Hospt., July 8, 1863, ae. 21 yrs.
 1481 *Son*^s, b. in Beverly, Sept. 3, 1844; d. there Sept. 4, 1844.
 1482 *William Fitzhale*^s *Abbot*, b. in Beverly, Apr. 27, 1853.

821

*Ezra*⁷ *Abbott* (*Ezra*,⁶ *Dorcas*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Nov. 27, 1805, and m. Apr. 29, 1846, Sarah, of Leeds, Fauquier Co., Va., b. in N. Y. City, Aug. 7, 1824, dau. of William and Eliza Carlton (Blunt) Hooker, of N. Y. City and Brooklyn. Mr. *Abbott* was a student at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., 1823 to 1827, when he entered the sopho-

more class at Bowd. Coll., and grad. 1830. He taught a year in Augusta, Me.; was resident graduate at Yale Coll., till Apr., 1832, when he went to Fauquier Co., Va. and taught a private school at "Morven" for the gr.-children and other relatives of the late Chief Justice Marshall, for about thirteen years. He then bought a farm three miles distant, at Farrowville, Fauquier Co., and opened a boarding school, which he closed in 1853, sold his farm, and returned in May with his family on a visit to his relatives in New England. In Oct., 1854, he located in Batavia, Ill., and taught in the Batavia Institute. Finding the climate objectionable he moved in Sept., 1855, to St. Anthony, Minn., where his family resided while he spent much of his time in Owatonna, Steele Co., Minn., where he was interested as part owner, with his bro. *J. H. Abbot* and two others, in advancing the growth of the new town originated by them, which shortly became a city and to which, late in 1857, he moved his family. He engaged in various enterprises there, among which was a water-mill and a steam-mill; and for several years was a director and treasurer of a railroad. On the death of his son-in-law, a jeweller, his store was bought by Mr. *Abbott* for his son, who was then learning the business. Mr. *Abbott* d. Aug. 16, 1876, æt. 71 yrs.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Farrowville, Fauquier Co., Va.:

1483 *Claudia Marshall^s Abbott*, b. May 16, 1847; m. in Owatonna, Feb. 6, 1866, Edwin Brandon McClure, a watchmaker and jeweller, b. Nov., 1843, who d. in Owatonna, Oct. 12, 1866. She m. there (2d), Jan. 14, 1874, Henry, a wholesale and retail grocer, b. in Ottawa, Can., July 4, 1848, son of Miles and Elizabeth (Wren) Birkett, of Eng., and Ottawa; res. in Austin, Mower Co., Minn.; has 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Owatonna, Minn.: 1. *Henry Ezra^v Birkett*, b. Jan. 11, 1875; d. in Austin, June 27, 1893. 2. *Ethel Saidce^v Birkett*, b. July 11, 1877. 3. *Claudia Wren^v Birkett*, b. Apr. 14, 1880; d. in Owatonna, Jan. 4, 1883. 4. *Miles Wren^v Birkett*, b. July 28, 1885. (Data by C. M. McC.)

1484 *Edmund Hale^s Abbott*, b. June 16, 1849.

824

Harris⁷ Abbot (*Ezra⁶ Dorcas⁵ Abigail⁴ Nehemiah³ George² George¹*) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Sept. 19, 1812, and m. in Pelham, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Nov. 20, 1860, Caroline Ann, b. there Oct. 20, 1836, dau. of Jonathan Butler and Lucy Ann (Coburn) Greeley, of Pelham. Mr. *Abbot* studied at Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N. H., and at Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., closing his school

days, 1831. He lived with his father and inherited the homestead; was a good farmer, a good man and citizen, liberal to schools, etc., highly respected, a selectman, and was frequently elected to other town offices. He d. in Wilton, Mar. 20, 1884, ae. 71 yrs. She studied at Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N. H., and lives in Wilton.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H.:

- 1485 *Ella Caroline^s Abbot*, b. Apr. 22, 1862; m. Aug. 9, 1898, Arthur S. Wilder, of Sterling, Mass. She grad. from Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1882, and from Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1889; taught an ungraded school a yr. in Pelham; precept. Pembroke, N. H., Acad., 1883-4; prin. High Sch. in Peterborough, N. H., 1891-5; teacher, 1896, in Sanborn Sem., Kensington, N. H.; mem. since May, 1875, Congl. Ch., Wilton; has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. *Florence Caroline^s Wilder*, b. Aug. 3, 1899. (Data by E. C. W.)
- 1486 *Stanley Harris^s Abbot*, b. Oct. 20, 1863.
- 1487 *Florence Hale^s Abbot*, b. Oct. 20, 1867; studied at Pembroke Acad., 1884-5; grad. from Cushing Acad., 1887, and from Smith Coll., 1891; teacher a year, 1891-2, in Pembroke Acad.; teacher in priv. family, Bermuda Islands, 1892-3; entered Woman's Med. Coll., N. Y. Infirmary, 1893, and grad. 1897; mem. 2d Congl. Ch., Wilton; unm. (Data by F. H. A.)
- 1488 *Charles Greeley^s Abbot*, b. May 31, 1872; m. —; was brought up on his father's farm in Wilton; grad. there from High Sch., 1888; fitted for Scientific Coll., a year at Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. B. S. from Mass. Inst. of Tech., in Physics course, 1894; post-grad. M. S. from same, 1895; appointed Asst., Astrophysical Observatory, Smithsonian Institute, Wash., D. C., June 19, 1895, and promoted Aid, acting in charge of same, June 1, 1896; mem. Congl. Ch., Wilton, since 1889; res. in Wash., D. C. (Data by C. G. A.)

826

Nelson⁷ Abbot (*Ezra⁶ Dorcas⁵ Abigail⁴ Nehemiah³ George² George¹*) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Nov. 17, 1816, and m. Oct. 17, 1848, Hannah Holt Pevey, of Greenfield, N. H., who was b. Oct. 31, 1821, and d. Mar. 21, 1891, ae. 69 yrs. He lived, a farmer, on a part of the homestead where he d.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H.:

- 1489 *Edward Nelson^s Abbot*, b. Oct. 5, 1850.
- 1490 *Katharine Holt^s Abbot*, b. Apr. 7, 1854; resd. abt. 5 yrs. at Willet's Point, N. Y. Harbor; now res. in Wilton.
- 1491 *Walter Harris^s Abbot*, b. June 30, 1855; farmer; mem. Congl. Ch. since 1880; in a sanatorium at Concord, N. H., from the effects of sun-stroke, 1879; n. m.

831

DEA. SAMUEL⁷ ABBOTT (John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., Sept. 21, 1788; own cousin to the father of the Compiler of this work; * was a cooper, and m. Oct. 15, 1810, Betsey Hubbard, b. in Holden, May 3, 1791, dau. of John, of Holden. On the organization of the Bapt. Ch. in Holden, 1807, he became a constituent member. His son, John H., now in his 82d year, writes that his father was a dea. in the Bapt. Ch. and served as a substitute in the War of 1812. He resided in Corinth (?), Hinsdale, Chesterfield, and Windsor, Mass., until he went west and settled in Jefferson, Cook Co., Ill., where both he and his wife d., he, Dec. 19, 1865, ae. 77, and she, in May, 1877, ae. 86 yrs. They were excellent Christian people, and very helpful to their neighbors in sickness and trouble.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.) :

1492 Samuel Stillman⁸ Abbott, b. in Corinth, July 6, 1811.

1493 John Hubbard⁸ Abbott, b. in Corinth, Aug. 4, 1813.

1494 Irvin⁸ Abbott, b. Oct. 24, 1814; d. y.

1495 Hubbard⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 19, 1820; d. y.

1496 Judson⁸ Abbott, b. in Hinsdale, Oct. 28, 1825.

1497 Jonathan Wade⁸ Abbott, b. in Windsor, Nov. 24, 1836.

832

ASA⁷ ABBOTT (John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., July 13, 1790, own cousin to the father of the Compiler of this work, and m. there Dec. 10, 1815, Sally Morse, who d. in Bennington, Vt., Dec. 31, 1876. He d. there Nov. 16, 1869, ae. 79 yrs. In 1851 he lived, and had for several years according to old deeds, in Worcester, Mass. He sold to Samuel Damon, of Holden, Feb. 22, 1821, for \$223, a new house there, about a half mile northeast from the Ch., near the house of wid. Betsey Abbott, together with his undivided share in the homestead with the right to purchase an acre of land from it "for the benefit of said house."†

Had 8 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass. :

1498 Eliza Ann⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 3, 1817; m. in Holden, Oct. 13, 1838, Rev.

Josiah, b. in Wendell, Mass., Oct. 27, 1813, son of David and Hannah (Brown) Goddard, of Wendell. He grad. Brown Univ., 1835,

* In all cases where the relationship of the Compiler to the Holden, Mass., descendants is given, the information has been called for in that line.

† Worcester Co., Mass., Deeds.

and from the Theol. Inst., Newton, Mass., 1838. After his ordination and marriage, they sailed, 1838, for Bangkok, Siam, as Bapt. missionaries to the Chinese, where, and at Singapore, Sts. of Malacca, they remained 10 yrs., and afterwards 6 yrs. in Ningpo, China, where he d. Sept. 4, 1854, ae. 40 yrs. He translated the New Testament into Chinese, and the Old Testament as far as the end of Leviticus, when death closed his work; was one of the first missionaries to enter China, and after he left the U. S. never returned. She d. in Providence, R. I., after having been a missionary 18 yrs., Nov. 29, 1857, ae. 40 yrs. Her only son is a missionary and all her daus. married Baptist clergymen: had 4 chil. (9th gen.):

- i. Josiah Ripley⁹ Goddard, b. in Singapore, Sept. 7, 1840; m. in Providence, Sept. 19, 1862. Emma Simmons Tripp, b. there, dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Simmons) Tripp, of Providence, who d. there Jan. 25, 1864. He m. (2d), in So. Hanson, Mass., July 9, 1867, Eliza Cushing Barker, b. there, dau. of Josiah and Eliza (Cushing) Barker, of So. Hanson, who d. in Ningpo, Oct. 1, 1868. He m. (3d), in Canton, China, Nov. 19, 1870, Augusta Fanny, b. in Macao, China, June 3, 1842, dau. of Rev. Dr. William and Theodosia Ann (Barker) Dean, of Hong Kong and Bangkok, Bapt. missionary to the Chinese 50 yrs. Rev. J. R. Goddard grad. Brown Univ., 1862, where he recd. A. M., and from the Theol. Inst., Newton, 1867; enl. in Civ. War, priv. Co. K. 11th Regt., R. I. Vol. Inf., Oct. 6, 1862; apptd. Corp.; dis. as Sergt. at expiration of term of service, July 10, 1863; ord. Bapt. minister, Sept. 15, 1867; took up his father's work in China as missionary of the American Bapt. Miss. Union, living in the house where he d., where Josiah has res. 27 yrs. excepting once, 1882-3, and again 1893-4, when he visited the U. S.: has 5 chil. (10th gen.): 1. William Dean¹⁰ Goddard, b. in Ningpo, Oct. 11, 1872. 2. Anna Kate¹⁰ Goddard, b. in Ningpo, Apr. 6, 1874. 3. Francis Wayland¹⁰ Goddard, b. in Ningpo, Jan. 20, 1877. 4. Maria Maud¹⁰ Goddard, b. in Ningpo, Aug. 22, 1878. 5. Ella May¹⁰ Goddard, b. in Melrose, Mass., July 18, 1882. All were educated in the U. S. (Data by J. R. G.)
- ii. Lizzie Anna⁹ Goddard, b. in Bangkok, Sept. 1, 1842; m. in Providence, Oct. 29, 1867, Rev. Amos, b. in Raynham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1839, son of Job and Hannah Staples (Crapo) Robinson, of Raynham. He grad. Brown Univ., 1864, where he recd. A. M., and from Newton Theol. Inst., 1867; he served the following pastorates: Appleton, Wis., 2 yrs.; supplied pulpit in Fairfield, Ia., 6 mos.; Jefferson, Ia.; Newton, Ia., 8 yrs.; Ames, Ia., 1 yr.; Dennison, Ia., 3 yrs.; Raynham,

Mass., 6 yrs.; Bristol, R. I., 2 yrs., and Elkins, West Va., since 1891: has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Emma Fannie¹⁰ Robinson, b. in Newton, Ia., Feb. 18, 1872; m. in Elkins, Oct. 25, 1893, Marcellus Alonzo Kendall, b. in Denton, W. Va., Aug. 4, 1863. (Data by L. A. G.)

iii. Emily Abbott⁹ Goddard, b. in Bangkok, May 1, 1845; m. in Phila., Pa., Oct. 5, 1869, Rev. William Henry Richards Corlies, b. there Sept. 28, 1849, son of Briton and Elizabeth M. (Richards) Corlies, of Phila., Pa. She joined the Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., Phila., Pa., 1879, afterwards attended Fifth Bapt. Ch. there; was Indian missionary, Alaska, 5 years, and then attended the Richmond Bapt. Ch., Phila., Pa., which her husb. organized 1885. She also attended the Powelton Av. Bapt. Ch., 1890, and the Chester Av. Ch., Phila., Pa., 1892, which her husb. organized and was instrumental in having its chapel built; she is pres. of the Woman's Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc. for Christian work; had 6 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Briton¹⁰ Corlies, b. in Phila. Pa., June 14, 1870. 2. Elizabeth Richards¹⁰ Corlies, b. in Phila., Pa., Mar. 7, 1873; d. there Apr. 17, 1878. 3. William Richards¹⁰ Corlies, b. in Phila., Pa., Oct. 19, 1874; d. there May 25, 1878. 4. Anna Evans¹⁰ Corlies, b. in Ft. Wrangel, Alaska, Nov. 17, 1880. 5. Emily Goddard¹⁰ Corlies, b. in Manahawkin, Ocean Co., N. J., Sept. 12, 1884. 6. Edith Abbott¹⁰ Corlies, b. in Phila., Pa., May 14, 1887. (Data by E. A. G. R.)

iv. Ellen Maria⁹ Goddard, b. Singapore, May 28, 1848; m. in Phila., Pa., May 28, 1868, Rev. Ellis Lewis Stager, b. in Camden, N. J., Feb. 7, 1847, son of Edmund, of Phila., Pa. He studied with Rev. Charles Campbell, of Phila., Pa., was licensed to preach at Roxboro Ch., ordained at Dividing Creek, N. J., and was at Millville, N. J., 1878, and Phila., Pa., 1879. She m. (2d), A. H. Latch; res. in Phila., Pa. (Data by E. M. G. L.) Has 1 child (10th gen.):

a. Henry Ellis¹⁰ Stager, b. at Dividing Creek, Feb. 27, 1873; m. in Tremont, N. J., Apr. 28, 1891, Asenath Cox, b. in Barnegat, N. J., Feb. 15, 1876, dau. of Augustus Marshall and Angeline Cox, of Barnegat; druggist; has 1 child (11th gen.): 1. Briton Hilliard¹¹ Stager, b. in Manahawkin, Feb. 14, 1892.

1499 Eleanor⁸ Abbott, b. July 3, 1820; m. in Millbury, Mass., Nov. 8, 1849, Henry Edward Bradford, b. in Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 19, 1819. He resd. in Bennington; mfr. of ladies' and men's knit underwear and half hose; d. there Apr. 10, 1878; wid. res. there; had 6 chil. (9th gen.):

i. Herbert Waldo⁹ Bradford, b. in Millbury, Feb. 18, 1851; d. in Bennington, Sept. 8, 1857.

- ii. Frederick Abbott⁹ Bradford, b. in Amherst, Mass., July 2, 1852; d. in Bennington, Mar. 19, 1859.
 - iii. William Henry⁹ Bradford, b. in Amherst, Jan. 29, 1854; mem. firm H. E. Bradford & Co., Bennington.
 - iv. Edward Walling⁹ Bradford, b. in Bennington, Jan. 23, 1860; m. there Nov. 17, 1886, Minnie E. Lawrence. b. there June 2, 1866; mem. firm H. E. Bradford & Co.
 - v. Lizzie May⁹ Bradford, b. in Bennington, Mar. 7, 1862; m. there Feb. 10, 1884, Chester J. Reynolds, b. in Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 19, 1858; res. in Chicago, Ill.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. there: 1. Bradford J.¹⁰ Reynolds, b. Nov. 8, 1890. 2. Chester Waldo Bradford¹⁰ Reynolds, b. Nov. 2, 1891.
 - vi. Emma Amelia⁹ Bradford, b. in Bennington, July 10, 1865; m. there Oct. 5, 1887, Charles Henry Dewey, b. there July 29, 1865; res. in Bennington: has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Bennington, Vt.: 1. Eleanor Abbott¹⁰ Dewey, b. Apr. 18, 1889. 2. Walling Bradford¹⁰ Dewey, b. May 31, 1891.
- 1500 Constant W.⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 7, 1822; d. in Holden, Jan. 2, 1823.
- 1501** Larnard Sears⁸ Abbott, b. June 7, 1824.
- 1502 Annice⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 22, 1827; res. in Bennington; n. m.
- 1503 Lucy⁸ Abbott, b. July 3, 1830; d. in Holden, May 29, 1832.
- 1504 Susan Augusta⁸ Abbott, b. May 28, 1835; m. in Worcester, May 23, 1854, John V., b. in Me., Nov. 6, 1835, son of Daniel and Mary (Wheeler) Carney, of Me. He is judge of probate; res. in Bennington. has 1 child (9th gen.), b. in Bennington, Vt.:
- i. Allura Janette⁹ Carney, b. June 12, 1855; d. there Apr. 7, 1881; m. there Nov. 5, 1879, Clifford N. Hodgkins, b. in Wilmington, Vt., July 9, 1852; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Bennington, Vt.: 1. Laura May¹⁰ Hodgkins, b. Mar. 17, 1881.
- 1505** Lyman Frederick⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 13, 1839.

833

JOHN⁷ ABBOTT (John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., May 24, 1792, own cousin to the father of the Compiler of this work, and m. in Boylston, May 19, 1812, when 19 yrs. old, Cynthia, aged 16 yrs., b. Sept. 16, 1795, dau. of Solomon and Rebecca (Daiken) Flagg, of Boylston, and gr.-dau. of Stephen Flagg.* They lived in Holden till about 1816, when they moved to Peru, Berkshire Co., Mass., and about 1827, to Hinsdale, Mass., where land was cheaper, the country being less thickly settled than in central Massachusetts. He was an expert shoemaker, but

* See Worcester, Mass., deeds, ccxxxv: p. 327.

owned and cultivated a choice bit of land in Hinsdale, the envy of his neighbors on either side of him, where he remained for about 47 yrs., as long as he lived. He d. Dec. 22, 1874, ae. 82, and she, July 7, 1865, ae. 69 yrs.

Their house was on the principal highway over which the old stage coaches passed from Boston to Albany at an early day, and many worthy people who could not afford to pay the stage fares passed on foot. Notwithstanding the criticism of their neighbors that they would be "eaten out of house and home," Mr. and Mrs. Abbott decided they would set aside one room in their peaceful home for the gratuitous entertainment of such worthy travellers, "by whom they were often thanked with quivering lips and tearful eyes," for such unusual consideration. This custom was followed for many years, Mrs. Abbott often saying in answer to criticism that, "He that pitieth the poor lendeth to the Lord": and she always felt satisfied, so a descendant writes, with the investment. Mr. Abbott was a constant attendant at church, and for twenty-five years was a Sunday School teacher, his class being composed of young men in whom he took much interest, morally, in starting rightly in the world. It was by his advice that his grand-sons, U. S. Senator F. E. Warren, and Lieut. Emerson Bicknell, attended the Hinsdale Academy, both living with him at the time, he offering to board them gratuitously. He was of a very modest and retiring disposition, and like many of the descendants of George¹ Abbott, of Rowley, shrank from accepting either town or church office, not from lack of ability, but because he did not care for notoriety, preferring, instead, a quiet life and a peaceful, happy home, in which religious instruction was never neglected, nor in his supplications for Divine help and grace did he ever omit to mention by name each one of his children and gr.-children. It was a great comfort to him in the evening of life to know that many of his Sunday School boys, "whom he had helped to start life morally correct," were occupying positions of trust and influence, and several of them were ministers. Mr. and Mrs. Abbott were both members of the M. E. Church for forty years, were devout, consistent Christians, noted for their moral and religious integrity, which was exemplified by their practical charity to those trying to help themselves, and especially to the young. They were good neighbors, and their practical common sense and kindness of heart made them expert nurses and very helpful in sickness, their services always being voluntarily given. They took great interest in all political, moral and religious reforms.

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1506 Luther Heminway^s Abbott, b. in Holden, Mar. 16, 1813.
 1507 William^s Abbott, b. in Holden, Nov. 15, 1815; d. in Peru, June 24, 1825.
 1508 Mary Ann^s Abbott, b. in Peru, Apr. 1, 1817; m. at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., July 4, 1836, Loren Bicknell, a farmer, b. in Dalton, Mass., Sept. 28, 18—, son of Otis and Polly, of Dalton. He d. in W. Cummington, Mass., Nov. 28, 1879. She recd. an academic education, was a factory employee till her health failed, hosp't. nurse in the Civ. War, Wash., D. C., Sept. 2, 1862, till her health gave out (meantime aptd. counselling nurse and served as such about 4 mos.), and resd., 1895, in Oxford, Mass. When 78 yrs. old she walked 2 mls. to the P. O. and back, to mail letters containing data for this work; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Windsor, Mass.:

- i. Maria Albina⁹ Bicknell, b. June 12, 1837; m. in Hinsdale, Mar. 26, 1856, Charles D. Pierce, who d. about 4 yrs. later. She m. (2d), at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Apr. 22, 1871, Rev. Joseph St. John, an Epis. clergyman, located, 1895, at Bay City, Mich.; had 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Windsor, Mass.: 1. Mary Ida¹⁰ St. John, b. Jan. 27, 1873; d. Sept. 10, 1891.
- ii. Luke Emerson⁹ Bicknell, b. Oct. 27, 1839; d. in W. Cummington, Apr. 19, 1888; m. in Hinsdale, Feb. 4, 1863, Lucretia T. Pierce, b. in Windsor, June 15, 1843, dau. of Almond T. and Betsey D., of Windsor. He recd. an academic education; merchant; 2d Lieut. in Civ. War, 1st Co. Andrew S. S., Mass. Vols., Aug., 1861, to July 17, 1863. The following is from the official report of the Adj't. Gen., of Mass., 1864, p. 912, pertaining to the battle of Gettysburg:

"At daybreak, July 3d, took much the same position as the day before, Capt. Plummer being on the right with some five or six men, and Lieut. Bicknell commanding the rest on the left and centre. In the afternoon when the Rebels charged the works, Lieut. Bicknell, taking all those who had Sharps rifles, joined in the line of battle against the enemy, and when they wavered and broke, with three penetrated their flying ranks and drove in over 130 as prisoners. Lieut. Bicknell, upon whom the chief command devolved this day, was complimented upon the conduct of the Andrew Sharp Shooters by the General commanding the division." Lieut. Bicknell was severely wounded at the battle of Antietam, "and afterwards suffered from these wounds during his life, which, without doubt, were the direct cause of his death."

He was P. M. at W. Cummington; had 9 chil. (10th gen.):

- a. Clara Eugenie¹⁰ Bicknell, b. in Windsor, Feb. 15, 1865; m. in Cummington, July 3, 1887, Alpheus Herman, b. in Windsor, Oct. 3, 1864, son of Herman L. and Leonora (Dean) Allen, of Windsor. He studied at Moody's Sch., Northfield,

- Mass., and grad. from Childs' Business Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1886; music and sch. teacher; res. in W. Cummington; organist Congl. Ch., there 15 yrs.; has 3 chil. (11th gen.), b. in Windsor, Mass.: 1. Marguerite Lucretia¹¹ Allen, b. Apr. 20, 1888. 2. Windom Alpheus¹¹ Allen, b. Feb. 21, 1891. 3. Benjamin Bicknell¹¹ Allen, b. July 3, 1894.
- b. Mabel Marion¹⁰ Bicknell, b. in Windsor, Jan. 21, 1866; m. in W. Cummington, Dec. 25, 1888, Dr. Albert Watson Belden; res. in Chesterfield, Mass.
- c. Fred Orlando¹⁰ Bicknell, b. in Windsor, Mar. 6, 1868; m. in Charlemont, Mass., Apr. 9, 1891, Julia A. Cooley; res. there.
- d. Charles¹⁰ Bicknell, b. in Windsor, Apr. 15, 1869; d. there Aug. 15, 1869.
- e. Harry Emerson¹⁰ Bicknell, b. in Windsor, Dec. 26, 1870; m. in Cummington, Oct. 11, 1891, Cora Salina, b. Nov. 26, 1870, dau. of Lucius E. and Salina (Naylor) Buck, of Swift River, Mass. He is a merchant; mem. town sch. board; apptd. P. M. Oct. 16, 1888; justice of the peace Dec. 26, 1891; notary public, Aug. 16, 1893; sch. com. Cummington, Mar., 1894; mem. and first Capt. of William Cullen Bryant Camp, No. 55, Sons of Vets., in Cummington, serving 2 yrs.; has 2 chil. (11th gen.), b. in W. Cummington, Mass.: 1. Grace¹¹ Bicknell, b. twin Aug. 15, 1892. 2. Gladys¹¹ Bicknell, b. twin Aug. 15, 1892.
- f. B. Humphrey¹⁰ Bicknell, b. in W. Cummington, Aug. 8, 1873; m. in Cummington, Dec. 12, 1894, Marcia E. Dawes.
- g. Gertrude Sarah¹⁰ Bicknell, b. in W. Cummington, Mar. 19, 1876; d. there May 17, 1879.
- h. John¹⁰ Bicknell, b. in W. Cummington, May 26, 1877.
- i. Raymond Eugene¹⁰ Bicknell, b. in W. Cummington, June 22, 1880.

1509 Cynthia Estella⁸ Abbott, b. in Peru, Jan. 10, 1825, second cousin to Compiler of this work: d. of consumption in Windsor, Apr. 26, 1859, ae. 34 yrs.; m. in Hinsdale, Feb. 18, 1843, Joseph Spencer Warren, b. in Windsor, Sept. 7, 1824. She was a woman distinguished for quiet and gentle manners, a loving spirit, a truly feminine grace and dignity of character united with nobility of soul and high aims. Her faith which had ever adorned her life and character, and which made her an ideal wife and mother, shed a halo of moral beauty and glory around the final years of her life, her greatest and never-ceasing care being the welfare of her children. Long before her premature death her mind was constantly fixed on their future, and, says Bancroft in his *Chronicles of the Builders*, "Speaking to them as one already on the threshold of another world, she gave such counsel as could not fail to guide them aright whatever their career in life." She was a Methodist.

Mr. Warren married at the age of nineteen, and, says Bancroft,

"Was a well-to-do farmer, trader, and contractor of the true New England type, shrewd, active, enterprising, and economical. Though himself a man of fair education, he considered that anything beyond a common school course would be only a detriment to his children, preferring rather that his boys should be trained to habits of industry and self-denial, encouraging them to feats of strength and physical endurance, and giving more heed to their bodily than to their mental development. Above all things they must display nerve and courage, depending solely on their own efforts, and putting aside all childish timidity. 'There was nothing,' he constantly repeated, 'that a farmer's lad should not be able to do and that without help from others.'"

Some of the foregoing characteristics, together with the moral courage to do the right thing at the right time in all things pertaining to important matters, quick perception and repartee, self-reliance, energy, good judgment, quiet and unostentatious reverence, order, an aversion to idleness, and, what are rare traits, coolness, self-sacrifice and forgetfulness of one's own interests especially in times of calamity and great danger, in order to help others, are also strongly developed characteristics on the maternal side; at least among many of the descendants of Lieut. John Abbott of Holden, of whom Senator Warren is one. There were five pioneers of the Warren family in America between 1620 and 1635, but the pedigree of his branch of the family is not known. Mr. Jos. S. Warren m. (2d), Nov. 23, 1859, Elizabeth Strong, b. July 7, 1838, by whom he had two sons and three daus. He d. Dec. 27, 1884, ae. 60 yrs.; had 5 chil. (9th gen.):

- i. Francis Emery⁹ Warren, b. in Hinsdale, June 20, 1844, second cousin once removed to the Compiler of this work. His mother d. when he was 15 yrs. old, and until eighteen, when he enl. for the Civ. War, his youth was devoted to school and farming, residing for a time in Hinsdale, Springfield, Becket, Washington, and Savoy, Mass. Besides the private instruction received from his mother, who was a good mathematician, he stud. at the dist. sch. and at Hinsdale Acad., paying his own way at the latter. He enl. for the Civ. War in July, 1862, in Co. C, 49th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., 19th A. C., and served with credit as a priv. and corp. till mustered out, in Sept., 1863, by reason of expiration of term of service. Some time after this he was a Capt. in Mass. militia. In 1894, in accordance with an Act of Congress, he was awarded by the Hon. Sec. of War a Medal of Honor for "exceptional gallantry" at the siege of Port Hudson. He also participated in the battles at Plains Store and Donaldsonville, and in many skirmishes. For about four years after the war, he was engaged as sup't on a stock farm in Hinsdale, where he acquired a knowledge of grading, ditching, mill work, carpentering, blacksmithing, etc. In 1868 he

went West, and for a time was engaged as foreman of one of the working parties in the construction of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry., west from Des Moines, Ia., but finally, during the year, permanently located in Cheyenne, Wyo., a new frontier town, then a part of Dakota, subject to frequent Indian raids, took charge of a general retail store, and afterwards founded there the F. E. Warren Mercantile Co., in which he is still largely interested, its specialty



FRANCIS EMERY WARREN, M. C., CHEYENNE, WYO.

being house-furnishing goods, etc. He has been largely engaged in the live stock, lighting business, etc., and has had a most remarkable career.

Between 1873 and 1880 Mr. Warren devoted a goodly part of his time to the raising of sheep and cattle. During this period were successfully established for this purpose the firm of Guiterman & Warren, which was afterwards disposed of for \$510,000, of which \$400,000 belonged to Warren. The company is said to have returned a profit of from 30 to 40 per cent. per annum during the five years of its existence. Much of the stock and many of the ranges, in 1883, passed into the hands of the Warren Live Stock Company. "The corporation," says Warren, "was the

largest of its kind in Wyoming, its possessions including 90,000 to 110,000 sheep, with 3,000 head of cattle, nearly as many horses, and more than 100,000 acres of land in fee-simple, in addition to the control of other tracts, amounting in all to more than 250,000 acres, and forming an unbroken range, extending on either side of the Union Pacific. It was divided into some 50 ranges, the principal ones being connected by telephone with each other and with the company's offices at Cheyenne.

"The value of the land, which is of excellent quality, has been greatly improved by the construction of nearly 100 miles of ditches, with reservoirs for storage, and a large number of wind-mills, placing almost the entire area under irrigation. At several points hay is raised in large quantity, the crop for 1888 being about 1,800 tons. Lands planted in alfalfa returned good yield, and oats are harvested as winter feed for stock. But the principal feeding station was at Duncan, Nebraska, where sheep and cattle were fattened for market, the sales of beef and mutton sometimes reaching \$50,000 per month.

"Of wool, the clip for 1888 was nearly 500,000 pounds or 25 car-loads. . . . In the mountainous portions of the tract some 2,500 head of Angora goats were herded. The cattle were of the Hereford breed, and the horses included the Clydesdale, English draft, and French coaching stock, with mares of select Oregon grades. Herds of Berkshire and China swine, with poultry of all kinds, and the finest vegetables, were to be found on the farms. On one of them was a herd of tame antelope, and on another buffalo. Finally there is a vein of bituminous coal, ten feet in thickness, at present used only for home consumption, but capable of furnishing an almost unlimited supply.

"Elsewhere, not only in Wyoming, but in Montana, Dakota, Nebraska, and Colorado, Mr. Warren is largely interested in lands and live-stock, paying taxes in nearly all the counties in Wyoming and in many of the counties in adjoining States and Territories.

"With other enterprises, Mr. Warren became identified, — as the Electric Light Company, the Cheyenne Gas Company, the Cheyenne Carriage Company, and the Opera-house Company.

"By him were erected some of the most substantial buildings in Cheyenne, and that at a time when the future of the city was by no means assured. First of all was the Warren block, with its four spacious stores occupied by the Mercantile Company's establishment. In March, 1884, this structure was destroyed by fire, together with its entire stock of merchandise, causing a loss to the company of more than \$250,000, with less than \$90,000 insurance. It was afterwards rebuilt, and near its site, but covering a larger area, was erected the Warren Emporium, a brick edifice 180 by 132 feet.

"Perhaps Mr. Warren never appeared to better advantage than on the occasion of this disaster. The fire broke out at one o'clock in the morning, and in less than an hour the flames had burst through the upper stories, dooming the Warren block to destruction. Adjoining it was the Inter-ocean hotel, which was in imminent danger, and as his property was being swept away before his eyes, Mr. Warren cried out to the firemen: 'Boys, save the Inter-ocean and I'll be satisfied!' Then he entered the burning building and drew together and fastened the connecting fire-proof doors, a task which had been forgotten, and which none but he now dared to undertake. For himself he seemed but little disturbed, expressing more admiration for the heroic conduct of the firemen than of regret for his misfortune. Though

a few days before he had received from some miscreant an anonymous letter, marked with a skull and crossbones, and with threats of vengeance, he suspected no one, and believed himself merely the victim of accident.

"Let us now consider to what extent the progress of Cheyenne has been due to Mr. Warren's enterprise and foresight. At the date of his arrival in the summer of 1868, the ephemeral growth which had followed its first settlement in the previous year, and which gave the city its title, had already been succeeded by despondency and collapse. It was, as we have seen, a mere village of lots and tents, containing but a few hundred inhabitants, most of them railroad builders, with a sprinkling of merchants and miners, and a large admixture of gamblers and prostitutes. In the entire territory which then formed a portion of Dakota, there were not 5,000 people, and the Wyoming of to-day, with her immense cattle-ranges, her railroad system, and her varied industries, was not even thought of by the few who still had confidence in her future. But among the most hopeful was Mr. Warren, whose faith remained unshaken amid all this depression, for to him Cheyenne already appeared as one of the natural gateways of the West, one of the natural points of distribution, holding the same relation to the surrounding country as did Ogden, Omaha, and Kansas City to the several regions for which they were the established centres.

"Here then he remained and gradually built up the business which became the largest of its kind in Wyoming, meanwhile opening commercial relations with all the neighboring States and Territories. As funds increased, his surplus means were invested in stock-raising, aiding to develop this industry, and making others rich, affording occupation to hundreds, while expending large sums in improvements. Then he built a number of costly business structures, owning as early as 1881, when the city contained less than 4,000 inhabitants, no less than 14 stores completed or in course of erection. Thus he gave confidence to his fellow-citizens, who, knowing that he had come among them a poor man and had made his way by his own energy and forecast, were not slow to profit by his example.

"Finally, he took a leading part in the various enterprises to which Cheyenne was so largely indebted for its material and social development, such as aiding in securing for it the location of the Union Pacific workshops, which furnished employment for an army of men. And during all those years every dollar that he earned, every dollar that he saved, was invested in a manner that would directly benefit that city, would add to the value of her industries and commerce, to her natural and acquired resources. . . .

"In conclusion, let us turn to Mr. Warren's political career, which is connected with some of the most interesting events in the territorial history of Wyoming. His first experience in this direction was in 1872, when, as in the following year, he was elected to the office of city trustee. Then we find him in the upper House of the Legislature, of which he was President before reaching his thirtieth year, being again elected a member in 1883. In 1884, he refused the nomination for Congress, though tendered by a unanimous vote of the Republican party, on the ground that his business interests would interfere with a conscientious discharge of his duties. For six years he was treasurer of the Territory, and in January, 1885, was elected Mayor of Cheyenne, after serving as one of the city council during 1883 and 1884. In all these positions, and also as chairman of the Territorial Republican central committee, his record was one of

the highest, no less for his faithfulness and integrity than for his comprehensive grasp of public affairs. But it was in a still higher sphere that he was destined to win for himself the reputation which he now enjoys as one of the foremost of Wyoming's statesmen."

In February, 1885, during the last days of the Arthur administration, Mr. Warren, while still Mayor of Cheyenne, a member of the Legislature, and Territorial treasurer, was appointed Governor of Wyoming; but, for his vigorous and just criticism in the line of duty of the hardships entailed locally by the land policy as administered by the Commissioner during the first Cleveland administration, he was removed from office.

"Still," says Bancroft, "Mr. Warren continued to urge with his usual vigor the home-rule policy outlined by Wyoming and other Territories. Meanwhile he threw the weight of his influence in favor of Dakota, Washington, and Montana, in their struggle for Statehood. As a delegate to the Chicago Convention, he was one of those who secured the nomination of Harrison, and who added to the platform of his party the promise of home rule and Statehood. Almost immediately after the President's inauguration, though again without solicitation on his part, his name was sent to the Senate as Governor of Wyoming, and the appointment was made.

"On the 3d of June, 1889, Governor Warren issued a proclamation ordering that an election be held for the choice of delegates to a convention to assemble at Cheyenne the first Monday in September, for the purpose of framing a State Constitution and submitting it to the vote of the people. After a thirty days' session the task was completed, and among the several provisions the following is worthy of note: 'The rights of citizens of the State of Wyoming to vote and to hold office shall not be denied or abridged on account of sex. Both male and female citizens of this State shall equally enjoy all civil, political and religious rights and privileges.' On the 5th of November an election was held in accordance with the Governor's proclamation, and the Constitution was adopted by 6,272 out of the 8,195 ballots that were cast, the smallness of the vote being caused by the inclement weather, and by the fact that the result had been anticipated almost as a foregone conclusion.

"In March, 1890, a bill for the admission of Wyoming was passed by the Representatives; in June an amended bill was passed by the Senate; a few days later it was indorsed by the House; on the 10th of July it received the President's signature, and Wyoming was at length admitted among the sisterhood of States. Meanwhile her Governor had worked incessantly to bring about this long-desired result, working not only with the Territory, but by his presence at Washington, at whatever sacrifice to his business interests, assisting Wyoming's Representative to bring to pass the measure which he held so near at heart.

"Under the law of admission, which provided that until State officials should be elected and qualified, the territorial officers should continue to discharge their duties, Mr. Warren became the first Governor of Wyoming. Within five days after the passage of the law he appointed an election for September following, and on himself, while suffering from a dangerous illness, fell

the choice of the Republican convention, a choice which the people indorsed by a majority of more than 1,700 votes.

"On the 12th of November, 1890, was convened at Cheyenne the first legislative assembly of the State of Wyoming. . . . Among the first duties of the Assembly was the election of two United States Senators to be sworn into office on the 1st of December, 1890, and their terms decided by lot, as is the custom in newly admitted States. The choice fell on Joseph H. Carey and Governor Warren, the latter of whom drew the short term, expiring on the 4th of March, 1893."

In 1894 he was again elected a Senator, for the long term, commencing March 4th, 1895. As Governor of Wyoming his administration was vigorous, highly creditable and characteristic. Among his most important measures during his first administration was to issue a proclamation establishing a quarantine in Wyoming against all the States and Territories where pleuro-pneumonia existed or was supposed to exist, and another was his prompt action, sagacity and splendid judgment in connection with the now historic anti-Chinese riot in Sept., 1885, at Rock Springs, which was timely, humane, and greatly to his credit.

He was in favor of connecting with the north and northwest the railroad systems of Colorado, Mexico, and Texas. In his judgment the mines of the Black Hills and of Colorado should be provided with direct communication, and a line should be built independent of existing corporations, from Mexico to the British possessions, along the eastern pass of the Rocky mountains. These and other matters were presented in his able message to the legislature. As the result, measures were enacted which led to the building of the Cheyenne Northern railroad, a university was authorized for Laramie, an insane asylum for Evanston, and for Cheyenne a capitol building to be erected at an expense of \$275,000.

"The short remaining session," says Bancroft, "of three months at the end of the fifty-first Congress, gave the Senators for Wyoming little opportunity for action; but among the measures introduced by Mr. Warren was one providing that the Government should cede all arid lands to the States in which they are situated. Liberal appropriations were also secured, including those for an agricultural college and experiment station in connection with the Wyoming University, for the Wyoming National Guard, for the establishment of agencies on Indian reservations, for the enlargement of military posts, and for extensive surveys of public lands.

"Thus," concludes Bancroft, "we have traced the leading incidents in the career of Francis Emory Warren, from the time when, as a farmer's son, he trod barefoot through . . . western Massachusetts, until we find him to-day representing in the National Legislature, the State with whose interests his own have been so long identified. Arriving in Cheyenne at a time when

the only frame building which it contained was the little store in which he worked and slept, he has lived to see that city develop into a commercial and industrial centre, the future greatness of which is now abundantly assured.

"Those who are personally acquainted with Governor Warren, who have observed his powerful physique, his force of character, his tireless energy, his rare executive ability, and the ease with which his manifold duties are performed without sign of flurry or excitement, cannot fail to recognize in him a natural leader of men.* Tall in stature, an inch or more over six feet in height, his frame is massive but well proportioned, his average weight exceeding 200 pounds, and that without any superfluous flesh. Square-shouldered, deep-chested, and long of limb, in carriage erect and graceful, notwithstanding his herculean build, there are none among the citizens of Cheyenne whose appearance will so quickly arrest the attention of the observer. His features are regular and strongly outlined, with broadly arched forehead, hair of a light brown hue, and clear gray eyes, in whose fearless gaze may be read the courage and determination of the young volunteer who faced the batteries of Port Hudson, when before their withering volleys the stanchest veteran quailed."

Senator Warren m. in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., Mass., Jan. 26, 1871, Helen Maria, b. Dec. 9, 1843, dau. of Matthew and Maria (Root) Smith, of Middlefield. She studied at Mount Holyoke Coll., Mass., and immediately after her marriage went with her husband to Cheyenne, where she had a charming home, to which she was devoted, often affectionately referring to it while in Washington, which became her temporary residence after her husband's election to the U. S. Senate. Wherever she was, her peaceful, ideally neat, orderly and attractive home, embellished with rare and beautiful things by her cultured and faultless taste, was always a social centre before as well as after her husband entered public life; and a caller, as well as a guest bidden to come, was sure of a cordial welcome and an entertainment of intellectual value as well as of passing pleasure. She was a consistent mem. of the Bapt. Ch., pres. of the Ladies'

* Once when Senator Warren presided over the Wyoming Territorial Legislature, two members, after the free and easy way of western statesmen of the day, wanted to secure a bill which was upon the clerk's desk and make way with it. When the stalwart legislators attempted to seize the bill they were confronted by the clerk. A struggle ensued. As soon as Senator Warren grasped the situation, he sprang from his chair and faced the combatants. Single-handed he separated the three men, rescued the bill, put the clerk back at his desk, sent the two legislators to their seats, and then resumed his place as presiding officer. "The House will come to order!" was his sole remark. On the occasion of the fight between Senators Tillman and McLaurin, of So. Carolina, on the floor of the U. S. Senate, in Feb., 1902, blows were passed and they grappled with each other; Senator Warren was the first to recover from the surprise of the unexpected event. Sitting near the combatants he sprang from his seat, and although Tillman is a large, powerful man, threw one arm around and lifted him bodily from the floor as though he were a child, and with the other arm around McLaurin's neck held them with vice-like grip, thus parting them and ending the affair. Other Senators, as soon as they recovered from their surprise, gathered around and relieved him of McLaurin, when Warren with ease and unconcern carried Tillman bodily back to and placed him in his seat, and kept him there till the remarkable and now historic incident was closed. (Washington, D. C., *Post*.)

Miss. Soc., a great favorite with the Young People's Soc., a liberal contributor to the charities of other denominations; a leading spirit in religious, charitable and social circles wherever she was, a member of several patriotic societies; she possessed rare attractions of mind and person, exercised a marked influence for good in the communities where she lived, and was a general favorite. She had a large acquaintance, and her admirers and sincere friends, because of her practical, good common sense and natural, unassuming manners, were numerous wherever she went. She was a faithful, devoted wife, mother and friend, whose sunny life, although but a sacred memory now, will be eternally cherished by all who knew her. She d. Mar. 28, 1902, æ. 58 yrs., in Huntington, Mass., at the home of her only sister, wife of State Rep. H. E. Stanton, where she had been an invalid in search of health for about a year. Her remains were interred at Cheyenne. On the day of the funeral, Apr. 2, 1902, "business was suspended and the entire population turned out to pay a last tribute to the memory of Mrs. Warren, who for years was one of the leading women of Wyoming." (*Washington Post*.) Had 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Cheyenne, Wyo.: 1. Helen Frances¹⁰ Warren, b. Aug. 16, 1880; m. in Wash., D. C., Jan. 26, 1905, Capt. John Joseph Pershing, U. S. A.; grad. from the High Sch., Washington, D. C., 1896; stud. at Emerson's Sch. of Oratory, Boston, 1897-8-9; grad. Wellesley Coll. 2. Fred Emory¹⁰ Warren, b. Jan. 20, 1884; student Harv. Coll.

- ii. Frank Elliott⁹ Warren, b. Apr. 5, 1846; d. Mar. 29, 1856.
- iii. Edwin Monroe⁹ Warren, b. in Springfield, June 18, 1851; moved with his parents to Hinsdale, 1853; on the homestead farm till 19 yrs. old; m. in Dalton, Mass., July 17, 1870, Emma Josephine Pratt, b. in Lenox, Mass., May 28, 1858, dau. of Horace and Sarah Elliott (Parsons) Pratt, of Lenox; employe in Weston's paper mill, Dalton, till 1878; mem. firm F. E. Warren Mercantile Co., Cheyenne, 10 yrs., and still a stockholder; returned to Dalton, 1893, where he has large farming interests; family all mems. Congl. Ch. there; dea. Congl. Ch. in Cheyenne, Jan., 1892, to May 1, 1893; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Bertha Estella¹⁰ Warren, b. in Dalton, Dec. 30, 1877. 2. Florence Elliott¹⁰ Warren, b. in Cheyenne, Feb. 26, 1882.
- iv. Fred Luther⁹ Warren, b. in Hinsdale, Nov. 2, 1854; m. in Dalton, Jan. 20, 1877, Lephie Olive, b. Mar. 26, 1859, dau. of Henry A. and Dorcas Amanda Barton, of Dalton; mer. clk., Cheyenne, Apr., 1873, to Jan., 1875; paper mill engr.,

Dalton, Mar., 1875, to Apr., 1876; farming in Hinsdale till 1879, and in Windsor, Mass., till 1886; owns and has since resd. on a large farm in Dalton: mem. Congl. Ch.; selectman in Windsor, 1882-3-4, and chairman of board a year; selectman in Dalton, 1891-2-3-4; has 5 chil. (10th gen.):

1. Fred W.¹⁰ Warren, b. in Hinsdale, Dec. 31, 1879.
2. Vera Amanda¹⁰ Warren, b. in Dalton, July 5, 1880.
3. Theron Emory¹⁰ Warren, b. in Windsor, Oct. 10, 1883.
4. L. Barton¹⁰ Warren. b. in Dalton, June 27, 1886.
5. Lucy¹⁰ Warren, b. in Dalton, July 28 (?), 1891; d. there Aug. 8, 1891.

v. Cynthia Estella⁹ Warren, b. in Hinsdale, Aug. 29, 1855; d. suddenly in Cheyenne, Sept. 7, 1875; an attractive, interesting and promising young lady.

1510 John⁸ Abbott, b. in Peru, Jan. 12, 1827; d. there Nov. 18, 1835.



LUCY (ABBOTT) ADAMS, BARRE, MASS.

1511 Lucy⁸ Abbott, b. in Hinsdale, June 18, 1828; m. there Apr. 12, 1846, Rev. Osman Wesley Adams, b. in Stanstead, Can., Oct. 17, 1822, son of John and Betsey Elizabeth (Clark) Adams, of Stanstead and Chelmsford, Mass. He was brought up on a farm; carpenter abt. 13 yrs.; M. E. clergyman from abt. 1855, abt. 40 yrs.; was very efficient; d. in Barre, Mass., July 13, 1896, ae. 73 yrs.; served 22 pastorates, viz.: Petersburg, Troy Conf., 1855; Stanford, Troy Conf., 1856; Pleasant Valley, N. Y. E. Conf., 1857-8; West Suf-

field, N. Y. E. Conf., 1859; and in the following towns in the N. E. Conf.: Agawam, 1860-1; So. Deerfield, 1862-3; Bernardston and Gill, 1864-5; Pelham, 1866-7; No. Prescott, 1868-9; Chicopee Falls, 1870-1; Palmer, 1872-3; Hubbardston, 1874; Monson, 1875-6; Oxford, 1877-8; Shrewsbury, 1879; Franklin, 1880-1; So. Walpole, 1882-3; Weston, 1884-5; Charlestown City, 1886-7-8; Townsend, 1889-90; Princeton, 1891; Barre, 1892-3-4. In 1857, when he assisted the presiding elder of the New Home Dist., N. Y. E. Conf., there were 200 conversions. His wid. res. in Barre; has supplied much data for this work; had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

- i. Augusta Jane⁹ Adams, b. in Hinsdale, Nov. 18, 1846; m. in Springfield, Nov. 6, 1872, George Farmer, an employe there of the city water works; res. there; had 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Springfield, Mass.: 1. Blanche Waters¹⁰ Farmer, b. Oct. 22, 1873; d. in Springfield, Feb. 24, 1885. 2. Louis Adams¹⁰ Farmer, b. June 19, 1875; d. in Springfield, Aug. 30, 1876. 3. Mary Chadwick¹⁰ Farmer, b. July 2, 1878; d. in Springfield, July 22, 1878. 4. Mary Warren Farmer, adopted dau., b. May 10, 1878.
- ii. Annice Florilla⁹ Adams, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1858; res. with her mother unm., 1895.

1512 Catherine Maria⁸ Abbott, b. in Hinsdale, Feb. 27, 1834; d. there Oct. 19, 1838.

834

AMOS⁷ ABBOTT (John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., Mar. 5, 1794, and was a farmer. He m. Sept. 8, 1816, Sarah Martin, b. in Richmond, N. H., Jan. 7, 1793, dau. of Wilderness, who was the first white child b. there, the place then being a wilderness, and on that account he was given this name. She d. in Becket, Mass., Nov. 14, 1857. He moved from Holden to Hinsdale, Mass., where he lived till he was 35 yrs. old, then to a farm in Washington, Mass., and then to Becket village, where he d. July 14, 1885, ae. 91 yrs. Both were mems. M. E. Ch. He was a Republican.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

1513 Irene⁸ Abbott, b. in Hinsdale, Feb. 15, 1819; m. in New Lebanon, Mass., Samuel Airs Cockefair, b. in Somerset, Sept. 24, 1820, son of Zebulon and Catherine (Carl) Cockefair, of Bloomfield, N. J. He was of French descent. His ancestors (Huguenots) were among those who were driven out of France on account of their religious belief. He was a gentle, kind husband and father, and much re-

- spected by all who knew him: d. in Bloomfield, Dec. 9, 1889; was a dyer of wool and woolen goods. She res. in Bloomfield; mem. there Park M. E. Ch.; had 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Sarah Catherine⁹ Cockefair, b. in Newark, N. J., Apr. 24, 1844; mem. Park M. E. Ch.; S. S. teacher; chairman social com.; res. in Bloomfield; n. m. 2. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Cockefair, b. in Bloomfield, Oct. 26, 1845; m. there Nov. 11, 1867, Frederick Eugene Langstroth; both are mems. Park M. E. Ch. She is a S. S. teacher. He is steward, treas., and librarian; saddlery and hardware mer.; res. in Bloomfield; n. ch. 3. Phebe Maria⁹ Cockefair, b. in Bloomfield, Jan. 24, 1847; d. there Sept. 24, 1871; was mem. Park M. E. Ch.; S. S. teacher; music teacher; n. m.
- 1514 Hannah⁸ Abbott, b. in Hinsdale, May 2, 1822; m. there Nov. 7, 1849, William Partridge, b. in Washington. Mar. 22, 1822, who d. in Becket, Mar. 22, 1874; attends M. E. Ch.; n. ch.
- 1515 Betsey⁸ Abbott, b. in Hinsdale, Dec. 20, 1824; m. Mr. Mellen; res. in So. Royalton, Mass.; has failed to supply data.
- 1516 Martin⁸ Abbott, b. in Washington, Mar. 6, 1829.
- 1517 George⁹ Abbott, b. in Washington, Mar. 10, 1831.
- 1518 Charles V.⁸ Abbott, b. in Washington, Apr. 20, 1838.

839

SIMON⁷ ABBOTT (John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., June 14, 1805, and m. there June 27, 1836, Hannah Hubbard, b. in Holden, Sept. 21, 1813, where aged 83 yrs., she was living (1896) as well-preserved, both mentally and physically, as most persons of a much younger age. She is a member of the Congl. Ch. in Holden. He, being the youngest of the family, lived with his aged mother on the homestead, carrying on the farm till her death, when he was employed in a saw and grist mill. He was overseer of the poor 3 yrs., cemetery comsnr. and in 1869 pres. of the "Farmers and Mechanics Club" in Holden. Estes mentions him in the *Hist. of Holden*, as having been "among the leading workers" of the M. E. Ch. when formed there. He was also a mem. of that Ch. in Oakdale, Mass. He d. in Holden, Oct. 8, 1880, ae. 74 yrs. He was a man of good judgment, kind and obliging to all, frequently consulted for advice by his neighbors, and was a respected, worthy, good citizen. He paid the other heirs of his father's estate, in 1851, for their interest, \$693.33.*

* Worcester, Mass., Deeds.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.) :

- 1519 Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 9, 1838; m. in Ware, Mass., Apr. 25, 1860, Theodore W. Johnson, b. in Holden, May 27, 1833, who d. in Princeton, Mass., May 27, 1863; n. ch. She m. (2d), in Holden, June 25, 1870, James Burditt, b. in Clinton, Mass., July 5, 1818, who d. in Southborough, Mass., July 28, 1883. Mrs. Burditt and her mother reside together in Holden; mem. Congl. Ch. She is a woman of much energy and force of character, supporting herself and aged mother by honest, hard labor, sewing, doing general housework, or anything else that is right and womanly. She is a good woman, and much respected in the community; had 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Edgar Irving⁹ Burditt, b. in Southborough, Oct. 28, 1871; d. there Sept. 23, 1879.
- 1520 Eliza Ann⁸ Abbott, b. May 9, 1840; d. in Holden, July 27, 1866; n. m.

840

CYRUS CHENERY⁷ ABBOTT (Lemuel,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., Aug. 25, 1791. He was a cartmaker, according to the Worcester, Mass., deeds, in Holden, 1814; a trader in Paxton, Mass., 1820, about which time he was an early settler in Salem, now Conneaut, on Lake Erie, Ashtabula Co., O., where he d. Sept. 6, 1825, ae. 36 yrs. The maiden name of his wife, or when, or where he was m. is unknown. He sold all his right and title in his father's estate to his bro. Col. Jervis⁷ Abbott, for \$1,000, June 5, 1814.*

The following extract from an old letter of C. C.⁷ Abbott to his uncle Capt. Samuel⁶ Abbott, of Williamstown, Vt., dated Holden, May 30, 1813, is of interest. After notifying his uncle of his brother's (Capt. Lemuel⁶ Abbott) death from a stroke of paralysis, Cyrus continues by saying :

"Your kind mother (widow of Lieut. John⁵ Abbott) has been very sick. We had the things all prepared to lay her out in, but God was pleased to restore her to health, in a measure, so that she is able to go out to meeting, and be about the house, but is very much broken. We shall build a tomb next month for your dear father who left us very suddenly and unexpected to all the people around. I hope you will feel yourself able and come and see us next fall, if nothing happens. You can see where my kind, indulgent and good father (Capt. Lemuel⁶ Abbott) has gone," etc.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.) :

- 1521 Willard Snow⁸ Abbott, b. —; d. of consumption in Carbondale, Pa., Jan. 12, 1846, ae. 29 yrs.; n. m.

* Worcester, Mass., Deeds.

1522 Cyrus⁸ Abbott, b. —. The last known of him by any one of paternal kin in Mass., was about 1887, when he visited relatives there and in Hartford, Ct. Having been brought up away from his paternal kindred they are comparative strangers, and know nothing of his whereabouts. It is supposed he resides in Iowa. He sold to Susannah A.7 Abbott, of Holden, Apr. 29, 1846, for \$50, his interest in the estate of his gr.-mother, Zillah Davis, of Holden. He then lived in Carbondale, Luzerne Co., Pa., but is not there now. His wife's name was Anna B. Abbott.*

841

COL. JERVIS⁷ ABBOTT (Lemuel,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) own cousin to the father of the Compiler of this work, was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., Dec. 16, 1792, and m. there June 2, 1814, Rebecca Crosby, b. in Holden, Sept. 2, 1791, who d. there in 1860 in her 69th yr. Probably nothing will show the domestic felicity and character of Col. Abbott better than the following extracts from old letters, written by him over half a century ago, now in the hands of the Compiler. In a letter dated Holden, Mass., July 27, 1841, to his uncle, Capt. Samuel⁶ Abbott, of Williamstown, Vt., Col. Abbott, after speaking of his afflictions and the miraculous restoration to health of one of his family whom he supposed would die, says:

"What a wise, just and merciful God protects us! How feeble, how sinful, how unworthy we are! How dependent, and yet how much God does for us! . . . I close by saying to you that I hope if you do not feel prepared to meet death you will read the Scriptures. Remember there is pardon for sinners. Prayers to God for the forgiveness of sins will remove them. Shrink not from your duty. Let your last days be your best days. May God bless you in life, be with you at death, and receive you in heaven at last, to spend an endless happiness."

Again, in a letter dated Holden, Mass., Jan. 21, 1846, to the same uncle, who was personally known to the Compiler as a gentle, kind and good old gentleman, with exceptionally good habits and universally respected, Col. Abbott says:

"You would be astonished to see Worcester, to see how it is built up. More than 300 houses, I think, were built there last year, and seemingly as many more will be this year. If our good (?) Polk, and friends, destroy the Tariff, I do not know what will be, but think it will cause great stagnation in business. How I would just like to catch up the violin with my children, and our friends there [Williamstown, Vt.] and join in a few pieces of church music," etc.

Col. Abbott held commissions in the Mass. Mil. as follows: Capt., Feb. 15, 1817; Maj., Apr. 21, 1819; Col., May 27, 1822. Estes in his *History of Holden, Mass.* (1894), says:

* Worcester, Mass., Deeds, cccxi: p. 322.

"To Col. Jervis⁷ Abbott, Holden is under great and peculiar obligations. In his old age tree-planting became almost a mania with him, and to this fact we owe the well-grown shade trees which now adorn both the Common and the old cemetery, and much more of the foliage which so beautifully embowers the village. It were indeed by no means to be regretted if the sound sense of all our citizens tended as much to village improvement and general advantage, as did the failing powers of Colonel Abbott."

He is mentioned in the Worcester Deeds between 1816 and 1830, as grantor 31 and as grantee 20 times, in transfers of real estate. He is mentioned in early life as blacksmith, and yeoman, but many years before his death as "gent." only. He was a mem. of the Congl. Ch., and d. in Holden, Nov. 15, 1870, ae. 77 yrs. He sold his interest in his mother's estate to Zillah M. Abbott, Jan. 1, 1840, for \$500.*

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass.:

1523 Lemuel Chenery⁸ Abbott, b. May 7, 1815.

1524 Zillah Maria⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 15, 1817; m. in Holden, Oct. 1, 1848, Charles Otis Green, wdr. and mer., b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., May 21, 1815, son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Stone) Green, of Shrewsbury. They both d. there, he, Mar. 10, 1887, ae. 71, and she, Jan. 24, 1864, ae. 47 yrs. He studied at Leicester Academy; had 6 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

- i. Edward Abbott⁹ Green, b. Apr. 14, 1850; d. in Shrewsbury, Sept. 21, 1850.
- ii. Susannah Abbott⁹ Green, b. May 15, 1852; m. in Denver, Col., Jan. 22, 1887, Robert, b. in Corinna, Me., Feb. 18, 1847, son of Robert and Susan (Small) Given, of Corinna; enl. in Civ. War, priv. 3d Batty. 1st Me. Light Art., 1861; dis., the war being over, June, 1865; grad. Bates Coll., 1874; lawyer; res. in Denver; n. ch. 1895.
- iii. Frances Caroline⁹ Green, b. Mar. 15, 1854; d. in Shrewsbury, Sept. 5, 1854.
- iv. Abbie Rebecca⁹ Green, b. Jan. 16, 1856; m. in Shrewsbury, May 24, 1877, Romeo E., b. there Oct. 17, 1852, son of Henry E. W. and Cynthia B. (Whitney) Allen, of Shrewsbury; farmer; civil engineer and lumber dealer. He is of the sixth successive generation to occupy the homestead, and a lineal descendant of Walter Allen who came from Eng. in 1640; is clerk Congl. Ch.; was clerk of board of selectmen, 1886-7-8-9-90-1-2-3-4-5; town auditor; mem. H. R. Mass. Legis., 1895; res. in Shrewsbury; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Charles Edward¹⁰ Allen, b. in Shrewsbury, Apr. 10, 1878. 2. Lee Clifford¹⁰ Allen, b. in Shrewsbury, Feb. 21, 1883.

* Worcester, Mass., Deeds, ccciv: p. 575.

v. Frank Edward⁹ Green, b. Dec. 25, 1858; d. in Shrewsbury, Jan. 21, 1859.

vi. Arthur Chenery⁹ Green, b. July 6, 1861; d. in Shrewsbury, Oct. 27, 1861.

1525 Merrill⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 28, 1818.

1526 Hollice Edward⁸ Abbott, b. July 27, 1835.

842

MAJ. CHENERY⁷ ABBOTT (Lemuel,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., Dec. 10, 1795, own cousin to the father of the Compiler of this work, and m. Betsey Wood, b. 1798, dau. of Rev. Benjamin, of Upton, Mass. They both d. in Holden, he, in 1877, ae. 82, and she, in 1823, ae. 25 yrs. He was the third and last proprietor in the family, of "the old Abbott Tavern," in Holden, mentioned in the sketch of Lieut. John⁵ Abbott, his grandfather, who built the hotel and was its first proprietor. Maj. Abbott was a very popular landlord, genial, generous, companionable and rotund. He was a member of the committee of arrangements and one of the marshals of the centennial celebration of Holden, 1841; was a member of the Masonic fraternity; and also of the Holden Grange, No. 78, Patrons of Husbandry, 1875. He held commissions in the Mass. Mil. as follows: Paymaster, July 7, 1818; Capt., Aug. 12, 1819; Major, May 7, 1828.

His transactions in real estate are of interest, as with him, apparently, the estate of his father went to pieces. According to the Worcester, Mass., deeds they are as follows: He sold to Ethan Davis, gent., of Holden, on Oct. 10, 1822, for \$900, abt. 37 acs. of "mowing," pasture and woodland, in the southeastern part of Holden, received by Maj. Abbott from his father's estate, which included his right in the land set off as thirds, or dower, to his mother Zillah Davis, from her former husband's (Capt. Lemuel Abbott) estate; also all his right and title in abt. $3\frac{1}{2}$ acs. of land, barns, blacksmith's shop and coal shop, thereon, in the centre of the village of Holden; also on Oct. 8, 1823, to Col. Jervis Abbott, gent., of Holden, for \$100, abt. $3\frac{1}{2}$ acs. of land with a house thereon in the centre of the village of Holden, on the north of the turnpike and south of the old county road; also on Apr. 4, 1826, to Jesse Partridge and others of Holden, by Maj. Chenery Abbott, gent., and others of Holden, for \$680, all their right and title in $\frac{1}{3}$ of abt. 80 acs. of pasture, plowing and woodland, pertaining to Capt. Lemuel Abbott's estate, in the south-

easterly part of Holden, etc.; also Aug. 9, 1826, to Spencer Crosby, yeo., of Holden, for \$60, abt. $3\frac{1}{2}$ acs. of meadow land in the southerly part of Holden; also Apr. 8, 1829, to Samuel Stratton, gent., and David Davis, M. D., for \$272, abt. 13 acs. of pasture and woodland in the southerly part of Holden; also Apr. 1, 1829, to Levi Smith, shoemaker, of Holden, for \$700, abt. 21 acs. with a house and barn thereon, being part of a farm owned by Jesse Partridge, etc.; also, Jan. 11, 1817, to Levi Smith, cordwainer, of Holden, for \$71.57, abt. $6\frac{1}{2}$ acs. of land in Holden; also May 3, 1830, to Moses Crosby, shoemaker, of Holden, for \$445, abt. 20 acs. of pasture land in the southerly part of Holden, once owned by Jesse Partridge; also, Apr. 1, 1831, to Dennis Davis, yeo., of Holden, for \$100, abt. one ac. in the southerly part of Holden on the road to Worcester; also, Mar. 15, 1832, to Ebenezer H. Balch, gent., of Worcester, for \$900, abt. 38 acs. and 119 rds. of land in the southwesterly part of Holden; also Apr. 1, 1832, to Charles Clapp, of Holden, for \$800, abt. $\frac{1}{4}$ of an ac. with a house thereon, about ten rds. from the old cemetery; also Apr. 4, 1832, to Nancy, wife of Samuel Hubbard, of Holden, for \$185, abt. 3 acs. and 100 rds. on the westerly side of the county road west of the ch.; also Apr. 1, 1832, to John Hall, husb., of Holden, for \$166.92, abt. 6 acs. and 48 rds. of plow land in the southerly part of Holden; also May 8, 1832, to George A. Trumbull, gent., of Worcester, for \$250, certain woodland in the westerly part of Holden, abt. a mile from the ch.; also Jan. 1, 1833, to Susannah A.⁷ Abbott, of Holden, for \$90, abt. $11\frac{3}{4}$ acs. of land in the south part of Holden; also Feb. 28, 1832, to Samuel Stratton, Jr., blacksmith, of Holden, for \$50, abt. 4 acs. $9\frac{7}{10}$ rds. of swamp in the southerly part of Holden, about a mile from the ch.; also Apr. 2, 1832, to Joel Clapp, yeo., of Holden, for \$59.88, abt. 5 acs. of pasture land in the southerly part of Holden; also May 5, 1830, to Joel Clapp, of Holden, for \$3, abt. 15 rds. abt. one mile and a half southerly from the ch. in Holden; also Apr. 11, 1832, to Patience Clapp, of Holden, for \$193.78, abt. 19 acs. and 62 rds. of pasture and mowing land in the southerly part of Holden; also Jan. 28, 1833, to Caleb Kendall, husb., of Holden, for \$75, abt. 7 acs. and 79 rds. of land in the southerly part of Holden; also May 31, 1833, to Oliver Clapp, yeo., of Holden, for \$1,400, abt. 3 acs. and a house thereon, abt. 40 rds. westerly from the ch. in Holden; also Jan. 24, 1833, to John Hall, husb., of Holden, for \$210, abt. $26\frac{1}{4}$ acs. of pasture land in the southerly part of Holden; also Apr. 9, 1830, to Ethan Davis, Esq., of Holden, for \$140.01, abt.

8 acs. and 46 rds. about 80 rds. west of the Congl. ch. in Holden. On Aug. 4, 1834, he made an assignment in favor of his creditors to Ethan Davis, Esq., and Charles Chaffee, Esq., of Holden. On Dec. 2, 1835, he disposed of all his right and title to Samuel Damon, 1st, joiner, of Holden, for \$475, in about 6 acs. and 80 rds. abt. 100 rds. easterly of the ch. in Holden, with buildings thereon, etc., as well as of abt. 40 rds. of land southerly of the aforesaid lot. From 1819 to 1834, he was the grantee in 26 real estate transactions. He is variously mentioned in the deeds as blacksmith and inn-keeper, but for many years before his death as "gent." only.

Had 1 child (8th gen.), b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass.:

1527 Benjamin Wood⁸ Abbott, b. May 18, 1822.

843

HOLLICE⁷ ABBOTT (Lemuel,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., Sept. 28, 1797, own cousin to the father of the Compiler of this work, and m. in Salem (now Conneaut), Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Ruth, b. Jan. 9, 1805, dau. of Col. Edward and Sally (Bean) Fifield, of Salem, both of the latter having d. in Salem, he, Oct. 17, 1836, ae. 64, and she, Apr. 23, 1863, ae. 80 yrs. Mr. Abbott d. in Salem, Sept. 10, 1824, ae. 27 yrs. His wid. m. (2d), about 1832, George Martin, who m. Dec. 5, 1830, Mary Fifield. Ruth d. Oct. 6, 1885, ae. 80 yrs. Their remains are interred at Conneaut.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.):

1528 Edward Fifield⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 22, 1824.

1529 Hollice Chenery⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 17, 1825; d. in Conneaut, Aug. 6, 1844; n. m.

847

ARETAS⁷ ABBOTT (Elisha,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Cavendish, Windsor Co., Vt., Nov. 24, 1806 (?), and m. Jan. 28, 1828, Miranda, b. Nov. 27, 1808, dau. of Justus and Polly (Jochwith?) Cobb, of Middlebury, Vt. He was a bloomer in an iron foundry, and lived in East Middlebury, Vt., where they both d., he, July 21, 1864, ae. 57, and she, in July, 1896, ae. 88 yrs. Descendants have failed to supply data.

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1530 George Washington⁸ Abbott, b. in Bristol, Vt., May 15, 1832.
 1531 Jane⁸ Abbott, b. in East Middlebury, Aug. 19, 1834; m. there in 1855, Elisha Turner(?).
 1532 Esther⁸ Abbott, b. in East Middlebury, Sept. 28, 1836; m. there June, 1855. Austin Peck; res. in East Middlebury.
 1533 Ellen⁸ Abbott, b. in East Middlebury, Oct. 9, 1845; m. there May 9, 1865, Frank Howard Piper; res. in East Middlebury.
 1534 Ezra⁸ Abbott, b. in East Middlebury, Sept. 14, 1849; d. 1851(?).

855

RICHARD FLAGG⁷ ABBOTT (Abijah,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Barre, Washington Co., Vt., June 3, 1799, and was m. there at the old homestead by Peter Johonnott, Jr., Justice of the Peace, May 13, 1832, to Mary Norris, of Washington, Orange Co., Vt., b. Feb. 28, 1817, only dau. of Jacob⁶; gr.-dau. of James,⁵ Jr.; and gr.-gr.-dau. of Maj. James⁴ Norris of the Continental Army, during the Rev. War, who was a descendant of Nicholas Norris who located in Hampton, N. H., about 1663, and in Exeter, N. H. 1666. The following is from the *Norris Family Register*, 1640-1892:

"The early patronymic was Norrey and Norreys. . . . The family is an ancient one in England. For many centuries it flourished in Sutton and Lancashire. In A. D. 1311, Sir Henry Norreys, by marriage with Joan, daughter of Sir Henry Molyneux, acquired the Manor of Speke, in Lancashire. William Norreys, of Sutton, was descended from Alain Norreys, who in a remote time dwelt on the same estate. From him are descended the celebrated families of the name of Norris, in Speke, Lancashire, and Ryecote, in the County of Berkshire. . . . Many of this blood have been distinguished in times past, and numerous members bear the name with high honor at the present. Sir Henry Norris of Ryecote, was granted a peerage in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Early, some of the English Norrises settled in Ireland; one branch lived in Armagh, and claim descent from Sir Henry of Ryecote, Berkshire. Among the noted members of the Armagh family, was Sir William Norris who died in 1859. He was once Chief Justice of Ceylon, India, and his father was President of the College of Surgeons in London. A son of Sir William Norris is W. E. Norris of Underbank, Torquay, England, an author of high repute. In the records of the City Hall at Leyden, Holland, is the recorded fact that Mary Norris, a girl of Newbury, England, was married to Isaac Allerton, Nov. 11, 1611. He was of London, England, and they were of that Pilgrim Colony which located in Leyden. She came as a passenger in the Mayflower to Plymouth, Mass., in 1620," with her husband and three children.

Mrs. Abbott's gr.-gr.-father, Maj. James⁴ Norris, of Epping, N. H., served from the beginning to the close of the Rev. War with distinction as Captain and Major, mostly in the Continental, or Regular, Army. On May 24, 1775, the "Fourth Provisional Congress" of N. H., authorized him through the Committee of Safety to raise a

company of sixty-two men in Epping, for the 2d N. H. Regt., Col. Enoch Poor, Comdg. This and the First and Third Regiments of N. H., were the three afterwards selected from that State to serve in the Continental, or Regular, Army; and on the organization of the 2d Regt. for that purpose, Capt. Norris was recommissioned Captain in that Regiment, Nov. 7, 1776, Col. Nathan Hale, of Rindge, N. H., Comdg., and on Sept. 20, 1777, was promoted Major 3d Regt., N. H. Contl. Army, Col. Alexander Scammell Comdg. These regiments comprised Gen. Enoch Poor's regular brigade of the Contl. Army, and were in most of the principal engagements of the Rev. War from 1777 to 1779, being prominent in the battles of the 19th of Sept. (Bemis Heights) and the 7th of Oct., 1777. Their bravery is mentioned in terms of the highest praise by eminent historians,* the battle of Oct. 7th causing the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne at Stillwater, Oct. 17, 1777.† In both of these engagements, "the New Hampshire troops were conspicuous for their bravery and general good conduct, and sustained severe losses. . . . Col. Scammell fearlessly led his regiment where the fire was the hottest."‡

James⁵ Norris, Jr., served as a private in the militia of N. H., and in the Contl. Army during the entire war, having first enlisted at 16 yrs. of age in his father's Co., 1775, and then in the same regiments with his father in the regular army, continuing in service till 1782.§

Jacob Norris, a bro. of Mrs. Abbott, in early life was a Baptist minister, but was afterwards a merchant and owned a large bookstore in Rock Island, Ill. He was well informed, of fine presence, gifted as an extemporaneous speaker, and was much in demand locally on all impromptu occasions at public gatherings as a public speaker. Isaac, another brother, was for a time an officer in the army.

Mr. Abbott was the first child born to them in Barre after his parents left Mass. He received a common school education, was a granite manufacturer and contractor, and the first to introduce Barre granite from what is now known as Millstone Hill for monumental purposes. He was also for a time tavern-keeper at E. Barre, which is now a thriving village. The land records of Barre show that he bought a brick dwelling house, barns, out-houses, etc. (on the southwest corner at the crossing of the roads just south of and near the railroad depot in E. Barre, where there is now [1900] an old cel-

* Rev. War Rolls, N. H., i : p. 554.

† Bryant and Gay, *Hist. of U. S.*

‡ *Ibid.*, ii : p. 176.

§ Rev. War Rolls, N. H., ii : p. 170.

lar hole, Feb. 8, 1827) which was kept by him as a hotel for several years. This property was deeded by him to his brother-in-law, Enoch Howe, of Williamstown, Vt., May 13, 1830, but whether Mr. Abbott discontinued the hotel business then or not is not known.* At that time several roads centering, and there being a grist and saw mill, together with a settlement there, it was considered a good point for a tavern stand, and the house was quite popular for several years and did a thriving business. The main thoroughfare was a chartered turnpike road running about 18 miles from "the checkered store" in Barre village to Chelsea, Vt. It was the outlet southeast to towns in Mass. and N. H., and for traffic to and from Boston, over which for a time the stage coaches, and other six or eight horse teams passed, the latter carrying freight to and from Boston, for Montpelier and Barre merchants. Soon, however, Ira Day, of South Barre, built a road through the celebrated gulf in Williamstown, about 6 miles distant from So. Barre, which took away a large portion of the travel from the Chelsea route. The gulf road subsequently became the stage route, travelled by six and eight horse coaches, taking the travel from Montpelier and towns north — from Canada even — and at one time carried the British mail, which came then by way of Boston, with an armed British soldier as escort. These stately coaches continued to run till within the childhood remembrance of the Compiler, and were the first of the kind ever seen by him; they were drawn by large, proud, thorough-bred, dock-tailed Morgan horses, finely equipped, and looked so near alike it was difficult to tell one from another. This change in the route of traffic blighted the promising future of E. Barre and was probably the main cause which led Abbott to give up the hotel business there. Even while here, though, he was engaged in the granite industry, as he was a man of much energy.

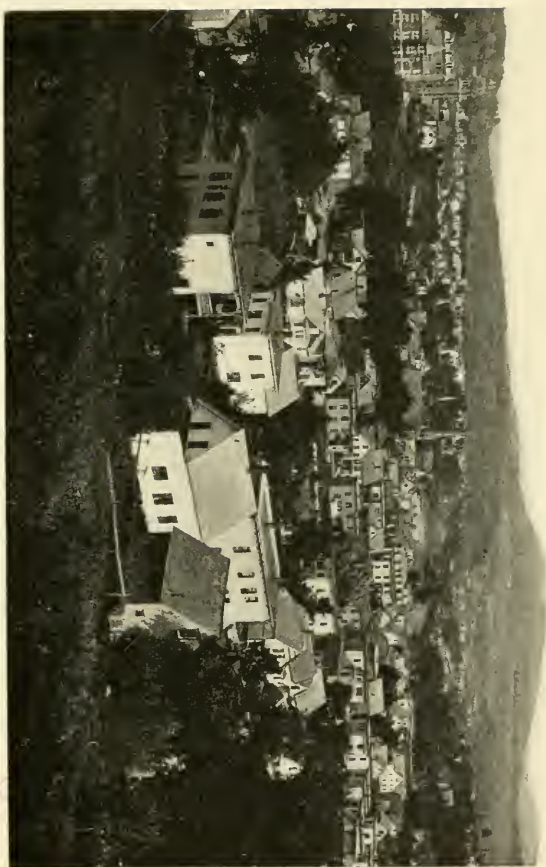
About 1833, he, Col. Nathaniel Sherman — a farmer living on the West Hill where the Sherman tomb is, on the side of the road by the old brick house near Peck Pond — and Col. Joseph D. Harrington were the contractors for supplying granite by the cubic foot for the State Capitol building — the sills, caps, cornices, etc., being taken from the Little Cobble Hill quarry — at Montpelier, the two latter being associated with Abbott only pecuniarily, he supplying the granite, as neither of the other contractors were manufacturers. At that time the stone wall running northerly on the right of the road

* Barre, Vt., Land Rec.

about 300 yards west of the Abbott house where the old cellar hole now is, divided the Abbott and Harrington farms north, while south of the road they were separated by a Virginia rail fence, built on a prolongation of the before-mentioned stone wall, and running southerly a half mile or more as far as the top of the mountain. The long, narrow string of quarries, which had changed but little in 55 years or more in 1903, to the west of this rail fence (which was removed about a score of years after Abbott's death), on the north side of the mountain, belonged to the Harrington, and those to the east including the Wells & Lamson light quarry, and as far south as the Holt estate, and southeast as the Wetmore & Morse quarry of this day, belonged to the Abbott estate before its division among the heirs, the latter property covering full three times as much ground as the Harrington quarries.

The contractor for delivering the granite at Montpelier was William Bradford, a farmer living near Little Cobble Hill, who, owing to the fact that he agreed to deliver it by the cubic foot instead of by weight or otherwise, lost money by his contract. Neither Sherman or Bradford owned quarries, nor as before stated were they granite manufacturers, but both have been wrongly credited with having supplied the State House granite; and the general belief in late years has been that it was all supplied from the Little Cobble Hill or Hewett-Wheaton quarry, when, as a matter of fact it was largely by Abbott from the Abbott-Harrington quarries, the latter of which Abbott leased for many years. These quarries were the first opened on what was then known as Stallion, but now as the north side of Millstone Hill.

Col. Sherman became interested in the contract from the fact that his son Hon. A. S. Sherman, at that time (1833) married one of Abbott's sisters, but Abbott was the moving spirit in the contract, as he was in most others of that day pertaining to the granite industry. The Compiler fully recollects Col. Harrington as a well to-do, genial farmer, a life-long next-door neighbor and staunch friend of Abbott's, but never as a granite manufacturer. The long stone-shed shown in the illustration in this work was built by him for Abbott who taught the former's son Ira, the granite manufacturer's trade about this time, a fact which shows that Col. Harrington was not a manufacturer, and, at any rate, *never* within the remembrance of the Compiler. Harrington and Sherman shared in the profits of the State House contract, but Abbott largely supplied the granite, the pecuniary responsibility



A PART OF BARRE CITY, VT.

"Milestone Hill," the seat of the Granite Quarries is the highest point in the background. The "Thomson Memorial" is the large building in the upper left corner with Goddard Seminary behind it.

for that or any day of such a large contract for many decades being too great for anyone locally to assume alone.

His eldest son was b. in what is now the city of Barre, Aug. 29, 1834, and it is probable Mr. Abbott lived there as a granite manufacturer about this time, as on Mar. 13, 1835, he bought of Maynard French for \$20, the land on which the French block now stands in the city of Barre.* He deeded this property to Brooks Gale for \$200, "with a new building [brick blacksmith's shop and stone shed] standing on the same, which I am now building," Sept. 9, 1836,* both of which were still standing in the 'sixties. About this time he moved to Montpelier, where his second son was b., Feb. 17, 1838; but soon after, Mr. Abbott's mother dying while on a visit to her daughters in the West and leaving the homestead unoccupied, he probably returned to it, as on Sept. 17, 1840, he bought for \$200, about 8 acs. and 65 rds. of mowing, with an apple orchard thereon, just south of and across the road from the Calvin Abbott place, in Barre.* He also bought for \$120, Apr. 3, 1841, of Joseph D. Harrington, 67 square rods of quarry land formerly set off in the settlement of Abijah Abbott's estate to his dau. Diantha. There are also records of many other real estate transactions by him, but want of space will not admit of mentioning them in detail. From about 1840, until his death in 1858, he lived on the homestead, carrying on at times an extensive granite business for that day, employing a goodly number of men, and subsequently, within the remembrance of the Compiler, controlling by lease and otherwise, for a time, the entire granite deposit on the north side of the mountain on the lots in the First Division originally owned by John Newton, Jabez Carey, and John Fascett,* which included all the land on which the quarries now (1900) extant are located on the north side of the mountain; he also carried on for a time the extensive maple sugar orchards above the quarries, then extant as far south as the Holt and Ben Thompson places, since largely slashed for developing quarries. While living in the lower village, now the city of Barre, his stock of granite for manufacturing purposes was transported by teams by Emery Fuller from such of the quarries on Millstone and Stallion Hill as were then operated, and from what is now known as the Wheaton quarry on the northwest side of Little Cobble Hill.

Later on, after returning to the homestead, surface granite was also used by Mr. Abbott from many of the quarries now extant, within the

* Barre, Vt., Land Rec. and map.

territory heretofore mentioned,—the Wells & Lamson light quarry and a now (1896) unused quarry directly south and in front of the old cellar hole of the Abbott residence, from which he obtained much underpinning stone, being among his favorites. Most of the work he shipped away was taken from these and other quarries near by, six and eight horse teams from Montpelier and other local teams being the means of transportation. He also used the first surface granite from time to time, as required locally, from among some of the finest quarries on the Wheeler, Ben Thompson, Walker, John D. Abbott, Cosgrove, Kimball and Parsons farms, besides other localities in Barre, Orange, Washington, and Williamstown, as the writer knows of his having done so.

For many years monuments were not manufactured from Barre granite. One of the first within the recollection of the Compiler was that made by R. F. Abbott and placed in Elmwood cemetery, Burlington, Vt., to the memory of Rev. Dr. Marsh, President of the University of Vermont, which was quite a half a century ago. While it would be a small affair at this period, it was, nevertheless, the largest granite monument manufactured in Barre from its settlement—about 80 yrs., the spire being two feet six inches square at the base, twenty feet long, and the other pieces proportionately large. As the road over which it had to be transported, a distance of about 45 miles in mid-winter, was partially bare in places approaching Burlington, it was considered at that early day, when the means of transportation and handling large stones were not as good as now, a difficult undertaking. Owing to the bare spots in the road *en route*, and the use of untrained animals at such work, a collection of some thirty or more pairs of farm horses and oxen was made, the best of which, after trial, were used in delivering the monument at the cemetery. Of course, these teams were not like the thoroughly equipped, trained, and well-handled heavy draught horses of to-day, used about the quarries; it was difficult to get them to pull together, not being trained to it.

Mr. Abbott and his sons Aroy and Charles, also manufactured the Charles Keith monument in the Gospel Village cemetery, and the John Thomson monument in the Nichols, now called the Wilson cemetery, Barre, the price received for the latter being \$125,—such a monument now finished with modern appliances, bringing about \$800 or more. These, together with the Marsh monument, and possibly others, were the first upright monuments manufactured from what is known as Millstone Hill granite. They were taken from the Abbott

quarries on the north side of the hill near and just south of the old homestead.

Mr. Abbott was a manufacturer and contractor for over forty years, supplying whatever the market called for, principally underpinning, door-steps, window and door caps, sills, stone posts, curbing, flagging, gravestone sockets, etc. To undertake to give the result of his labors in detail, even if fully known, would be impracticable. So long a time has lapsed since his best work was done it has been, partially forgotten by the few now living who claim to know something, but never did know fully as well about it as the writer. From about 1832 to 1848, there was much business competition between Mr. Abbott and the firm of Parker & Hewett, and S. G. Richardson, of So. Barre, and others temporarily engaged in the granite business: also from about 1848 to 1858, between Mr. Abbott and the firm of Parker & Hewett, and Ira P. Harrington — whose family estate joined the original Abbott estate on the west — being the leading permanent manufacturers, each doing about the same amount of quarrying and manufacturing as a whole from their different quarries during the latter period. During much of the latter period Mr. E. Hewett conducted business by himself.

There were other temporary concerns during the periods mentioned, but Messrs. Parker, Hewett, Abbott, and Harrington, the latter of whom learned the business of Mr. Abbott, made the granite business their occupation for life. Probably from lack of knowledge most modern writers on the subject of the early Barre granite industry make no distinction between these pioneer veterans in the business and the mushroom manufacturers who, comparatively speaking, were on the stage but for a day.*

Mr. Abbott was an obliging neighbor, and would frequently go with or send his employes to help his competitors when pressed with their work, even to his disadvantage other than delaying his own work. Thus the Compiler is able to write understandingly on this subject, as far as he knows.

The granite business was Mr. Abbott's life-work, a most difficult undertaking in his day, as well as a most important one to the general public, and especially to the cities of Barre and Montpelier and adjoining towns; but, as is too frequently the case, most pioneers in all important and difficult undertakings will probably never receive

* Details fully given for historic purposes.

full credit for what they did, except with the more thoughtful. Without pioneers to commence and stubbornly continue the development of this now gigantic industry, which Mr. Abbott, being more far-seeing, often predicted to his incredulous hearers, the cities of Barre and Montpelier, together with competing railroads, etc., would probably not have materialized as soon as they did; they certainly would not have reaped the benefits these and surrounding towns enjoyed, for many years prior to the great general demand a few years since for Barre granite for monumental purposes.

The town records show that he was highway surveyor, 1829, and hayward, 1830, 1833. In early life his business demands on his time



ABBOTT FAMILY MONUMENT, BARRE, VT.

were such that he frequently declined to accept public office, having no taste for it. He was an indulgent father, an obliging neighbor — frequently when hurried with his own work, going personally with, or sending some of his employes to aid a neighbor in haying and harvesting for a few hours in threatening weather — quick at repartee, a Republican, had no church affiliations, but not infrequently in winters read his Bible once or more completely through. He was very fond of flowers, and helped and encouraged the Compiler when a lad, and until old enough to do it alone, in their cultivation as a pastime. He d. suddenly of apoplexy in Barre, June 2, 1858, ae. 59 yrs., lacking about 18 hours. His widow survived him about 29 years, and d. of influenza Feb. 7, 1887, in her 70th year, in Brattleboro, Vt., where she had been supported by her third son, in a hospital, under medical treatment for 27 years, having contracted a cold in childbed, from

the effects of which, though not marked at first, she never recovered, but grew gradually worse until her decease. The family lot in the Nichols, now known as Wilson, cemetery, Barre, marked by a modest granite monument,* contains the remains of three generations, including those of R. F. Abbott, his wife and youngest son.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1535 Richard Aroy⁸ Abbott, b. in Barre (now the City of Barre), Vt., Aug. 29, 1834.

1536 Charles Flagg⁸ Abbott, b. in Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 17, 1838.

1537 Lemuel Abijah⁸ Abbott, Maj. U. S. A., was b. on the homestead in Barre, Washington Co., Vt., Aug. 24, 1842, where he remained till about the breaking out of the Civil War. He studied seven terms after his father's death at Barre Academy, Vt., and one term at Norwich University, then located at Norwich, Vt., on the Connecticut River opposite Hanover, N. H., the seat of Dartmouth College, the Norwich institution being the oldest military school in the U. S., excepting the Military Academy at West Point, N. Y. He taught school three winters in Chelsea, Vt., two in the upper village, commencing when 16 years old, and worked summers as a granite manufacturer in Barre to defray his expenses and those of his youngest brother, whom he hired boarded till his death by diphtheria when 7 years old.

At a public meeting held in the Town Hall in Barre, to raise troops for the Civil War, in response to the first call by President Lincoln in 1861, Abbott, then 17 years old, was the first to volunteer in town.† He was elected Sergeant in a company of Infantry then wholly raised in Barre for the war, but its services not being required, it was disbanded. This rally was held during the spring term of school at Barre Academy, which was largely attended, the subject of this sketch being one of the students.

At the hour appointed for the rally about 150 students with appropriate banners formed in procession — the young ladies leading, jauntily wearing the national flag and colors improvised for the occasion for aprons, liberty caps, etc., and the young men, not to be outdone, using the same for neckties, sashes, shirt-bosoms, hat-bands, etc., — and marched to the inspiring and patriotic music of the local brass band, amidst much enthusiasm, to the town hall, where they were received with huzzas, and where after a few brief speeches the company before mentioned, Capt. Charles G. French command-

* A new die was substituted for the old one under the direction of the Compiler, 1897, the record of the old die being wrong. New headstones, or markers, were also at the same time placed at the head of each grave.

† Mentioned for historic purposes, as is the entire part of this sketch pertaining to Barre in the Civil War, there being no local town record of such matters whatever.

ing, was raised; it was composed largely of a thoughtless, happy lot of young students who had little conception of life's severe experiences even when passed in the midst of peaceful pursuits, and much less, amidst the horrors of war and all the suffering it entails.

When the call for volunteers was made from the stage, the subject of this sketch by chance headed the long line that passed up the aisle, and first signed a paper agreeing to enlist for the war, his name heading the list. Although the company was disbanded, many who belonged to it afterwards saw active service in the war in other organizations, and made enviable records. In June, 1862, when 18 years old, Abbott was appointed by the Governor one of the recruiting officers for Co. I, 9th Regt., Vt. Vol. Inf., of Plainfield, Vt., Gen. G. J. Stannard commanding, and although urged by him to accept the Captaincy of the Co., which was offered on its organization, unwisely declined, desiring to go to college and take a profession. Almost immediately after this the President called for more troops, Vermont's quota being two regiments, but as the State had already sent nine regiments to the front, enlistments were hard to get. Accordingly, at a largely attended public rally or meeting in Barre, in July, 1862, addressed by some of the most eminent men in the State, including Hon. Geo. F. Edmunds, and others, for the purpose of raising troops for the war, Abbott was urged to enlist, in order, as it was claimed at the time, to influence others to do so; at 10 o'clock P. M., after several stirring addresses and many urgent calls for volunteers had been made without response, after much vexatious importuning, he finally enlisted for three years in Co. B, 10th Regt., Vt. Vol. Inf., of Waterbury, Vt., Capt. Edwin, son of Gov. Paul Dillingham, commanding. About forty enlistments followed, which probably included the largest number from Barre, at any one time during the war.

Men in civil life in Barre even fairly proficient in military drill were scarce in 1862, and it was doubtless due to the fact that the subject of this sketch, then a youth in his teens, had been a cadet at Norwich University, that induced those who enlisted at the same time he did, to do so, and afterwards to make him their candidate for 1st Lieutenant: at the organization and choice of officers of the company at Waterbury, soon after, he lost the office by a couple of votes only, in an election generally believed at the time to be not altogether creditable to his opponents. As the town officials of Barre kept no public record of the rallies during the eventful days of the Civil War, the exact date on which Abbott and others first volunteered is unknown, his enlistment papers being dated some days later, probably at the time of the organization of the company at Waterbury.

The following positions, not including the foregoing except the final enlistment, have been held by him in the volunteer and regular

army: Left school at Barre Acad. to enl. in Co. B, 10th Regt., Vt. Vol. Inf., of Waterbury, as priv. abt. July 25, 1862; aptd. 1st Sergt. July 28, 1862; actg. Sergt. Maj., Nov., 1862; aptd. 2d Lieut. Co. D, 10th Regt., Vt. Vol. Inf., of Burlington, Jan. 26, 1863; pro. 1st Lieut. Co. E, same Regt., of Bennington, June 17, 1864; aptd. 1st Class (there being 1st, 2d and 3d class grades) Capt. U. S. C. I. (after passing Gen. Casey's Examining Board, Wash., D. C.), Dec., 1864; declined; pro. Capt. Co. G, 10th Regt., Vt. Vol. Inf., of Bradford, Dec. 19, 1864; hon. dis., the war being over, June 22, 1865; aptd. 1st Lieut. and Adj. 97th U. S. C. T. (after passing the Army Examining Board, Wash., D. C.), Nov. 6, 1865; hon. dis. in N. O., La., Apr. 6, 1866; aptd. 2d Lieut. 125th Regt., U. S. C. I., May, 1866; declined; aptd. 2d Lieut. Co. F, 6th Regt., U. S. Cav. (after passing Gen. Hunter's Examining Board, Wash., D. C.), July 2, 1867; pro. 1st Lieut. Co. G, same Regt., Sept. 10, 1869; aptd. R. Q. M., same Regt., Nov. 25, 1869; pro. Capt. Co. K, same Regt., June 3, 1880; retd. from active service June 3, 1885, for wounds recd. at the battle of Monocacy, Md., July 9, 1864, and at Sheridan's battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864, in the Civil War, in accordance with Sec. 1251, U. S. Rev. Stat.: unexpectedly and by no effort of his own, brevetted Maj. U. S. A., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallant services in action against Indians at Big Dry Wash, Ariz. Ter.," July 17, 1882. When the Spanish war broke out in 1898 President McKinley was asked by the Vermont delegation in Congress to appoint him Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols., which would have been done except that he was on the retired list of the Regular Army, which according to a law enacted about the same time by Congress made him ineligible; pro. Major U. S. A., retired, per Act of Congress approved Apr. 23, 1904.

The following is a chronological list of stations occupied, battles participated in, staff duties, etc., performed during his military career, his volunteer services being as follows:—With Gen. Heintzelman's 22d A. C., defences of Wash., D. C., 1862; dangerously ill with typhoid fever and not expected to survive at Rockville, Md., winter 1862–3; with 3d Corps, A. of P., 1863; at Williamsport, Md., in pursuit of Lee's army after the battle of Gettysburg, July 6, 1863; at battles of Rappahannock Station, Brandy Station, and Kelley's Ford, Aug., 1863; battle of Brandy Station, Va., Sept. 6, 1863; battle of Bristow Station, Va., Oct. 14, 1863; battle of Rappahannock Station, Va., Nov. 8, 1863; operations about Mine Run, Va., Nov. 26 to 28, 1863, including the battle of Locust Grove—or Orange Grove, Payne's Farm or Tavern.*—Nov. 27, 1863; with 6th Corps, A. of P., 1864–5; knocked down by exploding shell, stunned and slightly wounded at battle of the Wilderness,

* So called by the Confederates.

May, 1864; at battle of Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 8 to 18, 1864; battle of North Anna River, Va., — or Jerick's Ford and Taylor's Bridge,* — May 23 to 27, 1864; battle of Tolopotomy, Va., May 29 to 31, 1864; battle of Cold Harbor — under constant fire June 6 to 9 — June 1 to 12, 1864; siege of Petersburg, Va., June 18 to July 5, 1864; battle of Weldon R. R., Va., — or Williams Farm, Davis's Farm, Jerusalem Plank Road,* June 22 to 23, 1864; wounded in the right hip by exploding shell at battle of Monocacy, Md., which saved the city of Washington from destruction by the enemy, July 9, 1864; at battle of Snicker's Ferry, Island Pond, Shenandoah River, Va., July 18, 1864; battle of Fisher's Hill, Va., Aug. 15, 1864; battle of Summit, Va., — or Berryville, Summit and Flowing Springs* — Aug. 21, 1864; battle of Smithfield, Va., Aug. 29, 1864; twice severely wounded, 11 teeth shot out, both jaws maimed, upper lip badly mangled, shell contusion of chest, etc., at Sheridan's battle of Winchester — Opequan Creek — or Bell Grove* — Sept. 19, 1864; absent in Vt., wounded, till Dec., 1864; declined discharge offered on account of wounds, by the Board of Surgeons at Annapolis, Md., Dec., 1864; declined appointment as Post Q. M. Harper's Ferry, Md., on the Staff of Gen. Comdg. Station, Dec., 1864, preferring to return to his regt. in the field before Petersburg, Va.; at siege of Petersburg, Dec., 1864, to Apr., 1865, including the capture of the intrenched picket line of the enemy, assault on and capture of the main works which terminated the siege, Apr. 2, 1865; in pursuit of Confederate Army and at capitulation of Gen. R. E. Lee at Appomattox C. H., Apr. 3 to 9, 1865, including the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., — Harper's Farm and Deatonsville* — Apr. 6, 1865; on the march to Danville, Va., with the 6th A. C., to operate against the Confed. Army under Gen. Johnson, Apr. and May, 1865; at final grand reviews of the Armies at Wash., D. C., 1865; at Mobile, Ala., Nov., 1865, to Mar., 1866; narrowly escaped shipwreck in a violent gale or tornado and electric cloudburst on board transport with Regt., *en route* to N. O., La., May, 1866.

His services in the Regular Army are as follows: On the Staff of Gen. P. H. Sheridan, comdg. cavalry escort, during the celebrated riots in N. O., La., July, 1867, to Feb., 1868; meantime dangerously ill with yellow fever Sept., 1867, and not expected to survive; scouting for hostile Indians, protecting loyal citizens, arresting desperadoes, etc., 1868; meantime officially commended and thanked by Gen. J. J. Reynolds, U. S. A., comdg. 5th Mil. Dist. Dept. of Texas, for the midnight surprise and arrest of four noted desperadoes and highwaymen of the celebrated "Bob Lee-Bickerstaff gang" of outlaws of Northern Texas: narrowly escaped ambush and assassina-

* So called by the Confederates.

tion afterwards, at Black Rock, Texas, by the Lee-Bickerstaff gang Nov., 1868, while *en route* with the above mentioned prisoners from Pilot Grove to Sulphur Springs, Tex.;* at Jefferson, Tex., and Shreveport, La. as A. A. Q. M., Post A. C. S., and Adjt., to Dec., 1869; R. Q. M., 6th U. S. Cav., Ft. Richardson, Tex., Ft. Riley, and Summer Camp near Ft. Hayes, Kan., 1870, to 1873; scouting for hostile Indians, etc., at Ft. Dodge, Kan., June, 1873, to July, 1874; A. A. Q. M. in the field on the staff of Gen. N. A. Miles, U. S. A., comdg. Indian Ter. Expedition, one of, if not the largest, after the Civil War, against Indians, Aug., 1874, to Jan., 1875; A. A. Q. M. on the staff of Gen. James Biddle, U. S. A., comdg. Cantonment, North Fork of Red River, I. T., to May, 1875; Acting Engr. Officer with Batt. 6th U. S. Cav., Gen. James Biddle, comdg., *en route* to Arizona, Aug., to Oct., 1875; A. A. Q. M., and A. C. S., scouting for hostile Indians, etc., at Ft. Grant, A. T., Oct., 1875, to May, 1877; specially selected as Inspector of Indian supplies, etc., at the San Carlos Indian Agency, 1877-8; † was first army officer about that time to recommend that all Indian children be educated, as a means of keeping the Indians from the warpath and civilizing them, which was done and virtually settled the Indian question; † in command of Ft. Thomas, A. T., 1878; specially selected for the arrest of Little Captain, a noted Apache Indian Chief, 1880, for which he was specially mentioned by Dept. Commander in his annual report to the Sec. of War; † in fight with Apache Indians at Big Dry Wash, A. T., July 17, 1882, and commended by battalion and Dept. Commanders; † at Ft. Lowell, A. T., comdg. Troop from Sept., 1882, to June, 1884, from which time to June 3, 1885, he was on sick leave of absence awaiting voluntary retirement. During the Civil War when promoted 2d Lieut., 1863, the company of which he had been 1st Sergeant (B), presented him as a token of esteem, with a sword, sash, belt and shoulder straps, and the employes under him in the Q. M. Dept. at Ft. Riley, Kans., afterwards presented him with another valuable sabre in 1873.

The foregoing is only a brief of the Compiler's record both so far as battles and stations are concerned, there being no room for further details here. The scouting for desperadoes who were persecuting Unionists in Texas after the Civil War, was, for a year or more full of novel, exciting, startling and at times shocking day and night adventure, hardly excelled even by that of following the tragic, bloody Indian trails of scores of savage and horrible warpath parties for many years on the frontier. The sights in either case were so shockingly terrible it seemed more like a nightmare than a reality then, as did some of the scenes of the great Civil War, not only at

* See Addenda No. 1.

† See Addenda No. 2, for full particulars.

the time but ever since when thought of. For more complete details see Addenda.

His civil record is as follows: He was instrumental in 1891, in having the outer bar to Gray's Harbor, Washington, resurveyed by the Government, which the interests of commerce there demanded, and was also instrumental at the same time in getting the officials of the N. P. Ry. Co. to submit terms to the citizens of Aberdeen, Washington, by which the company would build a branch road into the city; in recognition of these public services he was unexpectedly made an honorary member of the Board of Commerce of the city, for life. He is a life mem. of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., Boston, Mass.; of the National Geographic Soc., Wash., D. C.; of Granite Lodge, No. 35, F. and A. M., Barre, Vt.; of the Topsfield, Mass. Hist. Soc.; of the Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Association; of the M. O. L. L. U. S., Vt. Commandery; and is a mem. of the Soc. of the Army of the Potomac. After his retirement from active service he was offered several tempting political offices in two different States, which were declined, deeming himself unfitted for civil office, having always been a professional soldier. Since about 1892 he has been engaged in compiling and preparing this Register for publication. He has no permanent residence. His address is now Washington, D. C.*

* The most embarrassing thing for the Compiler in the preparation of this work has been to write a partial sketch of his own life. There are certain important facts, however, in his career, especially in connection with civilizing the Indians, of general, and others of local town and State interest, which should not be wholly lost. As the writer was in a confidential position to the department commanders at the time his verbal recommendations for civilizing the Indians especially, were made, their history would probably be lost if not mentioned in this work so far as it is known to the Compiler; hence, he has reluctantly given the facts in the premises, with not so much thought otherwise as for these reasons, and that of being the instrument of Divinity rather against his own will, in materially helping to bring about a reform in the treatment and condition of the Indians which for decades had been a blight on and a disgrace to the Nation. That unkind criticism for saying things about himself and telling the truth will be accorded him is to be expected: but this should never deter one from writing what he believes to be correct history in connection with any important matter in which he has been one of the principal actors—the fountain-head or expert appealed to to solve a perplexing problem. The facts are not only best known to him of anyone, so far as his own acts are concerned as a whole, but were never made public because of their confidential nature, and because it could not be known at the time by those in authority or anyone (nor at least for a score of years after, when the source of the suggestions would probably be generally unknown if not wholly forgotten or ignored) that the advice if followed as it was, would prove such a decided success.

A reform of such a nature, having been gradual in working itself out, would be lost sight of, if understood as such, even if other important events in the history of the Nation such as the Spanish-American War, the repeated acquisition of insular territory to the U. S., etc., had not followed each other with such rapidity as to cause each in succession to be regarded simply as a "nine days' wonder" and then in turn sink into comparative oblivion, like the reformation of the Indians, the source for which, however, has probably never been publicly understood. The masses, generally, accept such events without a thought of the methods or their origin, unless they happen to be of the sky-rocket order such as occur in great naval or military engagements, when the good accomplished to civilization and mankind is often no greater, and when about the only risk of the chief actor is that of bodily injury, death or failure, which a few hours generally decides. In the greatest reform in Indian history, and probably one of the greatest changes in the history of the world, when scores of savage tribes composed of hundreds of thousands of barbarous human beings were transformed to a state of partial civilization, the writer was at one of

1538 Fred Lucius⁸ Abbott, b. in Barre, Mar. 7, 1854; d. in Williamstown, Vt., Apr. 7, 1861.

867

JOHN C.⁷ ABBOTT (Abner,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. Aug. 4, 1795, m. and lived in Grafton, Worcester Co., Mass., where he d. Aug. 6, 1825, ae. 27 yrs. His remains are interred near the centre of the old cemetery by the pond in Grafton, and his grave is marked by a well-preserved slate gravestone, the only one of the family to be found in the yard. The Worcester, Mass., probate records show that Ephraim Goulding was admr. of Mr. Abbott's estate, and that on Feb. 7, 1832, it amounted to \$425.33. In the division of the estate the children each received \$113.08, excepting Samuel P., who up to the time of his death, the date of which is not stated, had received \$86.57. The following chil. are mentioned in the prob. recs. There are no data of them in the town recs. of Grafton.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1539 Nancy⁸ Abbott, b. —: Isaac Wood was prob. her guardian.

1540 Abner⁸ Abbott, b. —.

1541 William⁸ Abbott, b. —.

1542 Samuel P.⁸ Abbott, b. —; d. y.

876

HON. HORACE⁷ ABBOTT (Alpheus,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Mass., July 29, 1806, second cousin, once removed, to the Compiler, and m. in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., Mass., Oct. 4, 1830, Charlotte, b. there Aug. 30, 1807, dau. of Elijah and Eunice (Baker) Hapgood, of Shrewsbury. They both d. in Baltimore, Md., he, Aug. 8, 1887, in his 82d, and she, Mar. 1, 1888, in her 81st yr.

their agencies month after month, alone and unprotected by military force or otherwise, surrounded by some of the most dangerous characters (other than Indians) of the frontier at its worst period, subjected to all sorts of conceivable dangers, and to anxiety and mental strain which no man is ever called upon to undergo in any mere conflict of battle, such being the lottery of a professional military life. Good work was being done in a small way at a few mission schools; but when it is taken into consideration that there were thousands of uncivilized and partially civilized savages scattered over the whole domain west of the Mississippi River, the progress of civilizing them by the plan suggested was necessarily small. Without concerted action, the establishment of schools at all the agencies for the small children too young to be separated from their parents, and sending those in their teens away to schools elsewhere, surrounded by refining and civilizing, not degrading savage tribal influences, the object to be attained, — the civilizing of the Indian by study, manual training, etc., at a time when the youthful mind is most susceptible of lasting impressions, — would at least have been indefinitely prolonged, if indeed ever so well accomplished.

Mr. Abbott is another worthy example of an eminent and self-made man. By industry, perseverance, marked ability, and integrity, he rose to position, influence, wealth, and prominence. When a boy he moved from Sudbury to Westborough, Worcester Co., Mass., where he remained, a blacksmith, until 30 yrs. of age; about 1836 he went with his mother and only brother, to Baltimore, where he en-



HON. HORACE ABBOTT, BALTIMORE, MD.

gaged in making heavy forgings, and afterwards in manufacturing boiler iron and ship plates, and before his death became a very wealthy, widely known man, and one of the most influential citizens of Baltimore.

"He was early engaged in the manufacture of shafts, cranks, axles, etc., in Baltimore, and is said to have made the first large steamboat shaft ever forged in this country. In 1850 he built his first rolling-mill, which was larger than any before attempted in the United States. A second mill, built in 1857, contained a pair of ten-foot rolls, which were described as being the longest plate-rolls ever made in America. In 1858 a third mill was erected, and in 1861, a fourth. In these mills the armor-plates for the 'Monitor' were made, and subsequently those for nearly all the vessels of the monitor class built on the Atlantic coast as well as for the 'Roanoke,' 'Agamenticus,' 'Monadnock,' and other Government vessels.

In 1865, an association of capitalists purchased the entire works and organized a stock company known as the Abbott Iron Company of Baltimore, and elected Mr. Abbott president.*

The *Monitor* referred to in the preceding quotation was the first one built by Capt. Ericsson. Mr. Abbott also furnished the armor-plates which strengthened the fleet before Charleston, S. C., and for his promptness of delivery received a letter of commendation from the Hon. Secretary of the Navy, Mr. Wells. So important were Mr. Abbott's works to the Government during the Civil War, that the men in his employ were exempt from the draft and all military service. Besides his immense plant, he was one of the first to move in establishing National Banks in the city of Baltimore, being one of the originators there of the First National Bank, of which he was a director and vice-president until his decease. He was also a director of the Second National Bank of Baltimore. His first two children were born in Westborough, and the last five in Baltimore. Only one, Charlotte, now Mrs. I. M. Cate, of Baltimore, survives, the other six having all died in Baltimore.

Had 7 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1543 Lucy Fay⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 19, 1831; d. unm. Jan. 9, 1851.
- 1544 Ellen Antoinette⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 26, 1834; d. Nov. 26, 1855; m. Oct. 4, 1854, in Baltimore, John Stratton Gilman, deceased. Their only child lived but a few months.
- 1545 Charlotte Eunice⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 10, 1836; d. Sept. 1, 1838.
- 1546 Horace Fay⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 18, 1838; d. Nov. 29, 1843.
- 1547 Charlotte⁸ Abbott, b. in Baltimore, Apr. 7, 1842; m. there June 9, 1863, Isaac Martin Cate, b. in Effingham, N. H., Feb. 6, 1838, son of Isaac and Nancy Smart (Hoobs) Cate, of Effingham. He is an iron mer.; resd. 12 yrs. after m. in Boston; now res. at "Abbottston," Gerruch Ave., Baltimore; has 5 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Charlotte Abbott⁸ Cate, b. in Boston, June 24, 1864. 2. Lucy Abbott⁹ Cate, b. in Boston, Nov. 24, 1866. 3. Horace Abbott⁹ Cate, b. in Boston, Dec. 13, 1870. 4. Mary Abbott⁹ Cate, b. in Boston, May 15, 1874. 5. Ellen Abbott⁹ Cate, b. Aug. 2, 1879.
- 1548 Mary Lydia⁸ Abbott, b. May 18, 1844; d. Apr. 11, 1850.
- 1549 Horace Fay⁸ Abbott, b. July 21, 1846; d. July 23, 1848.

877

HON. EDWIN AUGUSTUS⁷ ABBOTT (Alpheus,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Westborough, Mass., Feb. 20, 1811, † second cousin, once removed, to the Compiler, and m. in Balti-

* Appleton's *Cyclopaedia of American Biography*. † Another has this date Feb. 14, 1810.

more, Md., Sept. 29, 1835, Catherine, b. in Vermont, Sept., 1812, dau. of Joel and Sarah (Watrous) Johnson, of Baltimore. Mr. Abbott moved from Westborough to Baltimore, with his mother and bro. Horace, 1831; was a carpenter by trade, and together with other business enterprises, started the first sash, door and blind factory in Baltimore. A son writes that his father, in 1853, invented, manufactured, and used the first band saw, and also invented a machine for cutting barrel staves, but never had either patented. He was prominently connected with the 2d Presby. Ch. in Baltimore from 1840 until his death. The two Abbott brothers, Horace and Edwin, both wealthy and influential citizens of Baltimore in their day, were widely known, and are now highly spoken of by men of prominence in Washington, D. C., and other cities, who knew them while living.

"Mr. Edwin A. Abbott, the late U. S. Shipping Commissioner, who died this inst. at his residence, No. 113 So. High St., in the 66th year of his age, had been confined to the house after paralysis, since July last, and another attack occurred on Tuesday last, causing death at midnight, Wednesday. Mr. Abbott, who was a brother of Mr. Horace Abbott of the Abbott Rolling Mills, at Canton, was a native of Massachusetts. He came to Baltimore nearly half a century ago, and engaged in the manufacture of doors and sash at Canton, his being the first and only factory of that kind in Baltimore. He afterwards carried on a saw mill near the drawbridge on Westfall avenue, and also built a steam flour mill in connection with his saw mill, and we believe this to have been the first steam mill built in this city. These mills were operated by Mr. Abbott and his sons up to about the close of the war, when the property was sold to the Calvert Sugar Refining Co., and is now occupied by that company. Mr. Abbott was a staunch Union man, and was appointed United States Shipping Commissioner in August, 1872, when the Shipping Act was passed by Congress, which created the position. He was a resident for nearly forty years of the house in which he died, was school commissioner from the fourth ward for a number of terms, was a member of the Legislature in 1856, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1861 that abolished slavery in Maryland."*

The first article of the Constitution of the State of Maryland was prepared by Mr. Abbott. and it reads, "All men are born equally free and are entitled to the proceeds of their own labor." His widow d. in Cheyenne, Wyo., at the home of her daughter Mrs. Freeborn, of that city.

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Baltimore, Md.:

1550 Edson Augustus^s Abbott, b. June 23, 1836.

1551 Eliza Catherine^s Abbott, b. Aug. 17, 1840; m. in Baltimore, Sept. 7, 1859, H. Malcolm Hutchinson, b. in Milford, N. H., Jan. 19, 1831, son of David and Betsey Hutchinson, of Milford. He d. —; mem. Alaska Com. Co.; was wealthy and influential; wid. res. in affluence, 1619 Mass. Ave., Wash., D. C.; had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Baltimore, Md.:

* *Baltimore American*, Jan. 21, 1876.

- i. Linda⁹ Hutchinson, b. Sept. 21, 1860; m. Apr. 7, 1880, in Wash., D. C., Charles Albert Ball. She m. (2d), in Wash., D. C., July 2, 1894, John Sidney Webb; res. in Wash., D. C.; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Eliza Hutchinson¹⁰ Ball, b. Jan. 6, 1881.
- ii. Katie⁹ Hutchinson, b. Jan. 17, 1861; d. in Wash., D. C., Aug. 1, 1889; m. there Nov. 7, 1882, John Frederick Olmstead, of N. Y.

1552 Henry Johnson⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 11, 1846.

1553 Emma Sarah⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 7, 1848; res. in Cheyenne, unm.

1554 Lucie Ella⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 19, 1865 (?); m. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 25, 1882. Jacob Durgee Freeborn, b. in N. Y. City, Jan. 17, 1848, son of Benjamin M. and Sarah (Durgie) Freeborn, of N. Y. City. He is a bank cashier; res. in Cheyenne; has 2 chil. (9th gen.) b. in Cheyenne, Wyo.: 1. Katherine Abbott⁹ Freeborn, b. July 15, 1883.
2. Julia Bartlett⁹ Freeborn, b. Aug. 20, 1888.

881

CYRUS⁷ ABBOTT (Josiah,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Mass., May 23, 1806, and m. about 1828, Mary, b. in Berlin, Mass., 1807, dau. of Rev. Reuben Puffer, D. D., of Boston. Mr. Abbott was a yeoman and tanner, and lived for several years in Barre, Mass., where he traded a good deal in real estate and was well-to-do. He d. in Waltham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1833, ae. 27 yrs. She d. in Wrentham, Mass., Nov. 14, 1894, ae. 87 yrs.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Barre, Worcester Co., Mass.:

1555 Mary Elizabeth⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 21, 1829; d. in Whitestone, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1868; n. m.

1556 Benjamin Henry⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 13, 1831.

882

EBENEZER ESTABROOK⁷ ABBOTT (Josiah,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Mass., July 2, 1807, and m. in Barre, Mass., in 1829 (?), Augusta, b. in Enfield, Mass., June 15, 1807, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Taylor) Kendall, of Enfield and Barre. She d. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 31, 1875. He m. (2d), in Worcester, Jan. 27, 1876, Margaret L. Leland, who is still living. He lived mostly in Worcester, and was probably the

largest real estate dealer among the descendants of George¹ Abbott, of Rowley. The Worcester deeds for many years show scores of real estate transactions to which he was a party. The number is surprising and monotonous, and impracticable to record in a work like this. He d. in Worcester, Nov. 5, 1888, ae. 81 yrs.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.):

1557 Ellen A.⁸ Abbott, b. in Barre, Feb. 17, 1831; m. in Worcester, Nov. 24, 1850, William N., b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Mar. 12, 1830, son of J. and Susan (Spencer) Jenks, of Pawtucket. He was clk. 15 yrs. in the Int. Rev. Bureau, Wash., D. C.; real estate broker, etc.; d. in Worcester, Mar. 29, 1876; wid. res. there: had 1 child (9th gen.), b. in Worcester, Mass.: 1. William A.⁹ Jenks, b. June 10, 1852; m. 1877, Ellen M. —.

1558 Frederick E.⁸ Abbott, b. 1833; d. y.

1559 Frederick Ebenezer⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 2, 1835.

885

ALEXANDER⁷ ABBOTT, M. D. (Josiah,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Mass., Mar. 6, 1813, and m. in 1839, Mary DePew, b. July 18, 1818, dau. of Elethen, of N. Y. City. Dr. Abbott studied at Framingham Academy, grad. M. D. from the Medical Coll., at Castleton, Vt., practiced medicine ten years at Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y., and then moved to Kinderhook, N. Y. where he practiced medicine and dentistry. He was at one time a member of the firm of Hanna & Abbott, manufacturers of cotton warps, until the company failed, at Kinderhook. He was an Elder and active member of the Presby. Ch. and a Republican. He finally moved to Valatie, Columbia Co., N. Y., where he d., much lamented, in the fall of 1885, ae. 72 yrs. His excellent wife d. Dec. 16, 1889, ae. 71 yrs. His descendants have failed to render any assistance whatever in supplying data pertaining to his family, or themselves.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

1560 William D.⁸ Abbott, b. 1841; m. Emily Penoyer(?), of Valatie; m. (2d), Belle Courtney; m. (3d), —. He was at one time proprietor of the Hotel Majestic, Jersey City, N. J.; d. 528 Grove St., Jersey City, Apr. 27, 1898, ae. 57 yrs.; intd. N. Y. Bay Cemetery; had 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Frederick⁹ Abbott, b. —. 2. Mary⁹ Abbott, b. —. 3. Emily⁹ Abbott, b. —.

- 1561 Frank DePew⁸ Abbott, b. —; m. Belle Pratt, of Chatham, N. Y.; resd. there; had 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Dollie A.⁹ Abbott, b. in New Concord, N. Y., 1865; d. in Kinderhook, Dec. 21, 1895; m. in New Concord, 1890, George H., b. in Middletown, Vt., Mar. 27, 1841, son of Franklin O. and Mary (Hawley) Farrar, of Rupert, Vt., and was his 2d wife. He grad. from the Law School at Albany, N. Y.; lawyer; city counsellor, Kinderhook; mem. N. Y. State Legislature, 1875-6; n. ch.
- 1562 James⁸ Abbott, b. —; d. y.
- 1563 Wheeler Gilbert⁸ Abbott, b. —; m. Eunice Smith, of Valatie; both d.: had 3 chil. (9th gen.); 1. James Wells⁹ Abbott, b. —. 2. Edith⁹ Abbott, b. —. 3. Mary⁹ Abbott, b. —. Two of the three chil. are d., but which, is unknown to the Compiler. The living one, a girl, was adopted by a family in Brooklyn, N. Y., unknown to the Compiler.

893

DANIEL⁷ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁶ Abijah,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1805,* and m. there in 1834, Esther O. Holt, b. in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., May 20, 1804, who d. in Stockbridge, N. Y., May 31, 1882, ae. 78 yrs. He was a blacksmith and farmer, and d. in Exeter, Sept. 13, 1891, ae. 86 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.:

- 1564 Elvira Sarah⁸ Abbott, b. 1835; d. in Lebanon, 1848.
- 1565 Charles Austin⁸ Abbott, b. May 19, 1842.
- 1566 Frank James⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 15, 1845.
- 1567 Adelbert⁸ Abbott, b. May 27, 1848.

895

LEVERETT⁷ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁶ Abijah,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Madison, Madison Co., N. Y., July 15, 1808, and m. in Montville, Medina Co., O., Adaline Lyman, who was b. in Sweden, and d. in Montville, Nov. 16, 1861. He m. (2d), in Montville, Maria Moffley, of Pennsylvania, who d. in Montville. He was a farmer and d. in Montville, Feb. 8, 1878, ae. 69 yrs.

*Another has this date Nov. 7, 1805.

Had 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Montville, Medina Co., O.:

1568 Chester Warren⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 4, 1840.

1569 Curtis B.⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 21, 1842.

1570 Martha Adelaide⁸ * Abbott, b. Jan. 11, 1847; m. in Montville, Oct. 25, 1866, Thomas, b. in N. Y., June 23, 1832, son of William and Hannah (Peacock) Shaw, of York, Medina Co., O. He is a farmer; res. in Montville; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. there: 1. Willis L.⁹ Shaw, b. July 29, 1872. 2. Addie May⁹ Shaw, b. Oct. 29, 1877; grad. from the Medina High Sch., 1894.

899

CHARLES BELLOWS⁷ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁶ Abijah,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., Mar. 8, 1817, and m. in Medina, Medina Co., O., Apr. 6, 1850, Fanny Chapman Branch, b., first white child, in York, Medina Co., O., Nov. 19, 1830, dau. of Lawson and Cordelia (Phillips) Branch, of York. He moved to Farmersburg, Clayton Co., Ia., 1853, where he bought and improved a farm, was town treasurer 3 yrs., and P. M. 1857. He bought and moved to another farm in Springville, Ia., 1865, where he d. Mar. 3, 1883, ae. 66 yrs. He was a mem. of the M. E. Ch.

Had 5 chil. (8th gen.):

1571 Alice Cordelia⁸ Abbott, b. in Medina Co., O., Jan. 24, 1851; m. in Springville, Jan. 19, 1868, Wallace D., b. in Chenango Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1846, son of Harry and Nancy (Finch) Hakes, of Fairview, Jones Co., Ia. He enl. in the Civil War, priv. Co. H. 24th Reg., Ia. Vol. Inf., Dec. 6, 1863; dis. in Savannah, Ga., July 17, 1865; farmer; mem. M. E. Ch.; res. in Marion, Ia.; has 6 chil. (9th gen.), b. there: 1. Alice Belle⁹ Hakes, b. June 22, 1869; d. in Marion, Apr. 22, 1870. 2. Stella L.⁹ Hakes, b. Dec. 13, 1871; m. in Marion. Feb. 18, 1891, Harry Lee Jordan; res. in Marion. 3. Charles Julian⁹ Hakes, b. June 15, 1874. 4. Willard Egbert⁹ Hakes, b. Feb. 23, 1876. 5. Ulysses Burdette⁹ Hakes, b. Mar. 9, 1878. 6. Etta Ethel⁹ Hakes, b. Mar. 4, 1880.

1572 Ellen Sally⁸ Abbott, b. in Farmersburg, Mar. 22, 1854; d. there June 10, 1855.

1573 Marion⁸ Abbott, b. in Farmersburg, Sept. 16, 1856; m. in Marion, Nov. 30, 1876, Charles E. McShane, b. in Springville, Nov. 4, 1853, son of John, of Springville. He was a freight conductor on the C., M. & St. Paul Ry.; d. in Marion, Sept. 17, 1894, ae. 40 yrs.;

* Another has this name Adaline.

- had 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. H.⁹ McShane, b. in Springville, Dec. 29, 1886. 2. H. A.⁹ McShane, b. in Savannah, Ill., Aug. 17, 1890.
- 1574 Etta Almira⁸ Abbott, b. in Farmersburg, Jan. 19, 1860; m. in Marion, Dec. 20, 1877, Edward John Signatt, b. in Chicago, Feb. 28, 1855, son of John, of Chicago. He was a clerk; Bapt.; Republican; d. in Marion, June 10, 1880, ae. 25. She m. (2d), in Springville, Feb. 23, 1881, Lewis Willard; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. C.⁹ (?) Signatt, b. in Marion, July 22, 1879. 2. Pearl (?) Belle⁹ Willard, b. in Marion, July 3, 1886.
- 1575 Anna Belle⁸ Abbott, b. in Springville, Dec. 8, 1870; m. there Mar. 16, 1892, David, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1863, son of Aaron and Nancy (Kettle) Van Patten, of Schenectady, N. Y. He is a dairyman; res. at W. Branch, Cedar Co., Ia.; has 1 child (9th gen.), b. in Springville, Ia.: 1. Jay K.⁹ Van Patten, b. May 22, 1893.

900

ARBY JENNING⁷ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁶ Abijah,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 10,* 1819, and m. in Lorain Co., O., June 10, 1846, Marcia Matilda, b. in Monroe, N. Y., 1824, dau. of Asa and Abigail (Lott?) Thorp, of Lorain Co. He is a farmer, is 77 yrs. old, and resides in Shelby, O., where his wife d., Dec. 29, 1892, ae. 68 yrs. For the past twenty years or more he has been engaged with his only son in shipping black, white and burl walnut logs, and other choice lumber, to New York City and other markets. He writes that he has never used tobacco in any form, or bought a glass of liquor or beer in his life.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.):

- 1576 William L.⁸ Abbott, b. May 27, 1853; d. unm. Sept. 1, 1879; druggist: was very promising.
- 1577 Francis Asbury⁸ Abbott, b. in Spencer, O., Mar. 8, 1856.

902

SERG. SIDNEY DAVIS⁷ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁶ Abijah,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., probably, Mar. 2, 1823, and d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 18, 1895, ae. 75 yrs. He was four times married. He was divorced from his first wife Marietta (Gardiner) Abbott by whom he had a daughter (and the only child it is said that he ever had), soon after the Civil War. His second wife died soon after marriage. His third wife was Abigail Ann Davids whom he married about 1870. She became insane

* Not Mar. 10, as on p. 553.

and he was divorced 1882. His fourth marriage was at Grand Rapids, Oct. 5, 1882, to Orenda, b. in Seneca Co., O., June 4, 1844, dau. of Azariah and Amarancia (McKenzie) Needham, of Butler Co., Ia. Her first husband was Frank C. Dillenback, of Grand Rapids. Mr. Abbott resided in Saranac and Cascade, and finally at Grand Rapids; was a mechanic and carpenter, worked at steam fitting, and was a Republican. He enlisted during the Civil War in 1861, in Co. C, 1st Mich. Vol. Engrs. and Mechanics; was a Sergeant, and was discharged in 1864.

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

1578 Lelia^s Abbott, b. —; m. Wyman Dodge.

905

CHARLES BUCKLEY⁷ ABBOTT (Aaron,⁶ Abijah,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Paxton, Worcester Co., Mass., Sept. 22, 1811, and m. there in Dec., 1850, Lucy Bishop Allen, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., in 1816, dau. of Jedediah, of that place. They both d. in Paxton, he, Mar. 15, 1889, ae. 78, and she, Nov. 27, 1889 (?), ae. 73 yrs. In early life Mr. Abbott was a shoemaker, and afterwards a farmer. He lived in Paxton. (Data by A. E. A.)

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

1579 Alvord Edgar^s Abbott, b. in Paxton, Sept. 1, 1851; m. in Spencer, Mass., Feb. 4, 1891, Cora Louise, b. there July 13, 1863, dau. of Augustus Charles and Olive Jane (Brewer) Prouty, of Spencer. He is employed in a shoe factory in Spencer, where he lives; n. ch. 1896.

911

SIMON CHENEY⁷ ABBOTT (Aaron,⁶ Abijah,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Paxton, Worcester Co., Mass., Feb. 28, 1825, and m. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 16, 1851, Catherine Elizabeth Chapin, b. in Bernardston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1825, dau. of Otis and Betsey, of that place. Mr. Abbott enlisted during the Civil War as priv. in Co. F, 1st Batt., Mass. Heavy Art., in Aug., 1864, and served till the close of the war at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. He is a farmer and lives in Paxton, and is the last bearing the name there.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Paxton, Worcester Co., Mass.:

1580 Charles Chapin^s Abbott, b. Aug. 13, and d. Sept. 16, 1856.

1581 Lizzie Sophia^s Abbott, b. Sept. 18, 1861; d. in Paxton, May 9, 1883.

914

DEA. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS⁷ ABBOTT (Abijah,⁶ Abijah,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was probably b. in Oxford, Worcester Co., Mass., Apr. 10, 1814, and m. in Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., in June, 1835, Hannah Gorton Shaw, b. in 1817, dau. of John. She d. in Eaton, July 30, 1836, ae. 19 yrs. He m. there (2d), May 2, 1838, Ursula Hester, b. in Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1813, dau. of — and Lucy (White) Freeborn, of that place. They both d. in Akron, Summit Co., O., he, July 20, 1894, ae. 80, and she, Nov. 23, 1890, ae. 73 yrs. When a young man Mr. Abbott learned to make scythes, axes, and pitchforks in his father's factory, in Eaton; afterwards worked on his father's farm and in the shops of an iron foundry in Parkville, Mich., and was also in the hardware business in Elkhart, Ind. He was P. M. in Lanesboro, Minn., about eight years, and was for many years a deacon in the Baptist Ch.

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

1582 Hannah Gorton⁸ Abbott, b. in Eaton, July 25, 1836 (see 8th gen., No. 1400).

919

ANDREW JACKSON⁷ ABBOTT (Abijah,⁶ Abijah,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., Mar. 28, 1828, and m. in Fayette, Ia., Jan. 1, 1856, Eliza E. Graves, b. in Pa., July 28, 1833, dau. of George. Mr. Abbott was at one time a hardware merchant, but later a hotel keeper. Both he and his wife d. in Wonewoc, Wis., he, Jan. 5, 1888, ae. 59, and she, Nov. 28, 1882, ae. 48 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Wonewoc, Juneau Co., Wis.:

1583 Clara Lenora⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 5, 1858; m. in Elroy, Wis., Feb. 9, 1875, Frank H. Bougie, b. in St. Thomas, Can., June 6, 1854, son of Frank H., of St. Thomas. He is a blacksmith; res. in St. Paul, Minn.; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Wonewoc, Wis.: 1. Myrtle F.⁹ Bougie, b. Apr. 29, 1877. 2. Leah V.⁹ Bougie, b. Jan. 25, 1881.

1584 Mary Louisa⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 15, 1860; m. in Wonewoc, July 14, 1882, Charles G., b. in York, Dana Co., Wis., Oct. 8, 1861, son of Lester and Cynthia (Dewey) Porter, of Portage, Wis.; res. in Wonewoc; spiritualists. He is a station agent (prob. Ry.). She is a magnetic healer; has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Wonewoc, Wis.: 1.

- George Wayne⁹ Porter, b. Feb. 22, 18—; d. in Wonewoc, Dec. 27, 1889. 2. Jay Edwin⁹ Porter, b. Dec. 18, 1886(?).
- 1585 Emma Cynthia⁸ Abbott, b. Oct. 17, 1863; teacher 8 yrs. in Wis. and Mich.; stenographer 2 yrs. in St. Paul; studying for the ministry: creed, "The True Life"; res. in Eden Vale, Cal.
- 1586 Alice Sarah⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 12, 1869; m. in Wonewoc, May 16, 1881, Harry Ulysses, b. in Janesville, Wis., Oct. 30, 1868, son of E. S. and Emma F. (Sleeper) Rogers, of LeVerne, Minn. He grad. from the Geneva Optic Coll., Chicago, 1893; jeweller and optician; res. in LeVerne; n. ch.

923

HIGH PRIEST THOMAS MARSH⁷ ABBOTT (Lewis,⁶ Amos,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Wayland, Middlesex Co., Mass., Jan. 1, 1832, and m. in Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, Apr. 25, 1859, Alma Janette, b. in Bertrand, Berrien Co., Mich., Sept. 7, 1843, dau. of Thomas S. and Polly (Clark) Smith, of Farmington. He is a High Priest in the Mormon Ch. He went from Wayland to Jackson Co., Mo., 1829; to Clay Co., Mo., 1830; to "Far West," Mo., 1834; to Quincy, Ill., 1835; to Ambrose(?), Lee Co., Ia., 1836; to Montrose, Ia., 1838; to Nauvoo, Ill., and to winter quarters, Neb., 1842; to Salt Lake Valley, Utah, arriving there Sept. 22, 1847; to Bountiful, Utah, 1851; to Carson Valley, Nev., 1855; to Ft. Limhi on the head waters of Columbia River, 1856; and to Farmington, 1857.

In 1858 he went on an expedition with the celebrated mountaineer, "Peg Leg Smith," then an employe of the Vancouver Fur Co., and helped to erect the first five log houses ever built in Idaho. In 1849, he spent the summer trading with miners *en route* to the California gold fields, and in 1850 was engaged in the Ute Indian War. He was employed in the summers of 1850-1, by Capt. Stansberry, who was taking notes for a map of Utah, and in 1855 served as guard, which also indicates his good standing, to Judge George P. Styles while he held the first court in Nevada. He was forced to leave Ft. Limhi, where he was farming, on account of hostile Indians. He took part in the Ute Indian War in 1866, led by Black-hawk; is a farmer and lives in Farmington.

Had 12 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Farmington, Davis Co., Utah:

- 1587 Thomas Joseph⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 8, 1860; d. in Farmington, Jan. 24, 1878.
- 1588 Abigail Alvira⁸ Abbott, b. July 23, 1862; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 26, 1883, Ebenezer Orlando, b. in Farmington, Feb. 5, 1859,

son of James David and Anna Maria (Robinson) Wilcox, of Farmington; res. in Fielding, Boxelder Co., Utah. He is a farmer; has 4 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Ebenezer Orlando⁹ Wilcox, b. in Farmington, Feb. 13, 1884. 2. Joseph Edwin⁹ Wilcox, b. in Farmington, Apr. 11, 1888. 3. Anna Jeannette⁹ Wilcox, b. July 5, 1890. 4. Grant Abbott⁹ Wilcox, b. in Fielding, June 24, 1893.

1589 Polly Annette⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 3, 1865.

1590 Lewis Edwin⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 12, 1868.

1591 Horace Elmer⁸ Abbott, b. May 6, 1871; d. in Farmington, Sept. 17, 1872.

1592 Jedediah⁸ Abbott, b. July 27, 1873.

1593 Mary Alice⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 18, 1875.

1594 Jessie Amelia⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 13, 1877.

1595 Frederick⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 8, 1879.

1596 Florence Adelia⁸ Abbott, b. Oct. 16, 1881.

1597 George⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 26, 1884.

1598 Clarence Orin⁸ Abbott, b. July 10, 1886.

EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS.

939

MARSHALL FRANCIS DODGE⁸ ABBOTT (Moses,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Georgia, Franklin Co., Vt., in 1835,* and m. in Malone, N. Y., Jan., 1857, Maria Charlotte, dau. of Guy and Drusilla (Allen, dau. of Ethan and Chloe [Bond] Allen, of Grand Isle, Vt.) Meigs, of Malone. Mr. Abbott was a hardware merchant, and lived at Malone where he d., 1870, ae. about 36 yrs. He was drafted during the Civil War but furnished a substitute. Mrs. Abbott was still living, his widow, 1897, and resided in Malone.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1599 Mary E.⁹ Abbott, b. in Lyons, Ia., Dec. 20, 1858; d. in Malone, Apr. 4, 1883; m. there June 14, 1881, Luman(?) C. Smith; res. in Malone.
- 1600 Charles Tabor⁹ Abbott, b. in Lyons, June 25, 1860; reported an Ins. Agt., Pittsburg, Pa.; cannot be found.
- 1601 Frank Edward⁹ Abbott, b. in Malone, Aug. 16, 1862; P. M. at Riverside, Cal.; has failed to supply data.

933

SERGT. AUSTIN⁸ ABBOTT (Asahel,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. on the homestead near the village of Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Mich., Aug. 11, 1840, and m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1868, Mary J., b. in Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1840, dau. of Oliver J. and Charlotte (Straubreaugh) Ostrom, of Buffalo. Mr. Abbott studied at the Lapeer schools, taught with success two years in Elba, and then grad. 1864, from Eastman's Commercial College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He enlisted during the Civil War, Aug. 29, 1864, priv. Co. G, 7th Regt., Mich. Vol. Inf., and was

* Data furnished by Mrs. Abbott. Another informant has 1833, as on p. 559.

discharged as Sergt., June 1, 1865. He joined his regiment as a recruit in the trenches before Petersburg, after enlistment; for a time it was a part of the garrison of Ft. Steadman; he was in the fight of "Hatcher's Run," Va., and while on the skirmish line helped to capture a stand of the enemy's colors and several hundred prisoners, and afterwards took an active part with his regiment in all its movements before Petersburg, before its evacuation by the enemy. On Apr. 7, 1865, while on the skirmish line near Farmville, Va., he was made a prisoner of war, but was released after the surrender of Gen. Lee, two days later, at Appomattox C. H., Va.

He lived in Lapeer till 1877, then moved to Slayton, Mich., where he lived four years, and finally moved to West Branch, Ogemaw Co., Mich., where he d. suddenly of apoplexy, Sept. 16, 1898, ae. 58 yrs. He was a farmer and for fifteen years before his death a merchant at W. Branch. He was a Republican and a member of the M. E. Ch., as are also the other members of his family. He was justice of the peace, P. M. at Slayton, comsnr. of the W. Branch & Au Sable State Road, village comsnr. and pres. of the Ogemaw Co., Mich., McKinley & Hobart Club. He was a mem. of the W. Branch G. A. R. Post, being a Past Commander, and 1895, was vice-pres., and in 1896, pres. of the Soldiers' & Sailors' Association of Northern Michigan. He erected the W. Branch Opera House, the Phoenix Block, etc.; was one of the oldest residents of W. Branch, and, says a local paper, "was foremost in every enterprise for the advancement of the town's interests. Many are the landmarks in the village which will tend to keep his memory green in the minds of our citizens for years to come." He was a generous, kind-hearted man, and a credit to the family. Mr. Abbott's remains are intd. at Lapeer.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Lapeer Co., Mich.:

- 1602 Charles Stewart⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 3, 1871; m. Jan. 9, 1894, at St. Johns, Mich., Merrie(?) Hoover. Both he and his wife are grads. in law from the Univ. of Mich.; res. at W. Branch.
- 1603 Fred M.⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 25, 1875.

947

HENRY KIRK⁸ ABBOTT (Asahel,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Mich., Dec. 24, 1864, and m. in W. Branch, Mich., Nov. 27, 1894, Cynthia Viola, b. in Fenton, Mich., May 10, 1875, dau. of Henry Freeman and Margaret

Frances (Ripley) Arthur, of Rose City, Mich. He is a farmer, a Republican, and lives in Lapeer. She is a Methodist.

Has 1 child (9th gen.):

1604 Lera Mabel⁹ Abbott, b. in Lapeer, June 14, 1896.

950

JOHN WESLEY⁸ ABBOTT (Ozem,⁷ Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., May 6, 1826, and m. in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich., Jan. 4, 1854, Milla Maria, b. in Bennington, Orleans Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1828, dau. of Orin and Jemima (Day) Parker, of Keeler, Van Buren Co., Mich.¹ Mr. Abbott moved with his parents from Pompey to Keeler, 1848, where he cleared from heavy timbered land a fine farm of 246 acs. He was a farmer, and d. in Corwin, Van Buren Co., Mich., June 6, 1870. His remains are intd. at Keeler Centre, Mich. His wid. survives him and lives with her dau. in Corwin.

Had 1 child (9th gen.):

1605 Helen Minerva⁹ Abbott, b. in Keeler, Nov. 5, 1855; m. there Sept. 23, 1873, Orin Franklin Tuttle, b. in Edenburg, Portage Co., O., Apr. 11, 1851, son of Alva and Emily (Calvin) Tuttle, of Hartford, Van Buren Co., Mich. He is a farmer; very enterprising; res. in Corwin; data mostly by Mrs. Tuttle; n. ch.

952

GORAM OZEM⁸ ABBOTT (Ozem,⁷ Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 23, 1837, and m. in Decatur, Mich., May 30, 1858, Almira Marietta, b. in Macedon Centre, Wayne Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1838, dau. of Charles Grow and Phebe Mott (Hoag) George, of Keeler, Mich. Mr. Abbott moved with his parents from Pompey to Keeler, when 11 yrs. old. He studied at the school in Paw Paw, Mich., and his wife at Olivet Coll. She afterwards taught school two terms before she m. For the past 40 yrs. he has lived on a farm of 160 acs., in Keeler, which he cleared and erected the buildings thereon. At an early day he planted a row of maple trees on each side of the highway running through his place, a commendable public-spirited act, worthy of imitation oftener. He united with the Univ. Ch., Dec., 1881. He has supplied most of the data for this and his father's family.

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Keeler, Van Buren Co., Mich.:

- 1606 Charles Ozem⁹ Abbott, b. Dec. 21, 1860; d. in Keeler, Dec. 11, 1863.
1607 William Edwin⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 5, 1864.
 1608 Edwin Goram⁹ Abbott, b. Dec. 31, 1865; d. in Keeler, Oct. 6, 1866.
 1609 Anna Phebe⁹ Abbott, b. July 5, 1868; m. in Dowagiac, Mich., Dec. 19, 1889, M. E. Sowers; res. at 143 La Grave St., Grand Rapids, Mich.; n. ch.

953

DARIUS ALLEN⁸ ABBOTT (Ozem,⁷ Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1841, and m. in Hartford, Van Buren Co., Mich., June 28, 1869, Alice Celestia, b. in Stantonville, Jefferson Co. Pa., Nov. 28, 1851, dau. of Franklin Harold and Susan (McDonald) Sowers, of Elbridge, Oceana Co., Mich. Mr. Abbott was a farmer; he moved from Pompey to Keeler, Mich., where he d., Apr. 21, 1880, ae. 38 yrs. His remains are int. at Keeler. His wid. m. (2d), Horace Wheaton.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Keeler, Van Buren Co., Mich.:

- 1610 Flora May⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 20, 1870; d. in Keeler, Feb. 22, 1896; m. in Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich., Oct. 27, 1895, Albert Rice (?). He res. in Rochester, Ind.; n. ch.
 1611 Charles Goram⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 1, 1874; m. in Dowagiac, Jan. 13, 1898, Lotta, b. in Lawrence, Van Buren Co., Mich., July 24, 1880, dau. of Elisha and Florence Grace (Mattison) Hathaway, of Lawrence; moved from Keeler to Dowagiac, Aug. 3, 1898; removed to Keeler, Jan. 16, 1899; res. there, farmer; data supplied by him; n. ch.
 1612 Verona Pearl⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 7, 1879.

959

EMERSON HIRAM⁸ ABBOTT (Hiram,⁷ Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Belvidere, town of Amity, Allegany Co., N. Y., July 7, 1844, and m. in Friendship, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1865, Nancy M., b. in Corning, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1844, dau. of Ebenezer and Maria (Garton) Morrison, of Salamanca, N. Y. Mr. Abbott lived on a farm in Belvidere with his parents till about 1870, when he sold out and moved to Hamilton, Mo., where he engaged in stock raising on a large farm for 4 yrs., when his crops failing, he returned to Salamanca, where he was employed in the freight office of the B. & P. Ry. Co. as transfer and tally-man. After a time he again

went to Missouri, for 2 yrs., and engaged in farming again, but the grasshoppers destroying his crops, he sold out at a sacrifice, and again returned to Salamanca, arriving with barely \$10 in his pocket. Here, he again assumed his old position with the Ry. Co., which he held in all 14 yrs., until his health broke down, when he was obliged to give it up. For the past 5 yrs. he has been coll. of taxes for the village and town of Salamanca. He is Sec. I. O. O. F., and is Recorder of Lodge No. 37, A. O. U. W., of Salamanca. He is a Republican. Neither he nor any of his family are addicted to the use of strong drink, and all are in good standing locally.

Has 8 chil. (9th gen.) :

- 1613 Norman E.⁹ Abbott, b. in Belvidere, Jan. 17, 1867; m. in Salamanca, Oct. 30, 1892, Mattie Curtis, of Palo, Mo.; R. R. Co. employe several years; now partner in gen. mdse. business in Braymer, Mo.; n. ch.
- 1614** Ernest E.⁹ Abbott, b. in Belvidere, Dec. 17, 1869.
- 1615 Elsie Nancy⁹ Abbott, b. in Hamilton, Apr. 28, 1872; m. in Palo, Elmer Marr, of Palo; res. in Salamanca. She operated a machine in the knitting mills in Perry, N. Y.; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Marion¹⁰ Marr, b. May 28, 1893.
- 1616 Nina Nettie⁹ Abbott, b. in Hamilton, Aug. 12, 1874; m. in Salamanca, Apr. 28, 1891, Homer Harkness; telegraph operator; res. in Salamanca; has 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Bessie¹⁰ Harkness, b. Mar. 26, 1892. 2. Henry¹⁰ Harkness, b. July 21, 1894. 3. Daughter,¹⁰ b. June 3, 1896.
- 1617 Erie Hamilton⁹ Abbott, b. in Salamanca, Dec. 24, 1876; res. with parents; unm.
- 1618 Alice Ethie⁹ Abbott, b. in Salamanca, June 1, 1879; d. there June 1, 1879.
- 1619 Alice Marcia⁹ Abbott, b. in Salamanca, Sept. 13, 1880.
- 1620 Mary Persis⁹ Abbott, b. in Salamanca, Jan. 23, 1885.

961

ALVIN ERASTUS⁸ ABBOTT (Leonard,⁷ Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1829, and m. in Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 23, 1852, Caroline Cleveland, b. at Constantia Centre, Oswego Co., N. Y., Mar. 19, 1830, dau. of Ephraim, of Constantia Centre. Mr. Abbott was a blacksmith and lived in Elpis, Bernhard's Bay and Constantia Centre, N. Y., where both he and his wife d., he, Oct. 11, 1883, ae. 54, and she, July 15, 1898, ae. 68 yrs. He was drafted during the Civil War but furnished a substitute. They attended the First Bapt. Ch.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1621 Charles Erastus⁹ Abbott, b. in Constantia Centre, Mar. 22, 1855; farmer; res. there, unm.
1622 Jane⁹ Abbott, b. at Bernhard's Bay, Aug. 31, 1853; res. with her bro. at Constantia Centre, unm.

969

ALSON MARION⁸ ABBOTT (Sackett,⁷ Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1830, and m. in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich., Jan. 28, 1857, Hannah Mary, b. in Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 22, 1836, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Raymond) Hagar, of Corwin, Van Buren Co., Mich. Mr. Abbott moved with his parents to Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y., 1832. When 18 yrs. old he learned the blacksmith's trade. He moved to Keeler, Van Buren Co., Mich., 1855, and from there, 1861, to Hamilton, Van Buren Co., Mich., where he lived till 1882, when he moved to Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich., where he now res., a farmer. He has supplied data.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1623 Alfred Sackett⁹ Abbott, b. in Keeler, Dec. 26, 1857; m. at Benton Harbor, Mich., Dec. 2, 1885, Isabelle Yund(?); res. in Hartford, Van Buren Co., Mich.
1624 Effie Louisa⁹ Abbott, b. in Hamilton, May 27, 1872; missionary at Nan Chang, China; unm.
1625 Amanda Andella⁹ Abbott, b. in Keeler, Aug. 5, 1860; m. Apr. 5, 1888, Solomon Swisher; res. in Dowagiac.

970

OSCAR OZEM⁸ ABBOTT (Sackett,⁷ Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Mar. 27, 1833, and m. in Wirt, Allegany Co., N. Y., July 4, 1860, Fannie, b. there Mar. 6, 1837, dau. of William F. and Alvina (?) (Woodruf) Wilcox, of Mt. Washington, Steuben Co., N. Y. She d. in E. Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y., 1890. Her remains were intd. in the Rushford Cemetery. He is a farmer and lives in Rushford. He has furnished data.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1626 Helen Amanda⁹ Abbott, b. in Wirt, Aug. 9, 1861; m. in Olean, N. Y., June 14, 1879, David J. Hillary; res. in Rushford; has 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Mary¹⁰ Hillary, b. ——. 2. Ernest¹⁰ Hillary, b. ——. 3. Myrtle Fannie¹⁰ Hillary, b. ——.

- 1627 Edward Richard⁹ Abbott, b. in Clarksville, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1863.
 1628 William Lord⁹ Abbott, b. in Rushford, Aug. 24, 1869; d. there May 27, 1889; n. m.
 1629 Charles Landrus⁹ Abbott, b. in Rushford, May 24, 1876; m. in Franklinville, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1898, Edna J. Case: res. in Rushford; n. ch.

972

DELOS⁸ ABBOTT (Sackett,⁷ Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y., 1842, and m. 1862, Emma Hardy. The Warsaw, N. Y., deeds show that he bought about 5 acs. of land, conditionally, Aug. 10, 1896, for \$300.* He is mentioned in the deed as of Eagle, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and probably lives there. He has failed to supply data.

Has 1 child (9th gen.), and probably others:

- 1630 Fred⁹ Abbott, b. 1864(?); m. 1895, Susie Schenck, of Perry(?), N. Y.

974

ALBERT AMOS⁸ ABBOTT (Solomon,⁷ Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., July 13, 1835, and m. in Seymour, Allegany Co., N. Y., Apr. 30, 1855, Mary Helen, b. in Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1837, dau. of Ichabod Blakeslee and Graty (Maine) Sharp, of Hume, N. Y. She d. in Hume, Sept. 9, 1861, ae. 24 yrs. He m. (2d). in Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y., June 26, 1864, her sister Elsie, b. in Hume, July 11, 1847. Both Mr. and Mrs. Abbott grad. from the Acad., Rushford, he, 1855, and she, 1864. He served during the Civil War 5 mos., in the secret service. He lives in Saginaw, Mich., and is a lumber manufacturer. He has supplied data.

Has 5 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1631 Robert Smith⁹ Abbott, b. in Cuba, Aug. 23, 1857.
 1632 Albert Sackett⁹ Abbott, b. in Hamilton, Mich., Mar. 29, 1859.
 1633 Helen Cornelia⁹ Abbott, b. in Warren, Pa., Apr. 5, 1861; m. in Kalkaska, Mich., Dec. 31, 1878, Frank Horatio Mills; res. in Benzonia, Mich.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Max¹⁰ Mills, b. ——. 2. John Stuart¹⁰ Mills, b. Aug. 2, 1885, and others.

Chil. by 2d m.:

- 1634 Beryl⁹ Abbott, b. in Decatur, Mich., May 13, 1868; d. in Kalkaska, Mich., Oct. 11, 1887.
 1635 Bernice⁹ Abbott, b. in Corwin, Mich., Apr. 30, 1892.

977

ROYAL HYDE⁸ ABBOTT (Solomon,⁷ Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Amity, Allegany Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1844, and m. in Eagle, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Nov. 23, 1866, Gertrude, b. in Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y., Jan. 13, 1844, dau. of William Henry and Lucinda (Klock) Claus, of Hume. Mr. Abbott was a farmer and lived in Hamilton, Mich., where he d. Feb. 15, 1899, ae. 54 yrs. Mrs. Abbott has supplied data.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Hamilton, Van Buren Co., Mich.:

- 1636 Lewis R.⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 20, 1867; m. in Keeler, Mich., June 30, 1888, Nancy Rachel Wheaton; res. in Kalamazoo, Mich.; has failed to supply data.
- 1637 Carl Clifton⁹ Abbott, b. Feb. 16, 1869; m. in Decatur, Mich., Jan. 14, 1897, Lucinda Maria Wheaton; res. at Scotts, Mich.; has failed to supply data.
- 1638 Meltha Mabel⁹ Abbott, b. July 23, 1875; m. in Hamilton, Jan. 27, 1897, Fred Jay, b. there Aug. 2, 1872, son of Nelson and Louise M. (Hagar) Barney, of Wayne, Cass Co., Mich. She grad. from Lawrence Union Sch., 1893; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Hamilton, Mich.: 1. Elna Leone¹⁰ Barney, b. Oct. 20, 1897. 2. Laura Abbott¹⁰ Barney, b. Mar. 30, 1899.

978

CAPT. CHAUNCEY CHANDLER⁸ ABBOTT (Jonas,⁷ Jonas,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. at Abbott's Corner, St. Armand, P. Q., Can., Oct. 17, 1807, and m. there Apr. 26, 1835, Mary, b. there Dec. 6, 1814, dau. of David Fuller and Lucy (Jay) Carpenter, of Abbott's Corner. He d. there Jan. 18, 1875, ae. 66, and she at Goff, Nemaha Co., Kans., Mar. 14, 1890, ae. 75 yrs. Capt. Abbott spent his life on the homestead and the farm adjoining. He was a prominent farmer and an influential and much respected citizen. Living in the parish of St. Armand for over 70 yrs., he was for a number of years mayor, magistrate and councillor. He was Capt. of militia in Her Majesty Queen Victoria's service, and with his Co. took part in suppressing the Canadian Rebellion, 1837-8. He was steward, trustee, class-leader, and S. S. supt. for many years, of the M. E. Ch. at Abbott's Corner, and his life was a most useful one. He was the last in the male line of descent of Col. Jonas⁶ Abbott to reside there, most of them drifting back to the States.

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Abbott's Corner, Can. :

- 1639 Isadore⁹ Abbott, b. July 17, 1839; d. in Bakersfield, Vt., Jan. 9, 1884; m. at Abbott's Corner, Oct. 3, 1859, Truman Dean.
- 1640 Cynthia Jane⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 1, 1841; m. at Abbott's Corner, Dec. 31, 1863, Allen Wellington Miner, b. in St. Armand, East, Oct. 11, 1838, son of Casper B. and Sophronia, of St. Armand, East. He is a farmer and keeps a general store at Abbott's Corner; has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. at Abbott's Corner, Can. : 1. Edith G.¹⁰ Miner, b. Feb. 23, 1866; d. at Abbott's Corner, Jan. 7, 1867. 2. Everett G.¹⁰ Miner, b. May 26, 1869; d. at Abbott's Corner, July 1, 1869. 3. Grace Lillian¹⁰ Miner, b. May 25, 1875; d. at Abbott's Corner, July 4, 1875. 4. Edith Selina¹⁰ Miner, b. Apr. 16, 1878.
- 1641 Edmund Bottrell⁹ Abbott, b. July 18, 1845.
- 1642 Selina Gertrude⁹ Abbott, b. Dec. 14, 1848; d. at Abbott's Corner, Feb. 13, 1862 (?).
- 1643 Chandler Carpenter⁹ Abbott, b. Feb. 24, 1853.

986

MASON DARWIN⁸ ABBOTT (Jonas,⁷ Jonas,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. at Abbott's Corner, in the town of St. Armand, P. Q. Can., Nov. 20, 1824, and m. in Ripon, Wis., June 19, 1853, Angeline Maria, b. in Orwell, Vt., Dec. 23, 1828, dau. of Dea. Jesse and Harriet (Sanderson) Tenney, of Ripon. Mr. Abbott lived in St. Armand till 1862, and in Franklin, Vt., until 1872, when he moved to Huntington, West Va., where he d. Feb. 21, 1889, ae. 64 yrs. He was a farmer and dairyman. He attended the M. E. Ch.

Had 6 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1644 Darwin Eugene⁹ Abbott, b. at Abbott's Corner, Apr. 29, 1856; m. in Huntington, Nov. 11, 1884, Lizzie B. Driggs, b. in Boston, Mass., July 18, 1861, dau. of Benjamin P. and Sarah, of Boston; res. in Huntington; mfr. there of mouldings, picture-frames and photo. supplies; n. ch.
- 1645 Harriet Evaline⁹ Abbott, b. at Abbott's Corner, Sept., 1857; m. in Huntington, Sept. 27, 1882, John Wesley Forsinger, b. in Ravenswood, W. Va., Oct., 1856, son of George, of Barnesville, O., and Ravenswood. John is prop. *Railway Times Service*; wholesale dealer in watches and chains, Chicago, Ill.; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Darwin Abbott¹⁰ Forsinger, b. in Chicago, Sept. 1, 1889.
- 1646 May Lizzie⁹ Abbott, b. at Abbott's Corner, May 1, 1861; m. in Huntington, Dec. 29, 1884, Henry M., b. in Canaan, Ct., July 7, 1861, son of Sidney and Annis (Buckingham) Ensign, of Canaan.

Henry lived in Canaan till 1881, when he moved to Huntington, where he remained till 1891. He now res. at Rahway, Union Co., N. J., where he is supt. of the "Canda Mfg. Co's. Can Works." He was a mem. of the 1st Congl. Ch., Huntington, 1883 to 1894, and clerk of the soc. 1885 to 1891. He is now (1895) mem. 2d Presby. Ch., Rahway; has 2 chil. (10th gen.) b. in Huntington, W. Va.: 1. Sidney Tenney¹⁰ Ensign, b. Sept. 27, 1886. 2. Henry Abbott¹⁰ Ensign, b. Jan. 10, 1891.

1647 Lenore Tenney⁹ Abbott, b. in Franklin, Aug. 20, 1863; m. in Huntington, Apr. 19, 1887, Alfred Thompson Higgins, b. in Bordentown, N. J., Aug. 15, 1862, son of Francis Hopkinson and Margaret (Bell) Higgins, of Bordentown, where he resd. till Aug. 28, 1877, when he went to Huntington, and is manager there of the Abbott Moulding Co., mfrs. of picture-frames, etc. He joined the Congl. Ch., Oct., 1874; was treas. of the soc., Jan. 1, 1888, to Jan. 1, 1891, and was made dea. Jan. 1, 1890; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Huntington, W. Va.: 1. Mary Louise¹⁰ Higgins, b. Feb. 14, 1889. 2. Margaret May¹⁰ Higgins, b. Apr. 24, 1892.

1648 Mary Reynolds⁹ Abbott, b. in Fairfax, Vt., Feb. 9, 1866; m. in Huntington, Nov. 22, 1893, John Burke Stevenson, b. in Beverly, O., Nov. 3, 1868, son of James and Jerusha (Reynolds) Stevenson, of Beverly. He grad. from Bus. Coll., O., 1888; wholesale grocer; res. in Huntington; mem. 1st Congl. Ch. there; n. ch.

1649 Emily Adelaide⁹ Abbott, b. in Fairfax, Dec. 4, 1867; m. in Huntington, Sept. 17, 1890, William Brown Prickitt, b. in Beverly, W. Va., Mar. 4, 1868, son of Rev. S. B. D. and Ellen Rebecca (Bates) Prickitt, of Burlington Co., N. J. He resd. a time in Charleston, W. Va.; was 3 yrs. cashier Com. Natl. Bank, Huntington; res. in Bluefield, W. Va.; aided in organizing there, 1894, Peoples Natl. Bank; is Cashier same; mem. M. E. Ch.; treas. and director Y. M. C. A.; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Huntington, W. Va.: 1. Grace May¹⁰ Prickitt, b. Apr. 6, 1892.

988

JONAS BENJAMIN⁸ ABBOTT, ESQ. (Jonas,⁷ Jonas,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. at Abbott's Corner, in the town of St. Armand, P. Q., Can., Jan. 22, 1834, and m. in Colchester, Vt., June 21, 1859, Abbie Thirza, b. there Oct. 25, 1836, dau. of Francis and Martha (Smith) Hand, of Colchester. Mr. Abbott studied law in Bakersfield, Va., and grad. from the Albany Law Sch. about 1857. He lived for a time in Mich. Mrs. Abbott is a fine musician, a woman of much energy, sagacity and enterprise, and for about 15 yrs. has been at the head of a most popular and excellent school of vocal and

instrumental music at 1535 Chestnut St., Phila. She is a mem. of the Epis. Ch.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Bedford, P. Q., Can. :

1650 Frank Edward⁹ Abbott, b. May 7, 1861.

1651 Infant,⁹ b. Mar. 22, 1862; d. May 10, 1862.

1652 Carl Sidney⁹ Abbott, b. Jan. 22, 1866; resd. in Jackson, Mich., 1868 to 1870; in Hamilton, Ont., Can., 1870 to 1881; in Phila., Pa., 1881 to 1887; in Leipzig, Ger., 1887 to 1890; grad. there from the Royal Conserv. of Music; in Cal., 1890 to 1892, and since in Phila., having charge there of the piano dept. in his mother's sch. of vocal and instrumental music; unm. 1895.

993

MARCUS CICERO⁸ ABBOTT (Henry,⁷ Seth,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in E. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Aug. 21, 1830, and m. in E. Aurora, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1864. Frances Mary, b. there June 2, 1844, dau. of Seth Madison and Mary (Scott) Bullis, of Elma, N. Y. The Buffalo, N. Y., deeds* show that he bought about 50 acs. of land in E. Aurora, Dec. 3, 1853, for \$1,500. He is a farmer and lives in E. Hamburg.

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.), b. in E. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y. :

1653 Seth Bullis⁹ Abbott, b. May 9, 1866.

1654 Harry Lucius⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 7, 1868; res. in Chicago, Ill.

1655 Charles Marcus⁹ Abbott, b. July 24, 1871; res. in Chicago.

1656 Harriet Louise⁹ Abbott, b. July 18, 1876.

1657 Mary Grace⁹ Abbott, b. Apr. 11, 1880.

1658 Bordon Jay⁹ Abbott, b. June 22, 1884.

1003

JACOB BARKER⁸ ABBOTT, M. D. (George,⁷ Seth,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. at Abbott's Corner, now Armor, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1843, and m. in Oregon, Ogle Co., Ill., Elizabeth E., b. in Pittsburg, Pa., July 19, 1844, dau. of John M. and Elizabeth (Elliott) Snowden, of that place and Oregon. Dr. Abbott practiced medicine in Joplin, Mo., where he d. Jan. 21, 1886. He enlisted during the Civil War in Co. I, 46th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf., Oct. 12, 1861, and was dis. Jan. 29, 1864, after which he re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, and was dis. Jan. 20, 1866. His widow resides in Joplin.

* Vol. cxliv : p. 450.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.) b. in Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo.:

- 1659 Alfred S.⁹ Abbott, b. May 23, 1868; m. in Joplin, June 28, 1894,
Kate P. Seanor; res. in Joplin.
1660 Fred J.⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 11, 1870.
1661 Harry C.⁹ Abbott, b. June 28, 1874.

1005

SETH A.⁸ ABBOTT, Esq. (Chauncey,⁷ Seth,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. Mar. 24, 1832, probably in Armor, Erie Co., N. Y., and m. Nov. 11, 1857, at Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., Mich., Ruth Anna Perrine, b. there Jan. 21, 1840. He received an academic education, is a lawyer, has been justice of the peace in E. Hamburg, N. Y., and "Justice of Sessions" in Buffalo, N. Y., 3 yrs. He resides in Armor.

Has 7 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1662 George S.⁹ Abbott, b. in Armor, Jan. 19, 1859.
1663 William H.⁹ Abbott, b. in Armor, Feb. 13, 1860.
1664 Frank A.⁹ Abbott, b. in Armor, Apr. 14, 1865; grad. Cornell Univ., 1890; awarded Woodford prize in Oratory; lawyer; unm. 1890; mem. law firm Abbott & Abbott, Buffalo, 1904.
1665 Edward P.⁹ Abbott, b. in Mears, Mich., Nov. 5, 1867; d. in Armor, Apr. 8, 1871.
1666 John P.⁹ Abbott, b. June 5, 1871; grad. from State Normal School, N. Y., 1894; lawyer; mem. firm Abbott & Abbott, Buffalo.
1667 Mary E.⁹ Abbott, b. Jan. 13, 1875.
1668 Lillie⁹ Abbott, b. June 4, 1877; d. in Armor, Aug. 31, 1877.

1009

CORNELIUS⁸ ABBOTT (Ira,⁷ Timothy,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Starksborough, Addison Co., Vt., Nov. 13, 1836, and m. in Underhill, Vt., Oct. 18, 1887, Harriet Amelia, b. in Lyndon, Vt., Jan. 5, 1830, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Hartwell) Chase, of Lyndon. He enlisted in the Civil War, Aug. 19, 1861, priv. Co. K, 5th Regt., Vt. Vol. Inf., and was dis. Sept., 1862. He is a carpenter, and lives in Burlington, Vt. None of his chil. have sent data of their families.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1669 Elden Cornelius⁹ Abbott, b. in Bolton, Vt., Dec. 8, 1858; m. in Lowell, Vt., Mar. 7, 1877, Addie Powers(?); res. in Hancock, Vt.
1670 Josie Anna⁹ Abbott, b. in Underhill, Jan. 18, 1864; m. in Essex, Vt., Aug. 18, 1875, John Mangle; res. in N. Y. City.

- 1671 Elisha Elmer⁹ Abbott, b. in Stowe, Vt., Sept. 5, 1867; m. in Winoski, Vt., Feb. 28, 1893, Anna Mack; hotel clerk; res. in Burlington.

1015

GEORGE FRANK⁸ ABBOTT (George,⁷ Timothy,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Millbury, Worcester Co., Mass., July 11, 1852, and m. there Sept. 2, 1872, Anna, b. in N. Vassalboro, Me., Jan. 20, 1849, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Bryant) Rowell, of that place. He is a carpenter and builder; moved from Millbury to Worcester, Mass., 1872, where he now lives; has supplied data.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass.:

- 1672 Harry Bryant⁹ Abbott, b. July 6, 1873; d. in Worcester, Oct. 29, 1879.
1673 George Harry⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 3, 1883.

1020

CAPT. FRANK BROWN⁸ ABBOTT (Chauncey,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was probably b. in E. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1842, and m. in Elma, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1870, Lucretia Davis, b. in E. Hamburg, Apr. 9, 1850, dau. of Leander and Eunice. On first leaving home, 1860, he was a book-keeper and cashier for a mfry. in Auburn, N. Y.; in 1861, a clerk in a store in Hamburg; in 1862-3 a clerk in a dry-goods store in Buffalo; and in 1870 in business elsewhere. About this time he returned to the homestead at Orchard Park, N. Y., where he has since lived. He has been trustee of the Presby. Ch. there for many years. During the Civil War he was Capt. of a Co. of Militia.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Orchard Park, Erie Co., N. Y.:

- 1674 Warren John⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 15, 1875; grad. from State Normal Sch., Buffalo, 1896.
1675 Walter Davis⁹ Abbott, b. Jan. 15, 1876.
1676 Harland Brown⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

1026

NEHEMIAH GREEN⁸ ABBOT (Butler,⁷ Nehemiah,⁶ John,⁵ Uriah,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass., Nov. 4, 1810, and m. in Zanesville, O., Nov. 20, 1832, Ann Rebecca, b. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 22, 1813, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Cheever) Abbot, of Zanesville, a descendant of George¹ Abbot, Sr.,

of Andover, Mass. They both d. in Zanesville, he, July 10, 1860, ae. 49, and she, June 18, 1896, ae. 63 yrs. (Data by C. H. A.)

Had 11 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O.:

1677 *Ephraim Putnam⁹ Abbot*, b. Sept. 21, 1833.

1678 *Butler Dale⁹ Abbot*, b. Mar. 3, 1835; d. in Rehoboth, O., Oct. 22, 1836.

1679 *Butler Dale⁹ Abbot*, 2d, b. Aug. 4, 1837; d. in Fairfield, O., Nov. 11, 1861; supt. Cinn. & Zanesville R. R.; accidentally killed, ae. 24 yrs.

1680 *Sarah Cheever⁹ Abbot*, b. Dec. 6, 1838; m. in Zanesville, May 10, 1866, Gen. William Douglas Hamilton, b. at Crofthead, Scotland, son of William and Marion, of Crofthead. He grad. Cinn. Law Sch., 1859; in mineral, coal, and slate business, Zanesville; in Civ. War, Aug. 13, 1861, to Aug. 2, 1865; Capt. Co. G, 32d Regt., O. Vol. Inf., Aug. 13, 1861; in battle of Greenbrier, W. Va., Oct. 3, 1861; comd. regt. under Milroy in battle at Camp Alleghany, Dec. 13, 1861; in Shenandoah Valley, Va., campaign till Sept., 1862; organized 1st Batt., 9th Regt., O. Vol. Cav.; apptd. Maj. same, Dec. 6, 1862; in Knoxville campaign with Burnside, 1863; Provost Marshal of Knoxville, 1863; pro. Lieut. Col. 9th Regt., O. Vol. Cav., on org. of 2d Batt., and Col. on org. of Regt., Dec. 2, 1863; attached to 16th A. C.; comd. guard of Tenn. River, Ala.; wounded and horse shot under him at battle of Decatur, Ala., June 28, 1864; comd. Brig. under Rousseau on raid of 300 miles to cut R. R. between Selma, Ala., and Atlanta, Ga., July 10 to 22, 1864; commended for destroying 12 mls. of R. R., capturing a train of cars on raid, and destroying large amt. army supplies; under Sherman, siege of Atlanta; with Kilpatrick's Cav., Sherman's march to the sea; in battles of Waynesboro, Aiken, Averysborough and Bentonville; apptd. Bvt. Brig. Gen. Vols., Apr. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service during the campaign which ended with the surrender of the Confed. Army under Gen. Johnston; is credited in the war by War Dept. with 63 battles and skirmishes; hon. dis., the war being over, Aug. 2, 1865; has 4 chil. (10th gen.):

- i. *Anna Abbot¹⁰ Hamilton*, b. in Brownsville, O., Feb. 23, 1867; m. in Columbus, O., Aug. 21, 1889, Capt. Cassius Erie Gillette, Corps of Engrs., U. S. A., b. in Jasper, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1859, son of Ralph and Ruth Adelia (Barker) Gillette, of Jasper. He grad. West Point Mil. Acad., N. Y., 1884; apptd. 2d Lieut. Engrs., U. S. A., June 15, 1884; pro. 1st Lieut., Jan. 10, 1887, and Capt. Engrs., U. S. A., Oct. 12, 1895; stationed, 1895, at Ft. Mason, San Francisco, Cal.; has 2 chil. (11th gen.): 1. *Helen¹¹ Gillette*, b. in Zanesville, Feb. 2, 1891. 2. *Douglas Hamilton¹¹ Gillette*, b. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 20, 1893.

- ii. *William Edward*¹⁰ *Hamilton*, b. Aug. 5, 1870; res. in Chicago; unm. 1895.
 - iii. *Charles Robert*¹⁰ *Hamilton*, b. Apr. 2, 1872; res. in Pittsburg, Pa.; unm. 1895.
 - iv. *Helen Martha*¹⁰ *Hamilton*, b. June 24, 1876; res. in Zanesville; unm. 1895.
- 1681 *Charles Henry*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Feb. 6, 1841.
- 1682 *Martha Caroline*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Nov. 18, 1843; m. in Zanesville, Oct. 25, 1876, *Henry Beard*, widr. b. in Somerset, O., Sept. 13, 1821, son of *William*, whose parents lived in Eng. He grad. Cinn. Univ., O.; clerk Indian Office for a time, Wash., D. C.; atty. So. Pac. R. R. Co.; mem. Calv. Bapt. Ch.; d. in Wash., D. C., Dec. 21, 1894, ae. 73 yrs.; wid. res. there; mem. Ch. of the Covenant (Presby.); had 5 chil. (10th gen.): 1. *William H.*¹⁰ *Beard*, b. in Wash., D. C., Aug. 2, 1877. 2. *Edward Abbot*¹⁰ *Beard*, b. in Wash., D. C., Feb. 7, 1879. 3. *Anna Dale*¹⁰ *Beard*, b. in Wash., D. C., Sept. 14, 1880 (?). 4. *Charles Abbot*¹⁰ *Beard*, b. in Wash., D. C., Feb. 9, 1882. 5. *Harriet Bestor*¹⁰ *Beard*, b. in Rockville, Md., Aug. 4, 1884; d. there Sept. 6, 1890.
- 1683 *Samuel Cheever*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Sept. 9, 1845; res. in Chicago; unm. 1895.
- 1684 *Edward*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Nov. 24, 1849; d. in Zanesville, Sept. 17, 1850.
- 1685 *Nehemiah Augustus*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Aug. 21, 1851; d. Dec. 21, 1851.
- 1686 *Edward Lawrence*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Nov. 25, 1852; res. in Zanesville.
- 1687 *Anna Rebecca*⁹ *Abbot*, b. June 15, 1854; d. in Zanesville, July 30, 1857.

1029

FRANKLIN BUTLER⁸ ABBOTT (Butler,⁷ Nehemiah,⁶ John,⁵ Uriah,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass., July 25, 1822, and m. in Zanesville, O., June 3, 1844, *Harriet*, b. in Cambridge, O., July, 1821, dau. of *Joseph* and *Alsey* (?) (*Montgomery*) *Robertson*, of Zanesville, where they both d., he, Dec. 11, 1888, ae. 66, and she, Mar. 28, 1895, ae. 74 yrs.

Had 1 child (9th gen.):

- 1688 *Butler Franklin*⁹ *Abbott*, b. in Zanesville, July 25, 1845.

1041

STEPHEN WOODBURY⁸ ABBOTT (*Stephen*,⁷ *Dudley*,⁶ *Uriah*,⁵ *Uriah*,⁴ *George*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., in 1838 (?), and m. there Jan. 9, 1858, *Elizabeth Robinson*, of Beverly, ae. 19 yrs., dau. of *Benjamin* and *Sally*, of Beverly. He was a cord-

wainer and lived in Beverly. He served during the Civil War in the 23d Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., and d. in Gen. Hosp., Va., July 17, 1864, ae. 26 yrs. (Beverly Recs.)

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass.:*

1689 George Dudley⁹ Abbott, b. 1858.

1690 Stephen Woodbury⁹ Abbott, b. —; res. on Bridge St., Salem, Mass.; cordwainer; has repeatedly been requested to supply data of his own, and antecedent's family, but has failed to do so.

1042

JAMES DUDLEY⁸ ABBOTT (Dudley,⁷ Uriah,⁶ Uriah,⁵ Uriah,⁴ George,³ George,² George[†]) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., Aug. 24, 1821, and m. there Oct. 10, 1844, Anna, dau. of Wert D. and Anna (Thissell) Eldridge, of Beverly. She d. in Beverly, Oct. 26, 1860, ae. 37 yrs. He m. (2d), May 6, 1862, Martha Cunningham, of Boston, ae. 36 yrs., b. in Newcastle, Me., dau. of Charles and Mary Ober. He was a shoemaker and lived in Beverly.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass.:†

1691 George Dudley⁹ Abbott, b. Dec. 28, 1847; d. Aug. 18, 1848.

1692 Anna Amelia⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 21, 1849.

1693 James Payson⁹ Abbott, b. —.

1043

REV. LEVI AUGUSTUS⁸ ABBOTT (Dudley,⁷ Dudley,⁶ Uriah,⁵ Uriah,⁴ George,³ George,² George[†]) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., Apr. 19, 1824, and m. there June 8, 1854, Mary Abby, b. in Beverly, June 3, 1836, dau. of Joseph Knowlton and Mary (Marshall) Preston, of Beverly. Mrs. Preston was b. in Georgetown, D. C., and moved to Beverly when about 3 yrs. old. Her mother was b. near Winchester, Va.

Rev. L. A. Abbott is now (1895) the efficient and popular pastor of the large and flourishing Bapt. Ch., in Alton, Ill. In early life he was a sailor. He was bapt. at the age of fourteen by Rev. Benjamin Knight, united with the Second Bapt. Ch., Beverly, Apr. 17, 1839, and was elected dea., 1852. He was pastor of the Bapt. Ch. in Milford, Mass., Aug. 19, 1855, to Apr., 1858, and. says the town clerk, "served acceptably on the Town School Committee a considerable

* There may have been other chil. in this family.

† Beverly Recs. There may have been other chil. in this family.

part of that time. I remember him as a Christian gentleman of modest deportment and genial manners." Cathcart mentions him in the *Baptist Cyclopædia* (1881) as follows :

"Deciding to prepare for the ministry, he studied at Worcester Academy, but his health failing midway in his course, he again went to sea, and made several voyages as mate and master. Leaving the sea, he returned to his native town and spent some years in teaching, meantime representing the district two years in the



REV. LEVI AUGUSTUS ABBOTT, ALTON, ILL.

Massachusetts Legislature. In 1855 (Aug. 29) he was ordained pastor of the Central Baptist Church, Milford, but in consequence of lung difficulty was compelled to resign in 1858. Partially recovering, he accepted the pastorate of the Weymouth Church, and was again chosen by that town to represent it in the Legislature. In 1863, he became pastor of the Central Baptist Church of Middleboro' [Mass.], the seat of Pierce Academy, then flourishing under the principalship of Prof. I. W. P. Jenks. Here he was once chosen to the Legislature, in which body, in this as in former terms, he served upon important committees. In 1868, removing to Minnesota for the benefit of his health, he was four years a pastor at Rochester, then at La Crosse, Wis., where he remained seven years."

In 1879, he became pastor of the Ch. in Alton, which, in his seventy-first year, he still efficiently serves. While in Weymouth, Mass., he served several years as Chairman of the Sch. Board. In 1862 he

cast the first vote in the Mass. Legislature for the re-election of Charles Sumner to the U. S. Senate, and in 1868 reported the first bill to give women membership on Sch. Boards and advocated its passage. For the past 10 yrs. he has been recording and corresponding Sec. of Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, and for 16 yrs. one of its Board of Trustees.

Has 5 chil. (9th gen.):

1694 Mary Augusta⁹ Abbott, b. in Beverly, May 19, 1855; d. in Milford, Oct. 7 (Beverly t. r. Sept. 29), 1855.

1695 Augustus Levi⁹ Abbott, b. in Weymouth, Aug. 6, 1858.

1696 Grace Preston⁹ Abbott, b. in Weymouth, Jan. 5, 1862; m. in Alton, Jan. 5, 1886, Edmund Hugh, b. there Nov. 4, 1862, son of John L. and Sarah (Atwood) Blair, of Alton; res. in Alton. He is in the real est., loan and insurance bus. there; has 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Roy Atwood¹⁰ Blair, b. in Alton, Nov. 26, 1886. 2. Abbott Hugh¹⁰ Blair, b. in Alton, July 21, 1888. 3. Dorothy Lilian¹⁰ Blair, b. in Webster, Mo., Sept. 10, 1890.

1697 Mary Lewis⁹ Abbott, b. in Middleboro, May 24, 1866; m. in Alton, June 2, 1892, Laurens Enos, M. D., b. in Madison Co., Ill., Jan. 20, 1863, son of Charles Roland and Eliza Ann (Thorpe) Enos, of Jerseyville, Ill. He grad. Chicago Coll. of Phys. and Surgs., 1891; res. in Decatur, Macon Co., Ill.; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Alton, Ill.: 1. Harold Abbott¹⁰ Enos, b. July 5, 1894.

1698 Roy Marshall⁹ Abbott, b. in Rochester, Minn., Aug. 2, 1871; d. in La Crosse, Aug. 3, 1872.

1052

JOSEPH DUDLEY⁸ ABBOTT (Joseph,⁷ Dudley,⁶ Uriah,⁵ Uriah,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., May 19, 1840, and m. in Hamilton, Essex Co., Mass., Jan. 9, 1868, Susan A. Webber, ae. 22 yrs., dau. of James and Mary. He enlisted during the Civil War, Sept. 9, 1861, priv. 1st Regt., Mass. Vol. Cav., Army of the Potomac; was taken prisoner of war at Aldie, Va., June 17, 1863, confined in Libby Prison and Belle Isle, and was exchanged July 26, 1863; was transferred to the Sixth N. Y. Independent Battery, and June 6, 1864, to Horse Battery D, 2d U. S. Art.; dis. from service, the war being over, Sept. 16, 1864. He participated in 18 battles: Antietam, Snicker's Gap, Kelley's Ford, Chancellorsville, Rapidan Station, Aldie, New Hope Church, Parker's Store, Todd's Tavern, Wilderness, Po River, Ashland Station, Travillion Station, Yellow Tavern, Smithfield, Summit Point, Charlestown and Opequan Creek. He resides in Ipswich, Mass.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1699 Wayne⁹ Abbott, b. in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 9, 1873; serving a term of enlistment in the U. S. Navy.
 1700 Roger Sherman⁹ Abbott, b. in Hamilton. June 2, 1875; res. in Ipswich.

1066

EVERTON JUDSON⁸ ABBOTT, M. D. (Benjamin,⁷ David,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Milan, Erie Co., O., Oct. 19, 1849, and m. in St. Paul, Minn., June 9, 1881, Jeannie Rachel, b. in Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 19, 1851, dau. of John and Annie Catherine (McClung) Steele, of St. Paul, where they now live at 425 Dayton Ave. He grad. Western Reserve Univ., 1873, and recd. M. D., 1875; is a physician and surgeon, and member of the firm of Abbott & O'Brien, 395 Endicott Arcade, St. Paul. He lived in Milan till 1865; in West Salem, La Crosse Co., Wis., till 1869; in Hudson, Summit Co., O., till 1873, and was House Physician, Charity Hospital, Cleveland, O., 1875-6. He is now, and has been for about ten years, attending physician at the City and County Hospital, and attending surgeon for the last twenty years at St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul; has also been Prof. of Clinical Medicine, Univ. of Minn., since the organization of its Medical Department. He was for several terms a member of the Board of Education in St. Paul, is a member of the Sons of the American Rev., and of the Society of Colonial Wars.

Has 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in St. Paul, Minn.:

- 1701 Katherine McClung⁹ Abbott, b. Feb. 22, 1882.
 1702 John Steele⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 16, 1884.
 1703 Lorena Judson⁹ Abbott, b. Dec. 2, 1885.
 1704 Rachel Steele⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 26, 1887.
 1705 Theodore Schwan⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 15, 1889.

1067

GEORGE⁸ ABBOTT (Lorenzo,⁷ Moses,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. at Ft. Seneca, Seneca Co., O., Jan. 3, 1829, and m. in Fremont, Sandusky Co., O., Feb. 20, 1855, Pledis, b. there Apr. 10, 1835, dau. of John and Laurel (Frary) Tindall, of Fremont. He was a general merchant with his father at Ft. Seneca, till 1865; in Coldwater, Mich., a farmer till 1870, and then in Fremont, till his death, June 4, 1891, ae. 62 yrs., where his widow now resides.

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.) :

- 1706 Albert K.⁹ Abbott, b. at Ft. Seneca, Feb. 2, 1856.
- 1707 James William⁹ Abbott, b. at Ft. Seneca, Sept. 6, 1857.
- 1708 Emma L.⁹ Abbott, b. at Ft. Seneca, Nov. 25, 1860; m. in Fremont, Dec. 27, 1887, Fred A. Rohebacker; res. in Byron, Mich.
- 1709 Homer⁹ Abbott, b. at Coldwater, June 4, 1869; d. in Fremont, Aug. 15, 1879.

1071

CAPT. MOSES⁸ ABBOTT (Lorenzo,⁷ Moses,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. at Ft. Seneca, Seneca Co., O., Dec. 1, 1837, and m. at Old Fort, O., Dec. 8, 1870, Emily Jane, b. at Ft. Seneca, Aug. 29, 1850, dau. of Gerhart (?) and Sarah (Remby) Beck, of Ft. Seneca, and maternal gr.-dau. of Margaret (Stultz) Remby, of Emmitsburg, Md. Capt. Abbott first enlisted from Tiffin, O., in the Civil War, Aug. 12, 1861, as priv. in Co. B, 49th Regt., O. Vol. Inf.; was elected 2d Lieut. and served in the 1st Brig., 3d Div., 4th A. C., till discharged at Corinth, Alcorn Co., Miss., Oct., 1863. He afterwards served, joining his regiment at Columbus, O., as Capt. Co. C, 180th Regt., O. Vol. Inf., 1st Brig., 1st Div., 23d A. C., from Aug. 29, 1864, till July, 1865, when the war being over, he was honorably discharged at Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. C. He served in the campaigns in Ky., Tenn., Miss. and N. C., and was in all the engagements in which his regiments participated during the war. He was a mem. of Leander Stern (?) Post, No. 31, G. A. R., of Tiffin. After the war he engaged in general mds. at Ft. Seneca, till 1869, when he returned to the homestead and engaged in farming. He was clerk of Pleasant Tp. eight years, and land appraiser, 1880. His widow resides in Pleasant Tp., where he d. May 10, 1885, ae. 47 yrs.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.) :

- 1710 Charles M.⁹ Abbott, b. in Sandusky Co., O., Aug. 6, 1873.
- 1711 Pearl E.⁹ Abbott, b. in Seneca Co., Jan. 9, 1884; d. there Apr. 21, 1888.

1074

BYRON⁸ ABBOTT (Lorenzo,⁷ Moses,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. at Ft. Seneca, Seneca Co., O., Dec. 16, 1844, and m. in Liberty Tp., Seneca Co., O., Nov. 18, 1875, Sarah Ann, b. there Nov. 26, 1851, dau. of John H. and Margaret (Ross) Frye, of Liberty Tp. He lives, a farmer, at Ft. Seneca, and was a member of the State Militia during the Civil War, 1862.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1712 John Frye⁹ Abbott, b. at Ft. Seneca, Jan. 19, 1879; d. there Sept. 16, 1879.
 1713 Gayetta Maria⁸ Abbott, b. in Bettsville, O., Sept. 17, 1880.

1076

LORENZO D.⁸ ABBOTT (Lorenzo,⁷ Moses,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. at Ft. Seneca, Seneca Co., O., Feb. 14, 1849, and m. in Fremont, O., Oct. 28, 1875, Catharine, b. in Wayne Co., O., Nov. 11, 1850, dau. of Christian and Mary M. (Smith) Hague, of Sandusky Co., O. He studied at Heidelberg Coll, Tiffin, O., moved to Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich., Nov. 29, 1880, to Lansing, Mich., 1884, was city auctioneer there 1885 to 1904; is a carpenter, and both he and his wife attend the M. E. Ch.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Ft. Seneca, O.:

- 1714 William Hague⁹ Abbott, b. Apr. 2, 1877; d. at Ft. Seneca, Aug. 11, 1877.
 1715 Maud E.⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 12, 1878; studied at Lansing High Sch.; musician, vocalist; Presby.; Sec. Westminster Guild, Presby. Ch. since June 29, 1903.

1079

CAPT. LYMAN W.⁸ ABBOTT (Henry,⁷ Moses,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. near Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., Jan. 28, 1837, and m. at Greenspring, O., Dec. 25, 1864, Avilda J., b. in Bettsville, Seneca Co., O., Feb. 15, 1844, dau. of Moses and Rachel (Adams) Van Natter, of Bettsville. He served in the Civil War as priv. in the 123d Regt., O. Vol. Inf., and afterwards as Lieut. and Capt. in Co. B, 195th Regt., O. Vol. Inf., from Mar. 16 to Dec. 18, 1865. He lives, a retired farmer, in Tiffin, O.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1716 Urn Shelby⁹ Abbott, b. at Ft. Seneca, O., July 13, 1870.
 1717 Lotta Belle⁹ Abbott, b. at Greenspring, Oct. 26, 1873.

1080

MILTON LOTT⁸ ABBOTT (Henry,⁷ Moses,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Kansas,* Seneca Co., O., June 14, 1839, and m. in Ovid Tp., Mich., Nov., 1866, Lovina, dau. of Alexander

* Another gives b. in Liberty Township.

and Emeline (Cody) Fredrick (?), of Ovid. She d. Feb. 17 (?), 1872. Her remains were interred in Ovid Cemetery. He m. (2d), at Coldwater, Mich., May 25, 1873, Augusta, b. in Huron, Erie Co., O., Dec. 6, 1854, dau. of John and Emeline (Martin) Richards, of Coldwater, where Mr. Abbott has lived, a farmer, about six miles S. E. of the city, since 1866.

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1718 Fred⁹ Abbott, b. in Ovid Tp., Apr. 6, 1869; res. at Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., Cal.
- 1719 Edna May⁹ Abbott, b. in Ovid Tp., June 6, 1874; m. at Coldwater; n. d. s.
- 1720 Maud Oleta⁹ Abbott, b. at Coldwater, June 11, 1878; d. there Aug. 18, 1881.
- 1721 Cassius Milton⁹ Abbott, b. in Ovid Tp., Sept. 28, 1879.
- 1722 Claude Loren⁹ Abbott, b. at Coldwater, Sept. 11, 1881.
- 1723 Bernetta⁹ Abbott, b. in Ovid Tp., Dec. 28, 1888.

1081

IRVING⁸ ABBOTT (Henry,⁷ Moses,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Kansas, Seneca Co., O., Nov. 16, 1842, and m. in Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., Dec. 28, 1871, Louie, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1853, dau. of James G. and Marion (Hackett) Jelley, of Tiffin. He served as priv. in the Civ. War, in Co. D, 123d Regt., O. Vol. Inf., from Aug. 21, 1862, to June 21, 1865, when, the war being over, he was discharged. She grad. from Ursuline Convent, Tiffin. He is a carpenter. They lived in Elkart, Ind., till 1888, when they moved to Chicago, Ill., where they now reside at 4624 Indiana Ave.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Seneca Co., O.:

- 1724 Jessie⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 9, 1873.
- 1725 Zoe Marion⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 12, 1875.

1083

ELI⁸ ABBOTT (Henry,⁷ Moses,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Liberty Tp., Seneca Co., O., Dec. 25, 1846, and m. in Watson, Seneca Co., O., Jan. 16, 1872, Clara, b. there Aug. 27, 1851, dau. of Jacob and Susan (Gittinger) Bowersox, of Frederick, Frederick Co., Md. He moved from Watson to Greenspring, O., 1876, and in 1884 to Tecumseh, Mich., where he now lives a farmer.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.):

1726 Harry U.⁹ Abbott, b. in Watson, Mar. 27, 1875.

1727 Maud Ethel⁹ Abbott, b. at Greenspring, Nov. 9, 1882; m. in Tecumseh, Jan. 29, 1902, H. Harry, b. in Adrian, Mich., Aug. 8, 1881, son of C. C. and Catherine (Whitacre) Van Dorne, of Adrian; farmer; res. in Tipton, Mich.; n. ch.

1084

ALBERT R.⁸ ABBOTT (Henry,⁷ Moses,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Kansas,* Seneca Co., O., June 28, 1848, and m. in Tiffin, O., Addie, b. near Ft. Seneca, O., June 22, 1856, dau. of Benjamin and Susan (Thompson) Sager, of that place. He lived near Bettsville, O., 1848 to 1854, in Pleasant Tp., near Ft. Seneca, from 1854 to Apr. 6, 1903, and at 201 Washington St., Tiffin, a retired farmer, since. He is a Republican and a Universalist.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. near Ft. Seneca, O.:

1728 Herbert⁹ Abbott, b. Jan. 7, 1881.

1729 Carl⁹ Abbott, b. June 20, 1886.

1086

WILLIAM HENRY⁸ ABBOTT (Henry,⁷ Moses,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. at Kansas,† Seneca Co., O., July 3, 1852, and m. in Cary, O., Apr. 11, 1877, Nettie, b. there Jan. 11, 1856, dau. of Israel and Sarah (Myers) Nye (?), of Cary. He is a machinist and lives in Tiffin, O.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Tiffin, O.:

1730 Charles Rush⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 25, 1881; d. in Tiffin, Aug. 5, 1881.

1731 Bessie⁹ Abbott, b. June 4, 1883; d. in Tiffin, Apr. 10, 1884.

1088

HON. RUSH⁸ ABBOTT (Henry,⁷ Moses,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Pleasant Tp., Seneca Co., O., Aug. 29, 1856, and m. in Fredonia, N. Y., June 13, 1899, F. Maud, b. in New London, O., Feb. 28, 1860, dau. of Russell and Laura (Ford) Waterhouse, Pittsfield, Pa. He studied at Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, and recd. M. D. from a Med. Inst. in Cinn., O., 1886, grad. at the head of his class. He was admitted to the bar, Apr. 11, 1878, at Tiffin; was elected mayor of that place 1891, and re-elected 1893

*.Another gives b. in Liberty Township, Jan. 28. † Another has b. at Ft. Seneca, O.

as a Republican, the city being Democratic by 600. He is a practicing attorney at 15 Court St., Tiffin, where he lives.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Tiffin, O. :

1732 Frances Elizabeth⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 5, 1891.

1733 Ruth Waterhouse⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 23, 1895.

1090

ABRAM LORENZO⁸ ABBOTT (Francis,⁷ Moses,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. near Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., Feb. 11, 1847, and m. at Ft. Seneca, O., May 31, 1870, Calena, b. there Dec. 1, 1846, dau. of Rasselas Ransom and Elvira (Clark) Titus, of Ft. Seneca. He is a farmer, and lives in Tiffin where he has been town clerk 3 yrs., justice of the peace 3 yrs., treasurer 3 yrs., is a Republican and Universalist, and one of the solid men of the town. His P. O. address is R. F. D. No. 3.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Ft. Seneca, O. :

1734 Clark Lorenzo⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 5, 1874; m. in Tiffin, Dec. 31, 1901, Nellie Pearl Rule. He grad. from Heidelberg Univ., Tiffin, and M. D. from Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill.; res. at Point Richmond, Cal.

1735 Elvira Titus⁹ Abbott, b. May 16, 1880.

1736 Ida Melissa⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 21, 1885.

1094

FRANCIS EUGENE⁸ ABBOTT (Francis,⁷ Moses,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Pleasant Tp.,* O., Jan. 20, 1858, and m. in Bettsville, O., Oct. 30, 1884, Sidney, b. there May 7, 1860, dau. of John Albert and Mary (Pence) Miller, of Bettsville. He is a farmer, and lives in Old Fort in the house in which he was b.; was Trustee of Pleasant Tp., O., 1900, 1903; delegate to the State Convention at Columbus, O., June 3-4, 1903, and to the Good Roads Convention at Columbus, Feb. 15, 1904.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Old Fort, O. :

1737 Ada Frances⁹ Abbott, b. Apr. 13, 1886.

1738 Rena Marie⁹ Abbott, b. July 4, 1889.

1739 Florence Miller⁹ Abbott, b. July 7, 1892.

* Another has b. at Old Fort, Seneca Co., O.

1098

CHARLES EDWIN⁸ ABBOTT, ESQ. (Moses,⁷ Moses,⁶ Moses,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass., Feb. 24, 1824, and m. in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., Aug. 14, 1851, Harriet Newell Merritt, b. there Apr. 21, 1827, dau. of Thomas H. and Mary (Wilson) Merritt, of Marblehead and Ipswich, respectively. She d. in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass., Dec. 19, 1862, æ. 35 yrs. He m. (2d), Mrs. Clarissa Hyde, who survived him, and res. in Malden, Mass. He d. Oct. 30, 1902; he studied at Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and at Harv. Univ., and practiced law in Boston, residing in Malden. Mrs. Abbott studied in private schools in Marblehead, and at Marblehead and Bradford Academies.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

1740 Alice Harriet⁹ Abbott, b. in Marblehead, May 30, 1852; m. in Newton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1878, Benjamin Wadsworth Hackett, b. there Jan 5, 1849, son of Rev. Dr. Horatio Balch and Mary Wadsworth (Balch) Hackett, of Milton. Mrs. Benjamin W. Hackett studied in the High Sch., Malden; grad. from State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1873; mem. Soc. Daus. Amer. Rev.; Regent, Chap. D. A. R., Newton, Mass. He studied at the pub. sch., Newton; mem. firm Dupee & Hackett, 262 Summer St., Boston, wool dealers; res. in Auburndale, Mass.; family attend Epis. Ch.

Mr. Hackett's father was a distinguished Biblical scholar, teacher, writer, professor, and one of the eight original reviewers of the revised version of the English Bible. He edited the American edition of *Smith's Bible Dictionary* (see *Century Cyclopædia of Names*). He thrice visited Palestine, and is the author of many works: *Illustrations from the Scriptures*, and Hackett's *Commentaries on the Acts* are among his best known books after the Bible Dict. He grad. Amherst, 1830, and was for many years Prof. of Languages—Hebrew, Greek, and Sanscrit—in Brown Univ., R. I., Newton Theol. Sem., Mass., and Rochester Univ., N. Y. The Hackett Library in the latter place was donated by his heirs.

Had 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Bessie Wadsworth¹⁰ Hackett, b. in Newtonville, Mass., Aug. 24, 1879; d. in Auburndale, Mass., May 13, 1890. 2. Leon Abbott¹⁰ Hackett, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 22, 1882.

1741 George Charles⁹ Abbott, b. in Reading, Mass., Jan. 24, 1855.

1100

HON. JOHN HENRY⁸ ABBOTT (Moses,⁷ Moses,⁶ Moses,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass., Aug. 16, 1825, and m. in Boston, Mass., Mary Dix. He m. (2d), in Boston, Mary Celina Bohay, b. in Eng. He was in the book-binding

business in Boston, but lived in Malden, Mass. He was Chairman of Selectmen in Malden, 1871, and for 2 yrs. rep. to the Mass. Legislature. They both d. in Jacksonville, Fla., he, Nov. 20, 1881, ae. 55 yrs., and she in 1876.

Had 9 ch. (9th gen.):

- 1742 Charles⁹ Abbott, b. in Boston, —; d. s. *p*.
- 1743 Anna Lucilla⁹ Abbott, b. in Malden, —; d. s. *p*.
- 1744 Mary Celina⁹ Abbott, b. in Boston, —; m. Henry Ely, of Jacksonville; res. there; has failed to supply data; has two or more chil.
- 1745 Helen Josephine⁹ Abbott, b. in Malden, —; m. Benjamin L. Hughes, of Boston; res. there; has failed to supply data; has three or more chil.
- 1746 Florence Maud⁹ Abbott, b. in Malden. 1861; m. 1883, Hugh Alexander Young, b. in Hanover, Pa., son of Edward and — (Alexander) Young, of Hanover; ins. agt.; res. in Malden; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Ethel Abbott¹⁰ Young, b. in Jacksonville, Oct. 6, 1885. 2. Gladys Alexander¹⁰ Young, b. in New London, Ct., Nov. 15, 1890.
- 1747 Mabel Gertrude⁹ Abbott, b. in Malden, —; d. there —; m. in Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 2, 1880, Benjamin L. Hughes. He d. —.
- 1748 Henry⁹ Abbott, b. in Malden, —; d. s. *p*. there.
- 1749 Nannie Gertrude⁹ Abbott, b. in Malden, —; d. s. *p*. there.
- 1750 John⁹ Abbott, b. —; d. s. *p*.*

1101

SYLVESTER KINSMAN⁸ ABBOTT (Moses,⁷ Moses,⁶ Moses,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass., Dec. 9, 1831, and m. about 1854, in Andover, Mass., Rebecca Brooksie Ann Smith, dau. of John and Rebecca. They d. in Malden, Mass., he, June 14, 1890, ae. 58 yrs., and she, July 27, 1903. For many years, Mr. Abbott carried on the largest pamphlet bindery in New England, and his sons have continued the business.

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1751 Rebecca Susan Belle⁹ Abbott, b. Jan. 10, 1856; d. unm. Dec. 14, 1873.
- 1752 John Sylvester⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 8, 1860; d. in Malden, Dec. 9, 1885, unm.; he was in business with his father.
- 1753 Ralph Kinsman⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 12, 1863; res. in Malden, unm.
- 1754 Harrie Smith⁹ Abbott, b. June 5, 1866; m. Mar. 12, 1889, Viola May Robinson, b. Aug. 11, 1866, dau. of Harry and Eliza; res. in Malden.

* The sketch of this family has been made up from so many sources it may not be wholly correct.

1103

OLIVER DAVIS⁸ ABBOTT (Oliver,⁷ Moses,⁶ Moses,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass., Apr. 23, 1828, and m. May 11, 1850, Abigail Lawrence Piper. He settled in Charlestown, Mass., and d. Jan. 29, 1865, ae. 36 yrs.

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1755 Edgar F. B.⁹ Abbott, b. —; d. Feb. 29, 1852, ae. 7 mos. (g. s. r.).
- 1756 Franklin W.⁹ Abbott, b. —; d. June 25, 1862, ae. 11 mos. (g. s. r.).
- 1757 Oliver L.⁹ Abbott, b. —; d. May 20, 1865, ae. 11 mos.*
- 1758 Georgia Mary⁹ Abbott, b. —; d. Aug. 19, 1885, ae. 27 yrs.
- 1759 Alice Virginia⁹ Abbott, b. Nov., 1853; m. William Baker; has a dau. Georgie,¹⁰ ae. about 15 yrs.; res. in Chelsea, Mass.

1110

WILLIAM FREDERICK⁸ ABBOTT (Aaron,⁷ Sewell,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Chillicothe, Ross Co., O., Jan. 21, 1823, and m. in Vermilion Co., Ind., June 13, 1847, Rhoda, b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., Mar. 5, 1823, dau. of William and Hannah (Wilson) Armour, of that place, and was his second wife. He was a farmer, much beloved by his children, and lived for a time near Portertown (?), Vermilion Co., Ind., and then in Lodi (?), Park Co., Ind., where he d. Mar., 1867.

Had 6 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1760 William Thompson⁹ Abbott, b. Dec. 27, 1848; res. in Waterman, Park Co., Ind.; unm.
- 1761 Sarah Jane⁹ Abbott, b. July 29, 1850 (?); d. in Waterman, Mar. 23, 1864.
- 1762 Ella C.⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 21, 1852; d. in Waterman, Aug. 1, 1879.
- 1763** Samuel⁹ Abbott, b. July 30, 1854.
- 1764 Mary Isabel⁹ Abbott, b. in Vermilion Co., Ind., Sept. 10, 1856; m. in Waterman, May 1, 1879, Charles Venton Wann, b. in Silver Island, Fountain Co., Ind., Jan. 17, 1858, son of Daniel and Charlotte (Hubbard ?) Wann, of that place. He is a laborer; res. in Cayuga, Vermilion Co., Ind.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Waterman: 1. William Fred¹⁰ Wann, b. Feb. 18, 1881. 2. Edward¹⁰ Wann, b. Nov. 6, 1882.
- 1765 Henry A.⁹ Abbott, b. June 2, 1858; res. near Waterman; unm.†

* Lexington t. r. has date of d. May 22, 1865, ae. 1 yr. 11 mos.

† It is doubtful if this data is all correct.

1111

JOHN⁸ ABBOTT (Aaron,⁷ Sewell,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Chillicothe, Ross Co., O., Oct. 26, 1825, and m. Sarah Ann Young. He m. (2d), in Verbana, Tenn., Mar. 23, 1876, Ann, b. in Peoria, Ill., Sept. 22, 1849 (?), dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Bush?) Wright. He was a farmer, and lived at Homer, Ill., where he d. Dec. 10, 1888, ae. 63 yrs.*

Had 11 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1766 Rebecca Jane⁹ Abbott, b. —; d. 1875; m. James Nolan; n. ch.
- 1767 John⁹ Abbott, b. —; d. y.
- 1768 George⁹ Abbott, b. —; d. y.
- 1769 Aaron⁹ Abbott, b. —; d. y.

Chil. by 2d m., b. in Homer, Ill.:

- 1770 Mary Alice⁹ Abbott, b. July 19, 1876; m. in Homer, Joseph Jordan; res. in Homer.
- 1771 Abraham Arthur⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 8, 1878.
- 1772 Harry Alexander⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 30, 1880.
- 1773 Grace Mabel⁹ Abbott, b. Feb. 15, 1882.
- 1774 Charles Percy⁹ Abbott, b. Feb. 12, 1884.
- 1775 Reuben O.⁹ Abbott, b. July 1, 1886.
- 1776 Roy Willis⁹ Abbott, b. Apr. 13, 1888.

1115

AARON⁸ ABBOTT (Aaron,⁷ Sewell,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Eugene, Vermilion Co., Ind., Dec. 23, 1832, and m. in Newport, Ind., Mar. 1, 1856, Mary Jane, b. in Ross Co., O., Mar. 5, 1828, dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Fortner) Comene (?), of Eugene. Mr. Abbott lived in Newport about 13 yrs., when he moved to Sidel, Vermilion Co., Ind., where he has lived about 28 yrs.; farmer.*

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1777 Sarah Ellen⁹ Abbott, b. Jan. 26, 1857; m. James Perkins; res. in Sidel.
- 1778 Elizabeth⁹ Abbott, b. in Eugene, Oct. 12, 1858; m. (2d wife), in Danville, Ill., Aug. 25, 1892, Edward Manley Rowand (?), b. Mar. 28, 1852, son of — and Margaret (Smith) Rowand, of Sidel; res. there. He is a farmer; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Edna Leita¹⁰ Rowand, b. in Sidel, Aug. 6, 1894.

*Some of the dates pertaining to this family are probably approximately given. The entire data supplied are unsatisfactory.

- 1779 Izora Ball⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 29, 1860; d. in Sidel, Aug. 19, 1890.
 1780 William Perry⁹ Abbott, b. May 6, 1863.
 1781 Charles Wilson⁹ Abbott, b. May 24, 1866.
 1782 Laura Jane⁹ Abbott, b. Feb. 4, 1868; m. Gilbert Bar; res. in Bucy, Ill.

1120

DANIEL⁸ ABBOTT (Aaron,⁷ Sewell,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹). The places and dates of his b. and m. are unknown. He d. in Corning, Clay Co., Ark., July 30, 1876.

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1783 Celeste⁹ Abbott, b. ——.
 1784 Vanandes⁹(?) Abbott, b. ——.
 1785 Blanche⁹ Abbott, b. ——.
 1786 Son,⁹ b. ——.

1123

AARON⁸ ABBOTT (Ezra,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in McConnellsville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Mar. 15, 1827, and m. in Rome, Lenawee Co., Mich., June 25, 1856, Mabel, b. in Florence, O., Aug. 31, 1831, dau. of John and Abigail (Skinner) Johnson, of Rome. Mr. Abbott went overland to Cal., 1852, operated mines 3 yrs., and returned to Mich. *via* Panama and N. Y. City, 1855. He farmed, 1856 to 1868, in Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., moved to Clayton Village, 1868, and to Ann Arbor, Mich., 1899, in both of which places he has been a contractor and builder. He was the first pres. of Clayton Village, has been alderman several times, justice of the peace 4 yrs., during which he entertained a celebrated riot case, which finally resulted in an unsuccessful attempt to remove him from office. He was for a time a Bapt., but is now a Methodist. He has been of great assistance to the Compiler in supplying addresses of kinsmen in the preparation of this work; res. 713 Dewey Ave., Ann Arbor. All his chil. except the youngest, were b. in Hudson, Mich.

Has 7 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1787** James Buchanan⁹ Abbott, b. Feb. 15, 1857.
 1788 Abbie C.⁹ Abbott, b. Jan. 29, 1859; m. in Clayton, Nov. 7, 1883, Edward S. McLouth; res. in Clayton; has failed to supply data.
1789 Albert E.⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 1, 1861.
 1790 Olive Ann⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 31, 1863; m. in Clayton, Nov. 7, 1883, Frederick Austin Dowling, b. there Sept. 24, 1858, son of Thomas and Cordelia (Root) Dowling, of Clayton. He is a farmer; moved

to Barker Creek, Kalkaska Co., Mich., 1883; justice of the peace; town treas. and clerk; mem. M. E. Ch.; S. S. supt. 1886 to 1900; steward, 1890-1; res. at Barker Creek; n. ch.

1791 Arthur L.⁹ Abbott, b. June 1, 1871; d. in Clayton, Mar. 1, 1874.

1792 Zula A.⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 1, 1873; d. in Clayton, Aug. 1, 1874.

1793 Horatio J.⁹ Abbott, b. in Clayton, Mar. 26, 1876; student Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, fitting for newspaper work.

1125

ORAMON B.⁸ ABBOTT (Ezra,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 24, 1832. and m. in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., Nov. 2, 1865, Maria, b. near New London, Orleans Co., Vt., Apr. 5, 1837, dau. of Ira and Caroline (Lawrence) Skinner, of Barton, Orleans Co., Vt. She d. in Holt, Ingham Co., Mich., Mar. 7, 1893, ae. 60 yrs. Her remains are int. in Fairfield, Mich. He is a prosperous farmer and lives in Holt. It is said he owns 640 acres of land there within a mile of the Ry. station.*

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.:

1794 Ai Arthur⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 1, 1866; m. —; grad. from Mining Sch. at Houghton, Mich.; civil engr. in mine near Butte, Mont.; has a son, Elon A.¹⁰ Abbott; no address supplied.

1795 Elon Lent⁹ Abbott, b. —; prob. d. y.

1796 Inez Louise⁹ Abbott, b. July 20, 1869; grad. Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor; teacher of languages in sch. near Chicago, Ill.

1797 Zella Emily⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 12, 1876; m. in Mason, Mich., Nov. 24, 1898, Walter Adelbert, b. in Holt, Mich., Aug. 14, 1871, son of Charles Adelbert and Anne Eliza (Thompson) Gunn, of Holt. He is a hay-baler. She grad. from Ann Arbor High Sch., 1895; they res. in Holt. Has 1 child (10th gen.), b. there: 1. Marguerite Esther¹⁰ Gunn, b. Oct. 3, 1899.

1126

OSCAR⁸ ABBOTT (Ezra,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 21, † 1835, and m. in Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., June 11, 1859, Catherine Elmira, b. in Lysander, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 4, 1843, dau. of Abraham and Jane (Hanver) Bartholomew, of Dover, Mich. He was a well-to-do farmer, and built the cheese factory at Cadmus, Dover Tp., just before his death, which occurred June 21, 1891, ae. 56 yrs. His wid. res. in Dover. His remains are intd. in Dover Centre.

* Data mostly by Mrs. W. A. Gunn.

† His wid. says Feb. 2.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich. :

- 1798 Alice Loretta⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 13, 1860; m. in Dover, Jan. 2, 1889, Frank, b. in Palmyra, Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 8, 1856, son of John and Mary (Elliott) Potts, of Cadmus. He is a merchant, mfr. of full cream cheese, and P. M. there; started the town abt. 1888; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Cadmus, Mich.: 1. Hazel¹⁰ Potts, b. Dec. 15, 1894. 2. Oscar¹⁰ Potts, b. July 28, 1896.
- 1799 George Elmer⁹ Abbott, b.-Mar. 6, 1864.
- 1800 Della⁹ Abbott, b. May 28, 1866; has a fine farm at Cadmus, left her by father; P. O. address, Cadmus, Mich.; unm.

1127

EZRA⁸ ABBOTT (Ezra,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 12, 1837, and m. in Medina, Lenawee Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1862, Sarah Deborah, b. in Seneca, Mich., Mar. 8, 1844, dau. of Norman Hallet and Eunice Northrup (Carpenter, dau. of John H. and Elizabeth [Cook] Carpenter, of Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.) Thurber, of Dover. Mr. Abbott was a successful farmer, an active mem. of the Free Will Bapt. Ch., and lived in Dover, where he d. Dec. 20, 1886, ae. 49 yrs. Mrs. Abbott has supplied much needed information of kinsmen in the preparation of this work; res. in Adrian, Mich.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich. :

- 1801 Dora Louisa⁹ Abbott, b. Feb. 27, 1864; d. in Dover, Jan. 25, 1867.
- 1802 Norman Delbert⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 14, 1866; d. in Dover, Feb. 6, 1867.
- 1803 Lora Belle⁹ Abbott, b. Feb. 23, 1872; m. in Dover, Nov. 18, 1891, Norman Compton Alverson, b. in Madison, Lenawee Co., Mich., Nov. 8, 1871, son of Josiah D. and Aurie A. (Myers) Alverson, of Adrian; res. there with her mother on a farm; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Eloise Blanche¹⁰ Alverson, b. Jan. 30, 1896.

1129

ELON * FARNSWORTH⁸ ABBOTT (Ezra,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich., Nov. 26, 1843, and m. in Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 1, 1865, Jane Ann, b. in Niagara Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1845, dau. of Benjamin B. and Cynthia (Jackson, dau. of David E. and Keziah, of Adams, Hillsdale Co., Mich.) Brown, of Tonganoxie, Kan. He was a farmer; town treasurer 2 yrs., and lived in Dover; he d. there Jan. 10, 1885, ae. 41 yrs. His remains are intd. at Dover Centre.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich.:

1804 Ezra Thurber⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 6, 1867; d. in Redlands, Cal., Oct. 4, 1894; grad. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 1892; prac. prof. 2 yrs. in Redlands; mem. there M. E. Ch.; n. m.

1805 Herman Harold⁹ Abbott, b. Dec. 9, 1872.

1130

JEROME⁸ ABBOTT (Ezra,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich., June 11, 1847, and m. there Aug. 30, 1866, Martha Augusta, b. in Ohio, Dec. 24, 1848, dau. of Gurdon and Calista (Spooner) Bolles, of Oberlin, O. She grad. from Oberlin Coll., 1865; was a good woman, and d. in Lansing, Mich., where they lived, July 18, 1870, ae. 21 yrs. He m. (2d), Dec. 11, 1871, Mary Brown, of Tonganoxie, Kan., sister to his bro. Elon's wid., of Cadmus, Mich. He was a farmer, and d. on his farm in Holt, about 7 mls. from Lansing, July 18, 1870, ae. 38 yrs.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

1806 Nancy Estella⁹ Abbott, b. in Dover, Aug. 10, 1868; m. in Adrian, Mich., Nov. 26, 1890, George William, b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 26, 1864, son of William and Adelaide (Rogers) Terpening, of Remington, Ind., and is his 2d wife. He is a farmer; owns 230 acs.; has lived in same house since 4 yrs. old. She was a dress-maker before m. They res. in Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich., R. F. D. No. 1; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Esther Adelaide¹⁰ Terpening, b. in Reading, June 9, 1896.

1807 Orville Benjamin⁹ Abbott, b. in Lenawee Co., Mich., June 4, 1873; restaurant keeper in Vinita, I. T., 1892 to 1896, and since in Joplin, Mo.; unm.

1140

ELGIN PLINA⁸ ABBOTT, M. D. (Plina,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. at North Bay, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 11, 1851. His father d. when he was two years old, his mother when he was five, and he was brought up among his mother's relatives,—his father's living in Mich. He grad. from Whitestown Sem., 1872, and M. D. from Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., Pa., 1877. He m. in Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1875, Addie, b. there June 16, 1849, dau. of Charles and Mary Jane (Fowler) Caswell, of Cleveland, Oswego Co., N. Y. Dr. Abbott lived at North Bay till 1856; at Marion, O., till Nov., 1859; at McConnellsville, N. Y., till 1862; at Durhamville, N. Y., till 1864; at Vienna, till Dec., 1865; at Mc-

Connellsville, till 1871; at Taberg, N. Y., till 1875; at See Centre, N. Y., till 1878; at Oriskany, N. Y., till 1891, and at 815 Parade St., Erie, Pa., to date (1900). He has been a mem. of the Tenth Street M. E. Ch., Erie, since 1892; was elected a mem. of the official board, 1893, treas. and sec., 1894, and mem. of the board of trustees, 1895, serving as such two, and as treas. 4 yrs., and as a mem. of the official board to date (1900).

Disliking political and official entanglements, he has avoided all public offices, except that of First Pres. of the School Board at Oriskany, after "leading the fight" for better schools and school facilities, and was re-elected to the same position five successive years. During this time the district was reorganized into a union school, but the supervisor deciding against necessary improvements, the case was appealed to the Dept. of Public Instruction at Albany, where, on a technicality, the supervisor was sustained. The contest, however, was not abandoned. It was renewed under the able leadership of Dr. Abbott, and carried to success; a new building was erected on an enlarged site, new departments organized, and the school placed on a basis which will be of untold benefit to coming generations, and a monument to Dr. Abbott's foresightedness, sagacity, enterprise and energy.

Has 5 chil. (9th gen.):

1808 Edith Caswell⁹ Abbott, b. in Vienna, Jan. 28, 1877; d. in Oriskany, July 16, 1884.

1809 Herbert Newell⁹ Abbott, b. in Oriskany, July 31, 1879.

1810 Mabel Antoinette⁹ Abbott, b. in Oriskany, Apr. 4, 1881.

1811 Elgin Gorton⁹ Abbott, b. in Oriskany, Apr. 9, 1888.

1812 Nina Angie⁹ Abbott, b. in Oriskany, Feb. 15, 1890.

1150

FRANK LEVERNE⁸ ABBOTT (Orlando,⁷ Calvin,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. on an Indian Reservation, Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1853, and m. in Newton, Calhoun Co., Mich., Dec. 20, 1877, Mary Jane, b. there Apr. 19, 1852, dau. of Henry and Catherine (Amy) Hughes, of Newton. She d. there Feb. 17, 1882. Her remains are intd. in Newton. He m. (2d), at Battle Creek, Mich., May 1, 1883, Rettie Nellie, b. in Emmitt, Mich., Apr. 19, 1861, dau. of Jason Haven and Jane (Robertson?) Sowles, of Galesburg, Mich. She d. in Leroy, Mich., Oct. 24, 1898. Her remains are intd. at Battle Creek. He is a farmer and lives in Ceresco,

Mich.; has been of great assistance to the Compiler in supplying data for this work.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1813 Leroy Judson⁹ Abbott, b. in Galesburg, Feb. 9, 1885.
- 1814 Mary Lorene⁹ Abbott, b. in Battle Creek, July 12, 1887.
- 1815 Archie Brooks⁹ Abbott, b. in Newton, Mar. 9, 1890.
- 1816 Lulu Sophia⁹ Abbott, b. in Battle Creek, Oct. 8, 1892.

1166

LUTHER CHENEY⁸ ABBOTT, Esq. (Cheney,⁷ Zephaniah,⁶ Joel,⁵ Peter,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Mass., May 11, 1831, and m. in New Salem, Franklin Co., Mass., June 23, 1859, Lydia Ann M. Cook, dau. of Robert and Melissa, of New Salem. He studied at Deerfield (?) Acad., Franklin Co., Mass., and at Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H.; taught for several years in different schools and academies in Mass., Md., and in Rugby Academy, Wash., D. C., 1851-2-3-4. He located in Eaton, Preble Co., O., where he studied law, was admitted to the Bar, 1859, and served three terms as Mayor of Eaton, and was a practicing attorney. He moved to Richmond, Ind., 1880, where he is now practicing his profession.

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Eaton, Preble Co., O.:

- 1817 Robert Cook⁹ Abbott, b. 1861; d. Aug. 22, 1863.
- 1818 Henry Chapin⁹ Abbott, b. 1865; d. Sept. 14, 1893.
- 1819 Charles Luther⁹ Abbott, b. 1867.
- 1820 Ellen Mary⁹ Abbott, b. 1868.
- 1821 Edward Dwight⁹ Abbott, b. 1869; d. Dec., 1869.
- 1822 Ardelle⁹ Abbott, b. 1871.

1167

MIL0 WELLS⁸ ABBOTT (Cheney,⁷ Zephaniah,⁶ Joel,⁵ Peter,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Mass., Feb. 15, 1833, and m. in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Mass., Oct. 11, 1861, Cordelia Emeline, b. in Prescott, Mass., Aug. 17, 1833, dau. of Ansel and Nancy D. (Titus) Conkey, of Prescott. In early life Mr. Abbott worked at wood-turning about 3 yrs., but was afterwards employed in an insane hospital from 1853 to 1860, since which he has been engaged in farming. In 1850 he moved to Prescott, where he now lives. The old "Milo Abbott house," still standing near "Bobbinsville," is not only the oldest house in town but is historic. It was occupied at an early day as a hotel by William Conkey, and was the

first tavern kept in town. It was a two-story building, with capacious, old-fashioned rooms, and is said to have been a very popular place of resort. The first recruits for the Shay insurrection are said to have been mustered here by its instigator.* Mr. Abbott was selectman, 1873-4, has been overseer of the poor, assessor, and has held several other minor town offices.

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Prescott, Hampshire Co., Mass.:

1823 Nellie Annette⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 23, 1863; d. in Prescott, Sept. 9, 1867.

1824 Emma Conkey⁹ Abbott, b. May 27, 1865; d. in Prescott, Sept. 14, 1867.

1825 Harry Wells⁹ Abbott, b. July 30, 1869; unm. 1897.

1826 Bert Chapin⁹ Abbott, b. July 26, 1871; m. in Northfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1893, Cora Lamson; res. in Prescott.

1170

FREDERICK⁸ ABBOTT (Cheney,⁷ Zephaniah,⁶ Joel,⁵ Peter,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Mass., May 22, 1849, and m. in New Salem, Mass., Dec. 21, 1881, Cora Ann Powers, b. in Prescott, Mass., Aug. 16, 1860, dau. of Orason and Mary Etta, of Cooleyville, Mass. Mr. Abbott is a butcher, and lives in Cooleyville.

Has 1 child (9th gen.):

1827 Bessie Belle⁹ Abbott, b. in Cooleyville, Apr. 12, 1888.

1175

ALBERT ELIJAH⁸ ABBOTT (George,⁷ Elijah,⁶ Joel,⁵ Peter,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Mass., Mar. 27, 1850, and m. in Chesterfield, Mass., June 11, 1872, Ella Miranda, b. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1848, dau. of Royal and Miranda (Bisbee) Harrington, of Worcester, and gr.-dau. of Rice and Silence (Adams) Harrington, of West Brookfield, Mass., and Jamaica, Vt. Mr. Abbott was a clerk in the Northampton P. O., Apr. 1, 1866, to Apr. 1, 1868, when he resigned for the purpose of attending the Northampton High Sch. In 1869, he accepted a position as office-boy in Samuel Williston's thread mill at Easthampton, Mass., and 3 yrs. later was promoted head book-keeper and paymaster, which position he held 16 yrs. until the mill was sold. He then engaged

* Evart's *Hist. of the Conn. Valley, in Mass.*, 1879.

for 2 yrs. as book-keeper for Mann, Wright & Co., leather merchants, Boston, when he resigned to travel for the Easthampton Electric Co. For the past 3 yrs. he has been book-keeper for the paper mills at Fairfield, Hampden Co., Mass. He was a selectman in Easthampton, 1885-6-7-8-9-90; also Master of Ionic Lodge of Free Masons, Nov., 1884, to Nov., 1885. Since 1894 he has lived at 38 Franklin St., Northampton. He and his wife and dau. Helen, are mems. of Edwards Congl. Ch., Northampton.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Easthampton, Mass. :

1828 Helen Louise⁹ Abbott, b. Apr. 3, 1873.

1829 Wilbur Chauncey⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 28, 1875.

1830 Albert Ross⁹ Abbott, b. May 8, 1882.

1185

HON. CHAUNCEY MILTON⁸ ABBOTT (Chauncey,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1822, and m. there Oct. 7, 1845, Adaline, b. in Niles, Apr. 28, 1823, dau. of Henry and Mary (Teller) Oakley, of Niles, and maternal gr.-dau. of Pierre and Margaret (Haines) Teller, of Westchester Co., N. Y. Mr. Abbott attended dist. sch. till 1837; he then studied at Poughkeepsie a year, and about the same length of time at Moravia Inst., N. Y., expecting to take a profession, but owing to his father's poor health, abandoned that plan, took charge of his father's business, and turned his attention to farming. He was also a practical surveyor. He held many public offices, among which was that of town sch. comsnr., justice of the peace, supervisor, mem. H. R., N. Y. Assembly, 1858-9, and State Senator, 1862, representing the 25th Dist., comprising the Cos. of Wayne and Cayuga. He was originally a Dem. of Freesoil proclivities, but was one of the first to identify himself with the Republican movement, and was a strong union man.

When an Assemblyman, in 1858, he was a mem. of the standing committee on State Prisons; was one of the 3 Repubs. who, by their vote, defeated the enactment of a registry law during that session, and in 1859 was chairman of the foregoing committee. As a Senator he was a mem. of the following standing committees: On Internal Affairs of Towns and Counties; on Poor Laws; on Agriculture, and on Public Expenditures. He was a staunch friend of free schools and education, a man of great firmness and decision of character, and was the last man to be turned aside from an honest discharge of duty by the flattery of political friends or the terrors of party rule.

He was tall and slender, of a nervous, bilious temperament; was a man of great physical strength; wore a long, well-kept black beard; had hazel eyes, a retreating forehead, dark-brown hair, and an honest, candid expression of countenance which at once "gives assurance to a man."* He attended the M. E. Ch., and d. in Niles, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1863, *ae.* 41 yrs. Mrs. Abbott still survives her husband, at the age of 73 yrs., and divides her time between her two surviving chil. at Auburn, N. Y., and Scranton, Pa.

Had 6 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y.:

1831 John Milton⁹ Abbott, b. July 20, 1846; d. in Niles, July 27, 1849.

1832 Chauncey Osborn⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 2, 1849.

1833 Emma M.⁹ Abbott, b. on "Grove Farm," Niles, Aug. 9, 1851; m. there Aug. 2, 1876, Frank Benedict Foote, b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., July 30, 1853, son of Perry and Lodemia (Benedict) Foote, of Skaneateles. He has been in the hardware trade since he was nineteen; moved from Skaneateles to Scranton, Pa., 1887. She studied at the C. N. Y. C. Sem., at Cazenovia, N. Y.; res. in Scranton; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Myrtis Abbott,¹⁰ Foote, b. in Skaneateles. Dec. 10, 1879.

1834 Charles Henry⁹ Abbott, b. June 18, 1855.

1835 Adelaide⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 4, 1861; d. in Niles, Feb. 26, 1862.

1836 Milton Edgar⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 22, 1863; d. in Niles, Oct. 26, 1864.

1188

SAMUEL JOHN⁸ ABBOTT (John,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 29, 1808, and m. Feb. 26, 1829, Deborah Burghdurf (?), dau. of William and Betsey, of Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y. She d. Feb. 3, 1849. He m. (2d), Aug. 12, 1849, Eliza Burghdurf, who in 1894 was living in Fremont, Ind. Mr. Abbott was a millwright by trade, and for some time justice of the peace: he d. in Fremont, Nov. 26, 1889, *ae.* 81 yrs.†

Had 8 chil. (9th gen.):

1837 Betsey⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 3, 1830; d. Feb. 13, 1851.

1838 Adaline⁹ Abbott, b. 1832 (?); m. —; res. in Coldwater, Mich.

1839 John⁹ Abbott, b. Dec. 3, 1833; d. in Westbury, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1866; m. —: served in the Civ. War, priv. Co. 1, 111th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., and d. from exposure.

1840 Matilda Ann⁹ Abbott, b. in Westbury, Dec. 6, 1835; m. there Aug. 7, 1852, William Henry, b. in Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1834, son of Henry and Maria (Egner) Miller, of Germany. He

* From a newspaper clipping.

† Data by Col. George Abbott, M. D., and Mrs. C. A. Beegle.

was a carriage-maker and tavern-keeper; resd. in Hersey, Grand Rapids, etc.; mem. M. E. Ch. 43 yrs.; enl. in Civ. War, priv. 9th Regt., N. Y. Heavy Art., Aug. 7, 1862; dis. July 6, 1865, the war being over; was engaged in many battles; served coffee from his tin cup to the late Pres. Lincoln when strolling through the military camps around Washington, during the War; mem. G. A. R., Grand Rapids; lived a conscientious, upright life; had 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Irving Albert¹⁰ Miller, b. in Westbury, June 6, 1853; m. at Grand Rapids, Oct. 2, 1889, Lydia Jane Ostrom; res. there. 2. Helen Maria¹⁰ Miller, b. in Westbury, July 15, 1857; m. in Hersey, Apr. 2, 1874, Alfonzo T. Peck; res. in Traverse City, Mich. 3. Willis¹⁰ Miller, b. in Wolcott, May 7, 1859; m. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Carrie W. Warren; res. in Chesaning, Saginaw, Mich. 4. Mary Adel¹⁰ Miller, b. in Westbury, Apr. 9, 1861; m. at Grand Rapids, Apr. 9, 1884, Mark H. Woodruff; all have failed to supply data. (Data by Mrs. M. A. M.)

1841 Lyman⁹ Abbott, M. D., b. Dec. 23, 1838; served in the Civ. War, priv. Co. I, 111th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., 2d Corps, A. of P. under Gens. N. A. Miles and W. S. Hancock; was in Hospt. Dept. as wound dresser; Royal Arch Mason; mem. Knights of Pythias, and G. A. R.; res. in Fremont, Ind.; is the only descendant of Col. John⁵ Abbott located, bearing the name, who has failed to supply data of his family.

1842 Josiah⁹ Abbott, b. 1840 (?); d. Feb. 2, 1844.

1843 Susan Desire⁹ Abbott, b. in Victory, Oct. 7, 1842; m. in Fulton, N. Y., July 4, 1861, Philip Wendover, b. in Butlers, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1839, son of Philip and Sally, of Butlers. He grad. 1862, from Mead Coll., N. Y.; grocer; moved from N. Y., Apr. 30, 1870, to Hillsdale Co., Mich., where he was foreman in the lumber bus., and in 1877 to Grand Rapids, Mich., where they have been building and speculating in houses, etc. During all this time Mrs. Wendover kept her husb's. books, has done her own contracting, made her own plans, paid her help, and has accumulated about \$20,000 worth of property. Both are mems. M. E. Ch.; have 3 chil. (10th gen.):

- i. Jessie Isadore¹⁰ Wendover, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1864; m. at Grand Rapids, Oct. 25, 1883, James Harry Pittenger; res. there; both mems. Epis. Ch.; have 3 chil. (11th gen.), b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.: 1. Bessie Abbott¹¹ Pittenger, b. Oct. 26, 1884. 2. Morgan Wendover¹¹ Pittenger, b. Nov. 17, 1886. 3. Philip Russell¹¹ Pittenger, b. July 15, 1892.

- ii. Grace Edith¹⁰ Wendover, b. in Victory, July 13, 1869; d. in Greely, Col., May 14, 1893; m. at Grand Rapids, Jan. 3, 1890, Dennis Murray, M. D.; res. in Greely. She grad.

from a Bus. Coll., Grand Rapids; employed there before m. in City Treas. office; was gifted in executive and bus. ability; had 1 child (11th gen.). b. in Greely, Col.: 1. Grace Wendover¹¹ Murray, b. Oct. 4, 1890.

- iii. Bessie Lee¹⁰ Wendover, b. in Hersey, Apr. 15, 1875; d. there Aug. 14, 1875. (Data by a mem. of family.)

1844 Francis R.⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 20, 1850(?).

1191

LYMAN⁸ ABBOTT, A. M. (Lyman,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1809, and m. in Moravia, N. Y., May 12, 1842, Clarissa Frances, (see 6th gen., No. 609-iv), b. in Niles, Apr. 9, 1823, dau. of Eliab and Clara (Abbott) Derby, of Moravia. He d. in Milan (now Locke) Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mar. 27, 1849, and she in Beaver City, Neb., May 3, 1889. Her sister writes that he became a good scholar in the chimney corner at home; his father tried to make a farmer of him, but failing in that, sent him to Auburn Acad., where he was retained as a teacher of astronomy and math. He made astronomical calculations for almanacs a number of years, and grad. 1837, with honors, from Hamilton Coll., N. Y. He afterwards taught in Ky. 7 yrs., then returned north and was a prof. in various colls. and acads. in N. Y. In his youth he was very absent-minded, always apparently in deep thought, exceedingly awkward, but always a fine musician and mathematician. Later he developed into a profound scholar, an accomplished, unassuming gentleman, and whenever he spoke in public, commanded the respectful attention of all within hearing. His death was greatly lamented. He was a mem. of the Christian, and she of the Bapt. Ch. She m. (2d), William McLelan, who served as drummer in the War of 1812. He d. in Mich.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.):

1845 Charles Derby⁹ Abbott, b. in New Lexington, Ky., Mar. 5, 1843; killed by a falling tree in Flushing, Mich., Jan., 1876.

1846 Warren Day⁹ Abbott, b. in Moravia, Jan. 31, 1846.

1847 Frances Arlone⁹ Abbott, b. in Milan, Feb. 10, 1848; m. in N. Y., Jan. 24, 1869(?), William McIntire, a farmer, b. in N. Y., June 19, 1846(?), son of Philip, of Victory, N. Y.; divorced; m. (2d), in Lincoln, Neb., abt. Dec. 20, 1875, John Riggs Brown, b. in Ohio, May 19, 1831, son of William and Lina (Dawson) Brown, and was his 2d wife. He was a merchant, lawyer, justice of the peace, County Judge, and Deputy Clerk. Both were mems. Free Meth.

Ch. She lived with her maternal gr.-father till 18 yrs. old, then went to Victory, to Michigan, Nebraska, Denver, Col., drove a team through to Idaho, to Biggs, Butler Co., Cal., where he d. 2 yrs. after, July 22, 1894, ae. 63 yrs. She was acting class-leader in her ch. at Denver, has held an exhorter's license, and in June, 1894, was granted a local preacher's license; has 8 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Rosa Dell¹⁰ McIntire, b. in Victory, Sept. 30, 1871; res. in Denver, unm. 2. Charles Abbott¹⁰ McIntire, b. in Beaver City, Oct. 24, 1875; d. there abt. Aug. 20, 1878. 3. John Rubie¹⁰ Brown, b. in Beaver City, July 2, 1877; d. there July 9, 1878. 4. Clara Belle¹⁰ Brown, b. in Beaver City, May 9, 1879. 5. Mary Frances¹⁰ Brown, b. in Alma, Neb., June 2, 1882. 6. Martha Eliza¹⁰ Brown, b. in Alma, Oct. 16, 1883. 7. Robert Warren¹⁰ Brown, b. in Lenox, Neb., Sept. 15, 1886. 8. Viola Maud¹⁰ Brown, b. in Imperial, Neb., Dec. 1, 1888.

1193

JOHN⁸ ABBOTT (Lyman,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mar. 31, 1814, and m. there Maria Hall. He m. (2d), Elizabeth Ramsey (?); m. (3d), Clara Clark; was a successful farmer, a good provider, strictly honest, a deep thinker, a faithful friend, and a mem. of the M. E. Ch. He d. of heart failure while absent from home on horseback, in the woods on his farm in Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1875, ae. 60 yrs.

Had 1 child (9th gen.):

1848 Elizabeth⁹ Abbott, b. —; m. Charles Derring; res. in Hannibal.

1195

WILLIAM CASE⁸ ABBOTT (Lyman,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Apr. 16, 1827, and m. there Feb. 6, 1861, Charlotte L., b. in Bridgeport, Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1840, dau. of Harvey and Marguerite L. (Church) Beegle, of Bridgeport. They both d. in Hannibal, Oswego Co., he, Dec. 27, 1889, and she, Sept. 28, 1891. He was a mechanic, gifted in invention, and an accomplished player on the violin and fife.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y.:

1849 Charles B.⁹ Abbott, b. July 10, 1862; res. in Hannibal.

1850 Daniel Wells⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 25, 1867; m. in Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1891, Cora Frye, b. there Dec. 10, 1869, dau. of Richard, of Sterling. He is a gardener; res. in Flushing, Genesee Co., Mich.; n. ch.

1197

COL. GEORGE⁸ ABBOTT, M. D. (Orrin,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1826, and m. in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Apr. 19, 1857, Julia Clark Church, of Fort Ann, Warren Co., N. Y., b. in Bolton, Warren Co., Oct. 6, 1831, eldest dau. of Asa Porter and Amanda S. (Avery) Church, of Bolton, Fort Ann, and Hamburg; and gr.-dau. of Ephraim and Polly (Blair) Church, of Charlemont, Mass. Ephraim Church was a private in the Rev. War, and one of the prisoners confined by the British in the Jersey Prison Ship. Mrs. Abbott's maternal gr.-parents were Jonathan (a Revolutionary soldier, and descendant of Christopher Avery from Eng. 1630) and Pamelia (Fox) Avery, of Charlemont. Mr. Avery was of the Groton Averys, and on his gravestone in Charlemont is inscribed "A Soldier of the Revolution."

Col. Abbott received most of his early education from his mother. When about 13 years old he attended district school, and then moved with his father to Akron, N. Y., where he attended the High School two years, working as janitor to pay his way. He was then given his time in order to earn the means to obtain a professional education. He studied medicine in Akron, but his father's health failing, and being the oldest child and his mother's main support, he was compelled to give up his studies till his majority, when, in 1848, he again took them up in Buffalo, working at times, having a decided gift for portrait and landscape painting, at common and fancy painting, besides teaching school to pay his way. In 1852-3 he was Principal of the School at White's Corners, now Hamburg.

In early life he constantly struggled with adversity, and continually made sacrifices to help support his mother, younger bros. and sisters, which the latter now mention to the Compiler in grateful remembrance. He attended two courses of lectures at the Geneva Medical College, and one at the Buffalo Medical University, receiving the degree of M. D. from the latter, Feb., 1852. He then became resident physician in the Sisters of Charity Hospt., Buffalo. The following July, Asiatic cholera raged in Buffalo, and the hospital for many months was overcrowded with cholera patients; he was finally prostrated with the disease, near the close of the epidemic. Apr. 1, 1853, he located in practice in Hamburg. In 1856 he joined the Erie Co. Medical Society, was made one of its censors, vice president, 1864-5, and president, 1866. He was a delegate to the N. Y. State Medical

Society several years, and was elected a permanent mem. of that body 1876. His practice was always large, and when the diphtheria broke out in Western New York, 1857 and 1860, he took a leading position, treating the disease with marked success.

He has occasionally contributed articles to the medical journals of the day, his last being copied by the *London Lancet*, Eng. In 1867 he gave a lecture before the Erie Co. Medical Society on diphtheria,



COL. GEORGE ABBOTT, M. D., HAMBURG, N. Y.

reporting statistics from over 300 cases carefully recorded and tabulated, which was printed by order of the Society. In 1856 he was elected town supt. of schools, and afterwards was actively instrumental in the organization of the Hamburg Union School and Academy, and the development of its rules, regulations and course of study, and always, when a member of the Board of Education, was either president or chairman of its executive committee. In 1872 he was elected school comsnr. of the 2d School Comsnrs. District, Erie Co., and in 1878 was re-elected to that office. He has also held many of the

minor offices, and also the "presiding office" of the Sons of Temperance and of the Good Templars, of the I. O. O. F., the G. A. R., the Freemasons, Town and Co. Granges, and was treasurer of the N. Y. State Grange. He also drafted the plan of the Co. Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Cos. He was originally an anti-slavery Whig and then an active Republican.

In 1854 he was appointed Surgeon of the 67th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., and was mustered into the U. S. service with the regiment at Harrisburg, Pa., June 23, 1863, in response to a call for militia to assist in repelling General Lee's attempted northern raid, and served 43 days. He was then appointed by the Governor of N. Y. to raise a regiment of militia in the 3d Assembly District of Erie Co., with headquarters at White's Corners. Within sixty days he raised seven companies of about 32 men each, which were organized as the 98th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., and was made its Colonel. He was complimented by the State authorities for having raised his regiment the quickest of any one in the State. In 1864 he was ordered with his regiment to Elmira, N. Y., and mustered into the U. S. service as a hundred days' man, Aug. 10, serving 130 days. The regiment helped to relieve the veterans who were ordered to the front for active service. Their duty had been to guard the 15,000 prisoners of war at Elmira, and to escort recruits, substitutes and drafted men to the front. By Legislative Act in June, 1868, reducing the N. G. from 75,000 to 25,000 men, the regiment, about 800 strong, was mustered out that fall, and its officers placed on the supernumerary list. In the spring of 1865 the State presented the regiment with a stand of colors duly inscribed — "98th Regt. N. G. S. N. Y., campaign 1864, from Aug. 10th to Dec. 22d." These colors were given Col. Abbott by the State when his regiment was disbanded. In Oct., 1864, while returning with his men from brigade review, he was injured by being thrown from his horse, striking on his head and shoulders, and was carried to his quarters insensible. For injuries then received, etc., he was given, in 1889, a pension of \$30 per month. His assistance in tracing descendants, furnishing addresses, etc., in the compilation of this Register, has been invaluable.

Mrs. Abbott graduated from the N. Y. State Normal Sch., Albany, July 10, 1856. In all her various schools she was very successful. She is a woman of marked ability, sound judgment, strong social proclivities, a noble, self-sacrificing wife and mother, an active temperance worker, a zealous member of the M. E. Ch., earnest and faithful

in her many good and benevolent works, winning for herself universal love and respect.

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y. :

1851 George Burwell⁹ Abbott, b. May 28, 1858.

1852 Eliza Maria⁹ Abbott, b. Feb. 18, 1861; m. in Hamburg, Aug. 25, 1903, Rev. Peter Thompson, b. in Durham, Eng., Mar. 5, 1863, son of Peter and Elizabeth, of Durham. He came to America 1888; joined Genesee Conf. M. E. Ch.; has preached in several places in western N. Y.; pastor, 1904, M. E. Ch., Hamburg. Before m. she taught music, and dist. school several terms; mem. M. E. Ch.; organist and conductor of choir many yrs.; very efficient in Ch. and S. S. work; frequently called upon for essays pertaining to Ch. work, to be read at the Co. S. S. Conventions.

1853 Arthur Lee⁹ Abbott, b. July 21, 1864; d. in Hamburg, Aug. 26, 1865.

1854 Carrie Amanda⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 8, 1866; d. in Hamburg, Aug. 3, 1868.

1855 Charles Church⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 28, 1869; d. in Hamburg, Nov. 28, 1870.

1201

ORRIN LEE⁸ ABBOTT, ESQ. (Orrin,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y., Apr. 1, 1834, and m. in La Porte, Ind., Aug. 7, 1866, Louisa Elvira, b. there Nov. 30, 1841, dau. of Elijah and Charlotte (Bond) Stanton, of Santa Barbara, Cal. He grad. from the N. Y. State Normal Sch., Albany, 1855, and recd. LL. B. from the Albany Law Sch., N. Y., 1856. From the former sch. his diploma was withheld. It was offered him on terms which he rejected, feeling it was improperly withheld as a punishment for absence from school on July 3d, when going to deliver a 4th of July oration. He taught High School successfully several years, and then became a lawyer. While located at Bethany, Mo., just prior to the war, he was called upon to defend a Methodist minister whom the people tried to send to the penitentiary for debating with another clergyman against slavery; also to defend the people against a corrupt Court House ring for stealing many thousands of dollars of the School Fund, both of which cases he gained, but not without embittering all the border ruffians in the vicinity against him. Being a Republican he was called on to resist mobs several times. Once he addressed a mob for an hour and a half under the limb of a tree where it was proposed to hang him, but his good sense and eloquence captured the hearts of a majority of his hearers and he was

set free. He served as a private in 1864 in Capt. Frisby's Co. of the Harrison Co., Mo., Regt. of militia. In 1895 he was practicing attorney in Reading, Fresno Co., Cal., but is now in Reedley, Cal.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.):

1856 Stanton Bond⁹ Abbott, b. in La Porte, Nov. 4, 1867.

1857 Milton Orrin⁹ Abbott, b. in Santa Barbara, Feb. 21, 1869.

1858 William⁹ Abbott, b. in Santa Barbara, Mar. 8, 1871; d. there Dec. 24, 1871.

1859 Myron⁹ Abbott, b. in Santa Barbara, Dec. 22, 1872; d. there Sept. 9, 1880.

1210

HIRAM BIRCH⁸ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1830, and m. in Lyons, Fulton Co., O., Dec. 14, 1854, Juliette,* b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1831, dau. of David and Eliza (Briggs) Wood, of Lyons. He is a farmer and lives in Weston, Lenawee Co., Mich.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.:

1860 Selleck G.⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 27, 1855; unm. 1896.

1861 Dorliska Susan⁹ Abbott, b. May 26, 1859; m. in Fairfield, May 26, 1883, F. Fox.

1213

ORRIN LYMAN⁸ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. Jan. 13, 1840, probably in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and m. in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 12, 1860, Serena Jane, b. in Pa., Aug. 22, 1838, dau. of William and Phebe (Morrill?) Johnson, of Fairfield, where she d. June 9, 1871. He m. (2d), in Fairfield, Sept. 29, 1872, Lena, b. there Mar. 11, 1850, dau. of Hiram and Maria (Trumbull?) Ferguson, of Fairfield. Mr. Abbott went to Fairfield with his parents in 1851, when 11 yrs. old. In 1858, when eighteen, he began speculating in cattle, was very successful, and continued in this business about 9 yrs. He then went into the dairy business, sending his milk to a cheese factory, which he continued for 10 yrs. In 1881 he sold his farm in Fairfield, and bought another in Rollin, Mich., which he now rents. He has always been a Republican, is a sagacious business man and a very prosperous farmer. His P. O. address is Weston, Lenawee Co., Mich.

* Another spells it Juliaette.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.:

- 1862 Mary Catherine⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 10, 1861; m. in Fairfield, Oct. 27, 1880. L. Jay Knapp, b. in Fulton Co., O., Apr. 2, 1859, son of Van Buren and Sarah, of Fairfield; res. there; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Fairfield: 1. Dallas William¹⁰ Knapp, b. Dec. 23, 1883. 2. Leo Jay¹⁰ Knapp, b. Aug. 27, 1886.
- 1863 Cora L.⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 20, 1863; d. in Rollin, Mich., Dec. 31, 1886; unm.
- 1864 Cora⁹ (?) Abbott, b. Jan. 11, 1867; d. Feb. 1, 1867.
- 1865 Hattie Alice⁹ Abbott, b. July 8, 1869; m. in Wheatland, Mich., Oct. 10, 1883, Jacob Rupley, son of John and Deborah, of Wheatland; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Edgar L.¹⁰ Rupley, b. Mar. 15, 1887. 2. Orrin Abbott¹⁰ Rupley, b. July 2, 1889.

1214

IRA⁸ ABBOTT (Isaac,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Sempronius, now Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1831, and m. in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Sept. 1, 1860, Harriet Augusta Harris, b. in Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1842, dau. of John, of Reading, Mich. Mr. Abbott in early life studied law, but finally became a carpenter and builder. He has lived in Hillsdale, Mich., most of his life. He served in the Volunteers during the Civil War, was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, and is a pensioner. No detailed account of his services in the Army can be given, as he has failed to furnish the data. What appears here has been sent by his niece, Miss Ethelyn T. Abbott.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1866 Fred Ellsworth⁹ Abbott, b. in Reading, June, 1861; d. there Oct. 18, 1862.
- 1867 Milton D.⁹ Abbott, b. in Reading, Apr. 4, 1863; d. there Nov. 27, 1864.
- 1868 Mildred Evangeline Abbott (adopted dau.), b. in Hillsdale, Dec. 25, 1878.

1216

JOHN MOORE⁸ ABBOTT (Isaac,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in North Fairfield, Huron Co., O., Sept. 13, 1838, and m. in Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Oct. 22, 1857, Marion, b. in Reading, Mar. 7, 1840, dau. of William and Eunice (Prouty) Mickle, of that place. Mr. Abbott moved with his parents, when a lad, from Ohio to Washtenaw Co., Mich., to Hillsdale Co., to Reading 1860, to Hillsdale 1862, to Chicago 1871, to Reading again

1873, to Woodbridge, Hillsdale Co., 1878, and to Hillsdale 1883, where he now resides. After his m. he learned the mason's trade, and has since been a foreman and extensive building contractor. He built, between 1860 and 1871, in Hillsdale, the Union School building, Hillsdale College building, and about half of the business houses in that city. In 1871-2 he was foreman for Chambers & Co., contractors for building the LaSalle st. tunnel, the Palmer House and other large buildings in Chicago, Ill. He invented an elevator for raising building material, which was operated in Chicago and other large cities quite extensively. During the Civil War he was drafted, served a week at Detroit, paid \$300 under the Exemption Act, and remained at home. He has been a Republican, a Prohibitionist, but is now a Populist. He is steward in the Free Methodist Ch.

Had 10 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1869 Clara Ann⁹ Abbott, b. in Reading, Oct. 7, 1858; m. in Jonesville, Mich., Dec. 1, 1876, George Mervin Richardson, b. in Bath, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1848, son of Thomas Jefferson and Amanda M. (Aber) Richardson, of Reading; res. there. He is a farmer; energetic and faithful; has many attractive qualities which endear him to his friends. She studied at Hillsdale; is a devoted Christian; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Maude Edythe¹⁰ Richardson, b. in Camden, Mich., Aug. 26, 1877; unm. 2. Daisy Marion¹⁰ Richardson, b. in Reading, Mar. 13, 1881; unm.
- 1870 Louise⁹ Abbott, b. in Hillsdale, Dec. 12, 1866; d. there 1868.
- 1871 Infant,⁹ b. twin, —; d. y.
- 1872 Infant,⁹ b. twin, —; d. y.
- 1873 Lily⁹ Abbott, b. in Hillsdale, Feb. 14, 1871; d. in Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1872.
- 1874 Charles⁹ Abbott, b. in Chicago, July 25, 1873; unm.
- 1875 Ida M.⁹ Abbott, b. in Reading, Mar. 21, 1875; m. Mr. Barker; res. in Hillsdale.
- 1876 George⁹ Abbott, b. in Reading, Mar. 17, 1877.
- 1877 Cora Belle⁹ Abbott, b. in Woodbridge, Mich., July 6, 1880.
- 1878 William M.⁹ Abbott, b. in Woodbridge, Mar. 4, 1883.

1217

CLEMENT HENRY⁸ ABBOTT (Isaac,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in North Fairfield, Huron Co., O., June 12, 1841, and m. in Wheatland, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Nov. 24, 1865, Sarah, b. in Pittsford, Mich., Feb., 1846, dau. of Emer and Maria (Lewis) Peters, of N. Y., and gr.-dau. of Maria (Lewis) Peters, of

Church's Corners, Hillsdale Co. She d. in Hillsdale, June 10, 1869, ae. about 23 yrs. He m. (2d), in Reading, Mich., Emma Cornelia, b. in Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., Feb. 26, 1844, dau. of Jerome B. and Sarah Elizabeth (White) Hoyt, of Reading. She d. at Fremont, Mich., of consumption, Feb. 4, 1888, ae. about 44 yrs. He m. there (3d), Sept. 10, 1888, Mrs. Celinda Jane Van Dorn, b. in Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., July 11, 1846. Her first husb. was Robert Buck, of Mo.

In early life Mr. Abbott made the various moves indicated in the sketch of his father's life, since which he has resided in various places in Mich., and at present lives in Hesperia, Oceana Co., Mich., where he is in good circumstances, owning two fruit farms, etc. At one time, about 1870, he was engaged in manufacturing bricks and tiles, employing several men. He is also a stone-mason and contractor. He is a Free Methodist; was class-leader at Hesperia, 1893-4-5-6; S. S. supt., 1895; delegate to the conference of his dist., 1895, and is one of the trustees of his ch. He was a class-leader at Fremont, 1890-1; mem. of Sch. Board for his dist. in Hesperia, 1893-4; has been P. M. there since Apr., 1895, and was P. M. at Fremont, 1887. He makes friends easily, is a man of culture, and very domestic.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.) :

- 1879 Ethelyn Theresa⁹ Abbott, b. in Reading, Mar. 27, 1867; grad. from High Sch. in Fremont. and from Hillsdale Coll.; teacher, Muskegon pub. sch.; dept. editor of *American Youth*, organ of the "National Waif-saving Association of America"; writes for the *Waverly Magazine* and *Babyhood*, Boston; *Woman's Progress*, Phila., Pa.; *Woman's Tribune* and *Inter-Ocean*, Chicago; *News, Tribune*, and *Journal*, Detroit; *Democrat*, Grand Rapids, Mich.; *Primary Education*, Boston; *Primary School*, N. Y.; *School Moderator*, Lansing, Mich.; is mem. Mendelssohn Musical Club, Mich.; amateur oil landscape and flower painter; mem. Disciples' Ch., Fremont; and has supplied most of the data of her gr.-father's descendants for this work; unm., 1896.
- 1880 Arthur⁹ Abbott, b. in Hillsdale, May 31, 1869; d. in Reading, Sept., 1869.
- 1881 Bertha Blanche⁹ Abbott, b. (by 2d m.) in Reading, Apr. 6, 1874; m. in Wise Tp., Isabella Co., Mich., Jan. 24, 1895, George Arthur, b. near Belleville, Ontario, Can., May 3, 1870, son of Elias and Amelia (Dawe) McGrath, of Belleville; temporarily on a farm near Clare. She studied at the Fremont Union Sch., Newaygo Co., Mich.; teacher before m.; joined Free Meth. Ch., Dec., 1890; engaged in

"Christian crusade work" 5 mos.; S. S. supt., 1891-2-3-4, Oceana Co., Mich.; was granted an evangelist's license, Sept. 8, 1894; has been called to various churches to assist pastors in evangelistic labors. He is an exhorter, and in the future both expect to devote their time to religious work; n. ch.

1882 Edward Milton⁹ Abbott, b. in Reading, May 14, 1877; unm. 1896.

1218

JOEL⁸ ABBOTT (John,⁷ Joel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was probably b. in Athens, Athens Co., O., but as no living descendants can be located, nor any record be found of either his birth or marriage at Athens, the dates of neither can be given. He grad. from Ohio Univ., at Athens. He m. Maria Mann, sister of David, of Athens. He moved with his father to Illinois about 1852, but after the latter's d., he went to Pike's Peak, and from thence to Morgantown, Kan. Here he and his four sons are said by a sister-in-law to have enlisted in the army during the Civil war, he in Co. H, 2d Regt., Kan. Vol. Inf. He was a pensioner. The last known of him by the Commissioner of Pensions was in 1877, when he was at Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kan. His name does not appear on the town records there, nor can any record be found of him in the office of the Co. Recorder of Deeds or elsewhere, nor of his sons.

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.):

1883 Ann⁹ Abbott, b. —; d. s. *p*.

1884 John⁹ Abbott, b. —; served in the army in the Civil War.

1885 Frank⁹ Abbott, b. —; served in the army in the Civil War.

1886 Son,⁹ b. —; served in the army in the Civil War.

1887 Son,⁹ b. —; served in the army in the Civil War.

1223

THADDEUS CONSTANTINE⁸ ABBOTT (Chauncey,⁷ Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in W. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Apr. 14, 1826, and m. in Hamburg, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1851, Katherine Julia, b. there Oct. 25, 1826, dau. of — and Nancy (Green) Littlefield, of Hamburg. When a lad, 8 yrs. old, his father d., and Thaddeus became the main dependence of his mother, six sisters and an infant bro. With but slight assistance he and his mother and sisters cultivated the farm, cared for the stock, and as he grew older he cleared some of the land. In those days of crude implements and no improved labor-saving machines, it required great

courage, perseverance and physical endurance for a boy to harvest the crop of a large farm. The Buffalo, N. Y., deeds show that Thaddeus, Chauncey and Harriet Abbott bought about 50 acs. of land of Philander Hodge for \$1,200, in township No. 9, in the 8th range of said township, being lot No. 35; * also of George Abbott, of Hamburg, about 75 acs. for \$3,000, Jan. 13, 1891.† Mr. Abbott d. in Hamburg, Oct. 7, 1892, ae. 66, and his wife in W. Hamburg, July 31, 1887, ae. 60 yrs. They lived in W. Hamburg.

His will, dated July 13, 1892, was probated Dec. 1, 1892, and sons George L. and Lucius H. Abbott are named as exrs. He made the following bequests: To gr.-dau. Nellie M. Clayton, \$1,000, in trust by exrs. for her education; to son Chauncey, in trust by exrs., the use of his life insurance, \$2,000; to dau.-in-law, Nellie M., wife of George L. Abbott, \$500; to gr.-dau., Olive C. Abbott, dau. of George L., \$500; to sister-in-law, Lucinda Littlefield, "now living with me," \$200; and the balance of the est. was left to the exrs.‡

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in W. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.:

1888 Chauncey⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 9, 1852; unm. 1896.

1889 George Lansing⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 7, 1854.

1890 Lucius Huff⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 2, 1856; banker and dealer in mines, Denver, Col.; unm.

1891 Sophia Sarah⁹ Abbott, b. Jan. 3, 1859; d. in Denver, July 10, 1887, ae. 28 yrs.; m. Nov. 24, § 1881, Thomas H. Clayton, b. in Eng.; High Sch. teacher: resd. in Mich., and later in Denver; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Nellie M.¹⁰ Clayton, b. Oct. 16, 1884.

1232

WILLIAM⁸ ABBOTT (Jeduthan,⁷ Jeduthan,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., May 27, 1805, and m. in No. Andover, Dec. 30, 1832, Mary Palmer Bailey, b. in Andover, June 24, 1810, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Abbott,⁷ dau. of Bixby⁶, see 6th gen.. No. 647) Bailey, of Frye Village, Andover. He was a machinist and farmer, kept a general store for several years, was warden, 1834, field-driver, 1850-1, 1855-6-7, surveyor of lumber, 1846, 1848, highway surveyor, 1848, 1856; a mem. of the W. Andover Ch. and lived in Frye Village till they went to live with her father in 1856. He was asthmatic all his life, and d. Apr. 10, 1869, ae. about 64 yrs. She d. Sept. 7, 1876, ae. 66 yrs.

* Vol. lxiv: p. 161.

† Buffalo, N. Y., Wills, Vol. xlv: p. 508.

‡ Vol. dcxv: p. 325.

§ Another has this Nov. 28.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass. :

1892 William Warren⁹ Abbott, b. Feb. 27, 1835; was for a time engr. at the State Almshouse, Tewksbury, Mass.

1893 Mary Jane⁹ Abbott, b. Jan. 17, 1837; m. in Andover, Feb. 14, 1860, Joseph, b. in Brechin, Scotland, July 15, 1833, son of James and Mary (Smith) Byers, of Brechin, and after June, 1836, of Andover. He stud. at Phillips Acad., Andover; resd. there till 1867; learned mechanic's trade there; kept a jewelry and book store there 5 yrs.; resd. in Malden, Mass., 1867 to 1873, and then in Newtonville, Mass.; supt. "Safe Shop" till Dec. 14, 1868; in charge of elevators and power in a large block in Boston, till 1884; engaged in priv. bus. since; mem. Eliot Cong. Ch., Newton, Mass., S. S. supt. 3 yrs.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Andover, Mass.:

i. John William¹⁰ Byers, b. May 29, 1861; m. in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1891, Fanny Louise Rogers; res. in Newtonville; has 2 chil. (11th gen.), b. in Bridgeport, Ct.: 1. John Rogers¹¹ Byers, b. Nov. 20, 1892. 2. Joseph¹¹ Byers, b. Nov. 21, 1894.

ii. Mary Smith¹⁰ Byers, b. Apr. 19, 1864; m. in Newtonville, Apr. 17, 1895, Morton Ely Cobb; res. in Newton; n. ch. 1896.

1894 Moses Bailey⁹ Abbott, b. Dec. 5, 1841.

1233

MOODY BRIDGES⁸ ABBOTT (Jeduthan,⁷ Jeduthan,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., May 24, 1808, and m. there Dec. 2, 1830, Hannah Varnum Noyes, b. in Andover, Sept. 28, 1812, dau. of Frederick and Hannah (Varnum, of Dracut, Mass.) Noyes, of the West Parish, Andover. He was hog-reave, 1831; highway surveyor, 1837, 1846, 1848, 1855, 1866; pound-keeper (his barnyard for a pound), 1843-4-5; and field-driver, 1845-6-7, 1850. He was a farmer, and d. in Andover, June 22, 1876, ae. 68 yrs.

Had 7 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass. :

1895 Hannah Jane⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 20, 1832; d. in Andover, Jan. 20, 1833.

1896 Charles Moody⁹ Abbott, b. June 25, 1834.

1897 Jeduthan Varnum⁹ Abbott, b. June 7, 1836; m. Mary Frances Frye. She d. —. He m. (2d), Jenny Sutcliffe.

1898 Samuel Herbert⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 8, 1838; d. in Andover, 1858.

1899 Hannah Jane⁹ Abbott, 2d, b. Apr. 18, 1842; d. in Andover, June, 1877; m. there June 23, 1861, Edward Farmer, b. there June 18.

- 1839, son of Silas and Anna B., of Andover. He enl. in the Civ. War, July 5, 1861, after m.; re-enl. in the field, 1863; killed in action at Spottsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864; int. on the field. She m. (2d), in Andover, Mar. 22, 1866, William T. Madding, b. in Charlotte, Me., son of James and Roxanna, of Charlotte; res. in Andover.
- 1900 Sarah Maria⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. in Andover, Apr. 14, 1864, William Henry Hardy, b. in No. Andover, Mar. 11, 1843, son of Abiather and Mary B. (Carleton) Hardy, of No. Andover. He enl. in the Civ. War, Aug. 28, 1862, priv. Co. I. 44th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf.; dis. June 18, 1863; machinist; d. at No. Andover, Jan. 18, 1872, ae. 28 yrs. She stud. at the High Sch. and Abbot Acad., Andover; milliner; mem. Eliot Congl. Ch., Roxbury, Mass.; res. there, 140 Blue Hill Av.; both joined No. Andover Ch., 1871; had 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Clara May¹⁰ Hardy, b. in Boston, July 12, 1865; m. in Savannah, Ga., Apr. 16, 1895, M. W. Bashford; res. there. 2. Carleton Abbott¹⁰ Hardy, b. in Roslindale, West Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1868; unm., 1896.
- 1901 Mary Elizabeth⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 4, 1852; m. in Andover, Nov. 23, 1879, Richard A., a farmer, b. there July 10, 1854, son of Anthony and Sarah (Dodson) Ward, of Andover; has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Andover, Mass.: 1. Dora Abbott¹⁰ Ward, b. Feb. 20, 1883. 2. Mildred Greely¹⁰ Ward, b. July 22, 1885. 3. Paul Anthony¹⁰ Ward, b. Oct. 12, 1893.

1237

HON. ALFRED AMOS⁸ ABBOTT (Amos,⁷ Jeduthan,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., May 30, 1820, and m. in Salem, Mass., Jan. 11, 1849, Helen Leslie Sutton, b. in So. Danvers, Mass., July 18, 1827, dau. of Gen. William and Nancy (Osborn) Sutton, of Salem, Mass. Mr. Abbott received his preparatory course for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, entered Yale Coll., 1837, grad. at Union Coll., 1841; recd. L.L. B. from the Dane Law Sch. (Harv. Univ.), 1843, and was admitted to the bar 1844. He remained in Andover till 1843, when he moved to and commenced the practice of law in that part of Danvers now Peabody, where he remained until his death, Oct. 27, 1884, ae. 64 yrs. He was a representative to the Legislature from Danvers, 1850-1-2, represented the Co. of Essex, 1853, in the State Senate, and was also a member of the Constitutional Convention the same year. He was appointed District Attorney for the Eastern District, 1856, and received a vote of thanks from the place of his nativity,

1859. This office he continued to hold for many years, and in 1870, was appointed Clerk of the Courts, in which position he continued until his death, having been twice re-elected. The following is mostly from the *Bench and Bar* in Hurd's *History of Essex Co. Mass.*:

"He was a model Clerk of Courts of the Commonwealth. He may have had his peer but never his superior in that office. He was a man of broad culture, read the best books, and was a thorough student of English literature. His public addresses were models of excellence, and as an orator he had no equal since the days of Rufus Choate.' He was actively connected with the 'Peabody Institute,' and for many years President of the Board of Trustees; was intimately associated with its founder, George Peabody, and was his confidant and counselor in many of his noble plans. He always took an active interest in military affairs, was Paymaster with the rank of Major on the staff of Brig. Gen. Sutton, of the Mass. Militia, and for several years was an active member of the Second Corps of Cadets, M. V. M.

"His relations to the bar were most amiable and most agreeable; he had no enemies and no favorites. The consequence was that he was an immensely popular Clerk. His relations to the Judges were peculiar. He was the equal in age of most of them, and in experience and eminence in practice, as well as in the current learning of the profession and in all forensic accomplishments he was the equal of most, if not all, of them. He would have been considered quite eligible to a place on either the Superior or the Supreme Bench. Before he became prosecuting officer and while he held that office, he had a good civil practice, and was concerned as junior or senior in much of the best and most important litigation in Essex County. As long ago as 1859 he was the junior to Rufus Choate in the last case that eminent man tried, a will controversy at Salem. He was a finished orator, and a ripe adept in the whole art of advocacy.'

"In 1843 he addressed the literary societies of Phillips Academy, at Andover, on the poetry of Shelley, and on the occasion of various celebrations he delivered speeches to his fellow townsmen. He was a constant attendant at the Congregational church, and took a deep interest in all that pertained to religion."

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Danvers, Essex Co., Mass.:

- 1902 Helen Ethel West⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 24, 1851; m. in Danvers, now Peabody, Mass., Apr. 29, 1875, George Belden Brainerd, b. in N. Y. City, son of George W. and Mary Ann (Belden) Brainerd, of N. Y. City; res. there. Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in N. Y. City: 1. Helen Abbott¹⁰ Brainerd, b. Nov. 8, 1878. 2. Abbott¹⁰ Brainerd, b. Feb. 11, 1882.
- 1903 Edward West⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 13, 1854.
- 1904 Elizabeth Otis⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 19, 1858; m. in Peabody, June 8, 1882, George Whipple Hastings, b. in W. Roxbury, Mass., son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Guthrie) Hastings; mer.: formerly mem. firm of Lambert Bros., importers of glass, Boston, now (1905) connected with the Boston Plate & Window Glass Co.; res. at Jamaica Plain, Mass.; has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Boston, Mass.: 1. Alfred Abbott¹⁰ Hastings, b. Feb. 14, 1887. 2. Mary Leslie¹⁰ Hastings, b. Aug. 29, 1889. 3. Ruth¹⁰ Hastings, b. Apr. 20, 1894.
- 1905 Alfred Amos⁹ Abbott, b. Feb. 8, 1861.
- 1906 William Sutton⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 12, 1865; res. in Peabody.

1246

*Hugh Adams*⁸ *Abbott* (William,⁷ Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Nov. 30, 1802, and m. there May 23, 1830 (?), Minerva, b. there May 13, 1807, dau. of Paul and Polly (Whittemore) Cragin, of Greenfield. She d. there Oct. 16, 1856, ae. 49 yrs. He m. there (2d), May, 1858, Sarah Stiles. She d. in Milford, N. H., Jan. 22, 1886. Both he and his wives were "life-long" mems. Congl. Ch., and he was for many years a mem. of the choir. He was a stone-mason by trade, a farmer, served as selectman several years, and was a mem. H. of R., N. H. Legis., 1852-3. He d. in Greenfield, May 1, 1883, ae. 80 yrs.

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H. :

1907 *Francis Adams*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Dec. 9, 1831.

1908 *Edward Paul*⁹ *Abbott*, b. May 13, 1833.

1909 *Mary Jane*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Jan. 22, 1837 ; m. in Greenfield, Aug. 23, 1865, Maj. Atkinson Clayton Varnum, b. in Dracut, Mass., Nov. 27, 1828, son of Jeremiah and Mehitable (Ford) Varnum, of Peabody. He stud. at Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., and at Harv. Law Sch.; lawyer: res. in Lowell, Mass.; was sev. yrs. selectman in Dracut; mem. Mass. Legis., 1862-3; mem. Lowell City Council, 1882-3; pres. No. Middlesex Agri. Soc. since 1879; mem. State Board of Agriculture; is the author of *Lewis & Co.'s Dracut*, in the *Hist. of Middlesex, Mass.*, and of the *Hist. of Pawtucket Church*, etc.: served in Civ. War as Maj. and Paymaster, U. S. Vols. It was in his office, which was converted into a prison at Ft. Monroe, Va., that the late Jefferson Davis, after his capture at the close of the Civ. War, was confined several months. Maj. Varnum's gr.-father, Thomas, marched from Dracut to Lexington and Concord, on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, in Capt. Stephen Russell's Co. of "Minute Men" of Dracut.* Both Maj. Varnum and his wife are mems. of the Pawtucket Congl. Ch., Lowell, Mass.; have 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Lowell, Mass.: 1. *Mary Grace*¹⁰ *Varnum*, b. Jan. 18, 1875; d. in Lowell, Jan. 17, 1879. 2. *Harold Abbott*¹⁰ *Varnum*, b. Mar. 4, 1880. 3. *Arthur Clayton*¹⁰ *Varnum*, b. Oct. 25, 1883.

1910 *Charles Hermon*⁹ *Abbott*, b. July 23, 1839; d. in Greenfield, Aug. 9, 1856.

1249

DEA. *Albert*⁸ *Abbott* (William,⁷ Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Feb. 27, 1810, and m. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., May 6,

* See "Dracut," in *Hist. of Middlesex Co., Mass.*

1834, Sarah Barnard⁸ Abbott (see 7th gen., No. 1234), b. in Andover, Apr. 10, 1814, dau. of Hon. Amos and Esther (West) Abbott, of Andover. She d. in Andover, Aug. 10, 1834, ae. 20 yrs. He m. (2d), in Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 5, 1836, Abigail Hale Cutler, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 8, 1816, dau. of Dr. William H. and Abigail (Lowe) Cutler, of Ashburnham. Dea. Abbott went to Andover when 16 yrs. old, and entered the store of Hon. Amos Abbott as a clerk. He succeeded to the business in 1832, and continued in it about half a century. He was very successful, his patrons being among the best citizens; was connected with the So. Ch., Andover, 30 yrs.; was deacon, supt. of the S. S. and chorister; a most worthy citizen, a favorite with the young, and respected and honored by the community. He lived south of the Theo. Sem. Both he and his wife d. in Andover, he, Apr. 5, 1882, ae. 72 yrs., and she, Aug. 11, 1894, ae. 78 yrs.

Had 6 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

1911 *Albert Cutler⁹ Abbott*, b. Oct. 10, 1836.

1912 *Sarah Lincoln⁹ Abbott*, b. May 13, 1840; d. in Andover, Jan. 31, 1895; m. there Nov. 7, 1866, William Shirrell. He d. Aug. 7, 1868; n. ch.

1913 *Abby Elizabeth⁹ Abbott*, b. June 3, 1843; unm.

1914 *Lewis Low⁹ Abbott*, b. Feb. 21, 1845.

1915 *Arthur Hale⁹ Abbott*, b. May 19, 1849; stud. at Phillips Acad., Andover; resd. in Chicago since 1866; importer and dealer in artistic goods, architects' and engineers' supplies; mem. 2d Presby. Ch., Chicago; unm.

1916 *Lucia Washburn⁹ Abbott*, b. May 1, 1853; m. in Andover, Sept. 23, 1884, Edwin Lewis Thompson, b. in Camden, N. J., Sept. 7, 1848, son of Samuel and Mary (Heyl) Thompson, late of Camden; res. in Bordentown, N. J. He is a salesman; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Bordentown, N. J.: 1. *Grace Abbott¹⁰ Thompson*, b. Nov. 26, 1885.

1250

William⁸ Abbott (William,⁷ Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H., July 16, 1814, and m. in Andover, Mass., May 30, 1838, Sarah Job Abbott, b. there July 19, 1818, dau. of Capt. Job and Lucy (Chandler) Abbott, of Andover. Job was a descendant of George¹ Abbot, Sr., of Andover. William was a trader and farmer, and lived in Greenfield, Manchester and Andover. He d. in Danvers, Mass.,

Jan. 16, 1885, ae. 70 yrs. She joined the So. Ch., from Manchester, Nov. 7, 1847, and d. in Andover, May 9, 1863, ae. 45 yrs.

Had 6 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1917 *Sarah Eliza⁹ Abbott*, b. Apr., 1840; d. in Greenfield, Sept. 21, 1844.
 1918 *William Job⁹ Abbott*, b. in Manchester, Aug. 31, 1841.
1919 *Alson Bailey⁹ Abbott*, b. in Greenfield, Nov. 3, 1844.
 1920 *Eva Frances⁹ Abbott*, b. in Andover, Apr. 10 (?), 1852; d. there Nov. 29, 1868; was very promising; named for the noted character, "Eva," in Mrs. Stowe's celebrated work, *Uncle Tom's Cabin*.
1921 *Dexter Franklin⁹ Abbott*, b. in Andover, Sept. 7, 1855.
 1922 *Delia Erving⁹ Abbott*, b. in Andover, Aug. 23, 1857; m. at Glens Falls, Warren Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1880, Franklin Wood Wait, b. there Nov. 28, 1856, son of George Pierson and Harriet Augusta (Coffin) Wait, of Glens Falls; res. there. He has been a bank teller there; mem. firm Jointa Lime Co., mfrs. lime and Portland cement; mem. firm Coolidge & Wait, agts. Associated Lime Cos. and the Glens Falls Portland Cement Co.; Sec. Standard Silica Cement Co., of Glens Falls and Long Island, N. Y.; treas. Village of Glens Falls, 1878; pres. same, 1892-3. Both are mems. and he treas. there 1st Presby. Ch. She studied at Abbot Acad., Andover; mem. there Congl. Ch.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. at Glens Falls, N. Y.: 1. *Helen Abbott¹⁰ Wait*, b. Sept. 25, 1886. 2. *Harriet Coffin¹⁰ Wait*, b. Apr. 22, 1890.

1253

BENJAMIN⁸ ABBOTT (Benjamin,⁷ Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., July 19, 1798, and m. Lucy, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Baker, of Andover) Wood, of Boxford, Mass. Mr. Abbott located in Providence, R. I., about 1825, as a wholesale and retail shoe and leather dealer, and according to the Worcester, Mass., deeds, was (1829) a mem. of the firm of Griggs, Abbott & Whitney, of Providence. He attended the Congl. Ch. there, where he d. Aug. 21, 1839, ae. 41 yrs.

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Providence, R. I.:

- 1923 Benjamin⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 7, 1825; d. in Goshen, Ind., Nov. 18, 1869; n. m.
1924 William Wallace⁹ Abbott, b. July 10, 1827.
 1925 Samuel Augustus⁹ Abbott, M. D., b. July 21, 1829; d. at Salinas Springs, N. M., May 22, 1894; n. m.
 1926 Lucy Ellen⁹ Abbott, b. July 11, 1832; res. in Denver, Col.; has lived mostly with her sisters since her father's death; unm.

- 1927 Mary Jane⁹ Abbott, b. July 6, 1837; m. in Goshen, Jan. 24, 1865. Melancthon Woolsey Lansing, b. in Utica, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1835(?), son of Richard R. and — (Platt) Lansing, of Detroit, Mich. Lansing, Mich., was named for R. R. Lansing. He gave the land on which the State Capitol is located. Plattsburg, N. Y., was named for Miss Platt's father. Mrs. M. W. Lansing studied at Abbot Acad., Andover: was a volunteer nurse 6 mos. in the Civil War at the Gen. Hosp., Jeffersonville, Ind.; Unitarian; res. 2308 Marion St., Denver. He was a druggist in early life; served in the Civil War in a Mich. regt., 1861 to 1865; was steward Hosp. Steamer *R. C. Hood*, Miss. River; employe sev. yrs. Denver P. O.; was head of mailing div. and train mail agt. Denver to Cheyenne; d. in Neb., 1887(?); had 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Goshen, Ind.; 1. Alida P.¹⁰ Lansing, b. Oct. 15, 1867; stud. at Denver High Sch. and Throop Polytec. Inst., Pasadena, Cal.; teacher of biology for a time in Denver High Sch.; invented the *Rocky Mountain Wild Flower Booklet*, of pressed wild flowers, and built up an extensive bus.; botanist Chicago World's Fair, for Col.; collected 1,000 specimens of Col. wild flowers which took the medal there; now clerk U. S. Surveyor Genl's. Office, Denver; mem., S. S. teacher, and sec. Young Peoples' Club, Univ. Ch.; has china decorated with an Abbott Coat-of-Arms said to be over 200 yrs. old; res. unm. 2308 Marion St., Denver. 2. Charles Abbott¹⁰ Lansing, b. Sept. 19, 1868; d. in Denver, July 10, 1890. 3. Helen Livingston¹⁰ Lansing, b. July 18, 1870; m. in Pasadena, Cal., Apr. 26, 1894, John Lewis Crilly, b. in Montreal, Can., Oct. 26, 1866, son of John and Mary Ann (Carbray) Crilly, of Montreal, and nephew of Felix Carbray, M. P., Quebec, Can. He was a paper mfr. 2 yrs., with his father, Montreal, 1884 to 1886; resd. in Denver, 7 yrs.; book and stationery mer., Pasadena, since 1893. Both mems. Univ. Ch. He stud. at Archambeau's Acad., Montreal, and she in the Denver Pub. Sch.; n. ch. 1897.

1257

LIEUT. JOSEPH THOMPSON⁸ ABBOT* (Benjamin,⁷ Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Dec. 19, 1809, and m. there Nov., 1832, Betsey Kershaw, b. in Rochdale, Lancashire, Eng., Nov. 14, 1810. dau. of John and Mary, of Eng., and after Apr., 1822, of Andover. She lives (1897) in Andover. He d. there Jan. 9, 1855, ae. 55 yrs. Mr. Abbot was a member of the firm of Higgins & Abbot, grocers, Andover. This was one of the pioneer firms there in that business, and was estab-

* This family now spell the name with one t only.

lished 1838, in the basement of the Bapt. Ch., on Essex and Central Sts. He continued in this business 25 yrs., till 1865, the firm name being changed in 1859 to Abbot & Holt. In 1837 he was a selectman, and for a time P. M.; he was also 1st Lieut. and Adj. of a regt. of Mass. Militia.

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

1928 John Kershaw⁹ Abbot, b. Aug. 13, 1833; d. Aug. 28, 1834.

1929 Mary Elizabeth⁹ Abbot, b. Jan. 10, 1835; res. unm. in Andover with her aged mother; has supplied most of the data pertaining to her gr.-father's descendants.

1930 William Thompson⁹ Abbot, b. Mar. 15, 1836; d. Sept. 15, 1836.

1931 Martha Ann⁹ Abbot, b. June 26, 1837; d. Apr. 26, 1842.

1263

TIMOTHY BIXBY⁸ ABBOTT (Henry,⁷ Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Feb. 28, 1814, and m. in Nyack, Rockland Co., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1839, Eliza, b. there Apr. 18, 1818, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Colman) Brady, of Nyack. She d. in N. Y. City, where he was a coal merchant for many years, Mar. 9, 1886, ae. 72 yrs. He lives at 102 Park Place, Passaic, N. J.

Had 7 chil. (9th gen.), b. in N. Y. City:

1932 Mary Eliza⁹ Abbott, b. Dec. 19, 1840.

1933 Timothy Henry⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 14, 1844; suffocated and trampled to death in a stampede at Greenwich Av. School, N. Y. City, Nov. 20, 1851.

1934 George Oscar⁹ Abbott, b. June 27, 1848; d. in N. Y. City, Aug. 7, 1849.

1935 William Oscar⁹ Abbott, b. June 17, 1851.

1936 Helen Frances⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 19, 1853.

1937 Anna Palmer⁹ Abbott, b. Jan. 24, 1855; m. in N. Y. City, Feb. 25, 1885, Emker, b. in Passaic, Mar. 22, 1859, son of Peter and Charlotte (Reinstea) Jelleme, of Friedland, Holland, and Passaic. He was a dry-goods salesman, Montreal, Can., 3 yrs., and now in N. Y. City; has served his time in the N. G., S. N. J.; was mem. when the Guard won trophy at centennial of battle of Yorktown, and has the medal afterwards presented by the State to each mem.; res. at Passaic; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Ida Bond¹⁰ Jelleme, b. in N. Y. City, Mar. 31, 1886. 2. William Oscar¹⁰ Jelleme, b. in Passaic, Nov. 4, 1888.

1938 Ida Joslin⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 9, 1857; res. 339 W. 15th st., N. Y. City.

1267

Asel Bailey⁸ Abbott (Henry,⁷ Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Milford, Hillsborough Co., N. H., July 28, 1820, and m. in N. Y. City, Oct. 18, 1843, Mary Burdick Cornell, b. May 10, 1819, dau. of Robert and Anna Burdick (Tew) Cornell, of Newport, R. I. Mr. Abbott was in the coal business in N. Y. City from 1838 to 1869. In 1867 he moved his family to Amherst, N. H., but the following year bought a farm in Harvard, Mass., to which he moved in 1869, where he has since lived.

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in N. Y. City :

- 1939 *Calvin Henry⁹ Abbott*, b. Nov. 6, 1844; d. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 1, 1858.
 1940 *Anna Matilda⁹ Abbott*, b. May 18, 1850; unm. 1897.
 1941 *William Bailey⁹ Abbott*, b. Apr. 4, 1853; d. in N. Y. City, Apr. 18, 1857.
 1942 *Robert Cornell⁹ Abbott*, b. Sept. 12, 1855; unm. 1897.
 1943 *Isabelle C.⁹ Abbott*, b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. in Harvard, Nov. 27, 1884, Spurgeon Marcellus Farnsworth, a painter; res. in Harvard; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Harvard, Mass.: 1. *Walter Abbott¹⁰ Farnsworth*, b. Aug. 24, 1885. 2. *Evelyn Holbrook¹⁰ Farnsworth*, b. Nov. 27, 1890.

1268

Archer Penn⁸ Abbott (Henry,⁷ Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Milford, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Dec. 6, 1822, and m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1858, Esther Abigail, b. at White Lake, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1837, dau. of Thomas and Esther S. (Brady) Calbraith (?), of that place. Mr. Abbott resided in N. Y. City, Brooklyn and Jersey City, from 1842 to 1868, when he went to Postville, Ia., where he now lives. He is a painter by trade. He has served as town clerk, trustee, and city councilman, and has also been trustee, secretary and treasurer of the Congl. Ch.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1944 *Agnes⁹ Abbott*, b. in N. Y. City, June 14, 1859; d. there July 6, 1859.
 1945 *Ella Hortense⁹ Abbott*, b. in N. Y. City, Apr. 24, 1864; music teacher. State Normal Sch., Montgomery, Ala.; unm.
 1946 *Emily Louisa⁹ Abbott*, b. in Rockland, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1866; d. in Postville, Apr. 3, 1871.

1274

SAMUEL WARREN⁸ ABBOTT, M. D. (Samuel,⁷ Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Mass., June 12, 1837, and m. there Jan. 7, 1864, Martha Whittlesey, b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1839, dau. of Thomas Valentine and Elizabeth (Dunning) Sullivan, of Woburn. Dr. Abbott fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., grad. Brown Univ., 1858, and M. D. Harv. Univ., 1862.

He served in the Civil War as Asst. Surg. U. S. Navy, from Nov. 8, 1861, to May 24, 1864; was at the Boston Navy Yard till June, 1862; cruised on the James River on the U. S. S. *Tioga*, till Sept., 1862; had typhoid fever and was sent home, Sept., 1862; served at the U. S. Naval Hospt., Chelsea, Mass., Nov. and Dec., 1862; was assigned to the monitor *Catskill*, Dec. 31, 1862; was on duty off Charleston, S. C., including battles, till Dec., 1863; was assigned to the frigate *Niagara* in January, and was discharged from service May 24, 1864. He was appointed Asst. Surg., 1st Regt. Mass. Vol. Cav., Sept. 3, 1864, and Surg., Nov., 1864; was in the siege of Petersburg, battles of Weldon R. R., Hatcher's Run, etc., and was mustered out of service, the war being over, July 26, 1865. He served on the School Committee in Woburn, 1867-8-9, when he moved to Wakefield, Mass., where he served in the same capacity, 1872-3-4; was coroner and med. examiner, 1872-3-4, and secty. of the State Board of Health of Mass. from 1882; mem. of the First Bapt. Ch., Wakefield.

He was a delegate to the International Congress of Hygiene, London, Eng., 1891; mem. of the Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., American Public Health Assn., American Medical Assn., American Statistical Assn., Société Française d'Hygiène (Paris), etc. He also wrote and published much on medical subjects. He lived at No. 107 Hobart Road, Newton Centre, Mass., and d. much lamented, Oct. 21, 1904; intd. Newton Cemetery. The following is from a Boston paper:

"The late Dr. Samuel W. Abbott, secretary of the Massachusetts State Board of Health, earned the title of a good and faithful servant of the State during the score of years he served not only as the secretary but also as the chief executive officer of that organization. There is not a city or town in the commonwealth that is not largely indebted to him for whatever has been done to improve its sanitation."

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.):

1947 Samuel⁹ Abbott, b. in Woburn, Sept. 21, 1864.

1948 Ruth Elizabeth⁹ Abbott, b. in Woburn, Dec. 31, 1866.

1949 Annie Rebecca⁹ Abbott, b. in Wakefield, May 18, 1873.

1950 Flora Winn⁹ Abbott, b. in Wakefield, Aug. 21, 1879; d. there Mar. 18, 1883.

1282

JOHN BUCKMAN⁸ ABBOTT (John,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Dixfield, Oxford Co., Me., Nov. 2, 1814, and m. in Sidney, Me., May 31, 1849, Alice Jane, b. in Old York, Me., Dec. 16, 1822, dau. of Joseph and Paulina (Blaisdell) Webber, of Old York. She d. in Sidney, Dec. 10, 1877, ae. 55 yrs. He lives with his married dau., Mrs. Benson, in Sidney. Although 83 yrs. old when visited by the Compiler, he looked much younger, and had a wonderfully retentive memory. He gave from memory data pertaining to the births, marriages and deaths of his father's and gr.-father's families of 12 chil. each, and of his own family, which is remarkable. He is of "the Old School," of fine presence, has a fine head, a strong, classic face, is genial, gentle, kind and obliging, affectionately called "Uncle John" by all who speak of him, is a well-preserved, splendid specimen of manhood, and an interesting talker. His life has been spent on a farm.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me.:

1951 Mary Alice⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 20, 1850; m. in Sidney, July 14, 1872, Thomas Shorey Benson, b. Nov. 20, 1842, son of Elias T. and Azuba (Stevens) Benson, and gr.-son of Nathan. He lived 8 yrs. in Augusta, Me.; has resd. in Sidney, a near neighbor to his wife's bro. Frank, since 1876; was town treas. and collector, 1891-2-3-4-5-6; deputy sheriff, 1884-5-6-7-8-9-1890; Repub.; enl. in the Civ. War. priv. Co. A, 20th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., Aug. 29, 1862; served in the 3d Brig., 1st Div., 5th Corps, A. of P.; dis. June 24, 1864; n. ch.

1952 John Webber⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. in Sidney, Mar. 5, 1879(?); n. m.

1953 Frank⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 17, 1853; m. in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 8, 1880, Olive W. S., b. Dec. 5, 1845, dau. of Samuel and Julia (Pool) Clark, of Sidney; farmer; res. in Sidney near his sister Mrs. Benson; n. ch.

1954 Daughter,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1856; d. same day.

1283

WILLIAM FLAVEL SEWELL⁸ ABBOTT (John,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Jay, Franklin Co., Me., May 8, 1817, and m. in Pittston, Kennebec Co., Me., Mary Eliz-

abeth Goodwin, whose parents once lived in Littlefield, Me. She d. in childbed in Pittston, Mar. 4, 1858. He m. (2d), Olive Pool Grant, b. at Boothbay, Me., Nov. 2, 18—, dau. of Thomas, of Pittston. Mr. Abbott was a farmer and lived in Pittston, where he d. Mar. 15, 1895, ae. 77 yrs., and his wife, Nov. 1, 1894.

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Pittston, Kennebec Co., Me.:

- 1955 William Winfield⁹ Abbott, b. June 13, 1847; m. in So. Portland, Me., Mrs. Alice Wendover; res. 40 Pickett St., So. Portland; has failed to supply data.
- 1956 Flora Elizabeth⁹ Abbott, b. June 2, 1851; m. in Augusta, Me., Sept. 6, 1874, Nathaniel Withee White, b. there Sept. 8, 1849, son of Henry B. and Clarinda T. (White) White, of Augusta. He is a mail carrier; res. 33 Jackson St., Augusta; served in the Civ. War, priv. Co. G, — Regt., Me. Vol. Inf.; has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Augusta, Me.: 1. Charles D.¹⁰ White, b. July 10, 1875; m. in Augusta, Mar. 18, 1896, Esther L. Home(?); res. in Augusta. 2. Gertrude¹⁰ White, b. July 15, 1881. 3. L. Frances¹⁰ White, b. Jan. 27, 1893.
- 1957 Charles⁹ Abbott, b. Feb. 4, 1853; d. in Augusta, Mar. 10, 1891; m. in Jonesborough, Me., Maud Marston. She res. in Augusta.
- 1957^a George Edward⁹ Abbott, b. —; m. in Jonesborough, Florence Benner; m. (2d), Alice Davis; res. 13 Child St., Augusta; has failed to supply data.
- 1958 Mary E.⁹ Abbott, b. Feb. 4, 1858; m. in Augusta, Robert A. Packard; res. 27 Patterson St., Augusta; has failed to supply data.

1288

HENRY PERRY⁸ ABBOTT (John,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me., Jan. 8, 1828, and m. in Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., Me., May 8, 1852, Elizabeth Ann, b. there Jan. 5, 1829, dau. of Samuel and Rhoda (Orr) Townes, of Richmond. He is a brick mfr., and lives in Eliot, York Co., Me. He enlisted priv. Co. I, unassigned Me. Inf., in the Civil War, Oct. 21, 1864, and was dis. July 6, 1865, the war being over.

Has 9 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1959 Mary Etta⁹ Abbott, b. in Richmond, Mar. 19, 1853; m. in York, June 15, 1871, Willis Gowen Moulton; res. in York Village.
- 1960 Esther Ann⁹ Abbott, b. in Richmond, Jan. 13, 1855; m. in Eliot, Jan. 1, 1884, Franklin P. Hodgdon, b. in Barnstead, Belknap Co., N. H., Sept. 24, 1852, son of Daniel and Mary Jane (Varney) Hodgdon, of Barnstead, and is his 2d wife; res. in Eliot; select-

- man there, 1894; tax collector, 1897-8; joined Congl. Ch. in Eliot, May 5, 1890; clerk, treas. and dea. of same since 1892; brick-maker and house carpenter; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Eliot, Me.: 1. Abbott¹⁰ Hodgdon, b. Nov. 4, 1885. 2. Alice¹⁰ Hodgdon, b. Apr. 25, 1887.
- 1961 Elizabeth Emma⁹ Abbott, b. in Richmond, Apr. 1, 1857; m. in York, Aug. 8, 1878, Albion Wesley Moulton; res. at Kittery Depot, Me.
- 1962** Charles Henry⁹ Abbott, b. in Richmond, Sept. 12, 1859.
- 1963 Burgess⁹ Abbott, b. in Lewiston, Me., Nov. 22, 1861; res. in Col.
- 1964 Delia Parks⁹ Abbott, b. in Lewiston, Apr. 27, 1865.
- 1965 Sherman Emery⁹ Abbott, b. in Lewiston, May 7, 1867; m. in York, Oct. 12, 1897, Susie Sewell Thompson; res. in Eliot.
- 1966 Howard Norton⁹ Abbott, b. in York, July 21, 1871; d. there Aug. 31, 1871.
- 1967 Horace Percy⁹ Abbott, b. in Lewiston, Mar. 27, 1873.

1296

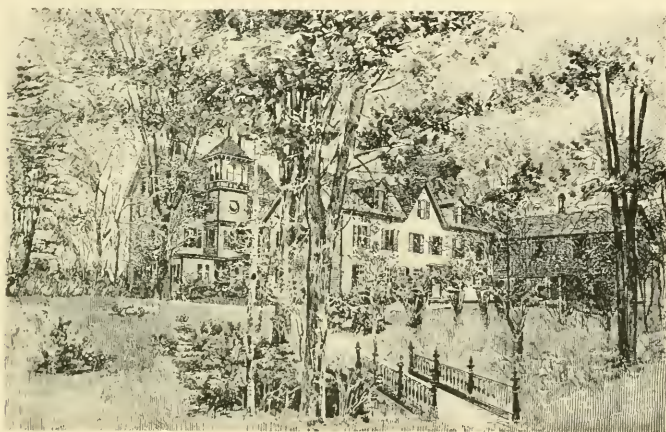
EDWARD GILBERT⁸ ABBOTT (Samuel,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Cambridgeport, Middlesex Co., Mass., Sept. 2, 1825, and m. in Boston, Mass., 1850, Mary Dunbar Fuller, b. in Osterville, Barnstable Co., Mass., Apr. 17, 1828, dau. of David and Olive (Bragg) Fuller, of Osterville. Mr. Abbott was a journalist in Phila., Pa., N. Y. City, Worcester, Mass., and Boston. He was at one time asst. editor *Boston Herald*, and a compositor on the *Boston Bee*. It is claimed that he wrote the first article advocating the reduction of letter postage from five to three cents, and that he was the first person to have an operation performed under the influence of chloroform or ether at the Mass. Gen. Hos., Oct. 16, 1846. He then had a tumor removed from his throat. He d. in Maplewood, Mass., Nov. 27, 1855. His wid. lives in Cambridgeport, Mass.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Boston, Mass.:

- 1968 Edward Wellington⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 27, 1852; m. in Boston, Dec. 16, 1882, Hattie Leonora, b. in Holden, Me., Feb. 28, 1859, dau. of John and Christiana (Harriman) Burton, of Holden. He enl. drummer Co. E, 6th Regt., U. S. V. R. C., Mar. 17, 1865; dis. July 23, 1866; he is a steeple painter without staging. She grad. with honors from the Pub. Sch., Marblehead, Mass.; teacher of elocution and physical culture; res. 15 Salem St., Cambridgeport, Mass.; n. ch.
- 1969 Mary Olive⁹ Abbott, b. Feb. 24, 1855; d. in Osterville, Feb. 29, 1866.

1299

ALEXANDER HAMILTON⁸ ABBOTT (Asa,⁷ Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Farmington, Franklin Co., Me., Sept. 14, 1822, and m. there Sept. 13, 1849, Margaret Mehitable Belcher, b. there Apr. 9, 1828, dau. of Hiram and Evalina, of Farmington. She d. there Oct. 1, 1863, ae. 35 yrs. He m. (2d), at Ft. Wayne, Ind., Nov. 1, 1864, Frances Isabella (Gilkison) Martin, b. in Toronto, Can., Sept. 5, 1840, dau. of David and Margaret (Geddes) Gilkison, of Toronto, and wid. of John Joseph Martin, who was b. in Newfoundland but afterwards lived in Elora, Can.



ABBOTT FAMILY SCHOOL FOR BOYS, FARMINGTON, ME.

Mr. Abbott studied at the Academy, Farmington, and grad. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1840, when 18 yrs. old, receiving A. M. in course. He was Principal of Farmington Academy, 1841 to 1849, when he took charge of the "Abbott Family School for Boys," known as the "Little Blue." This school is situated just outside the village of Farmington; and "Little Blue," the former summer residence of Jacob Abbott, the Author, of N. Y. City (so called by him from the resemblance in outline of one of the "mountains" on the grounds to Mt. Blue in the distance), was made its seat, 1844, by his bro. Rev. Samuel Phillips Abbott, under whose management it continued until he d., when it passed into the hands of the present proprietor and principal.*

* A most kindly notice of A. H. Abbott can be found on p. 71 of a Memorial Sketch of Jacob Abbott in the memorial edition of "Abbott's Young Christian" (1882). See also p. 89, same sketch.

It was here that Jacob Abbott wrote the famous "Rollo Books," and other publications for young people, and that Rev. Lyman Abbott, D. D., late pastor Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., passed his childhood. The grounds, covering an area of 20 acs., are full of variety and beauty. Here, says a correspondent of the *Camden Herald*, "the peculiar charm of New England scenery, 'the rocks and the rills, and the woods and the hills' are retained, and their beauty enhanced by artistic improvements." There are several fertile hills covered with trees and verdure, among which runs a brook spanned by seven stone bridges resembling the ancient Roman arched bridges, besides two rustic bridges, the brook forming in its meanderings two lakes for boating. The grounds are laid out in excellent taste and judgment, while choice and rare plants, shrubbery and quaint-looking trees, among which are several species of magnolia, beautify the place.

Mr. Abbott has made this school the best and most prominent institution for the education of boys in the State, and it has been largely patronized by young men from all sections of the country. He is an excellent teacher, thoroughly devoted to his work, and possesses rare scholarly attainments. He served as Supervisor of Common Schools for Franklin Co., Me., 1870 to 1873, and for about 3 yrs. as a mem. of the Board of Trustees of the State Normal School. He is a mem. of the Congl. Ch.

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Farmington, Franklin Co., Me.:

- 1970 Wallace Belcher⁹ Abbott, b. July 16, 1851; d. in Farmington, Oct. 4, 1852.
- 1971 Geddes Gilkison⁹ Abbott, b. Feb. 9, 1866; stud. at "Abbott Family Sch. for Boys": now has charge of the school.*
- 1972 Fannie Caroline⁹ Abbott, b. July 5, 1868; d. in Farmington, Nov. 12, 1894: stud. at State Normal Sch., Farmington; n. m.
- 1973 May Louise⁹ Abbott, b. May 27, 1870; grad. from State Normal Sch., Farmington, 1895; teacher in her father's sch.
- 1974 Samuel Belcher⁹ Abbott, b. May 17, 1872; grad. Bowd. Coll., 1872: stud. law; admitted to the bar 1894; temporarily engaged in R. R. business; then located in the prac. of law in Boston.

1300

WILLIAM TOBEY⁸ ABBOTT (Asa,⁷ Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Farmington, Franklin Co., Me., May 22, 1824, and m. in Hallowell, Me., Nov. 29, 1849, Rosetta

* Since the preparation of this sketch the buildings of this institution have been destroyed by fire.

Brenda, b. there Feb. 1, 1825, dau. of Simeon C. and Martha (Fuller) Whittier, of Hallowell. She d. Dec. 16, 1890, ae. 65 yrs. Mr. Abbott was in the general mds. business for a time in Farmington. He moved to Fort Wayne, Ind., 1845, and is a dry-goods merchant. He has served two terms of 4 yrs. each, as Co. Auditor, and is a mem. of the Epis. Ch.

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1975 Henrietta Brenda⁹ Abbott, b. in Farmington, July, 1851; m. in Hallowell, 1884, Charles H. Cannon; res. in Kansas City, Mo.
- 1976 Rose Indiana⁹ Abbott, b. in Fort Wayne, Dec. 2, 1857; m. there May 1, 1879, Blin Fuller Williams, b. in Amity, Me., Aug. 21, 1849, son of Manson and Mary (Bradstreet) Williams, of Amity. He was a travelling salesman; d. in Farmington, Aug. 2, 1892, ae. abt. 42 yrs. She m. (2d), in Farmington, Nov. 9, 1895, Carleton Prescott Merrill, b. there Jan. 27 (?), 1870, son of I. W. and Lonie (Prescott) Merrill, of Farmington; Savings Bank treas.; res. in Farmington; had 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Gertrude Abbott¹⁰ Williams, b. in Farmington, Oct. 29, 1881. 2. Raymond Blin¹⁰ Williams, b. in Portland, Me., Nov. 11, 1883. 3. Ruth Whittier¹⁰ Williams, b. in Portland, Aug. 30, 1888; d. in Farmington, Oct. 9, 1894. 4. Marcia Cushing¹⁰ Williams, b. in Portland, Mar. 25, 1891.
- 1977 Martha Caroline⁹ Abbott, b. in Fort Wayne, Oct. 17, 1860; unm., 1897.
- 1978 Francis Hamilton⁹ Abbott, b. in Fort Wayne, Aug. 10, 1863; unm., 1897.
- 1979 William Arthur⁹ Abbott, b. in Fort Wayne, Apr., 1865; d. there 1865.
- 1980 Indiana Hill⁹ Abbott, b. in Hallowell, Apr., 1854; d. in Fort Wayne, 1856.*

1313

REV. ABIEL HOWARD⁸ ABBOTT (Abiel,⁷ Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me., Nov. 29, 1828; and m. in Monticello, Minn., Feb. 28, 1858, Mary E., b. in Pa., 1838, dau. of — and Susan (Abbott) Strickland, of Pa. Abiel was brought up on a farm in Sidney and Alexander, Me., till 1849; was in California mining till 1852; studied at Calais and Kent's Hill, Me., and was licensed to preach at the latter place in the M. E. Ch., 1854; was at Readfield, Me, till 1855, since which he has been in Minnesota, a clergyman of the M. E. Ch. from 1857

* Some of the dates in this compilation are approximately given, but it is not known which.

to 1874. He was ordained dea. 1859, elder 1863, and has been supt. of the Northern Minn. Conf. since its division. He lives at Rockford, Wright Co., Minn.

Has 5 chil. (9th gen.):

- 1981 Mary Ellen⁹ Abbott, b. in Otsego, Minn., Sept. 5, 1859; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 19, 1882, Hon. William Lochran, Com. of Pensions in Cleveland's 2d adm. He was apptd., 1896, U. S. Dist. Judge for Minn.; res. in E. Minneapolis; once resd. in Waterbury, Vt.; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. William Abbott¹⁰ Lochran, b. Feb. 26, 1884.
- 1982 Howard Strickland⁹ Abbott, b. in Farmington, Dakota Co., Minn., Sept. 15, 1863; m. in Racine, Wis., June 29, 1898, Mary Louise, b. in Saugatuck, Mich., Dec. 6, 1865, dau. of Otis Russell and Emily (Wells) Johnson, b. in Winthrop, Me. He grad. Univ. of Minn., 1885; lawyer; admitted to the bar, 1887; asst. to vice pres. A., T. & S. F. Ry., 1890 to 1894; asst. atty. St. Louis & San Francisco Ry. Co., 1894 to 1898; apptd. spec. Mast. in Chancery, N. P. Ry. Co., 1898, and is now (1890) engaged in closing up the affairs of the Co.; res. 902 6th St., S. E., Minneapolis; n. ch. 1900.
- 1983 Abiel Townsend⁹ Abbott, b. in Princeton, Minn., 1864; d. there 1864.
- 1984 Eunice Sarah⁹ Abbott, b. in Rockford, Mar. 31, 1869; m. in Wash., D. C., June 6, 1894, Hon. David H. Mercer, now (1900) and for four terms, M. C. (Rep.) from Omaha, Neb.; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Jeannette¹¹ Mercer, b. Apr. 9, 1896.
- 1985 Manley Clark⁹ Abbott, b. in Atwater, Minn., Dec. 2, 1872; res. with parents in Rockford, Minn.

1314

THOMAS TOWNSEND⁸ ABBOTT (Abiel,⁷ Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me., Sept. 1, 1833, and m. in Alexander, Wash. Co., Me., Aug. 18, 1857, Mary Elizabeth, b. in Calais, Me., June 2, 1837 (?), dau. of Manly B. and Amanda S. (Sawyer) Townsend, of Alexander. Mr. Abbott moved, when 10 yrs. old, with his parents to Alexander, where he lived until about 1876, when he moved to Oakland, Me., for a year, and then to North Anson, Me., where he d. Apr. 13, 1893, ae. 59 yrs.

"While very young, he made two voyages to sea, and then quit it for school teaching, which he followed at intervals for years, meanwhile attending school at Westbrook Seminary and Kent's Hill. For seven years he was chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Alexander, and during the war was U. S. Internal Revenue Assessor for a term of years. He was more or less engaged in lumbering before he came here, but for the last sixteen years he has been prominently engaged in it, the most of the time in company with Thomas B. Townsend, whose sister he

married. Official life was so distasteful to him that he could seldom be prevailed upon to take a public trust. But the Republican party in this County, well knowing its distressing need of a strong candidate for sheriff at the last September election, persuaded him to yield to their solicitations. He was elected, defeating the popular Democratic candidate.

"From Skowhegan to Moose River, and from North Anson to Eustis, Tom Abbott was admired for his manliness. His honesty and firmness were marked traits of his character. The humblest laborer received from his hand his just dues, and he *knew* he would, and none went away dissatisfied. His pride was to owe no man a dollar. Even when his weary feet had entered 'the valley of the shadow of death,' his anxiety to leave the world square prompted him to finish some business transactions. Such a death seems to connect this life and the next one with a remarkable closeness. He was a brave man, but never was he more manly courageous than in the hour of death. He had nothing to fear from man, because no man was ever hurt by dealing with him. He had nothing to fear from God, because he knew he could not drift beyond His love and care. His heart was as free from revenge as his mouth from slander. He was a manly man. We shall miss him, but he is all right. God bless his memory among men till we all meet again." (*Local paper.*)

He was not a mem. of, but attended the M. E. Ch. Mrs. Abbott lives in Anson.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Alexander, Washington Co., Me.:

1986 Mary Almeda⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 14, 1858; d. in Alexander, Sept. 23, 1864.

1987 George Everett⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 28, 1861.

1988 Anna Mabel⁹ Abbott, b. Apr. 28, 1871; d. in North Anson, Dec. 22, 1880.

1315

EDWARD EVERETT⁸ ABBOTT (Abiel,⁷ Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me., Feb. 20, 1835, and m. at St. Martin's, Stearns Co., Minn., Aug. 15, 1857, Lucinda, b. at Fort Edward, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1836, dau. of Harvey and Catherine (Miller) Gripman, of N. Y., Mich., Minn., and Iowa. Mr. Abbott lived in Sidney till 10 yrs. old, in Alexander till 20, in Minnesota till 48, in Wash. Ter. a year, and now res. at Mentor, Polk Co., Minn. He was register of deeds, Todd Co., Minn., 1867, and P. M. at Richwood, Becker Co., 1872. He has been almost continuously town clerk and justice of the peace while in Minnesota and for the past 3 yrs. notary. He helped build Ft. Keough, 1877, and is a farmer, carpenter, and a Universalist. Being a man of good judgment he is much sought for counsel and advice.

Had 8 chil. (9th gen.):

1989 Mary Olive⁹ Abbott, b. in St. Martin's, Jan. 24, 1859; m. in Richwood, Feb. 22, 1879, Boyd Phelps Van Gordon, b. in Hamilton, Fillmore Co., Minn., July 25, 1858, son of Josiah E. and Angeline

- Alzoa (Hazelton) Van Gordon, of Mentor. He is a stationary engr. She is an Episcopalian. They res. in Mentor; have 7 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Herbert Phelps¹⁰ Van Gordon, b. in Richwood, Feb. 10, 1880. 2. Bertram Everett¹⁰ Van Gordon, b. in Mentor, May 10, 1882. 3. Kittie Gertrude¹⁵ Van Gordon, b. in Ainsworth, Wash. Ter., Oct. 8, 1883. 4. Eugene Clayton¹⁰ Van Gordon, b. in Mentor, Aug. 21, 1886. 5. Olive May¹⁰ Van Gordon, b. in Mentor, July 3, 1888. 6. Howard Manly¹⁰ Van Gordon, b. in Mentor, July 22, 1890. 7. Dorothy¹⁰ Van Gordon, b. in Mentor, Aug. 12, 1893.
- 1990 Alice Catherine⁹ Abbott, b. in St. Cloud, Stevens Co., Minn., Sept. 15, 1862; m. in Richwood, Sept. 10, 1878, Alfred Russell Haven; res. in Gladstone, No. Dak.
- 1991 William Manly⁹ Abbott, b. in West Union, Minn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- 1992 Minnie Frances⁹ Abbott, b. in St. Cloud, Dec. 1, 1867; m. in Mentor, Jan. 10, 1886, Maynard Edward, a farmer, b. in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1870, son of George Martin and Emeline (Pollard) Swift, of Mentor; have 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Mentor, Minn.: 1. Ruby Ardelle¹⁰ Swift, b. Mar. 16, 1889. 2. Maynard Raymond¹⁰ Swift, b. June 22, 1891; d. in Mentor, July 13, 1891. 3. Della¹⁰ Swift, b. Mar. 22, 1894.
- 1993** Howard Everett⁹ Abbott, b. in St. Cloud, May 17, 1869.
- 1994 Martha Elizabeth⁹ Abbott, b. in West Union, Aug. 7, 1871; m. at Grand Forks, No. Dak., Jan. 3, 1890, Fred Guy, b. in Maine, Broome Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1869, son of George Henry and Cassie (McMannus) Pollard, of Ballard, Wash. He is a stationary engr.; res. in Mentor; has 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Effie Caroline¹⁰ Pollard, b. at E. Grand Forks, Minn., Oct. 6, 1890. 2. George Henry¹⁰ Pollard, b. in Mentor, Oct. 15, 1891. 3. Lloyd Erwin¹⁰ Pollard, b. in Mentor, Nov. 26, 1892. 4. Elva¹⁰ Pollard, b. in Mentor, Apr. 15, 1894.
- 1995 Eunice Amelia⁹ Abbott, b. in Richwood, June (?) 25, 1875.
- 1996 Anna Caroline⁹ Abbott, b. in Richwood, June (?) 29, 1876.

1317

CAPT. ASA TOWNSEND⁸ ABBOTT, U. S. A. (Abiel,⁷ Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me., May 31, 1842, and m. in Georgetown, D. C., Dec. 12, 1865, Frances V. Cross, of Seneca, Md. He lived in Sidney, Alexander and Stockton, Me., till 1858, and in Minnesota till 1861, a student, so far as possible working and paying his own way. He was studying at the Minnesota State Univ. in 1861, which he left when the Civil War broke out, to enter the Union Army. He served in the Civil War as priv. Co. E, 1st Regt. Minn. Vol. Inf., and on d. s. in the Signal Corps from Apr. 29, 1861, to Sept. 4, 1863, when

he was discharged to accept promotion. He was appointed 2d Lieut. Sig. Corps, Aug. 31, 1863, and was discharged Aug. 19, 1865. After the war he was appointed a clerk in the Q. M. G. office, Wash., D. C., 1866, and on Mar. 7, 1867, was appointed 2d Lieut., 28th Regt., U. S. Inf.; was assigned to the 3d Regt., U. S. Art., July 14, 1869; pro. 1st Lieut. 3d U. S. Art., June 30, 1876, and Capt. U. S. A., re-



CAPT. ASA T. ABBOTT, U. S. A.

tired, per Act of Congress approved Apr. 23, 1904; was breveted 1st Lieut. U. S. A., for faithful and meritorious services in the Signal Corps during the war; and was retired from active service for disability in the line of duty, Apr. 23, 1879.*

He participated in the following battles: 1st and 2d Bull Run; 1st Winchester, under Gen. Shields; Banks's retreat and 2d Winchester; Cedar Mountain; operations of Mine Run; Burnside's Fredericksburg; Hooker's Chancellorsville; Antietam; Ball's Bluff; Edwards' Ferry, and Early's attack on the City of Washington, D. C., 1864. While serving with the Army of the Potomac, he was cap-

* War Dept. Rec.

tured by Mosby's guerrillas, slightly wounded, robbed of all money, cap, poncho, coat and boots, but escaped by jumping from his horse and running into the woods. He served at the following stations after the war, after his appointment in the Regular Army: Camden and Little Rock, Ark.; Ft. Jefferson; Dry Tortugas; Ft. Monroe Arty. School, where he grad. 1872; Charleston, S. C.; Ft. Hamilton, N. Y. Harbor, and Madison Bks., N. Y. He has been Commandant of Cadets at Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn., since Sept., 1885.

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.):

1997 Howard⁹ Abbott, b. in Georgetown, D. C., Feb. 22, 1865.

1998 Nellie⁹ Abbott, b. at Seneca, Md., Apr. 22, 1870.

1999 Caroline⁹ Abbott, b. at Ft. Monroe, Va., Jan. 1, 1872.

2000 Mary⁹ Abbott, b. at Ft. Hamilton, Jan. 31, 1873; d. there July 13, 1874.

2001 Florence⁹ Abbott, b. at Ft. Hamilton, Oct. 17, 1874; d. there Sept. 28, 1875.

2002 William Pitt⁹ Abbott, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., July 3, 1880.

1336

Edward Payson⁸ Abbott (Jeremiah,⁷ Jeremiah,⁶ Chloe,⁵ Zebadiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Francestown, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Dec. 24, 1836, and m. in Windham, N. H., Apr. 24, 1862, Angie Crowell, who d. Oct. 30, 1879. He lives in Methuen, Mass.; has failed to supply data. Such as appear here have been sent by Abiel Abbott, of Wilton, N. H.

Has 1 child (9th gen.):

2003 *Herman Edward⁹ Abbott*, b. July 2, 1869; was a civil engineer, 1895, and lived in Duluth, Minn.

1337

Selwyn Blanchard⁸ Abbot (Jeremiah,⁷ Jeremiah,⁶ Chloe,⁵ Zebadiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Francestown, Hillsborough Co., N. H., May 31, 1838, m. Oct. 21, 1862, Caroline L. Edgerton, and d. in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 23, 1880. His descendants have failed to supply data. Such as appear here have been furnished by Abiel Abbot, of Wilton, N. H.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

2004 *Hattie Grace⁹ Abbot*, b. Oct. 20, 1863; m. Arthur O. Gervin, of Derry, N. H. (?); divorced; m. (2d), John H. Parks, of Portsmouth, N. H.; has 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. *F. Blanchard¹⁰ Gervin*, b. Aug. 21, 1883. 2. *Joseph Edgerton¹⁰ Parks*, b. Sept., 1894.

2005 *William Selwyn⁹ Abbot*, b. June 13, 1869.

1339

*Milton Atwood*⁸ *Abbot* (*Jeremiah*,⁷ *Jeremiah*,⁶ *Chloe*,⁵ *Zebadiah*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Aug. 7, 1842, and m. there Nov. 17, 1870, Emily Josephine, b. at Rouse's Point, N. Y., July 7, 1849, dau. of Durham and "Sarah (Cronkhite?) Oliver," of Rouse's Point. In early life Mr. *Abbot* had charge of a grist-mill in Manchester, but for 15 yrs. before he d. he was employed in a hardware store. During the Civil War he was in the Govt. P. O. at Hilton Head, S. C. He was a mem. of the Common Council in Manchester, 1888-9, where he d., Dec. 16, 1890, æ. 48 yrs. His wid. res. there.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., N. H.:
 2006 *George Oliver*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Feb. 28, 1872; m. in Milton, N. H., Mar. 23, 1896, Sadie Gupstill; res. there; n. ch.

2007 *James Milton*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Sept. 8, 1874.

2008 *Bessie Maud*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Mar. 16, 1885.

1346

*Amos Wilson*⁸ *Abbott*, M. D. (*Amos*,⁷ *Jeremiah*,⁶ *Chloe*,⁵ *Zebadiah*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*,¹) was b. in Ahmednuggur, India, Jan. 6, 1844, where his parents were missionaries, and m. in Delhi, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1880, Helen Griswold Wright, b. there July 4, 1859, dau. of James Henry and Anna Maria (Griswold) Wright, of Delhi. Dr. *Abbott* studied at Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1856 to 1859; entered Dart. Coll. 1859; left the junior class in 1862 to enter the Civil War; served as priv. Co. C, 16th Regt., N. H. Vol. Inf., from Aug., 1862, to Aug., 1863, and was afterwards employed as clerk in the Pay Dept., U. S. Army, from 1864 to 1868. He attended the Georgetown, D. C., Medical College, 1867-8; grad. from the College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia Univ.), N. Y. City, 1869, and was resident physician in the hospital there till 1870, after which he practiced medicine in Delhi till 1877, when he located in Minneapolis, Minn., where he now has a large practice, and has been a professor in the Medical College there.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

2009 *Harold Wilson*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Aug. 6, 1882; d. in Minneapolis, Nov. 6, 1885.

2010 *Griswold*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Sept. 28, 1884; d. in Minneapolis, Nov. 7, 1885.

2011 *Helen*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Apr. 15, 1889.

2012 *Wilson*⁹ *Abbott*, b. July 3, 1893.

1348

DEA. *Albert Armstrong*⁸ *Abbott* (*Amos*,⁷ *Jeremiah*,⁶ *Chloe*,⁵ *Zebadiah*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Oct. 6, 1847, and m. there Sept. 8, 1880, Abby Hawkins Foster, b. in Wilton, Mar. 11, 1848, dau. of Benjamin Tenny and Abigail (Howard) Foster, of Wilton, who was a descendant of Reginald, who settled in Ipswich, Mass., 1638. Dea. *Abbott* remained in the U. S. till 10 yrs. of age, when he went with his parents, missionaries, to India, returning when 18 yrs. old to Wilton, 1865, to enter Harv. Univ. in the class of 1871. He then taught a year in Tenn., farmed and raised stock at Steele City, Neb., 1873 to 1883, when he became an employe of the Franklin, Benner Co. Gas Fixture House, Minneapolis, till 1886, and then the senior partner of the American Plating Co. Works of Minneapolis. He sold his interest in this Co. 1889, and took charge of the plating dept. of the Roberts Mfg. Co., St. Paul, Minn. Since 1894, he has been supt. of the plating works for the Fireproof Door Co. of Minneapolis. He is a deacon in the Lyndall Congl. Ch. of Minneapolis; has been clerk of the Soc., trustee, S. S. supt., etc. Mrs. *Abbott* stud. at New Ipswich Acad., N. H.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.):

2013 *May Ethel*⁹ *Abbott*, b. in Steele City, Mar. 26, 1882.

2014 *Bertha Abigail*⁹ *Abbott*, b. in Minneapolis, Oct. 2, 1884.

2015 *Anstice Tenny*⁹ *Abbott*, b. in Minneapolis, May 9, 1886.

1357

*William Herbert*⁸ *Abbot* (*Isaac*,⁷ *Jeremiah*,⁶ *Chloe*,⁵ *Zebadiah*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Feb. 3, 1853, and m. in Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 9, 1881, Sarah Lydia, b. there Feb. 27, 1853, dau. of William Bourne and Sarah Lydia (Bartlett) Gallison, of Lawrence. Mr. *Abbot* grad. from Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1871, and his wife from the Public Sch., Lawrence, 1870. He was cashier of the Hancock Natl. Bank, Boston, and lived at Winchester, Mass.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Boston, Mass.:

2016 *Edwin Isaac*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Oct. 13, 1883.

2017 *Elizabeth*⁹ *Abbot*, b. July 20, 1885.

1359

*Albert Dwight*⁸ *Abbot* (*Zebadiah*,⁷ *Zebadiah*,⁶ *Chloe*,⁵ *Zebadiah*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Jan. 16, 1831, and m. in Grafton, Windham Co., Vt., Oct. 30, 1860, Jane, b. in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 19, 1838, dau. of Ruel and Prudence (Burns) Brigham, of Dublin. Mr. *Abbot* is a farmer, and since 1866 has lived in a house built in Wilton in 1772, by William Abbot. *Albert* has been treas. of the First Congl. Ch. there since 1884, and was selectman, 1893-4.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H. :

2018 *Infant*,⁹ b. Mar. 5, 1863; d. Mar. 10, 1863.

2019 *Perley John*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Dec. 11, 1865; res., unm., a mechanic, in Wilton.

706-3 (See 6th gen.)

*William Emery*⁸ *Abbott* (*Lucy*,⁷ *Zebadiah*,⁶ *Chloe*,⁵ *Zebadiah*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Apr. 28, 1847, and m. in Wash., D. C., Jan. 24, 1878, Hattie Eunice, b. in Weare, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Sept. 11, 1854, dau. of William Breed and Sarah Ann (Thompson) Gove, of Wash., D. C. Mr. *Abbott* is a popular and successful grocer in Washington, is connected with two stores, and does a large business; he also has a fine farm. Mrs. *Abbott* grad. from the State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass., July 13, 1875.

Has 7 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Washington, D. C. :

2020 *Russell Gove*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Dec. 10, 1878.

2021 *Louis Emery*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Sept. 15, 1880; d. in Wash., D. C., Aug. 16, 1881.

2022 *Arthur Hale*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Dec. 8, 1881.

2023 *Ralph Thompson*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Oct. 16, 1884.

2024 *Herbert Rockwood*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Feb. 24, 1886; d. in Wash., D. C., Apr. 5, 1887.

2025 *Roland Emerson*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Oct. 12, 1887.

2026 *George Herbert*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Apr. 12, 1890.

1380

CAPT. OREN HUDSON⁸ ABBOTT (*John*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Tolland, Tolland Co., Conn., Oct. 18, 1814,* and m. at Portsmouth, Scioto Co., O., June 26, 1837,

* June 16, 1814, according to Mrs. M. E. B. Fuller, Tolland, Conn.

Sarah Rebecca Palmer, b. in Woodstock, Windsor Co., Vt., Jan. 31, 1818, dau. of John H., of Woodstock. She d. at Portsmouth, July 21, 1851, ae. 33 yrs. He m. there (2d), Sept. 29, 1852, Mrs. Angeline Sarah McManis (wid. of Charles), b. in Adams Co., O., Apr. 17, 1828, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lowe) Seaman, of Adams Co. He m. (3d), in Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill., May 18, 1863, Rhoda Whitsett, b. in Athens, O., Feb. 8, 1835, dau. of Moody B. He moved to Cleveland, O., when 12 yrs. old, where he learned the millwright's trade, and afterwards located in Portsmouth. It is claimed by his son, C. P. Abbott, that his father served during the Civil War as Capt., but in what organization is not known. He d. in Avon, Fulton Co., Ill., Dec. 29, 1891, ae. 77 yrs. His wid. res. there, and has supplied this data.

Had 7 chil. (9th gen.):

2027 John Wilson⁹ Abbott, b. in Portsmouth, O., Aug. 26, 1838.

2028 George Washington⁹ Abbott, b. in Portsmouth, Dec. 4, 1840.

2029 Oren* Hudson⁹ Abbott, b. in Portsmouth, Sept. 4, 1843; d. in St. Augustine, Ill., Feb. 13, 1869; unm.

2030 Philliphanna Temple⁹ Abbott, b. in Portsmouth, Jan. 19, 1848; d. in Avon, Jan. 11, 1873; unm.

Child by 2d m.:

2031 Chester Palmer⁹ Abbott, b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 14, 1854.

Chil. by 3d m.:

2032 Jehiel David⁹ Abbott, b. in St. Augustine, June 17, 1864.

2033 Sherman W. T.⁹ Abbott, b. in St. Augustine, May 10, 1868; m. in Marshalltown, Ia., Mar. 5, 1891, Alma Famburg; res. in Jackson, Minn.; has failed to send data.

1384

DAVID JEHIEL⁸ ABBOTT (John,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Salem, Columbiana Co., O., Aug. 18, 1826, and m. in Otsego, Muskingum Co., O., Jan. 1, 1852, Rachel C. Buker, who d. there May 15, 1889. He has failed to furnish any record of his family, and nothing is known of him except that he lives in Otsego. Mrs. M. E. B. Fuller, of Tolland, Conn., has supplied the following:—

* This name has been spelled four different ways in three generations. Oren, being the way most generally given, has been adopted for this line of the family, though a different form has been used on p. 685, and elsewhere.

Has 8 chil. (9th gen.):

- 2034 Francis M.⁹ Abbott, b. May 16, 1853; m. Aug. 15, 1872, Mary J. Vinsel; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Olive C.¹⁰ Abbott, b. Sept. 25, 1874.
- 2035 Mary C.⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 27, 1855; d. Jan. 10, 1873; m. May 16, 1872, William R. Dunlap; had 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Mary C.¹⁰ Dunlap; res. in Condor, Pa.
- 2036 Eunice C.⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 27, 1857; m. 1876, Jerry Bradford; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Ernest Jehiel¹⁰ Bradford, b. —.
- 2037 Anna E.⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 27, 1859; m. 1875, Charles N. Bainter; res. in Zanesville, O.; has 3 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Blanche M.¹⁰ Bainter, b. —. 2. Ernest C.¹⁰ Bainter, b. —. 3. Oren E.¹⁰ Bainter, b. —.
- 2038 Melissa S.⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 23, 1863; m. Eugene L. King; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Earl W.¹⁰ King, b. —.
- 2039 Oren H.⁹ Abbott, b. Apr. 3, 1867; res. in Colfax, Ill.
- 2040 John S.⁹ Abbott, b. Apr. 28, 1869; m. Nov. 5, 1892, Berenice K. Ridgway; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Lyle¹⁰ Ridgway, b. —.
- 2041 William B.⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 8, 1872.

1388

WILLIAM ATWATER⁸ ABBOTT (Jehiel,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Westfield, Hampden Co., Mass., Feb. 25, 1833, and m. in Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1867, Sarah Pamela Clark. He lives in Montreal, Can. The data of this family, except Mrs. Sackett's, have been supplied by Mrs. M. E. B. Fuller, of Tolland, Ct.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.:

- 2042 Frances Clark⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 2, 1868; m. in Westfield, Aug. 7, 1889, Frederick Henry Sackett, b. Sept. 13, 1863, son of Henry and Sophia (Hanchett) Sackett, of Westfield. He grad. from Collegiate Inst., Springfield, Mass., 1881; cashier Hampden Natl. Bank, Westfield; res. there. She stud. at her aunt Frances O. Abbott's priv. sch., the pub. sch., and at the State Normal sch., Westfield. Has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Westfield, Mass.: 1. Florence Abbott¹⁰ Sackett, b. Feb. 10, 1894.
- 2043 William Henry⁹ Abbott, b. July 24, 1871; m. —.
- 2044 John M.⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 24, 1879; d. in Montreal, Mar. 26, 1889.

1393

JOHN⁸ ABBOTT (Oren,⁷ Erastus,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. near Revenge, Madison Township, Fairfield Co., O., Oct. 1, 1828, and m. in Amanda, Fairfield Co., O., Sept. 18, 1851,

Ellen, b. at Long Branch, N. J., dau. of William and Eliza (Kyle) White, who lived near Amanda, O. Mr. Abbott moved, when a year old, with his parents to Clearport, Fairfield Co., O., where with his father he was a merchant from 1848 to 1868; after his father d., he sold out to his bro. Lafayette, and moved back to his old homestead, where he has since lived. When in trade he was P. M. for several yrs.; has been a mem. of the M. E. Ch. about 30 yrs.; has acted as steward most of this time; is a Republican; has been 9 yrs. justice of the peace, notary since Dec. 8, 1882, and is jury comm'r of Fairfield Co. by reappointment.

Has 13 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O.:

- 2045 Mary Amanda⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 4, 1852; m. in Clearport, Aug. 26, 1873, Charles Franklin Wolf, b. there July 12, 1851, son of Ezra and Barbara (Spangler) Wolf, of Clearport; res. in Ottawa, Kan. He is a farmer, breeder of thoroughbred cattle, horses, hogs and poultry; mem. M. E. Ch.; has been class leader, S. S. supt., steward (dist. and recording), and a trustee; his maternal gr.-father was a Col. in War of 1812; paternal gr.-father, one of the first settlers of Fairfield Co., O. Has 4 ch. (10th gen.): 1. Ortho Olden¹⁰ Wolf, b. in Lima, O., June 4, 1874. 2. Frank Ezra¹⁰ Wolf, b. in Lima, Jan. 9, 1876. 3. Retta E.¹⁰ Wolf, b. in Amanda, Mar. 7, 1882. 4. Max Abbott¹⁰ Wolf, b. in Ottawa, Aug. 19, 1887.
- 2046 Charles⁹ Abbott, b. Jan. 6, 1854; d. in Clearport, Feb. 11, 1855.
- 2047** Albert⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 8, 1855.
- 2048 Clinton⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 7, 1856; painter and paper-hanger; Repub.; constable; res. in Clearport; unm.
- 2049 Jennie Hay⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 2, 1858; m. in Logan, O., Aug. 10, 1875, Ira Parker Marshall, b. in Morgan Co., O., Jan. 10, 1854, son of Alexander and Mary (Haskins) Marshall. She taught sch. a year before m.; mem. M. E. Ch. since 1872; S. S. teacher 20 yrs.; asst. S. S. supt. 2 yrs. and supt. 2 yrs. at Islesboro, O. He was 2 yrs. in firm with I. D. Marshall, dry-goods dealer, Revenge, O.; also dry-goods dealer 10 yrs. at Islesboro; now with firm of Guthrie & Co., Columbus, O.; res. in Logan. Has 5 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Purley James¹⁰ Marshall, b. in Clearport, June 2, 1877. 2. Linda Hay¹⁰ Marshall, b. in Clearport, Oct. 10, 1878; d. Dec. 10, 1878. 3. Mary A.¹⁰ Marshall, b. in Clearport, Jan. 26, 1881 (?). 4. Alice (?) Estella¹⁰ Marshall, b. in Islesboro, Dec. 25, 1886. 5. Gar¹⁰ Marshall, b. in Islesboro, Sept. 9, 1890.
- 2050 Anna Sophronia⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 15, 1860; m. in Tarlton, Pickaway Co., O., Sept. 23, 1880, Charles Durbin Eversole, b. in Clearport, Aug. 10, 1858, son of Charles and Minerva (Wolf) Eversole, of Fairfield Co., O., and Delphi, Ind.; mem. M. E. Ch. He is a den-

tist; res. in Chicago, Ill. Has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Delphi, Ind.: 1. Jesse M.¹⁰ Eversole, b. Dec. 28, 1885.

2051 Harry⁹ (?) * Abbott, b. Apr. 18, 1861.

2052 Willie Ross⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 28, 1865; d. in Clearport, Aug. 19, 1886.

2053 Mark⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 6, 1866; unm. 1896.

2054 Laura Belle⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 8, 1867; m. in Adel, Dallas Co., Ia., Feb. 19, 1890, Thomas R. North, Esq., b. in Marysville, Union Co., O., June 23, 1838, son of Joseph and Sarah (Russell) North, of Milford, Ind., and is his 3d wife. He is a lawyer; res. in Adel; enl. in Civ. War, priv. Co. K, 57th Regt., Ind. Vol. Inf., Oct., 1862; dis. Aug. 6, 1863; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Adel, Ia.: 1. Ava¹⁰ North, b. Dec. 13, 1890.

2055 Susie Olive⁹ Abbott, b. Jan. 8, 1869; unm. 1899.

2056 L. D.⁹ * Abbott, b. Sept. 20, 1870; d. in Clearport, Oct. 21, 1876.

2057 Edward⁹ Abbott, b. Feb. 7, 1873.

1394

ELDER LAFAYETTE⁸ ABBOTT (Oren,⁷ Erastus,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O., Sept. 24, 1830, and m. there Apr. 12, 1863, Mary Elizabeth, b. in Clearport, Nov. 7, 1840, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Hyde) Lysinger, of Clearport. Mr. Abbott lived on a farm till 1868, in Clearport, when he moved into town, bought out his bro. John's interest in the mercantile business formerly conducted by him and his father before the latter's death, and continued in it till 1880, when he went into the banking business. He also owned and managed a farm after 1884.

He enlisted during the Civil War, priv. Co. B, 73d Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf., Mar. 31, 1864; was severely wounded in the left arm in the battle of Peach Tree Creek, at 4 o'clock P. M., June, 1864, the wound being dressed at 10 o'clock A. M., the next day. He was sick in gen. hospital 18 mos., during which time his arm was amputated three times. He was dis. Nov. 16, 1865; was a mem. of Grace Reformed Ch. after 1887, and an Elder four yrs. He d. July 29, 1895, ae. 64 yrs.

Had 10 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O.:

2058 Frank⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 23, 1863.

2059 Clay⁹ Abbott, b. Dec. 7, 1864.

2060 Rose Hay⁹ Abbott, b. June 30, 1866; m. in Clearport, Jan. 27, 1886, Abram Elmer, b. in Lancaster, O., Dec. 5, 1861, son of Abram and Maria (Hoffman) Hedges; stud. at Dayton, O., Com. Coll. He is

* Name heedlessly written by the one supplying the data.

- a mine operator. They res. in Galena, Kan.: have 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Danae Elizabeth¹⁰ Hedges, b. in Junction City, Kan., Mar. 14, 1888. 2. Charles Cecil¹⁰ Hedges, b. in Junction City, Oct. 13, 1890. 3. Florence Hazel¹⁰ Hedges, b. in Junction City, Dec. 21, 1891. 4. Abbott¹⁰ Hedges, b. in Galena, Nov. 27, 1895.
- 2061 May⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 1, 1867: d. in Clearport, Nov. 14, 1867.
- 2062 Maggie⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 20, 1868: d. in Clearport, Aug. 25, 1870.
- 2063 Lena⁹ Abbott, b. June 4, 1871.
- 2064 Ursa⁹ Abbott, b. June 3, 1873.
- 2065 Charles Oren⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 25, 1876.
- 2066 Danae Elizabeth⁹ Abbott, b. June 1, 1879.
- 2067 Infant,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1885; d. in Clearport, Oct. 15, 1885.

1400

DEA. REVEL EVERETT⁸ ABBOTT (Isham,⁷ Erastus,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Homer, Licking Co., O., Sept. 17, 1836, and m. in Chatfield, Minn., Oct. 5, 1859, Hannah Gorton Abbott (see 7th gen., No. 1582), b. in Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., July 25, 1836, dau. of Christopher Columbus and Hannah Gorton (Shaw) Abbott, of Akron, O. Dea. Abbott has been in the retail hardware and house-furnishing business in Akron since 1876, but now has an interest in, and is treasurer of the Diamond Pottery Co.: and is director, secretary and treasurer of the Akron Soap Co. in which he also has an interest. He is a Republican; was treasurer of Winnebago City, Minn., for several years, until 1863, when, the town being incorporated, he was elected to the town council, and was for several years a mem. of the Board of Education until he moved to Akron, 1876. He has been a mem. of the Bapt. Ch., since 1862, and a dea. for 30 yrs.

Mrs. Abbott's mother d. when she was two years old, and she was separated from her father in N. Y. most of the time, with the exception of about 4 yrs., until she m. She is a mem. of the Bapt. Ch., was president of the Ladies' Society from 1884 to 1888; of the Foreign Missionary Soc., 1891 to 1892; of the Home and Foreign Missionary Soc., 1892 to 1896, all of the 1st Bapt. Ch., of Akron, and was also treasurer of the Ladies' Society of the 1st Bapt. Ch. in Chatfield.

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.):

- 2068 Duane Everett⁹ Abbott, b. in Chatfield, Aug. 23, 1860.
- 2069 Gordon C.⁹ Abbott, b. in Chatfield, Nov. 18, 1861: d. in Akron, Nov. 17, 1885; m. there May 27, 1884, Mary Ellen Farnum. His wid. m. his bro. D. E.⁹ Abbott.

- 2070 Lula Gertrude⁹ Abbott, b. in Winnebago City, Nov. 23, 1865; m. in the 1st Bapt. Ch., Akron, Oct. 5, 1893, Archie Barton Clark, b. in Richfield, O., Aug. 20, 1869, son of George Burke and Amelia Anna (Wilcox) Clark, of Akron. Mr. Clark studied 3 yrs. at Oberlin Coll., O.; merchant; res. in Akron. She grad. from Akron High Sch.; kept her father's books a year; taught sch. 5 yrs. in Akron: mem. 1st Bapt. Ch., Akron; sec. Y. P. S. C. E. a year; sev. yrs. S. S. teacher; had 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Akron, O.: 1. Ruth Abbott¹⁰ Clark, b. Jan. 29, 1895; d. in Akron, Jan. 22, 1896.
- 2071 Cecil C.⁹ Abbott, b. in Winnebago City, Nov. 9, 1868; d. there Aug. 22, 1869.
- 2072 Edith Ursula⁹ Abbott, b. in Winnebago City, Aug. 19, 1873; m. in Akron, July 15, 1896, William H. Spicer.
- 2073 Mabel Lois⁹ Abbott, b. in Winnebago City, Nov. 13, 1875.

1413

WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE⁸ ABBOTT (John,⁷ Alexander,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Springwells, now Detroit, Mich., Feb. 17, 1848, and m. in Holland City, Ottawa Co., Mich., July 22, 1875, Hattie Eliza Abbott, b. in St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 18, 1854, dau. of John Green and Hattie (Stevens) Abbott, of Pekin, Ill. Mr. Abbott was in the drug business with Mr. Mathews in Detroit, although not a druggist himself. He was a member of the P. E. Ch., and librarian of Mariners' Ch., Detroit. He d. there May 15, 1887, ae. 39 yrs.

Had 7 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Detroit, Mich.:

- 2074 Lucy Maria Woodbridge⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 6, 1876.
- 2075 John Dudley Woodbridge⁹ Abbott, b. Apr. 26, 1878.
- 2076 Henry William Leverett⁹ Abbott, b. July 17, 1879.
- 2077 Thomas Charles Alexander⁹ Abbott, b. May 31, 1881; d. in Detroit, Nov. 15, 1881.
- 2078 Juliana Trumbull Elizabeth⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 25, 1882; d. in Detroit, Apr. 28, 1892.
- 2079 Richard Alfred Stevens⁹ Abbott, b. Apr. 15, 1884.
- 2080 Grace Henrietta Sarah⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 2, 1886; d. Aug. 2, 1889.

1415

DEA. JAMES SWEET⁸ ABBOTT (Joseph,⁷ Adnah,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt., July 24, 1820, and m. in Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Jan. 1,

1850, Almina, b. there July 26, 1826, dau. of John and Polly (Bowen) Ames, of Castile. Dea. Abbott went from Vermont to Castile with his parents in 1839, and was one of the early settlers and a prosperous farmer. Both he and his wife d. there, he, Feb. 15, 1878, ae. 57 yrs., and she, Jan. 2, 1893, ae. 66 yrs.

He was for many years an earnest worker in the Universalist Ch. at Perry, N. Y., a mem. of the choir, was distinguished for his kindness to the sick and afflicted, and his generosity to the poor, and was for some time supervisor of Castile. His will, dated Dec. 23, 1867, was probated June 17, 1878, and his wid. Almina is named as exrx., to whom he left the household effects, 52 acs. of land ("on which I now live"), \$200 worth of live-stock, etc. The balance of the estate was equally divided between his children.* The money value of his estate was prob. about \$30,000. The Warsaw, N. Y., Deeds show that he and his bro., F. G. Abbott, bought about 45 acs. of land in Castile, Feb. 1, 1856, for \$3,380. He also bought about 100 acs. there, Aug. 25, 1865, for \$69.70; † about 100 acs. there, Jan., 1867, for \$19.70; ‡ about 45 acs. there, Jan. 15, 1867, for \$1,000; § and about 60 acs. there, Mar. 15, 1873, for \$3,600, etc. ||

Had 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y.:

2081 Elmer James⁹ Abbott, b. Jan. 2, 1853; m. in Castile, Mar. 15, 1877, Ellen Lake: res. in Castile; an able, influential man, farmer and stock dealer; Universalist; bot. of his mother's heirs, Apr. 15, 1893, about 106 acs. of land in Castile, for \$9,100. ¶ This was probably the homestead. He has failed to supply data of his family. Has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Castile, N. Y.: 1. Fred¹⁰ Abbott, b. ——. 2. Nellie¹⁰ Abbott, b. ——. 3. Ray¹⁰ Abbott, b. ——.

2082 John Ames⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 2, 1854.

2083 Lloyd⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 25,** 1859; m. in Castile, Jan. 23, 1884, Lena E. Lake; res. in Castile; Universalist; farmer; bot. of his mother's heirs, Apr. 15, 1893, about 100 acs. of land in Perry, N. Y., for \$6,000: †† n. ch.

2084 Charles⁹ Abbott, b. Dec. 25, †† 1861; m. in Castile, Feb. 22, 1893, Minnie Elizabeth, b. there Apr. 15, 1869, dau. of Henry and E. (Miner) Sayles, of Castile; res. there; farmer; Universalist; bot. of his mother's heirs about 100 acs. of land in Castile, Apr. 15, 1893, for \$2,338, with exceptions; §§ n. ch.

2085 Luther Glascoe⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 20, 1866; res., unm., in Perry, where he owns a jewelry store and does a large business.

* Warsaw, N. Y., Wills, x: p. 157.

† Warsaw, N. Y., Deeds, lv: p. 194.

‡ *Ibid.*, lv: p. 195.

§ *Ibid.*, lxii: p. 342.

|| *Ibid.*, lxxiii: p. 216.

¶ Warsaw Deeds, cxvi: p. 188.

** Warsaw Probate Recs. have this date Nov. 20.

†† Warsaw Deeds, cxvi: p. 189.

‡‡ Warsaw Probate Recs. have this date Dec. 26.

§§ Warsaw Deeds, cxvi: p. 215.

1416

FLAVEL GURLEY⁸ ABBOTT (Joseph,⁷ Adnah,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt., Mar. 10, 1822; moved to Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., with his father, 1839, and m. there Oct. 12, 1848, Betsey, b. there Apr. 23, 1820, dau. of John and Polly (Beardsley) Ames, of Castile. Mr. Abbott was one of the early settlers of Castile, where both he and his wife d., he, July 2, 1870, ae. 48 yrs., and she, May 6, 1892, ae. 72 yrs. He was a prosperous, influential farmer; attended, as did all his family, the Univ. Ch., and was much respected. His will, dated June 7, 1870, was probated Jan. 23, 1871, and wife Betsey and James S. Abbott are named as executors. The use of his estate, valued at about \$10,000, was given his widow during life.

Had 1 child (9th gen.), b. in Castile, N. Y.:

- 2086 Mary Cora⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 12, 1860; m. in Castile, Dec. 28, 1880, Gardner Henry Chamberlain, b. there June 6, 1858, son of Gardner and Jane Emeline (Lake) Chamberlain, of Warsaw, N. Y.; a prosperous farmer; family attend Univ. Ch.; has 1 child (10th gen.):
1. Floyd Abbott¹⁰ Chamberlain, b. in Castile, Mar. 2, 1881.

1419

SAMUEL WHEAT⁸ ABBOTT (Reuben,⁷ Adnah,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt., Apr. 20, 1820, and m. in Calhoun Co., Mich., Jan. 20, 1838, Sarah Ann Doolittle, b. in Newark, N. J., Dec. 18, 1819, dau. of Joel, of Jersey City. Mr. Abbott was employed as American Exp. Agt., from Mar. 15, 1859, to Jan. 18, 1889, when he resigned. He lives in Menominee Co., Mich. Mrs. Abbott d. there May 21, 1871, ae. 51 yrs. None of his descendants have supplied data.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.):

- 2087 Charles Edwin⁹ Abbott, b. in Sheridan, Mich., Oct. 28, 1838; m. in Cedar Rapids, O. (?), 1859, Ruth A. Rowley; res. in Amherst, Wis.
2088 Caroline Ann⁹ Abbott, b. in Sheridan, Sept. 21, 1840; m. at Sturgeon Bay, Wis., 1858, Josiah R. Brooks; res. in Menominee.
2089 Tryphena Maria⁹ Abbott, b. in Sherman, Wis., Aug. 14, 1848; m. in Menominee, Oct. 5, 1869, Capt. Martin Golden; res. in Menominee.

1420

JONATHAN GURLEY⁸ ABBOTT (Reuben,⁷ Adnah,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in N. Y., Nov. 1, 1829, and m. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Nov. 1, 1866, Sophronia Elvira, b. in Mont-

pelier, Washington Co., Vt., Oct. 9, 1848, dau. of Hosea and Almina (Harman) Chaplain, of Ames, Kan. Mr. Abbott moved with his parents to Ill. at an early day, then with them to Adell, Sheboygan Co., Wis., where he inherited his father's farm, and in 1822 went to Frederick, Brown Co., Dakota, where he is now supposed to live. He is a cooper by trade, but has been mostly occupied in farming.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.):

2090 Lewis R.⁹ Abbott, b. in Adell, Nov. 6, 1867.

2091 Reuben⁹ Abbott, b. in Adell, Feb., 1868; res. in Catlin, Col.

2092 Levi Edgar⁹ Abbott, b. in Adell, Dec. 9, 1870; was brought up on a farm until of age, then went to Michigan and Arkansas for about 2 yrs., but is now a priv. detective, and lives at Benton Harbor, Mich.

2093 Aman(?) Ralph⁹ Abbott, b. at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., July 17, 1877; res. at Benton Harbor.

1421

Ezra Lincoln⁸ Abbot (*Ezra,⁷ Ezra,⁶ Abigail,⁵ Abigail,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹*) was b. in Canton, Norfolk Co., Mass., June 2, 1841, and m. June 18, 1879, Margaret, dau. of Rev. George and Phoebe (Winslow) Armstrong, of Philadelphia, Pa. He lives in Andover, Mass., and is a farmer.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.):

2094 *Caroline Amelia⁹ Abbot*, b. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1881.

2095 *Harriet Lincoln⁹ Abbot*, b. in Andover, Jan. 20, 1883.

1422

John Howard⁸ Abbot (*Ezra,⁷ Ezra,⁶ Abigail,⁵ Abigail,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹*) was b. in Canton, Norfolk Co., Mass., June 24, 1855, and m. in Osceola, Neb., May 16, 1883, Jessie Lincoln Gunnell, b. in Moline, Ill., Feb. 25, 1864, dau. of Oliver and Harriet Rebecca (Mitchell) Gunnell, of Osceola. He was a graduate of the Mass. College of Pharmacy, resided at Big Springs, Neb., and was a merchant and farmer. He was the owner of the original George Abbot, Sr., homestead, Andover, passed by direct inheritance to the oldest son from one to another for nine generations, or about two and a half centuries. He d. at Hanna, Wyo., Nov. 1, 1905. His remains are interred at Andover, Mass.

Had 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. at Big Springs, Keith Co., Neb.:

2096 *Amelia Gunnell*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Nov. 11, 1885.

2097 *John*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Aug. 14, 1887; d. in No. Andover, Mass., Nov. 26, 1890.

2098 *Harriet Lincoln*⁹ *Abbot*, b. June 27, 1890.

2099 *George*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Dec. 19, 1892.

1423

*George*⁸ *Abbot* (*Ezra*,⁷ *Ezra*,⁶ *Abigail*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Canton, Norfolk Co., Mass., Mar. 29, 1860, and m. in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 11, 1888, Agnes Margaret, b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Feb. 15, 1861, dau. of John and Margaret Youl (Welch) Radford, of Lynn. He grad. from the Eng. High Sch., Boston, Mass., 1878; is associate manager for Brown Bros. & Co., bankers, 50 State St., Boston, and lives in Melrose, Mass.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Melrose, Middlesex Co., Mass.:

2100 *John Radford*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Apr. 30, 1893.

2101 *George Ezra*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Mar. 22, 1896.

1425

DR. *Francis Peabody*⁸ *Abbot* (*Charles*,⁷ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Abigail*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Portland, Cumberland Co., Me., Jan. 1, 1827, and m. in Interlachen, Switzerland, June 15, 1858, Caroline Tuxbury Fay, b. in Berlin, Ger., Sept. 28, 1839, dau. of Theodore P. and Laura (Gardeneer) Fay, of Berlin, late American Minister to Switzerland.

When six years of age, after an attack of scarlet fever, Dr. *Abbot* became a victim to asthma, which made him an invalid for the remainder of his life. Being too delicate to go through a regular college course, he studied dentistry at Baltimore, Md., receiving the deg. of D. D. S. When thirty years of age he went to Berlin, and practiced his profession with great success, becoming dentist to the imperial family of Germany. His home in Berlin was the centre of the American colony for nearly thirty years, and the hospitality and kindness to their countrymen of himself and his wife were unbounded. Though Dr. *Abbot* was subject throughout his life to the most violent attacks of asthma, he never allowed himself to be depressed or discouraged by it. Indeed, it was said of him that he lived by sheer strength of will. He was honored, respected and loved by all who knew him, and many of the most distinguished persons in Berlin

were his warm friends. He was celebrated in his profession there, and his place has never been filled. He d. in Dresden, Ger., Oct. 11, 1886, æ. 59 yrs.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Berlin, Ger.:

- 2102 *Caroline Laura⁹ Abbot*, b. Mar. 26, 1860; m. in Dresden, Oct. 26, 1879, Prof. Willoughby Dayton Miller, Ph. D., b. in Alexandria,* O., Aug. 1, 1853, son of John K. and Mary L. (Summerfield) Miller, of Alexandria. Prof. Miller grad. at the Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, 1875, and recd. A. M. in course; grad. D. D. S. from the dental dept., Univ. of Pa., Phila.: studied two years in Edinboro Univ., Scotland, where he won a gold medal "for best essay on a scientific subject, and received first honors in philosophy and physics;" grad. M. D. from the Univ. of Berlin, 1887. He is an author, and extraordinary Prof. of Dentistry at the Berlin Univ., Berlin; res. there: has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Berlin, Ger.: 1. *John¹⁰ Miller*, b. Aug. 6, 1880. 2. *Katharine Olive¹⁰ Miller*, b. July 3, 1883. 3. *Amabel Edna¹⁰ Miller*, b. Mar. 8, 1895.

2103 *Charles Henry⁹ Abbot*, b. Sept. 7, 1862.

2104 *Henrietta⁹ Abbot*, b. May 22, 1867; d. in Berlin, June 22, 1881.

1427

Thomas Wade⁸ Abbot (*Francis⁷ Benjamin⁶ Abiel⁵ Abigail⁴ Nehemiah³ George² George¹*) was b. in Ipswich, Essex Co., Mass., Aug. 24, 1827, and m. in Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass., Feb. 18, 1851, Helen Tracy Adams, b. in Saco, Me., Mar. 4, 1829, dau. of John Prentice and Ruth Wade (Dodge) Adams, of Saco and Newburyport, Mass. Mr. *Abbot* is a mem. of the firm of Gerard, Dufrasseix & Abbot, importers and wholesale dealers in chinaware, 29 Barclay St., N. Y. City. He is also in the real estate business. He lives at 1327 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a mem., as are his wife and dau., of Westminster Presby. Ch. of that city.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2105 *Frank Prentice⁹ Abbot*, b. May 25, 1853.

2106 *Edgar Wade⁹ Abbot*, b. Apr. 17, 1856.

2107 *Elizabeth Ruth⁹ Abbot*, b. Mar. 13, 1860; unm.

1429

Abiel⁸ Abbot (*Francis⁷ Benjamin⁶ Abiel⁵ Abigail⁴ Nehemiah³ George² George¹*) was b. in Ipswich, Essex Co., Mass., July 28, 1832, and m. in Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass., Nov. 2, 1864, Alice M.,

* The Univ. of Mich. Catal. has Newark, O.

b. there Sept. 16, 1840, dau. of John and Laura A. (Denny) Balch, of Newburyport. Mr. Abbot studied at private schools. He accepted a clerkship in 1848. He has been a ship-broker and commission merchant in N. Y. City for forty years, occupying the same office for thirty-five years, during which time he has been interested in a number of vessels plying between N. Y. and many foreign and domestic ports. In 1853 he went to Melbourne, Australia, visited the mines there several times, and returned home *via* Callao and Panama, 1855. He has furnished nearly all the material of the descendants of Dr. Abiel⁵ Abbot for compilation in this work. Mrs. Abbot grad. from the High Sch. in Newburyport, 1856, and was afterwards a student at Mt. Holyoke Coll., Mass., for about three years. They reside at 431 William St., East Orange, N. J.

Has 8 chil. (9th gen.) :

- 2108 *Laura Kendrick*⁹ *Abbot*, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1865.
- 2109 *Alice Balch*⁹ *Abbot*, b. in Brooklyn, Feb. 11, 1867; grad. from Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1889.
- 2110 *Mary Wade*⁹ *Abbot*, b. in Orange, N. J., Dec. 29, 1869; d. there Jan. 10, 1870.
- 2111 *Arthur D.*⁹ *Abbot*, b. in East Orange, Dec. 21, 1870; d. there Aug. 6, 1871.
- 2112 *Fanny Holmes*⁹ *Abbot*, b. in East Orange, Jan. 17, 1872; grad. from Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1894.
- 2113 *Alfred Ernest*⁹ *Abbot*, b. in East Orange, Jan. 12, 1875.
- 2114 *Julia Wade*⁹ *Abbot*, b. in East Orange, Mar. 18, 1877; grad. from East Orange High School, 1895.
- 2115 *Helen Denny*⁹ *Abbot*, b. in East Orange, July 11, 1880.

1433

*Edwin Augustus Clark*⁸ *Abbot* (*Abiel*⁷ *Benjamin*⁶ *Abiel*⁵ *Abigail*⁴ *Nehemiah*³ *George*² *George*¹) was b. in New York City, Nov. 14, 1834, and m. in Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 6, 1865, Susan, b. in Roscommon, Ireland, Dec. 25, 1840, dau. of James and Ann (Freeborn) Rosbotham, of Jersey City. Mr. Abbot was a bookkeeper, clerk, civil engr. and surveyor, from 1856 to 1861, since which time he has been a bookkeeper and accountant in N. Y. City. He served during the Civil War as a civilian clerk in the Q. M. D., 1st Div., 18th Corps, under Lieut.-Col. Biggs, U. S. Vols., Chief Q. M. Dept., Va. and No. Carolina, from Jan. to Nov., 1863. He was present during the second battle of New Berne, Mar., 1863. He has served as councilman for 3 yrs. at Rutherford, Bangor Co., N. J., where he now lives.

Has 5 chil. (9th gen.) :

- 2116 *Edwin Abiel*⁹ *Abbot*, b. in Jersey City, Jan. 6, 1866; d. there Dec. 13, 1866.
 2117 *Emily Ruth*⁹ *Abbot*, b. in Jersey City, Aug. 8, 1867.
 2118 *William Dickinson*⁹ *Abbot*, b. in Jersey City, June 14, 1870; d. there Apr. 16, 1871.
 2119 *Frederick William*⁹ *Abbot*, b. in Jersey City, Mar. 19, 1872.
 2120 *Edwin Garfield*⁹ *Abbot*, b. in Rutherford, July 23, 1881.

1442

*John William*⁸ *Abbot* (*Catherine*,⁷ *Jacob*,⁶ *Dorcas*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Westford, Middlesex Co., Mass., Apr. 14, 1834, and m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1857, *Elizabeth Rowell Southwick*, dau. of P. R., of Boston. Mr. Abbot is a mem. of the firm of Abbot & Co., mfr. of worsted yarns, Westford, where he lives.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Westford, Mass. :

- 2121 *Catherine*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Jan. 28, 1861; m. in Westford, Sept. 15, 1881, *Abbot Livermore*⁸ *Kebler*, b. in Cinn., O., Oct. 12, 1856, son of *John* and *Lucy Eliot*⁷ (*Abbot*) *Kebler*, of Cinn. (See 6th gen., No. 801-v.) He was a mfr.; d. in Cinn., Feb. 15, 1888, æt. 31 yrs. She res. in Westford; had 2 chil. (10th gen.): 1. *Catherine*¹⁰ *Kebler*, b. in Cinn., June 22, 1885. 2. *Elizabeth*¹⁰ *Kebler*, b. in Westford, Oct. 31, 1888.
 2122 *Emily* (*Emma*?) *Southwick*⁹ *Abbot*, b. July 17, 1863; grad. from Westford Acad., 1882; stud. 2 yrs. at Wellesley Coll., Mass.; m. June 5, 1888. *Julian A.*⁸ *Kebler* (see 6th gen., No. 801-vi).
 2123 *Lucy Kebler*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Mar. 26, 1870; m. in Westford, June 22, 1893. *Julian Abbot Cameron*; res. in Westford.
 2124 *John Cameron*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Feb. 25, 1872.

1447

*George*⁸ *Abbot* (*Catherine*,⁷ *Jacob*,⁶ *Dorcas*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Westford, Middlesex Co., Mass., Feb. 17, 1845, and m. Feb. 23, 1875, *Elizabeth T. Davis*, of Portland, Me. He grad. Harv. Univ., 1864, and recd. A. M. in course; has lived in San Francisco, Cal. and Cambridge, Mass.; has failed to supply data.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in San Francisco, Cal. :

- 2125 *Ethel Davis*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Oct. 18, 1876.
 2126 *Gertrude Elizabeth*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Aug. 9, 1881.

1448

*Abiel Jacob*⁸ *Abbot* (*Catherine*,⁷ *Jacob*,⁶ *Dorcas*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Westford, Middlesex Co., Mass., Jan. 8, 1850, and m. in Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass., Apr. 22, 1880, Mary Alice, b. there Mar. 14, 1850, dau. of Edward Strong and Charlotte Augusta (Chapman) Moseley, of Newburyport. Previous to 1875, Mr. Abbot had 3 yrs. experience in an "edge-tool works," but is now a mem. of the firm of Abbot & Co., mfrs. of worsted yarns, Westford. He has been chairman there of trustees of the pub. library 3 yrs., chairman of the sch. com. 5 yrs., one of the exec. com. of the Natl. Association of Wool Mfrs., is a mem. of the Unit. Ch., has been parish clerk 3 yrs., chairman of the standing com. 11 yrs., and treas. of Westford Acad. 11 yrs.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Westford, Middlesex Co., Mass. :

2127 *Edward Moseley*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Jan. 31, 1882.

2128 *John Moseley*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Apr. 27, 1884.

2129 *Alice C.*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Apr. 4, 1886.

1464

*William Allen*⁸ *Abbott*, Esq. (*John*,⁷ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Dorcas*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Norridgewock, Somerset Co., Me., Sept. 11, 1836, and m. June 13, 1877, Ella Louise Jacobus, dau. of Lyman Augustus and M. Louisa, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Abbott studied at Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and grad. Bowd. Coll., 1858. After studying law with his father at Norridgewock, he practiced with him in Boston, Mass., to which place he had moved in 1860. In 1866, he located in N. Y. City, forming a law partnership 1869, with his bro. Albert Allen Abbott, which was dissolved Feb., 1892. He is now practicing law at No. 18 Broadway, N. Y. City.

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.) :

2130 *Clarence Louis*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Mar. 28, 1878.

2131 *Florence Louise*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Nov. 22, 1880.

2132 *Mabel Estelle*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Feb. 11, 1884.

2133 *William Allen*⁹ *Abbott*, b. June 8, 1888.

2134 *Ella Natalie*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Apr. 3, 1891.

2135 *Daughter*,⁹ b. Apr. 10, 1894.

1468

*John Edward*⁸ *Abbott*, Esq. (*John*,⁷ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Dorcas*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Norridgewock, Somerset Co., Me., Nov. 30, 1845, and m. June 12, 1878, Alice Greely Coch-

rane, b. Mar. 22, 1855, dau. of Hon. Matthew Henry and Cynthia Maria (Whitney) Cochrane, of Compton, P. Q., Canada. Mr. Abbott studied for a short time at Yale Coll., but grad. from Wesleyan Univ., 1869. He then taught for 2 yrs. in Mr. Noble's sch. in Boston, at the same time studying law in the office of his father. He was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, 1872; practiced law in Boston, and from 1877 to 1879 in N. Y. City, entering the partnership formed by his bros., William and Albert, 1869. In 1879 he returned to Boston, where he is now practicing his profession. He was mem. H. of R., Mass. Legis., 1893-4, from Watertown and Belmont.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.):

2136 *Charles Matthew Abbott*, b. Apr. 4, 1879.

2137 *Mabel Louise Abbott*, b. Aug. 13, 1880.

2138 *Harriette Frances Abbott*, b. Sept. 8, 1885.

2139 *Eleanor Alice Abbott*, b. July 29, 1891.

1469

*Edward Allen*⁸ *Abbott*, Esq. (*John*,⁷ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Dorcas*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Norridgewock, Somerset Co., Me., Feb. 22, 1848, and m. Apr. 7, 1875, Susan Wildes Hayes, b. Mar. 15, 1855, dau. of George Payson and Mary Ann (Cochrane) Hayes, of Brooklyn, N. Y. They both d. of consumption, he at Asheville, N. C., Apr. 2, 1894, ae. 46 yrs., and she, May 21, 1891, ae. 36 yrs. He received an academic education, and in 1868 entered Harv. Law Sch., Cambridge, Mass., also studying law at the same time in his father's office. In 1869 he formed a law partnership in N. Y. with his bro. William, which was dissolved in 1892, when he opened an office in Minneapolis, Minn. Returning after a short time, he first practiced law by himself, and then was employed in the Law Dept. of the Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association.* He was a capable attorney, being engaged in many important suits in N. Y., and argued several important cases in the U. S. Supreme Court.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.):

2140 *Allen Abbott*, b. Feb. 15, 1876.

2141 *Eleanor Cochran Abbott*, b. Sept. 14, 1878; d. Oct. 14, 1888.

2142 *Elizabeth Hayes Abbott*, b. Nov. 22, 1881.

* Location not stated.

1470

*Edwin*⁸ *Abbott* (*John*,⁷ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Dorcas*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Norridgewock, Somerset Co., Me., Feb. 19, 1850, and m. in Lanark, Ill., Nov. 6, 1882, *Mary Alma*, b. in Lyons, Walworth Co., Wis., Apr. 22, 1848, dau. of John S. and Mariette (Bivins) Spoor, of Burlington, Racine Co., Wis. Mr. Abbott studied at Bryant & Stratton's Commercial Coll., Boston, Mass. From 1872 to 1876 he was a bookkeeper in the flour business in Boston; proprietor of a flour mill in Tomah, Wis., 1879 to 1882; general merchant in Van Horne, Ia., 1883 to 1886; clerk in Burlington, Wis., 1886 to 1889, since which he has been a general agent at that place. Before her m. Mrs. Abbott was a teacher in the pub. schools of Racine, Tomah and Hudson, Wis.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.):

2143 *Edwin Albert*⁹ *Abbott*, b. in Van Horne, Ia., Aug. 21, 1885.

2144 *John Francis*⁹ *Abbott*, b. May 4, 1886; d. y.

2145 *Mary Frances*⁹ *Abbott*, b. in Burlington, Wis., Nov. 30, 1888.

1474

*Samuel Phillips*⁸ *Abbott*, Esq. (*Abiel*,⁷ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Dorcas*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Farmington, Franklin Co., Me., Aug. 24, 1850, and m. Sept. 22, 1881, *Jeannie Augusta*, b. Jan. 25, 1856, dau. of George Francis and Ellen Maria (Daniells) Brown, of Medway and Franklin, Mass., respectively. Mr. Abbott grad. from Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., studied law in the office of his father, and uncle, J. C. Abbott, in Boston, was admitted to the Suffolk bar 1873, and from 1877 to 1882 was his father's partner. In 1882 he formed with his bro. Nathan, a law partnership in Boston, which lasted till 1888, since which he has practiced by himself. He is Associate Justice of the Second Dist. Ct. of Eastern Middlesex, Mass.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.):

2146 *Gladys*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Aug. 19, 1882.

2147 *Bancroft*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Sept. 19, 1886.

2148 *Phillips*⁹ *Abbott*, b. Aug. 13, 1893.

1475

*Nathan*⁸ *Abbott*, Esq. (*Abiel*,⁷ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Dorcas*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Norridgewock, Somerset Co., Me., July 11, 1854, and m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 23, 1884, *Frances*, b. in

Dorset, Vt., Sept. 6, 1855, dau. of Charles and Henrietta F. (Armstrong) Field, of that place. Prof. Abbott grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1873, Yale Coll.,* 1877, was a student in the Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1878-79; admitted to the Suffolk bar 1880. He practiced law in Boston, from 1881 to 1891, was Prof. of Law in the Univ. of Mich., 1891 to 1892, of the Northwestern Univ., Chicago, Ill., 1892 to 1894, since which he has been head prof. of the Law Dept. of Stanford Univ., Santa Clara, Cal.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.):

2149 *Dorothy⁹ Abbott*, b. while her parents were visiting in Dorset, June 13, 1885.

2150 *Phyllis⁹ Abbott*, b. in Wellesley, Mass., Nov. 19, 1888.

1476

GEN. *Henry Larcom⁸ Abbot*, U. S. A. (*Joseph⁷ Ezra⁶ Dorcas⁵ Abigail⁴ Nehemiah³ George² George¹*) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., Aug. 13, 1831, and m. in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass., Apr. 2, 1856, *Mary Susan*, b. at Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Me., Apr. 15, 1832, dau. of Stevens and *Emily (Abbot) Everett*, of Beverly and Cambridge. (See 6th gen., No. 771-iv.) Mrs. Abbot d. at Willet's Point, N. Y. Har., Mar. 13, 1871, ae. 39 yrs.

Gen. Abbot, after studying at the Boston Public Latin School, which he left just before graduating to accept an appointment as a cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., July 1, 1850, graduated there July 1, 1854, and was appointed Bvt. 2d Lieut. Top. Engrs., U. S. A., July 1, 1854; pro. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1857, and Capt., June 18, 1862 (which Corps was consolidated with the Corps of Engrs., U. S. A., Mar. 3, 1863); Maj., Nov. 11, 1865; Lieut. Col., Mar. 31, 1880; Col., Oct. 12, 1886; pro. Brig. Gen., U. S. A., retired, per Act of Congress, Apr. 23, 1904.

During the Civil War he was Col. of the 1st Regt., Conn. Vol. Art., from Jan. 19, 1863, to Sept. 25, 1865, and received during that period five brevets in the Regular Army and two in the Volunteer service, as follows: Bvt. Capt. U. S. A., July 21, 1861, for "gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Bull Run, Va."; Bvt. Maj., U. S. A., May 4, 1862, for "gallant and meritorious services at the siege of Yorktown, Va."; Bvt. Lieut. Col., U. S. A., Mar. 13, 1865, for "gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Petersburg,

* On the Yale Catalogue he is called Nathan Davis Abbott.

Va.”; Bvt. Col., U. S. A., Mar. 13, 1865, for “gallant and meritorious services during the War”; Bvt. Brig. Gen., U. S. A., Mar. 13, 1865, for “gallant and meritorious services in the field during the War”; Bvt. Brig. Gen., U. S. Vols., Aug. 1, 1864, for “gallant and distinguished services in the operations before Richmond, and especially in the lines before Petersburg, Va.”; Bvt. Major Gen., U. S.



GEN. HENRY LARCOM ABBOT, U. S. A.

Vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for “gallant and meritorious services during the War.”

His services, chronologically arranged, are as follows : Asst. in the office of the Pac. R. R. surveys, Wash., D. C., Oct. 12, 1854, to May 1, 1855 ; on survey of Pac. R. R. routes, Cal. and Or., May 1, 1855, to May 19, 1857, and as asst. in office of Explorations and Surveys, Wash., D. C. ; on Hydrographic Survey of Delta of Miss. Riv., La., May 19, 1857, to July 1, 1861.

His services during the Civil War were as follows : Asst. Top. Engr. on the Staff of Brig. Gen. McDowell, U. S. A., July 5, 1861 ; Chief Top. Engr. of Gen. Tyler's Div. in Manassas Campaign, July, 1861, being engaged in action of Blackburn's Ford, July 18, 1861, and at

battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861, where he was wounded; Asst. Top. Engr. defences of Wash., D. C., on Staff of Gen. McDowell, July 23, to Aug. 21, 1861; Asst. to Gen. Barnard in construction of field-works so. of Potomac, Aug. 21, 1861, to Mar. 19, 1862; Aide-de-camp to Gen. Barnard in Va. Penin. Campaign, A. of P., Mar. 10, to July 24, 1862, being engaged in siege of Yorktown, Apr. 5, to May 4, 1862, and various Engr. duties, operations before Richmond and in change of base to James River, including subsequently preparation of official maps of campaign; on sick leave July 24, to Sept. 20, 1862; Aide-de-camp to Gen. Barnard, Sept. 25, to Mar. 11, 1862, being engaged in fortifying southern approaches to Alexandria, Va.; Chief of Top. Engrs. of Gen. Banks's exped. to Gulf of Mex., Nov. 11, 1862, to Feb. 10, 1863; Com'dg. Brig. defences of Wash., D. C., Feb. 28, 1863, to May 10, 1864; mem. Board of Engrs. to reorg. our system of seacoast fortifications, Jan. 27, to May 21, 1864; organizing siege trains for the armies operating against Richmond, Apr. 29, to May 10, 1864; comdg. Siege Art., Army of the James, May 13, to June 23, 1864; comdg. Siege Art., armies operating against Richmond, June 23, 1864, to May, 1865, being also Chief of Art. of Exped. to and storming of Ft. Fisher, N. C., Jan. 5-22, 1865; engaged in siege of Petersburg till Apr. 2, 1865, including Mine assault, July 30, 1864, battle of Ft. Stedman, Mar. 25, and assault on enemy's intrenchments, Apr. 2, 1865; Chief of Art., Dept. of Va., May 10, to July 13, 1865; Comdg. Brig.. defences of Wash., D. C., July 15, to Sept. 25, 1865; mustd. out of Vol. serv. Sept. 25, 1865; awaiting orders, Oct. 4, to Nov. 23, 1865.

After the Civil War his services in the Regular Army were as follows: In command Engr. Batt., Willet's Point, N. Y., and as Suptdg. Engr. of construction of Ft. Schuyler, N. Y., Nov. 25, to Dec. 12, 1865; Asst. Engr. in examination of Miss. levees, Dec. 12, 1865, to May 29, 1866; comdg. Engr. Batt. and Engr. Sch. Application, which he inaugurated, June 1, 1866, to Mar. 15, 1886, and of Post and Engr. Depot, Willet's Point, N. Y., June 12, 1868, to Mar. 15, 1886; Suptdg. Engr. construction of Ft. Schuyler, June 1, 1866, and of fort at Willet's Point, June 12, 1868, to May 24, 1886; mem. Board of Engrs. to conduct experiments in use of iron in permanent defences, Sept. 11, 1866, to May 18, 1867; devised and experimentally developed system now adopted for submarine mine defence of seacoast and rivers of U. S., 1869 to 1886, and continued certain investigations till 1892.

After 1868, he was a mem. of the following Boards of Engrs.: to org. pontoon equipage for U. S. Army, Dec. 19, 1868, to Nov. 19, 1869; mem. and exec. officer Board for Fortifications and Riv. and Harbor Improvements in matters relating to torpedo defence, May 5, 1869, to Sept. 2, 1879; of consnrs. to devise permanent plan for relieving alluvial basin of Miss. Riv., July 2, 1874, to Jan. 18, 1875; on proposed R. R. from Austin, Tex., to Topolobampo, west coast of Mex., Feb., 1875; to examine contract between U. S. and Moline Water Power Co., Moline, Ill., Apr. 5, to June 13, 1877; of Visitors to U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y., 1879; of Gun Foundry Board, Apr. 3, 1883, to Dec. 20, 1884, which recommended the system adopted by Cong. for providing mod. armaments for Army and Navy; of Endicott Board, 1885-6, to determine character and extent of permanent system of coast defence; of Bridge Board over No. Riv., E. River, and Arthur Kill, N. Y., over Miss. Riv. at Dubuque and St. Louis, and over Ohio Riv. at Cairo, 1886-1895; of Ord. and Fortification Board, charged by Cong. with duty of supervising experimental researches in matters pertaining to coast defences, Oct. 25, 1888, to Aug. 13, 1895; Pres. of Board for establishing harbor lines, Boston, Aug. 13, 1886, to 1891 (?), and at N. Y. harbor Oct. 5, 1888, to Aug. 13, 1895; mem. Sept. 2, 1879, and pres. from July 13, 1888, to Aug. 13, 1895, of permanent Board of Engrs.: mem. many other profes. Boards; Div. Engr. for supervision of Engr. work in Northeast Div. U. S., Dec. 3, 1888, to Aug. 13, 1895.

He was on detached service under the orders of the Sec. of the Treas., to observe the solar eclipse at the Is. of Sicily, Oct. 7, 1870, to Jan. 29, 1871; on prof. duty in Europe to make contracts for torpedo cable, and study systems adopted for submarine mine defence by Gt. Britain, Ger., Belgium, Austria and France, July 2, to Oct. 13, 1893; chairman Military Board of Judges at Cent. Exhib., Phila., Pa., 1876; retd. from active service by operation of law (Sec. 1, Act June 30, 1882), Aug. 13, 1895.

His civil hist. is as follows: Chairman of highest Jury of Awards at Atlanta Expos., 1895; chairman of Board of Consulting Engrs. on Lake Erie and Ohio Riv. Ship Canal, and Cons. Engr. for harbor of Manitowoc, Wis., 1895-96; mem. Forestry Comsn., aptd. by Natl. Acad. of Sci. at request of Sec. of Interior, 1896; mem. over 3 yrs, of Board of Consulting International Engrs. to advise new Panama Canal Co., as to examinations to be made and projects to be adopted.

He is connected with the following societies: Mem. 1862, American Philosophical Soc., Phila., Pa.; correspondent of Imperial Royal Geological Inst. of Austrian Empire, Dec. 17, 1862; Fellow of American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Boston, 1863; mem. of N. O. Acad. of Science, 1866; mem. of Natl. Acad. of Science, 1872; Hon. mem. of Harv. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa Soc., 1881; mem. M. O. L. L. U. S., and of Soc. of the Cinci., State of Conn., where he represents his gr.-gr.-uncle Capt. Nathan Hale, the "Martyr Spy of the Revolution." Harv. Coll. honored him with the deg. LL. D. 1886.

He is the author of Vol. VI, of *Pacif. Ry. Reports, Cal. and Or.*, 1857; also jointly with Capt. A. A. Humphreys, U. S. A., of *Physics and Hydraulics of Miss. Riv.*, 1861; of *Siege Art. in Campaigns against Richmond*, 1867; of *Experiments and Investigations to Develop a System of Submarine Mines for Defending the Coast of the U. S.* (two vols. 1881); of *Material of the Submarine Mining Service and Manual for its Use* (official), 1887; of *Lectures on Coast Defence* delivered before the Naval War Coll., 1888; of *Notes on Electricity in Military and Industrial Engineering* (second edition), 1888; and of many articles on professional subjects in the *Encyclopedia Britannica*, *Johnson's Cyclopaedia* and Scientific Journals; is preparing a book for publication on the Panama Canal.*

Gen. Abbot resides in N. Y. City, and Cambridge, Mass.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.):

2151 *Frederic Vaughan Abbot*, b. in Cambridge, Mar. 4, 1858.

2152 *Marion Stanley Abbot*, b. in Cambridge, Jan. 18, 1864.

2153 *Elinor Everett Abbot*, b. in Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1867.

2154 *Henry Ellingwood Abbot*, b. at Willett's Point, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1871; d. in Wilton, N. H., July 25, 1881.

1477

*Edwin Hale*⁸ *Abbot*, Esq. (*Joseph*,⁷ *Ezra*,⁶ *Dorcas*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehe-miah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., Jan. 26, 1834, and m. in Newton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1859, *Mary*, b. in Boston, Nov. 26, 1836, dau. of Timothy Harrington and Martha (Clark) Carter, of Newton, and gr.-dau. of Oliver and Emily (Harrington) Carter. Mrs. Abbot d. in Newton, Feb. 12, 1860, ae. 23 yrs. He m. (2d), in Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1866, *Martha Trask*⁸ *Steele*, b.

* Compilation made largely from Gen. Cullum's Biographical Register of the Officers and Graduates U. S. Mil. Acad. (1894), ii: p. 572-4.

there Nov. 7, 1839, dau. of Eben and *Almira*⁷ (*Douglass*) *Steele*, of Portland, gr.-dau. of William and *Abigail*⁶ (*Abbot*) *Douglass*, of Portland, gr.-gr.-dau. of Capt. John⁵ and *Abigail*⁵ (*Abbot*) *Abbot*, of Andover, Mass., and gr.-gr.-gr.-dau. of Benjamin³ and *Abigail*⁴ (*Abbott*) *Abbot*, of Andover, he being a descendant of George¹ *Abbot*, Sr., of Andover, and she of George¹ *Abbott*, of Rowley, Mass.

Mr. *Abbot* grad. from the Boston Latin Sch., 1851, Harv. Univ., 1855, receiving A. M. 1858, and LL. B. 1861. He taught a private sch. in Boston, 1855 to 1857, and was tutor in classical languages in Harv. Univ., 1857 to 1862. He practiced law in Boston till 1875, in Milwaukee, Wis., and later in N. Y. City; has been a mem. of the bar since 1862, and a railroad and corporation lawyer since 1873. He is pres. of the Wis. Cent. Ry. Co., and trustee on mortgages, etc., with John A. Stewart, of N. Y., for its corporations in Wis. and Ill. He has been a mem. of the Boston Soc. of the New Jerusalem Ch. (Swedenborgian), since Feb., 1855; is sec. of the Class of 1855 of Harv. Univ., and lives in Cambridge, Mass.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.):

2155 *Philip Stanley*⁹ *Abbot*, b. in Brookline, Mass., Sept. 1, 1867; d. attempting ascent Mt. Lefroy, Canadian Selkirks, Alberta, N. W. Ter., Can. P. Ry., B. C., Aug. 3, 1896, æ. 29 yrs.; grad. Harv. Univ., 1889, and recd. LL. B. from its Law Sch., 1893; in entrance examinations took honors in 13 out of 18 subjects; was a fine Greek scholar and etymologist; percentage on rank list, in fresh. year, highest in Univ.: 2d yr. led class of 400, taking highest honors in classics, etc.; took high rank in math. and specialized last two yrs. in hist. and polit. economy; used German and French fluently at matriculation; spoke Italian and Spanish later; his linguistic powers were remarkable; was skilled in Coll. athletics, boating, tennis, etc.; labored among poor of Boston with Associated Charities; bus. manager and editor *Harv. Monthly*, a Coll. literary mag.; officer of two lit. socs., "Signet" and "O. K." 2 yrs.; experienced mountain explorer; climbed Helvellyn, Skiddaw and Great Gable mts., Eng.; Mt. Popocatepetl, Mex., to crater; Mt. Dana, Cal.; the Matterhorn, Gabelhorn, Weisshorn, Rothhorn, Monte Rosa, etc., among the Alps, Switz.; explored mts. of Norway; White Mts., N. H.; Mt. Washburn, Rocky Mts.; and finally Mts. Hector, Castor and Lefroy, B. C.; explored Yosemite Valley, Cal., Yellowstone Park, and the Muir and Davidson glaciers, Alaska, etc. Two papers on mountain-climbing read by him before Appalachian Club, *An Ascent of the Weisshorn*, and *Three Days on the Zinal Grat*, were pub. in *Appalachia*, Dec., 1893, Mar., 1894. He was editor-in-chief

Harv. Law Review; original director *Harv. Grads. Mag.*; treas. Harv. Law Sch. Assn.; declined prof. law Cornell Univ., 1895, and later Univ. of Wis.; associated in law office of Warren & Brandeis, Boston, 1873-4; in law dept. Wis. Cent. Ry. lines, Milwaukee, Wis., 1895-6; Gen. Solic. M. & L. W. Ry. Co., and constructor Manitowoc line, opened 10 dys. before he d.; had won distinction, confidence and respect of Federal and State Cts. of Wis. before which he appeared in important cases. Abbot Pass, named in mem. of Philip, is between Mts. Green and Lefroy, and is at its summit 9,850 ft. high. It was on his second visit to Mt. Lefroy that he lost his life; remains intd. at Mt. Auburn, near Boston. He had great natural gifts and high aspirations. It was not pedantry which made him prefer on a railway journey, Homer, Dante, Wordsworth, etc., to a novel.

He was of strong character and rare qualities, a natural leader in whatever he undertook, conscientiously doing well, according to an inherited trait of nobility extending generally all along the different lines from the Puritan pioneer down; and had he lived would probably have shed as much lustre on the family name as any one in his generation. A com. of the Class of 1890, Harv. Univ., pub. a series of highly complimentary Resolutions after he d.: unim.

2156 *Edwin Haley Abbot*, b. in Milwaukee, Mar. 5, 1881.

1478

*Francis Ellingwood*⁸ *Abbot*, PH. D. (*Joseph*,⁷ *Ezra*,⁶ *Dorcas*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. at 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1836, and m. in Nashua, N. H., Aug. 3, 1859, Katherine Fearing Loring, b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 18, 1839, dau. of David and Susanna Frost (Sherman) Loring, of Concord, and after 1858, of Winona, Minn. She d. in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 23, 1893, æ. 54 yrs.

Mr. *Abbot* entered the Boston Latin Sch., 1851, and left it, 1854, "to gain a year under private tuition;" grad. Harv. Univ., 1859, attended its Divinity Sch., and grad. from the Meadville, Pa., Theol. Sch., 1863. He was a clergyman, editor, teacher, scientific writer and author, and was occupied in writing books on philosophy at the time of his death. He was ord. pastor "First Unit. Soc. of Christians," in Dover, N. H., Aug. 31, 1864; was editor of *The Index*, at Toledo, O., from Jan. 1, 1870, to Sept. 1, 1873, and at Boston, till July 1, 1880, when he located in N. Y. City a year, fitting boys for coll., and then in the same occupation till 1892, in Cambridge, Mass., where he lived a retired student and writer till he d. Oct. 22 (?), 1903.

He published a large number of valuable metaphysical articles in periodicals, and two books, *Scientific Theism* (1885, Boston), and *The Way Out of Agnosticism* (1890, Boston). Harv. Univ. conferred the degs. of A. M. and Ph. D. in 1881.

Had 7 chil. (9th gen.):

- 2157 *Ethel⁹ Abbot*, b. in Winona, May 14, 1860; d. there July 30, 1860.
- 2158 *Everett Vergnies⁹ Abbot*, b. in Meadville, Feb. 3, 1862; grad. Harv. Univ., 1886, recd. A. M., 1889, and LL. B., 1889; joint author with Roger Foster of *A Treatise on the Federal Income Tax under the Act of 1894*; lawyer, N. Y. City; res. at 34 W. 17th St., N. Y. City; unm.
- 2159 *Edward Stanley⁹ Abbot*, b. in Beverly, Mass., Dec. 13, 1863; grad. Harv. Univ., 1887, and recd. M. D., 1893; mem. Boylston Med. Soc. of Harv. Univ., 1889; asst. in Histology Harv. Univ. Med. and Veterinary Schs., 1890-1-2; House Officer at McLean Hosp., Oct. 1, 1890, to July 1, 1891; mem. Boston Soc. Med. Science, 1891; Fellow Mass. Med. Soc., 1892; House Officer Boston City Hosp., July 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894; 3d asst. physician McLean Hosp., Jan., 1894, to —; mem. Boston Medico-Psychological Soc., 1894; of American Medico-Psychological Assn., 1895; of Soc. Sons of Revolution, Mass.; pub. an article, "Immunity and Cure" in the *Boston Med. and Surg. Journal*, Dec. 19, 1895; res. in Waverly, Mass., unm.
- 2160 *Daughter⁹*, b. Apr. 29, 1866; d. Apr. 30, 1866.
- 2161 *Gertrude⁹ Abbot*, b. in Dover, N. H., Apr. 9, 1867; d. there Aug. 13, 1867.
- 2162 *Fanny Larcom⁹ Abbot*, b. in Toledo, O., June 13, 1872.
- 2163 *Margaret⁹ Abbot*, b. in Cambridge, Aug. 12, 1874; d. there Nov. 3, 1874.

1482

William Fitzhale⁸ Abbot (*Joseph⁷ Ezra⁶ Dorcas⁵ Abigail⁴ Nehemiah³ George² George¹*) was b. in Boston,* Mass., Apr. 27, 1853, and m. in Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 28, 1882, Caroline Ward Sewall, b. in Wilmington, Del., Nov. 28, 1860, dau. of Edmund Quincy and Louise Kilham (Lovett) Sewall, of New Chicago, Ill. Mr. *Abbot* studied with his father and at the Cambridge High Sch., and grad. Harv. Univ., 1874. He was an asst. teacher in G. W. C. Noble's private school for boys, Boston, 1874 to 1876, when he was taken ill with rheumatic fever which incapacitated him for work till the following

* Not Beverly, as on p. 688.

autumn. After some private teaching in Boston he went to Indianapolis, Ind., Dec., 1876, to join a classmate, Theodore L. Sewall, in the Indianapolis Classical School, a private school started by the latter for fitting boys for college. Here they remained in partnership under the firm name of Sewall & Abbot till June, 1880, when the firm dissolved. In Sept., 1880, he became an instructor in the college-fitting dept. of the Worcester, Mass., High School, and since 1890, has been in charge of this work. He was sec. of the Am. Antiq. Society, 1885 to 1891, is a mem. of the Mass. Reform Club, and of the Mass. branch of the Sons of the Revolution. He is a Unitarian, was sec. of the Soc. in Indianapolis, 1877-8, and has been assessor of the 2d Parish Ch. of Worcester. Mrs. Abbot grad. from the St. Paul, Minn., High Sch., 1878. They live at 38 Williams St., Worcester.

Has 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass.:

- 2164 *Edmund Quincy⁹ Abbot*, b. July 26, 1884; student Harv. Coll.
- 2165 *Hale Wellington⁹ Abbot*, b. twin, July 30, 1885.
- 2166 *Larcom⁹ Abbot*, b. twin, July 30, 1885; d. in Worcester, Aug. 8, 1885.
- 2167 *Miriam⁹ Abbot*, b. Apr. 17, 1890.
- 2168 *Theodore Sewall⁹ Abbot*, b. Dec. 2, 1897.

1484

ELDER *Edmund Hale⁸ Abbott* (*Ezra⁷ Ezra⁶ Dorcas⁵ Abigail⁴ Nehemiah³ George² George¹*) was b. in Farrowville, Fauquier Co., Va., June 16, 1849, and m. in Owatonna, Steele Co., Minn., Feb. 24, 1896, Janet Grace, b. in Waukesha, Wis., Apr. 7, 1854, dau. of William and Grace (Maitland?) Goudie, of Owatonna. Mr. *Abbott* is a watch repairer and dealer in jewelry and bicycles in Minneapolis. He joined the 1st Presby. Ch., 1864, at Owatonna, was elected Elder 1874, S. S. supt., 1875, Elder Bloomington Ave. Presby. Ch., Minneapolis, 1886, chairman and treas. of the Building Association, 1889, and S. S. supt., 1891.

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.):

- 2169 *Carrie⁹ Abbott*, b. in Owatonna, Mar., 1877; d. there Mar., 1877.
- 2170 *William Ezra⁹ Abbott*, b. in Owatonna, July 19, 1878.
- 2171 *Frank Edmund⁹ Abbott*, b. in Owatonna, Sept. 28, 1880; d. in Minneapolis, Nov. 17, 1886.
- 2172 *Bessie R.⁹ Abbott*, b. in Owatonna, July 14, 1883; d. in Minneapolis, Dec. 10, 1886.
- 2173 *Ralph Patterson⁹ Abbott*, b. in Minneapolis, July 22, 1889.
- 2174 *Stanley Hale⁹ Abbott*, b. in Minneapolis, Sept. 12, 1893.

1486

DEA. *Stanley Harris*⁸ *Abbot* (*Harris*,⁷ *Ezra*,⁶ *Dorcas*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Oct. 20, 1863, and m. in Monson, Mass., Nov. 15, 1894 (?), *Mary*, b. in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 9, 1868, dau. of *Leonard* and *Phoebe Jane* (Mack) *Kimball*, of Lowell. Mr. *Abbot* grad. from *Cushing Acad.*, *Ashburnham*, Mass., 1882. His wife stud. at the *Lowell High Sch.* He is a farmer on the homestead in Wilton, a land surveyor, has been several years clerk of the sch. dist., and is a dea. in the 2d Congl. Ch., Wilton.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H. :

2175 *Leonard Harris*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Sept. 19, 1895.

2176 *Marion Kimball*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Mar. 5, 1898.

2177 *Howard Stanley*⁹ *Abbot*, b. Jan. 7, 1900.

1489

*Edward Nelson*⁸ *Abbott* (*Nelson*,⁷ *Ezra*,⁶ *Dorcas*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Oct. 5, 1850, and m. at *Island Pond*, Vt., June 21, 1882, *Sarah Ann*, b. in *Norway*, Me., Mar. 7, 1853, dau. of *George Washington* and *Julia* (Horr) *Noyes*, of *Gorham*, Me. Mr. *Abbott* was brought up on a farm till he was 22 yrs. of age, and studied at *New Ipswich Acad.* N. H. He was messenger for the *Canadian Ex. Co.*, 15 yrs., and route agent for the *Dominion Ex. Co.*, Province of *Quebec*, Ont., *New Brunswick*, *Nova Scotia* and *Me.*, 9 yrs. He joined the Congl. Ch., Wilton, 1869, but was afterwards transferred to *Island Pond*, and *St. John*, N. B., where he now lives.

Has 1 child (9th gen.) :

2178 *Charles Noyes*⁹ *Abbott*, b. at *Island Pond*, Aug. 3, 1886.

1492

DR. SAMUEL STILLMAN⁸ ABBOTT (*Samuel*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in *Hinsdale* (?),^{*} Mass., July 6, 1811, and m. in *Chicago*, Ill., 1840, *Jane*, b. in N. Y., 1823, dau. of *William* and *Esther* (Carpenter) *Boyd*, of N. Y. She d. in *Jefferson*, Ill. He went to *Chicago*, 1834, and worked at carpentering. Some time after, he settled on a piece of gov. land near the city, and, in connec-

^{*} One informant says *Corinth*, Mass., as on p. 691.

tion with his business as vet. surg., farmed till 1865, when he moved to Jefferson, where he established himself as a vet. surg., in which he was very successful. He was a Republican and was almost continuously in public office till he d. in Apr., 1874. In youth he was a dist. sch. teacher, winters, till he went west.

Had 8 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Jefferson, Cook Co., Ill.:

- 2179 George L.⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 12, 1841.
 2180 Henry⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 11, 1844; d. in Jefferson, Aug. 23, 1844.
 2181 Norris H.⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 13, 1845; res. in Winfield, Kan.; unm. 1895.
 2182 Esther E.⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. Oct. 7, 1854.
 2183 Mary A.⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 5, 1851; d. Sept. 10, 1854.
 2184 William B.⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 4, 1854; d. Aug. 7, 1856.
 2185 Ella Jane⁹ Abbott, b. July 21, 1857; res. in Winfield; mem. Seventh Day Advent Ch.; clerk and treas. same, 1894; S. S. teacher; unm. 1895.
 2186 John Stillman⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 1, 1860; m. Fanny Smith; res. in Torrance(?), Kan.; has failed to supply data.

1493

JOHN HUBBARD⁸ ABBOTT (Samuel,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Hinsdale (?),* Mass., Aug. 4, 1813, and m. in Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mass., Oct. 9, 1842, Mary Matilda Chapman, who d. there Mar. 27, 1847. He m. (2d), Jan. 2, 1852, in Heath, Mass., Caroline Elizabeth, b. there May 16, 1821, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Cheney) Maxwell, of Heath. Mr. Abbott lived in Holden, Mass., with an uncle, about 4 yrs. but after he m. moved to Windsor, from which place he moved about 1850 to Buckland and afterwards to Shelburne Falls, Mass., where he now res. He is a mem. there of the 1st Bapt. Ch., and of the sch. com., 1865-6-7-8. He was a farmer, but for 14 yrs. has been a factory watchman.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.):

- 2187 Mary Maria⁹ Abbott, b. in Hinsdale, July 24, 1843; res. at Shelburne Falls; unm. 1895.
 2188 Edgar H.⁹ Abbott, b. in Windsor, Apr. 2, 1845.
 2189 John Maxwell⁹ Abbott, b. in Buckland, Sept. 25, 1855.
 2190 Fred Leslie⁹ Abbott, b. in Buckland, Apr. 26, 1864; res. at Shelburne Falls; unm. 1895.

*One informant says Corinth, Mass., as on p. 691.

1496

JUDSON⁸ ABBOTT (Samuel,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., Mass., Oct. 28, 1825, m. in Washington, Mass., Nov. 28, 1850, Phebe Philena, b. there June 10, 1820, dau. of Ebenezer and Asenath (Miller) Chapel, of Wash. Mr. Abbott moved from Hinsdale to Wash., 1840, to Pittsfield, Mass., 1845, to Hartford, Ct., 1847, to Wash., 1849, to Lenox, Mass., 1853, to Jefferson, Ill., 1856, to Chicago, 1858, to Jefferson, 1860, to Chicago, 1868, to Hobart, Ind., 1887, and to Medford, Wis., 1888, where for the last 4 yrs. he has been fireman in a sash and door factory and in a saw-mill. He has been associated with the Bapt., Congl. and M. E. Chs. and is now a trustee and class-leader in the latter. Mrs. Abbott d. in Hobart, Ind., June 16, 1888, ae. 62 yrs.

Has 7 chil. (9th gen.):

- 2191 Betsey A.⁹ Abbott, b. in Washington, Apr. 24, 1852; d. in Chicago, Aug. 28, 1858.
- 2192 Phebe Asenath⁹ Abbott, b. in Lenox, May 12, 1855; m. in Chicago, Oct. 11, 1874, O. David Pollard; res. in Medford.
- 2193 Samuel Edward⁹ Abbott, b. in Chicago, Nov. 27, 1858; d. there Aug. 23, 1859.
- 2194 Edwin Losier⁹ Abbott, b. in Chicago, Mar. 23, 1860; d. there Aug. 26, 1860.
- 2195 Mary Jane⁹ Abbott, b. in Jefferson, July 5, 1861; d. there Sept. 24, 1861.
- 2196 Lydia Aurelia⁹ Abbott, b. in Jefferson, Jan. 4, 1863; m. in Hobart, Feb. 21, 1880, John Wesley Spencer, b. in Mich., Dec. 9, 1857, son of Orsamus and Esther (Tree) Spencer, of Kan. He is a farmer and mfr. of terra cotta. They live in Hobart, and are mems. of the M. E. Ch. there. Have 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Hobart, Lake Co., Ind. 1. Orsamus Herbert¹⁰ Spencer, b. June 22, 1882. 2. Bessie Jeanette¹⁰ Spencer, b. June 23, 1884. 3. Charles Judson¹⁰ Spencer, b. June 20, 1886. 4. John W.¹⁰ Spencer, b. Nov. 22, 1890.
- 2197 Eli Bell Abbott (adopted son), b. in Chicago, Sept. 29, 1871; res. in Medford; unm. 1895.

1497

JONATHAN WADE⁸ ABBOTT, ESQ. (Samuel,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George.² George¹) was b. in Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mass., Nov. 24, 1836,* and m. in Jefferson, Cook Co., Ill., Nov. 3, 1856, Cor-

* Another has this 1837.

nelia Catharine,* b. in Kentucky, Dec. 25, 1841, dau. of Ira and Cornelia Catharine† (Bullock) Scott, of Chicago, Ill. Mr. Abbott studied at a select sch. in Mass. He moved to Chicago when 20 yrs. old. He served in the Civil War as priv. Co. I, 2d Regt., Ill. Vol. Cav., 3 yrs. and 3 mos., enlisting 1861. He was with Gen. Grant's army at Paducah, Columbus, Ft. Henry, Ft. Donaldson and Vicksburgh, and was under Gen. Banks in the Red River campaign. After the war he was connected for 12 yrs. with the Chicago *Evening Post*. According to the *History of Chicago*, he studied law and was admitted to practice 1868. "He devoted special attention to commercial law and collections, and numbers among his clients many of the best business firms and largest property owners in Chicago. He is a member of the F. & A. M., K. of P. and Odd Fellows, and has been an enthusiastic temperance man, and worker in the temperance cause for the last five years." He is a Republican, a mem. of the 1st M. E. Ch., and resides at No. 603 Carroll Ave., Chicago. He is second cousin to the compiler.

Has 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.:

- 2198 Eunice⁹ Abbott, b. Aug., 1857; d. in Chicago, ae. abt. two weeks.
 2199 Nora Jeanette⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 22, 1859; m. in Chicago, Oct. 3, 1889, Emil, b. there Nov. 2, 1861, son of John Peter Bersback, of Chicago. He is manager of the Tablet and Ticket Co., 381 Broadway, cor. White St., N. Y. City; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.: 1. Emil¹⁰ Bersback, b. Oct. 6, 1890.
 2200 Andrew Altimont⁹ Abbott, b. June 3, 1865.
 2201 Esther Augusta⁹ Abbott, b. Jan. 24, 1870; m. in the 1st Bapt. Ch., Chicago, Dec. 10, 1891, William Julius, b. there Sept. 14, 1865, son of Julius and Alice (Hurn) Martwick, of Chicago. They moved to Toledo, O., 1891; to Chicago, 1893; and to Brooklyn, 1895; res. there; mems. of Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Chicago. He is a salesman; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Chicago, Ill.: 1. William Lorimer¹⁰ Martwick, b. Nov. 7, 1894.
 2202 Horace⁹ Abbott, b. June, 1879; d. in Chicago, June, 1881.

1501

LARNARD SEARS⁸ ABBOTT (Asa,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., June 7, 1824, and m. in Webster, Mass., July 2, 1846, Martha Ann Moore,

* No two of this family agree on the given names of either Miss Scott or her mother. The Compiler is unable to tell which is correct.

† Another has this name Augusta.

b. there Sept. 7, 1822. She d. in Elmore, Wis., Nov. 6, 1864, ae. 42 yrs. He d. in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 14, 1866, ae. 42 yrs.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

2203 Mary Ethelyn⁹ Abbott, b. in Webster, July 4, 1848; m. in Bennington, May 13, 1868, Irving Edson Gibson, b. in Florence, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1846: n. ch. 1895.

2204 E. Jerome⁹ Abbott, b. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 24, 1853; d. in Bennington, June 12, 1883; n. m.

1505

HON. LYMAN FREDERICK⁸ ABBOTT (Asa,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., Jan. 13, 1839, second cousin of the Compiler, and m. in Bennington, Vt., May 20, 1868, Laura Tirzah, b. there Sept. 1, 1847, dau. of Frederick and Laura (Squires) Hancock, of Bennington. Col. Abbott received an academic and business coll. education, the latter in Troy, N. Y. He resided nine years in Holden, but since Apr., 1854, has lived in Bennington, where, 1863, he was admitted to the firm of H. E. Bradford & Co., mfrs. of knit goods, and since the death of H. E. Bradford, 1868, has been senior mem. and manager of the firm. He is vice-pres. First Natl. Bank, Bennington; was representative to the Vt. Legislature, 1880, a mem. of the State Senate, 1890, and was Aide-de-camp with the rank of Col. on the staff of Gov. Page, 1890. He is a Republican and Episcopalian.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.:

2205 Fannie Louise⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 13, 1870; m. in Bennington, Oct. 19, 1892, Samuel Haling Blackmer, b. there May 20, 1871; n. ch. 1895.

2206 Eliza Squires⁹ Abbott, b. June 28, 1877; unm. 1895.

1506

LUTHER HEMINWAY⁸ ABBOTT (John,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co.,* Mass., Mar. 16, 1813, m. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 5, 1841, Nancy Eager, and d. at Brush Creek, Ia., Oct. 26, 1892, ae. 79 yrs. Soon after he m. he moved to Hinsdale, Mass., and established a chair factory, having learned the business in early life in Sterling. In 1852, he went to Cal., but soon returned and settled on a farm at Brush Creek. He was a mem. of the Congl. Ch., and a Democrat.

* Another says Peru, Mass.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

- 2207 Edward Payson⁹ Abbott, b. in Sterling, Dec. 12, 1841; m. in Belvidere, Ill., June 1, 1864, Melissa Harris, b. in No. Adams, Mass., Oct. 8, 1841; resd. in Hinsdale till 1855; at Brush Creek till 1858; travelled in the south till 1861; in gen. mds. bus. at Brush Creek till 1867; real est. broker Chicago, till 1884, and at Arkansas City, Ark., till 1890; in gen. mds. and real est. bus. since in Ashton, Kan.: P. M. there since 1891.
- 2208 Helen Frances⁹ Abbott, b. —; m. —; whereabouts unknown: has family Bible.

1516

MARTIN⁸ ABBOTT (Amos,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., Mar. 6, 1829, and m. in Warren, Mass., May 18, 1856, Ellen M. —, b. in Hebron, Ct., Jan. 19, 1837. He is a grocer and resides in Waukegan, Ill. His family has failed to supply data.

Has 6 chil. (9th gen.):

- 2209 Edward M.⁹ Abbott, b. in Aurora, Ill., Mar. 20, 1858; unm. 1895.
- 2210 Flora May⁹ Abbott, b. in Waukegan, May 1, 1859; m. there Dec. 30, 1890, —.
- 2211 William Henry⁹ Abbott, b. in Waukegan, Feb. 19, 1860.
- 2212 Nellie Mabel⁹ Abbott, b. in Waukegan, June 20, 1864; m. there Nov. 2, 1882.
- 2213 Charles Franklin⁹ Abbott, b. in Waukegan, May 7, 1867; m. in Waukegan, Sept. 19, 1890, —.
- 2214 Jennie B.⁹ Abbott, b. in Waukegan, Sept. 11, 1872; m. in Waukegan, Aug. 17, 1893, —.

1517

GEORGE⁸ ABBOTT (Amos,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., Mar. 10, 1831, and m. there Sept. 5, 1860, Mary Ann Good—, b. in Canada, Jan. 6, 1843. He is a farmer, a Republican, has lived in Washington, Worcester and Becket, Mass., and was town treasurer 1867–8, and collector 1868, in the latter place. Mrs. Abbott is an invalid, having been confined to the bed for 12 yrs. with spinal trouble. They are Methodists.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.):

- 2215 George W.⁹ Abbott, b. in Washington, Apr. 15, 1862; d. there Oct. 6, 1865.

- 2216 Julia M.⁹ Abbott, b. in Washington, Sept. 15, 1866; d. there Nov. 12, 1874.
- 2217 Fred E.⁹ Abbott, b. in Becket, June 3, 1870; m. there Sept. 15, 1891, Myrtella F. Taylor, b. in Huntington, Mass., July 19, 1874, dau. of Ephraim S. and Lydia P., of Springfield, Mass.; farmer; taught dist. sch. four terms, and the Berkshire Co. Truant Sch. 18 mos.; mem. Congl. Ch. since 1888; Repub.; tax collector and constable. 1892-3-4: mem. Repub. Town Com., 1895; n. ch. 1895.

1518

CORP. CHARLES V.⁸ ABBOTT (Amos,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., Apr. 20, 1838, and m. in Otis, Mass., Aug. 31, 1862, Hannah R. Carter, b. in Becket, Mass., Mar. 23, 1840. He was brought up on a farm in Washington. When of age, in 1859, he went to Waukegan, Ill., where he remained till 1861, learning the painter's trade meantime. He then returned to Washington, where he farmed for 20 yrs.: in 1881 he settled in Becket, where he now (1895) has a meat market. He enlisted for the Civil War in Co. I, 49th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., Oct. 21, 1862, for 9 mos., and was appointed Corporal soon after. After performing patrol duty in N. Y. City for a time he went with his regiment to Louisiana. At Carrollton, La., he was sent to the hospital and was discharged for disability June 20, 1863. He joined the M. E. Ch. 1860, in Waukegan, but now belongs to the Congl. Ch., there being no Methodist Ch. in Becket. He is a Republican.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.):

- 2218 Milton T.⁹ Abbott, b. in Becket, Dec. 29, 1864.
- 2219 Stephen Burton⁹ Abbott, b. in Washington, Dec. 18, 1878.

1523

LEMUEL CHENERY⁸ ABBOTT (Jervis,⁷ Lemuel,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., May 7, 1815, and m. there about 1860, Bridget Kelley, who d. in Holden. He was a farmer and blacksmith, was chorister in the Congl. Ch., and d. in Holden, Apr. 1, 1874, ae. abt. 59 yrs. She also d. there Feb. 19, 1872.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass.:

- 2220 Susan⁹ Abbott, b. Jan. 1, 1861; d. Aug. 26, 1861.

- 2221 Zillah Crosby⁹ Abbott, b. May 17, 1862; m. there May 17, 1881, Frank B., b. in Watertown, Mass., July 31, 1856, son of Putnam and Polly (Smith) Williams, of Phila., Pa.; res. in Worcester. He grad. from the Athol, Mass., Gram. Sch., 1872; mer.; maternal gr.-father served in War of 1812, 9th Regt., U. S. Inf.; recd. gunshot wound in side from which he never fully recovered; has 1 child (10th gen.): 1. Maud Isabelle¹⁰ Willams, b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 25, 1883.
- 2222 Abbie Maria⁹ Abbott, b. May 24, 1865; res. in Worcester; unm. 1895.

1525

MERRILL⁸ ABBOTT (Jervis,⁷ Lemuel,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., Aug. 28, 1818, and m. there Louisa, dau. of Daniel and Lucy M. (Dodd) Knowlton, of Holden. He was a carpenter and resided in Holden several years, but finally moved to Hartford, Ct., where he d. and where his wid. still lives. She is a cousin of the wid. of the late Benjamin Wood Abbott (1527), of Worcester, Mass.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

- 2223 Susan⁹ Abbott, b. —; is said to have "d. unm., about 40 yrs. since," in Worcester.
- 2224 Louisa Maria⁹ Abbott, b. in Worcester, Dec. 18, 1859; m. Nov. 6, 1878, in Hartford, Lester H. Sweet, b. Aug. 7, 1857; res. in Hartford; n. ch. 1895.

1526

HOLLIS* EDWARD⁸ ABBOTT (Jervis,⁷ Lemuel,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., July 27, 1835, and m. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1858, Catherine Augusta, b. in Spencer, Mass., Nov. 15, 1836, dau. of Rev. Charles Edward and Catherine Swan (Denny) Miles, later of Brookline, Mass. Mr. Abbott res. in Holden till 1850, in Shrewsbury, Mass., 1850-54, in Worcester till 1858, in Amherst, N. H., till 1868, in Roxbury, Mass., till 1873, and thereafter in Brookline. Prior to 1868 he was a merchant but later was in the real estate and insurance business in Boston. He was a mem. of the Harvard Congl. Ch., Brookline, and was S. S. supt. 4 yrs. in Amherst, and 3 yrs. in Boston. He d. in Brook-

* He adopted this spelling instead of Hollice, as on p. 712.

line, Sept. 17, 1897: his wid. resides in Newton with her dau. Mrs. Mary C. (Abbott) Tucker. He was for several years actively interested in missionary work and the relief of the destitute at the "North End," in the City of Boston.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Amherst, Hillsborough Co., N. H.:

- 2225 Ellen Augusta⁹ Abbott, b. June 17, 1859; d. in Boston, Feb. 24, 1866
 2226 Mary Catherine⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 12, 1861; m. in Brookline, Sept. 24, 1884, Charles Otis Tucker, a grocer, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 15, 1859, son of Daniel and Eunice Elizabeth (Danforth) Tucker, of Roxbury. She stud. at Wellesley Coll. 3 yrs.; grad. from Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1880; res. 62 Walnut Park, Newton, Mass.; has 4 chil. (10th gen.): 1. Kathrina Augusta¹⁰ Tucker, b. in Newton, Jan. 27, 1886; d. there Jan. 27, 1886. 2. Harold Abbott¹⁰ Tucker, b. in Newton, June 8, 1887; d. there June 7, 1888. 3. Marion Danforth¹⁰ Tucker, b. in Brookline, Sept. 26, 1888. 4. Kenneth Denny¹⁰ Tucker, b. in Newton, Sept. 1, 1892.
 2227 Edward Miles⁹ Abbott, b. May 27, 1868; m. in Brookline, Sept. 16, 1894, Mabel Frances, dau. of Jacob P. Bates, of Brookline; he d. there July 14, 1904; n. ch. 1895. He was the head of the "Abbott Real Estate Agency," Boston.

1527

BENJAMIN WOOD⁸ ABBOTT (Chenery,⁷ Lemuel,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., May 18, 1822, and m. there Feb., 1844, Susan Knowlton, b. there Oct. 6, 1822, dau. of Daniel and Lendy (Blake) Knowlton, of Holden. Mr. Abbott resided for a time in Holden and then moved to Worcester, Mass., where for many years he was an auctioneer and real estate broker, dealing more or less in horses, of which he was an excellent judge. He was genial, kind, hospitable and obliging, and an indulgent father. His widow lives in Worcester. He d. there Dec. 17, 1884, ae. 62 yrs.

Had 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass.:

- 2228 Anna Wood⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 25, 1845; m. in Worcester, Nov. 26, 1873, Justin Bradley Willard, b. in Bolton, Vt., Dec. 21, 1843, son of Levi and Sally (Gregory) Willard, of Bolton. He d. in Worcester, Mar. 31, 1892; ins. agt. there; served in Civ. War, Corp. Co. F, 42d Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf. She res. in Worcester; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Worcester, Mass.: 1. Maud Abbott¹⁰ Willard, b. Feb. 8, 1881.
 2229 Frank Fifield⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 27, 1847; d. in Holden, July, 1851.

- 2230 Jennie Chenery⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 28, 1860; m. in Worcester, Feb. 16, 1886, George Parkhurst Mattoon, b. in Northfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1853, son of Thomas B. and Susan (Parkhurst) Mattoon, of Northfield; res. in Worcester. She is an accomplished musician and dancer; mem. Soc. of Professors of Dancing, N. Y. City; has been unusually successful as teacher of both, her pupils being from the best families and from the Highland Military Acad. She is a woman of much force and energy, and has excellent business qual-



MRS. JENNIE C. (ABBOTT) MATTOON, WORCESTER, MASS.

ifications, having built, with means acquired in teaching, the house she lives in, and a double house which she rents. She has also taken lessons in elocution; n. ch.

1528

MAJ. EDWARD FIFIELD⁸ ABBOTT (Hollice,⁷ Lemuel,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Salem, now Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., O., Feb. 22, 1824, 2d cousin to the Compiler of this work, and m. in Covington, Ky., Dec. 1, 1853, Jennie, b. in Lexington, Va., Feb. 7, 1829, dau. of William S. and Clementina (Venable) Reid, of Lynchburg. The Worcester, Mass., records show that Tillie Chaffin, of Holden, Mass., was guardian to Edward F. and Hollice C. Abbott, of Conneaut, and that Susannah A. Abbott bought their interest in the est. of Zillah Davis, of Holden, Jan. 15, 1844, for \$375; also that

Edward F. Abbott, while a cadet at West Point, N. Y., sold his interest in the Abbott tavern at Holden, Aug. 2, 1845, for \$400.

Maj. Abbott was grad. from the U. S. Military Acad., West Point, and appointed brevet 2d Lieut. 6th Regt., U. S. Inf., July 1, 1847; pro. 2d Lieut. 5th U. S. Inf., Sept. 8, 1847; 1st Lieut., Aug. 4, 1851, R. Q. M., Aug. 17, 1851, and served as such to Dec. 31, 1854, when he resigned from the army. He joined the 6th Inf. after graduation,



MAJ. EDWARD FIFIELD ABBOTT, COVINGTON, KY.

in the City of Mexico, soon marched to Toluca, Mex., but on being promoted to the 5th Inf. returned again to the City of Mexico, where he joined his new command. At the close of the war with Mexico his regiment being in Gen. Twigg's Division of Gen. Zachary Taylor's command, it was ordered into camp at East Pascagoula, La. In the fall of 1847 the regiment having been ordered into the Choctaw and Chickasaw Indian country, he was stationed at Fort Washita about three years, during the most of which time he was Post Q. M., Commissary and Adjutant. About the end of this period he was appointed R. Q. M. on the Staff of Gen. Belknap, who, with the 5th U. S. Inf., had been ordered to establish military posts on the Salt and Clear

Forks of the Brazos River, in the Indian country, on the then extreme frontier of Texas. The first post established was Fort Belknap, where he remained about two years, engaged principally in the construction of the garrison buildings; his regiment was next ordered to Fort McIntosh on the Rio Grande River, where, at the end of a year he obtained a six months' sick leave of absence and then resigned from the army. For two years immediately following his resignation, he was engaged in the wholesale grocery business in Sandusky and Tiffin, O. He then located in Alton, Ill., until the commencement of the Civil War, when he went to Cincinnati, O., where he was appointed Agent in the Q. M. D., U. S. Vols., and was soon after commissioned Major in the Q. M. D., State of Ohio.

For about three years after the War he was in the real estate business in Covington and Newport, Ky., when, securing charters from the States of Kentucky and Ohio, authorizing him to construct, operate and manage street railroads in each, companies were organized and he was elected president and manager of street railway companies in Newport and Covington, and between those cities and Cincinnati, O., which offices he held for 18 consecutive years; about two years since, he sold out his interest and retired from business, being now (1895) in his 72d year. He resides in affluence about six months each year in Covington, which is his summer home, and the rest of the time in Daytona, Fla., where he has a winter residence.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.):

2231 George Morton⁹ Abbott, b. in Tiffin, May 18, 1855.

2232 Clementina Reid⁹ Abbott, b. in Alton, Oct. 10, 1857; m. in Covington, June, 1882, Franklin Roberts; res. in Covington; has failed to supply data; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Georgetown, D. C.:
1. Ruth¹⁰ Roberts, b. Nov. 14, 1883.

1530

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ ABBOTT (Aretas,⁷ Elisha,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Bristol, Addison Co., Vt., May 15, 1832, and m. in Sudbury, Rutland Co., Vt., Oct. 24, 1854, Lucy A., b. in Brandon, Vt., Sept. 3, 1833, dau. of Charles and Asenath (Atwood) Fay, of East Middlebury, Vt. He m. there (2d), Aug. 3, 1879, Eliza E., b. there May 20, 1843, dau. of William and Nancy E. (Taylor) Chapman, of that place. He is a bloomer in an iron manufactory, and lives in E. Middlebury. He enlisted during the Civil War, Aug. 6, 1862, priv. Co. E, 14th Regt., Vt. Vol. Inf., was with

the 2d Vt. Brig. at the battle of Gettysburg, and was dis. July 30, 1863. He was on the sch. com. in E. Middlebury 1871, is now (1895) and has been for two years, Commander of the G. A. R. Post there.

Has 1 child (9th gen.):

2233 Isabell A⁹ Abbott, b. in E. Middlebury. July 25, 1857; d. there Jan. 12, 1878.

1535

RICHARD AROY⁸ ABBOTT (Richard,⁷ Abijah,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Barre (now the City of Barre), Washington Co., Vt., Aug. 29, 1834, bro. to the Compiler, and m. in Waukegan, Ill., Dec. 23, 1858, Caroline Elizabeth Wood, dau. of George, of Waukegan. Mr. Abbott studied at the dist. sch., and learned the granite manufacturing business of his father. In 1853, when about nineteen years old, he was given the balance of his minority, and with his bro. C. F. Abbott, then fifteen years old, went to Chicago, Ill., where he engaged as foreman in the building and stone business. Soon after, during the mining excitement, he went to Colorado and became interested with his bro. Charles, in gold and silver mining for a year or more; about 1857 he returned to Barre, and associated himself with his father in the granite business until the death of the latter, 1858, and until about the fall of 1859, when he returned to Chicago and again engaged as foreman in the building and stone business. Returning to Colorado about 1860 he again became interested with his bro. Charles, in mining, and in 1865-6, they established themselves in Boston, Mass., as dealers in Colorado mines, where they made many important sales. About 1867, he was a building contractor in N. Y. City, where he did a large amount of work, and afterwards, till 1869, was similarly engaged in Chicago.

After the Chicago fire, until 1874, he was largely occupied in constructing grain elevators, buildings for manufacturing purposes, large business buildings, etc. He was also a contractor for the brickwork on one of the transcontinental railroads. For a number of years he was employed by the Mich. Cent. Ry. Co. to investigate and adjust accident and other claims brought against the Co., a most responsible position and one which he filled with much ability, but not being congenial occupation he gave it up. For two years afterward he was engaged as supt. by a gold and silver mining Co. in Col., accepting later a position in Texas offered by the Sabine Pass & Northern R. R. Co. Subsequently he returned to Chicago and engaged in his old

business as contractor, foreman, etc., residing in Waukegan, Chicago, and other places, according to circumstances. He was a Republican, liberal in his religious belief, and conceded a man of unusual executive and business ability. He d. after a decline of about two years, from the effects of "grippe," at Waukegan, Ill., June 27, 1894, in his 60th yr. His widow, a devoted wife, resides in Jackson, Mich., with her daughter.

Had 1 child (9th gen.):

- 2234 Carrie Wood⁹ Abbott, b. in Barre, Nov. 6, 1859; m. in Jackson, Mich., Nov. 29, 1877, Hon. Henry, b. there Jan. 26, 1858, son of Hon. Henry A. and Elizabeth (Aldrich) Hayden, of Jackson; and gr.-son of Hezekiah and Hannah Hayden, of Windsor, Ct., and Otsego Co., N. Y. Mr. Hayden studied at the pub. sch. in Jackson and at De Vaux Coll., Niagara Falls: was associated for a time with his father as a flour mfr. in Jackson, in charge of the Aetna Flour Mills, one of the oldest in Mich., which with another mill of Hayden & Co. there, had a capacity of 2,000 barrels per day. He was later proprietor of the Hibbard and Hurd hotels, owned by his father,—two of the principal pub. houses in Jackson, and owns a large farm near the city, stocked with blooded horses. He inherited jointly with a sister the Hayden home, centrally located in Jackson, which has recently been deeded to Mrs. Carrie W. Hayden, where they live. His mother was an art connoisseur of rare taste, fond of books, an extensive traveler, and collected abroad many choice pictures, as well as statuary, books, etc., with which the home abounds, the library being especially valuable. He was fire commissioner, 1885–6, 1888, 1892–3–4–5; mayor of Jackson, 1887, declining a renomination; Pres. Jackson Co. Agri. Soc., 1889; treas. same several years; U. S. Dep. Marshal several years; was mem., sec. and treas. "Granger-Hayden Carriage Co.," Jackson; Democrat; attends Epis. Ch. Mrs. Hayden is a neat, tidy, tasteful little woman, a devoted wife and mother, and has much ability and business management; has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Jackson, Mich.: 1. William Aroy¹⁰ Hayden, b. May 21, 1879; m. in Jackson, July 20, 1905, Anna S. Bofink of Jackson; was mem. firm "Granger-Hayden Carriage Co.," Jackson, but is now supt. of a manufactory in St. Louis, Mo. 2. Henry Alanson¹⁰ Hayden, b. Aug. 14, 1881; supt. Hayden Farm.

1536

CHARLES FLAGG⁸ ABBOTT (Richard,⁷ Abijah,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Montpelier, Washington Co., Vt., Feb. 17, 1838, bro. to the Compiler; he m. in Kalamazoo, Mich.,

Sept. 24, 1865, Emily, his second cousin, b. in Texas, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Oct. 26, 1842, dau. of Eli and Eliza Carter (Walker) Douglass, of Texas and Kalamazoo; and gr.-dau. of Rev. Daniel and Maria (Abbott) Walker, of Grass Lake, Mich. (see 6th gen., No. 853, ii. c.)

Mr. Abbott studied at the dist. sch., Barre, Vt., where he lived till 15 yrs. old, in the meantime learning the granite mfrg. business of his father. About 1853, he and his bro. R. A. Abbott, went to Chicago, Ill., where they engaged in the stone-cutting, contract and building business till 1857, when they returned to Barre. Here they engaged in the granite manfrg. business with their father. About 1859, they returned to Chicago and together built there some of the largest and most important stone buildings of that day, one of which was the Mich. Cent. Depot at the foot of Lake St.

About 1862, they started west, remaining in Omaha, Neb., till the following spring, when, together with A. D. Cooper, they went to Denver, Col. C. F. Abbott subsequently became noted as an expert Col. gold and silver miner. "The name of Chas. F. Abbott is familiar to all miners and early settlers of Colorado. Perhaps no man in Colorado has been through more thrilling scenes, seen more hardships, and located and handled more mines that proved valuable, than the subject of this sketch."* He and his brother started the "Feyagle Fluming Co." and C. F. Abbott was one of the founders of the "Free Gulch Mining Co." of Col., etc. In 1865-6 he established himself with his bro. in Boston, Mass., as dealer in Col. mines, where he made important sales. He became very deaf when about 18 yrs. old and was in poor health as long as he lived. He was of a very happy disposition, a Republican, and an energetic, capable business man, in spite of his physical condition. He was run over by a Chicago express train and instantly killed at Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 16, 1887. His widow d. there Apr. 1, 1895.

Had 2 chil. (9th gen.):

2235 Richard Flagg⁹ Abbott, b. in Texas, Mich., Dec. 30, 1871; d. there Sept. 5, 1877.

2236 Hattie Maria⁹ Abbott, b. in Kalamazoo, Dec. 6, 1879; m. at Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich., Nov. 23, 1895, Federico, b. in Naples, Italy, July 1, 1869, son of Giovanni and Rosa (Sandora) Mastrogiovanni, of Naples. He studied for priesthood in the Roman Cath. Ch., Naples, till 1886, when his mother d., which, together

* From the *History of Arkansas Valley of Col.* (1881).

with the loss of family property, caused him to give up his studies and come to America, arriving in N. Y. City, June 20, 1887. He learned candy and shoe-making in Detroit, Mich., and was for a time a candy mfr. at Grand Rapids and Three Rivers, Mich. He dropped his Italian surname for its English meaning — Johnson, by which they were known. He d. in Fairmont, W. Va., Sept. 9, 1900. She m. (2d), in Davis, W. Va., Sept. 16, 1903. Vincenzo, b. in Cosenza, Italy, Sept. 7, 1876, son of Giuseppe and Giuseppina (Trozzo) De Stefano, of that place, a musician and mining supt.: res. at Thomas, W. Va.; has 4 chil. (10th gen.); 1. Mary Abigail¹⁰ Johnson, b. at Grand Rapids, Sept. 30, 1896. 2. Emily Mae¹⁰ Johnson, b. at Three Rivers, May 21, 1898. 3. Teresa Marguerite¹⁰ Johnson, b. at Three Rivers, Nov. 5, 1899. (By 2d m.) 4. Giuseppe Abbott¹⁰ De Stefano, b. at Thomas, June 19, 1904.

1550

EDSON AUGUSTUS⁸ ABBOTT (Edwin,⁷ Alpheus,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Baltimore, Md., June 23, 1836, and m. in Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1861, Adrianna, b. in Williamsburgh, L. I., July 19, 1838, dau. of Barnet Bloom and Amelia Griswold (Wheeler) Boerum, of Brooklyn. Mr. Abbott graduated from St. Timothy's Hall, Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md., 1853. He lived in Baltimore till of age, when he went to Norfolk, Va., and opened the first flour store there. He returned to Baltimore in 1860; in 1872, moved to Marshalltown, Ia., in 1893 to Charter Oak, Ia., and in 1899 to Seattle, Washington, where he now resides, and is vice pres. of a lumber co. He was a dealer in grain in Iowa.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.):

2237 Edwin B.⁹ Abbott, b. in Flushing, Nov. 12, 1862; d. in Marshalltown, Apr. 24, 1873.

2238 Edson Gilman⁹ Abbott, b. in Baltimore, Dec. 18, 1865.

2239 Adrianna⁹ Abbott, b. in Marshalltown, July 16, 1874.

2240 Florence⁹ Abbott, b. in Marshalltown, Apr. 3, 1879.

1552

SERGT. HENRY JOHNSON⁸ ABBOTT (Edwin,⁷ Alpheus,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Baltimore, Md., Apr. 11, 1846, and m. there Sept. 10, 1867, Emma Newell Suter, b. there Nov. 2, 1844, dau. of James Sullivan and Alethea (Warrick) Suter, of Baltimore. He graduated from the public sch., Baltimore, 1862. He

served during the Civil War, Sergt. Co. B, 1st Maryland Reserves, and was discharged July, 1862. He is a constructing engineer, has been connected with West India and South American sugar plantations, and was a sugar expert of the U. S. Treasury Dept., 1879 to 1886, being stationed as such in N. Y. City several years.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Baltimore, Md.:

- 2241 Hayward Hutchinson⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 5, 1868; d. in Michigan City, Ind., Jan. 7, 1873.
- 2242 Lidie Hutchinson⁹ Abbott, b. in Baltimore, Aug. 14, 1870; m. in Montclair, N. J., Apr. 22, 1891, Lucian Dorrance Coman, b. in Orange, N. J., Oct. 8, 1864, son of Lucian Dorrance and Margaret Jeannette (Brodt) Coman, of N. Y. City. He grad. from Brooks Military Acad., Cleveland, O., 1881; lumber mfr.; res. in Cleveland. She studied at the Packer Inst., Brooklyn; has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Cleveland, O.: 1. Emma Florence¹⁰ Coman, b. Jan. 25, 1892.

1556

REV. BENJAMIN HENRY⁸ ABBOTT (Cyrus,⁷ Josiah,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Barre, Worcester Co., Mass., Nov. 13, 1831, and m. in Carbondale, Pa., June 19, 1867, Sarah Elizabeth, b. there Feb. 21, 1846, dau. of John P. and Mary Frances (Steen) Farnham, M. D., of Carbondale. He grad. Amherst College, 1857, is a clergyman of the P. E. Ch., and has served the following pastorates: New York City, 1860-1; W. Carbondale, Pa., 1861 to 1866; Whitestone, L. I., N. Y., 1866 to 1878; Susquehanna, Pa., 1878 to 1880; St. Johnland, N. Y., 1880 to 1886; and then at Carbondale, where he now res. (1904).

Has 9 chil. (9th gen.):

- 2243 Mary Elizabeth⁹ Abbott, b. in Whitestone, May 7, 1868.
- 2244 Frances Esterbrook⁹ Abbott, b. in Whitestone, June 12, 1869.
- 2245 Susan⁹ Abbott, b. in Whitestone, Sept. 19, 1871; d. there Jan. 12, 1877.
- 2246 John Farnham⁹ Abbott, b. in Whitestone, Feb. 20, 1873.
- 2247 Henry Edward⁹ Abbott, b. in Whitestone, Jan. 15, 1875.
- 2248 Louisa Graham⁹ Abbott, b. in Whitestone, Apr. 14, 1876; d. there Feb. 12, 1877.
- 2249 Louis Benjamin⁹ Abbott, b. in Whitestone, Aug. 29, 1877.
- 2250 William Ayres⁹ Abbott, b. in Susquehanna, Jan. 29, 1880; d. in Carbondale, Nov. 1, 1893.
- 2251 Helen⁹ Abbott, b. in St. Johnland, Nov. 7, 1883.

1559

FREDERICK EBENEZER⁸ ABBOTT, ESQ. (Ebenezer,⁷ Josiah,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Barre, Worcester Co., Mass., Aug. 2, 1835, and m. in Bristol, R. I., Nov. 24, 1858, Harriet A. Monroe, b. in Bristol. He is a lawyer, and resides in Worcester, Mass.

Has 5 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass.:

2252 Nellie A.⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 21, 1861; unm. 1895.

2253 Frederick E.⁹ Abbott, b. Dec. 28, 1862; m. in Worcester, July 15, 1891, Nellie Ward; farmer.

2254 Harry C.⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 12, 1871; lumber dealer; unm. 1895.

2255 Edward E.⁹ Abbott, b. twin, Nov. 3, 1873; druggist; unm. 1895.

2256 Mabel H.⁹ Abbott, b. twin, Nov. 3, 1873; student, 1895.

1565

CHARLES AUSTIN⁸ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Abijah,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., May 19, 1842, and m. in West Eaton, N. Y., 1867, Ann Olivia, b. in Lebanon, June 9, 1845, dau. of Ezra Putnam and Harriet Elizabeth (Wadsworth) Sabine, of Lebanon. He is a farmer and resides at Chittenango, Madison Co., N. Y.

Has 1 child (9th gen.):

2257 Anna Idelle⁹ Abbott, b. in Georgetown, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1869; m. in Earlville, Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1886, Hugh Hughes; res. in Erieville, N. Y. She is a tel. operator; n. ch. 1896.

1566

FRANK JAMES⁸ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Abijah,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1845, and m. in Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1875, Sarah J., b. in Madison, Madison Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1853, dau. of David and Mary J. (Freel) Blair, of Madison. He is a farmer and resides in Munnsville, N. Y.

Has 2 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Munnsville, Madison Co., N. Y.:

2258 Infant,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1883; d. in Munnsville, Jan. 23, 1884.

2259 Herman Frank⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 7, 1885; d. May 21, 1885.

1567

ADELBERT⁸ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Abijah,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., May 27, 1848, and m. at Adams Centre, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 10, 1870,

Anna Jane, b. in Medina Co., O., Sept. 15, 1848, dau. of Ezra and Delavan (Sutleff) Gates, of Ohio. She d. in Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1884, ae. 35 yrs. He is a farmer and lives in Eaton.

Has 1 child (8th gen.):

2260 Linn⁹ Abbott, b. in Eaton, Nov. 7, 1876.

1568

CHESTER WARREN⁸ ABBOTT (Leverett,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Abijah,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Montville, Medina Co., O., Dec. 4, 1840, and m. Aug. 9, 1861, Anna W. Fretz, of Medina Co. Mr. Abbott enlisted during the Civil War, priv. Co. I, 103d Regt., O. Vol. Inf., 1862, and was discharged at Raleigh, N. C., June 18, 1865, the war being over. He was in the following engagements: East Tennessee, Knoxville, Armstrong Hill, Resaca, Atlanta, Franklin, Nashville, Wilmington, Goldsboro, and Raleigh. He is a farmer and has held local town offices.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Medina Co., O.:

2261 Lewis Fretz⁹ Abbott, b. 1862; m. Sept. 12, 1882, Philena Bowman, of Lafayette, Medina Co., O.; farmer and miller; mem. Disciples Ch.; n. ch.

2262 Cora Della⁹ Abbott, b. 1866; m. Feb. 26, 1885, Clifford V. Matteson, of Seville, O.; clothing and dry-goods merchant; res. in Seville; n. ch.

2263 Ida Elizabeth⁹ Abbott, b. June 26, 1873; d. Dec. 27, 1881.

1569

DEA. CURTIS B.⁸ ABBOTT (Leverett,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Abijah,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Montville, Medina Co., O., Apr. 21, 1842, and m. there Mar. 3, 1870, Mary Eliza, b. in Montville, Dec. 15, 1849, dau. of Gaylord and Eliza (Voorhees?) Thomson, of Montville. He is a well-to-do, enterprising farmer, a Republican, was town clerk 1865-6-7-8-9, and real estate assessor 1890-1. He joined the 1st Congl. Ch. 1868, has been dea. since 1890, and is now trustee of the society. He moved a half mile from the place where he was b., after he m., and still lives there. He enlisted in the Civil War, band musician in the 12th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf., Nov. 11, 1861, and was discharged under the order discharging all regimental bands July 4, 1862. He was with Gen. Grant's Army, Feb., 1862, at the evacuation of Ft. Henry on the Tennessee River, helped take the

wounded to the rear in the two days' fight at Ft. Donaldson, 1862, was at Nashville, and at the battle of Pittsburg Landing, Apr. 6 and 7, 1862. After he was discharged he joined the O. N. G. and on May 2, 1864, was ordered to Wash., D. C., stationed at Ft. Richardson near the Arlington estate, in the defences of Washington, and was discharged as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1864.

He narrowly escaped being shot by the accidental discharge of a gun in the hands of a careless man lying on the ground in line of battle, while waiting the order to advance. Another narrow escape was when he and others had pitched their tent near a tree the top of which had been nearly cut off by a cannon ball from the enemy's fleet in the Tennessee River; they had not observed its condition. A gust of wind broke off the top, which fell, burying the broken end; the branches lopping over on the tent, crushed it to the ground, but without serious injury to anyone within. His sons are all college graduates.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Montville, Medina Co., O.:

- 2264 Gaylord Thomson⁹ Abbott, b. Nov. 24, 1870; grad. from Medina High Sch., and Oberlin Coll.
- 2265 Arthur Grant⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 14, 1872; grad. from Medina High Sch.
- 2266 Carl B.⁹ Abbott, b. Feb. 17, 1875; grad. from Medina High Sch.
- 2267 George Franklin⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 23, 1878; grad. from Medina High Sch.

1577

FRANCIS ASBURY⁸ ABBOTT (Arby,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Abijah,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was born in Spencer, Medina Co., O., Mar. 8, 1856, and m. Nov. 14, 1894, Amy, dau. of Prof. John Myers, of Shelby, Richland Co., O. He moved with his parents to Wellington, Medina Co., O., when a lad, where he received his education. About 7 yrs. later he went with his parents to Shelby, where with his bro., in 1874, he engaged in the drug business and also in the manufacturing of "Dr. Bevier's Family Compound," in which he is still interested. In 1882, he sold out his drug business, and, in company with his father, began shipping black and white walnut logs and other choice lumber to N. Y. City and other markets. In addition to his other enterprises, he has also been engaged in the carriage business since 1889. He was city treasurer, 1890-1-2-3-4.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Shelby, Richland Co., O.:

2268 William Jennings⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 21, 1895.

2269 Myers⁹ Abbott, b. twin, Sept. 10, 1897.

2270 Marcia⁹ Abbott, b. twin, Sept. 10, 1897.

1590

ELDER LEWIS EDWIN⁸ ABBOTT (Thomas,⁷ Lewis,⁶ Amos,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, Apr. 12, 1868, and m. in Logan, Utah, Nov. 16, 1887, Sarah Jane, b. in Farmington, Mar. 30, 1869, dau. of Bishop John W. and Sarah Lovina (Miller) Hess, of Farmington. Mr. Abbott studied at the Univ. of Utah, but did not graduate. He began teaching at 17 yrs. of age, and for 10 yrs. has been principal of the school in his native place, Farmington. He was mining recorder, Farmington Mining Dist., 1891-2-3-4-5; city recorder, 1892-3-4, and councilman, 1895-6. He has been a dea. and elder in the Mormon Ch., and is and has been a S. S. teacher for 10 yrs. For 2 yrs. he was pres. of the Young Men's Mut. Ins. Assn.; is a mem. of the U. N. G., in which he refused the office of 1st Lieut., having no time to devote to the duties of the office.

Has 4 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Farmington, Utah:

2271 Lewis Edwin⁹ Abbott, b. Jan. 25, 1889.

2272 Camellia⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 13, 1890.

2273 Ethan Marsh⁹ Abbott, b. July 2, 1892.

2274 Austin⁹ Abbott, b. Sept. 1, 1894; d. in Farmington, Sept. 23, 1895.

NINTH AND TENTH GENERATIONS.

1607

WILLIAM EDWIN⁹ ABBOTT (Goram,⁸ Ozem,⁷ Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Keeler, Van Buren Co., Mich., Aug. 5, 1864, and m. in Decatur, Van Buren Co., Jan. 15, 1881, Alice Mikesell, b. in Darke Co., O., 1863. Mr. Abbott is a Democrat, a farmer, and lives in the Abbott settlement, Keeler, there being about a half-dozen families there of that name, distinguished for their domestic and general felicity. "A stranger passing through the place remarked, that from general report in surrounding localities, when he arrived in the Abbott settlement he expected to reach Heaven." Abbott has held local offices, among them that of drain commissioner.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

2275 Percy Glen¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Keeler, May 28, 1884.

1614

ERNEST EVERETT⁹ ABBOTT (Emerson,⁸ Hiram,⁷ Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Belvidere, town of Amity, Allegany Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1869, and m. in Salamanca, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1890, Luttie, b. in Great Valley, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1868, dau. of Emerson and Mary (Hitchcock) Fields, of Great Valley. Mr. Abbott is a telegraph operator, is learning to be an electrician, is employed by the B. R. & P. Ry. Co., is a mem. of the I. O. O. F., a Republican, and lives at Salamanca.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.:

2276 Ray Emerson¹⁰ Abbott, b. Oct. 19, 1892.

2277 Harry Ernest¹⁰ Abbott, b. Apr. 26, 1896.

1627

EDWARD RICHARD⁹ ABBOTT (Oscar,⁸ Sackett,⁷ Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. on Wolf Creek, town of Clarksville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Mar. 9, 1863, and m. in Rushford,

Allegany Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1884, Myrtle E. Johnson, b. in Cananda, Allegany Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1864. She d. in Rushford, Jan. 14, 1885, where her remains were intd. He m. (2d), in Rushford, Dec. 24, 1887 (?), Lenora Belle Wallace, b. in E. Rushford, Feb. 8, 1870, dau. of Richard H. and Jenny Ann (Hillary) Wallace, of Rushford. Mr. Abbott has acquired quite a reputation in the past 10 yrs. as a mfr. and salesman of "Field Cream Cheese," at Franklinville, N. Y. He has lived at Black Creek, Rushford, Ashford and Lyndon, N. Y.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.):

2278 Daughter,¹⁰ b. in Rushford, Aug. 15, 1889; d. there Sept. 21, 1889.

2279 Fanny Jenny¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Elgin, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1891 (?).

2280 Richard Wallace¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Lyndon, Mar. 4, 1894.

1631

ROBERT SMITH⁹ ABBOTT (Albert,⁸ Solomon,⁷ Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1857, and m. in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co., Mich., Oct. 4, 1877, Margaret Charity, b. in the Co. of Perth, Ont., Can., Jan. 29, 1861, dau. of Jacob P. and Mary Ann (Bell) Hunt, of Canada. Mr. Abbott has resided in Cuba, N. Y., Warren Co., Pa., Decatur, Kalkaska, Kalamazoo and Saginaw, Mich., where he now lives. He is a book-keeper in the lumber bus., a notary public, attends the Bapt. Ch., and is interested in S. S. work.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

2281 Ralph Leland¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Kalkaska, July 22, 1878; d. there Mar. 22, 1879.

1632

ALBERT SACKETT⁹ ABBOTT (Albert,⁸ Solomon,⁷ Amos,⁶ Jacob,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Hamilton, Van Buren, Co., Mich., Mar. 29, 1859, and m. in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co., Mich., Feb. 20, 1880, Helena Belle Hunt, dau. of Jacob, of Kalkaska. She d. in Bellaire, Antrim Co., Mich., Apr., 1884. He m. (2d), in Kalkaska, Aug. 4, 1886, N. Belle, b. in Kosciusko Co., Ind., Nov. 4, 1869, dau. of James C. and Elizabeth H. (Rumbaugh) Abbott, of Bellaire. Mr. Abbott has lived in Warren Co., Pa., Decatur, Kalkaska, Grand Rapids, Bellaire and Battle Creek, Mich. He published the *Bellaire Breeze*, 1881 to 1896, was treas. Antrim Co., Mich., three terms (6 yrs.), supt. of the poor (same Co.), one term, justice

of the peace one term, compositor on the Grand Rapids *Daily Eagle* and *Daily Democrat*, 1878 to 1881, and is now a stoneman with William C. Gage & Sons, Ry. printers, Battle Creek, where he now lives. His family attends the M. E. Ch.

Has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Bellaire, Antrim Co., Mich.:

- 2282 Donna Belle¹⁰ Abbott, b. Jan. 18, 1888; d. in Bellaire, Feb. 28, 1888.
- 2283 Merle¹⁰ Abbott, b. June 11, 1889.
- 2284 Robert¹⁰ Abbott, b. Mar. 15, 1892.
- 2285 Naomi¹⁰ Abbott, b. Aug. 8, 1895.

1641

EDMUND BOTTREL⁹ ABBOTT (Chauncey,⁸ Jonas,⁷ Jonas,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. at Abbott's Corner, East St. Armand, P. Q., Can., July 18, 1845, and m. in Frelighsburg, P. Q., Nov. 7, 1879, Prudence Adelia, b. at Abbott's Corner, Apr. 14, 1848, dau. of Lorenzo Dow and Charlotte (Carpenter) Scofield, of that place. He resided at Abbott's Corner 35 yrs., serving meantime as mayor of East St. Armand; in 1880, he moved to Goff, Nemaha Co., Kan., where he now (1895) resides. For the first two years after going to Kansas he was engaged in general merchandising, since which he has been a dealer in grain and lumber and a stock shipper.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

- 2286 Chauncey Miles¹⁰ Abbott, b. at Goff, Sept. 11, 1883.

1643

CHANDLER CARPENTER⁹ ABBOTT (Chauncey,⁸ Jonas,⁷ Jonas,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. at Abbott's Corner, East St. Armand, P. Q., Can., Feb. 24, 1853, and m. there Mar. 10, 1874, Flora Miranda, b. there Sept. 30, 1855, dau. of Simson Rodman and Nancy (Powers) Whitman, of Abbott's Corner. Mr. Abbott remained at Abbott's Corner 25 yrs.; in 1880 he moved to Goff, Nemaha Co., Kan., and, 1891, to Holton, Kan., where business and educational advantages were better. He is a dry goods merchant. Mrs. Abbott is a mem. of the Presby. Ch. at Holton, and was also a mem. of the Bapt. Ch. at Abbott's Corner.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.):

- 2287 Clarence Cleland¹⁰ Abbott, b. at Abbott's Corner, Mar. 26, 1875.
- 2288 Bertha May¹⁰ Abbott, b. at Abbott's Corner, Mar. 8, 1878.
- 2289 Lena Maud¹⁰ Abbott, b. at Goff, Kan., Sept. 1, 1881.

1650

FRANK EDWARD⁹ ABBOTT (Jonas,⁸ Jonas,⁷ Jonas,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Bedford, P. Q., Can., Nov. 7,* 1861, and m. at Coatesville, Pa., Dec. 9, 1891, Beatrice May, b. at Honey Brook, Chester Co., Pa., July 8, 1874, dau. of William Wirt and Kezia (Hackett) Andrews of that place. He is a farmer and res. at Honey Brook.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.):

2290 Carl Sidney¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Coatesville, Apr. 15, 1893; d. at Honey Brook, Aug. 1, 1893.

2291 Theresa¹⁰ Abbott, b. at Honey Brook, May 30, 1894; d. there June 1, 1894.

1653

SETH BULLIS⁹ ABBOTT (Marcus,⁸ Harry,⁷ Seth,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in East Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., May 9, 1866, and m. in Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1891, Ella Mary Billington. They res. in East Aurora.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

2292 Elaine¹⁰ Abbott, b. May 13, 1894.

1662

GEORGE S.⁹ ABBOTT (Seth,⁸ Chauncey,⁷ Seth,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. at Abbott's Corner, now Armor, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1859, and m. there Oct. 6, 1887, Carrie Wheelock, b. there Sept. 25, 1869. He is a farmer and res. at Armor.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. at Abbott's Corner, Erie Co., N. Y.:

2293 Howard LaRue¹⁰ Abbott, b. Sept. 25, 1888.

2294 Glen S.¹⁰ Abbott, b. Dec. 7, 1889.

2295 Florence¹⁰ Abbott, b. Mar. 29, 1891; d. in Armor, July 4, 1892.

1663

WILLIAM H.⁹ ABBOTT (Seth,⁸ Chauncey,⁷ Seth,⁶ Timothy,⁵ George,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. at Abbott's Corner, now Armor, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1860, and m. Dec. 23, 1886, Clara E. Washburn, b. in East Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., June 3, 1858. He is a farmer and res. at Armor.

* This date is erroneously given as May 7, on p. 754.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Armor, Erie Co., N. Y.:

2296 Lewis W.¹⁰ Abbott, b. Oct. 11, 1887.

2297 Clinton¹⁰ Abbott, b. Apr. 22, 1889.

2298 William H.¹⁰ Abbott, b. Feb. 3, 1894.

1677

COL. *Ephraim Putnam*⁹ *Abbot* (Nehemiah,⁸ Butler,⁷ Nehemiah,⁶ John,⁵ Uriah,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O., Sept. 21, 1833, and m. there Oct. 31, 1861, Mary A. McMannus. He m. (2d), Caroline O'Bear. He served during the Civil War as Capt. 3d Regt., O. Vol. Inf., as Capt. in the Mounted Tenn. Art., and as Lieut. Col. and Insp. Gen. on Gen. Mitchell's Staff. He d. at Shawnee, O., Sept. 19, 1878 (?), ae. about 46 yrs. There were no chil. by his last m.

Had 1 child (10th gen.):

2299 *Mary Manuelita*¹⁰ *Abbot*, b. near Edgefield, Davidson Co., Tenn., Feb. 19, 1865; m. in Zanesville, Oct. 16, 1884, Judge William Lyman Maginnis, b. in Somerset, Perry Co., O., Nov. 4, 1858, son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary (Jackson) Maginnis, of Zanesville. He grad. from St. Vincent Coll., Latrobe, Pa., 1876; lawyer; U. S. Dist. Judge, Wyoming, Cleveland's 1st admn.; res. in Ogden, Utah. She is a mem. Roman Cath. Ch.; has 5 chil. (11th gen.): 1. *Samuel Abbott*¹¹ *Maginnis*, b. in Zanesville, Oct. 23, 1885. 2. *Mary*¹¹ *Maginnis*, b. in Zanesville, Dec. 13, 1886. 3. *Thomas Jackson*¹¹ *Maginnis*, b. in Cheyenne, Wyo., July 16, 1889. 4. *Anna Florence*¹¹ *Maginnis*, b. in Ogden, Utah, Nov. 14, 1891. 5. *William Lyman*¹¹ *Maginnis*, b. in Ogden, Dec. 8, 1893; d. there July 26, 1894.

1681

*Charles Henry*⁹ *Abbot* (Nehemiah,⁸ Butler,⁷ Nehemiah,⁶ John,⁵ Uriah,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O., Feb. 6, 1841, and m. there June 10, 1873, Ella Sophia, b. in Zanesville, Apr. 21, 1849, dau. of Amos Henry and Susan (Munro) Brown, of Zanesville. He is a mfr. of stoves, plows, hollow-ware, fire fronts, etc., in Zanesville, where he has always resided. He served during the Civil War in the Ohio Militia during the Morgan raid. He has once been the nominee of the Republican party for the City Council, but was defeated in a Democratic Ward. Mrs. Abbott and all their chil. are mems. of the Presby. Ch., Zanesville.

Has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O.:

- 2300 *Henry Brown*¹⁰ *Abbot*, b. Sept. 2, 1874; student at Princeton Univ., 1895.
 2301 *Helen Munro*¹⁰ *Abbot*, b. Feb. 12, 1877.
 2302 *Cheever Dale*¹⁰ *Abbot*, b. Apr. 12, 1879; d. in Zanesville, June 14, 1880.
 2303 *Munro Lorenzo*¹⁰ *Abbot*, b. May 18, 1881.

1688

BUTLER FRANKLIN⁹ ABBOTT (Franklin,⁸ Butler,⁷ Nehemiah,⁶ John,⁵ Uriah,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O., July 25, 1845, and m. there Dec. 1, 1873, Mary, b. there May 27, 1845, dau. of Z. (?) and Matilda Jane (Lee) Clements, of that city, who d. there Oct. 17, 1889, ae. 44 yrs.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O.:

- 2304 Joseph R.¹⁰ Abbott, b. Sept. 4, 1877.
 2305 Mary Ethel¹⁰ Abbott, b. May 19, 1879; d. in Zanesville, Apr. 7, 1892.

1693

JAMES PAYSON⁹ ABBOTT (James,⁸ Dudley,⁷ Uriah,⁶ Uriah,⁵ Uriah,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., and m. Mary E. Beck. He is a cordwainer, and lives at No. 70 Dodge St., Beverly. He has repeatedly been asked to supply data of his own, and antecedents' family, but has failed to do so. The following is from the Beverly records.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

- 2306 George Howard¹⁰ Abbott, b. Jan. 4, 1878.

1695

AUGUSTUS LEVI⁹ ABBOTT, ESQ. (Levi,⁸ Dudley,⁷ Uriah,⁶ Uriah,⁵ Uriah,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Mass., Aug. 6, 1858, and m. in Alton, Ill., Apr. 20, 1887, Annette, b. there Sept. 1, 1856, dau. of John Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth (Atwood) Blair, of Acton, Ill. Mr. Abbott grad. from Brown Univ., 1880; recd. A. M., 1883, and LL. B. from Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., 1885. He was instructor in math. in Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., 1881 to 1884, and was treas. of the Coll., 1882 to 1888. He has been a lawyer in St. Louis, since 1884, where he resides. He compiled the *Catalogue of Shurtleff Coll. Library* (1885), and is joint author with H. E. Mills of *A Treatise on the Law of Eminent Domain*.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in St. Louis, Mo.:

2307 John Blair¹⁰ Abbott, b. Aug. 8, 1890.

2308 Marjory¹⁰ Abbott, b. Apr. 2, 1892.

1710

CHARLES M.⁹ ABBOTT (Moses,⁸ Lorenzo,⁷ Moses,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Sandusky Co., O., Aug. 6, 1873, and m. at Old Fort. Seneca Co., O., Feb. 11, 1902, Jennie V., b. in Ballville, Sandusky Co., O., Sept. 24, 1877, dau. of John Calvin and Catherine Elizabeth (Pultz) Burkett, of Old Fort. He moved from Sandusky Co. to the old Abbott homestead in Pleasant Tp., O., in 1877, where he has since lived a farmer.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

2309 Robert Charles¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Pleasant Tp., July 26, 1903.

1741

GEORGE CHARLES⁹ ABBOTT, ESQ. (Charles,⁸ Moses,⁷ Moses,⁶ Moses,⁵ Obed,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Reading, Middlesex Co., Mass., Jan. 24, 1855, and m. in Windsor, Ct., Nov. 27, 1884, Emma, b. there June 20, 1854, dau. of Elijah Strong and Emily (Sill) Alford, of Windsor. Mr. Abbott lived in Marblehead, Mass., till about 1881, in Boston till about 1890, and since that time, in Melrose, Mass. He was admitted to the Suffolk Co. bar, 1880. He is practicing law at 302 Exchange Bldg., 53 State St., Boston.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.):

2310 Helen Alford¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Boston, Dec. 25, 1885.

2311 John Stearns¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Melrose, Nov. 8, 1892.

2312 George Maurice¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Melrose, Mar. 8, 1897.

1763

SAMUEL⁹ ABBOTT (William,⁸ Aaron,⁷ Sewell,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Portertown, Vermillion Co., Ind., July 30, 1854, and m. in Waterman, Park Co., Ind., Mar. 20, 1879, Clariendia, b. in Covington, Fountain Co., Ind., June 2, 1860, dau. of Hugh Pennil and Keturah (Lunger) Abdill, of Waterman. Mr. Abbott is a stationary engr. and lives at Worthy, Vermillion Co., Ind.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Waterman, Park Co., Ind.:

2313 Claude¹⁰ Abbott, b. Jan. 22, 1880.

2314 Carrie¹⁰ Abbott, b. Oct. 27, 1881.

2315 Susie May¹⁰ Abbott, b. Sept. 20, 1883.

1787

DR. JAMES BUCHANAN⁹ ABBOTT, (Aaron,⁸ Ezra,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 15, 1857, and m. in Clayton, Lenawee Co., Mich., July 2, 1884, Fannie E., b. in Morenci, Lenawee Co., Mich., July 17, 1862, dau. of Elisha H. and Kate (Crummey) Baker, of Clayton. Dr. Abbott grad. M. D. from the Univ. of Mich., 1883, and was in practice as phys. and surg. at Clayton till he d. there, Feb. 10, 1890, ae. 32 yrs. His remains are interred at No. Dover, Mich. In early life he was a sch. teacher. He was recording steward of the M. E. Ch.

Had 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Clayton, Lenawee Co., Mich.:

- 2316 Arthur James¹⁰ Abbott, b. Aug. 15, 1885; res. 301 State St., No., Ann Arbor, Mich.; Coll. student.
 2317 James Beverly¹⁰ Abbott, b. Mar. 11, 1888; d. in Clayton, Mar. 27, 1899.
 2318 Harold Baker¹⁰ Abbott, b. Mar. 13, 1890; res. 301 State St., No., Ann Arbor: student.

1789

ALBERT E.⁹ ABBOTT (Aaron,⁸ Ezra,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., Aug. 1, 1861, and m. at Grand Forks, No. Dakota, Nov. 18, 1888, Mary M., b. in Rochester, Olmstead Co., Minn., Aug. 28, 1862, dau. of David and Joanna (Boylson) Dee, of Thief River Falls and Austin, Minn. He was a carpenter, and d. at Grand Forks, Jan. 31, 1894, ae. 32 yrs. She m. (2d), at E. Grand Forks, Nov. 14, 1898, John Moylan, b. at Honey Creek, Wis., July 15, 1862, son of John, of Stevens Point, Wis.

Had 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. at Grand Forks, No. Dakota:

- 2319 Allan Dee¹⁰ Abbott, b. Jan. 28, 1892.
 2320 Hazel Ruth¹⁰ Abbott, b. Feb. 19, 1893.

1799

GEORGE ELMER⁹ ABBOTT (Oscar,⁸ Ezra,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich., Mar. 6, 1864, and m. there Oct. 30, 1889, Minnie Etta, b. there July 14, 1864, dau. of Martin Perkins and Louisa (Bailey) Stockwell, of Dover. He grad. from Deming Lake Univ., June 5, 1882, and she B. M. from Hillsdale Coll., June 16, 1887. He lives with his mother

on the homestead, a farmer and dealer in blooded stock in Dover, near Cadmus, Mich., his P. O. address.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich.,

2321 Marguerite¹⁰ Abbott, b. July 25, 1890.

2322 Donald Oscar¹⁰ Abbott, b. Mar. 4, 1892.

1805

HERMAN HERALD^{9*} ABBOTT (Elon,⁸ Ezra,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Moses,⁴ George,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich., Dec. 9, 1872, and m. there Sept. 24, 1896, Linna E., b. at Berlin Heights, O., May 13, 1877, dau. of Holaway Fisher and Polly Jane (Griffin) Yarrick, of Cadmus, Mich. He is a farmer and lives in Dover.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich. :

2323 Doris Marie¹⁰ Abbott, b. Mar. 9, 1898.

2324 Lloyd Herald¹⁰ Abbott, b. Jan. 20, 1900.

1832

CHAUNCEY OSBORN⁹ ABBOTT ESQ. (Chauncey,⁸ Chauncey,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1849, and m. in Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1872, Annette L., b. in Sennett, Cayuga Co., Aug. 30, 1853, dau. of David and Susan (Chenery) Crosman, of Auburn. Mr. Abbott grad. from Cazenovia Sem., and from the Albany Law Sch., 1872, and was a lawyer. He was 3 yrs. clerk of the Ins. Com. in the N. Y. Assembly, and 4 yrs. clerk of the Com. on Cities in the State Senate. He served one term as supervisor of the town of Niles, was re-elected and d. at Albany, N. Y., during his second term, Apr. 30, 1881, *ae.* 31 yrs.

Had 2 chil. (10th gen.) :

2325 Florence Crosman¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Auburn, Oct. 10, 1873.

2326 Mary Osborn¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Niles, Mar. 20, 1879.

1834

CHARLES HENRY⁹ ABBOTT (Chauncey,⁸ Chauncey,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 18, 1855, and m. at Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 18, 1879,

* Corrected from p. 775.

Helen E., b. there Oct. 12, 1854, dau. of Wills and Esther A. (Hoyt) Clift, of Skaneateles. Mr. Abbott was supervisor of Niles, 1881-2. He moved to Auburn, N. Y., 1883, where he belongs to a firm mfrg. gloves and represents it on the road. He is an attendant of the Presby. Ch. and res. at No. 12 Gaylord St., Auburn.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

2327 Chauncey Wills¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Niles, Apr. 22, 1882.

1846

HON. WARREN DAY⁹ ABBOTT (Lyman,⁸ Lyman,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1846, and m. in Meridian, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1867, Hattie E. Brodt (?), b. 1844. He m. (2d), at Republican City, Neb., Dec. 24, 1879, Josephine, b. near Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1853, dau. of David and Eliza (Scott) Pugsley, of that locality. He moved from Moravia to Victory, N. Y., 1866; to Flushing, Mich., 1870; to Kearney Co., Neb., 1874; to Fairmount, Neb., 1879, and to Peru, Nemaha Co., Neb., 1881, where he now (1896) res., and is a dealer in drugs, books, stationery, sch. supplies, musical instruments, sundries, etc. He lived on a farm till 1878, then learned photography and followed it till 1887, when he became a druggist. He has been mayor of Peru 2 yrs., justice of the peace, notary public and was mem. H. R. Neb. Legislature, 1896.

He enlisted in the Civil War, priv. Batt. A, 1st N. Y. Light Art., Jan. 11, 1864, and was dis. June 26, 1865, the war being over. He joined the Army of the Potomac in the spring of 1864 at Brandy Station, Va., and was in the following engagements that year under Gen. Grant: Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor and Petersburg; in the same year he was in the following battles under Gen. Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley: Winchester (Opequan Creek), Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek, 1865, and was also under Gen. Grant at the siege of Petersburg, Sailor's Creek, and the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia by Gen. R. E. Lee, at Appomattox Court House, Va., Apr. 9, 1865. He joined the M. E. Ch., 1881, and held the office of recording steward and treas., for about 10 yrs. He began life with practically nothing.

Has 4 chil. (10th gen.):

2328 Clinton Adelbert¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Meridian, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1867; d. in Flushing, Mich., Apr., 1870.

2329 Rosa Mabel¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Flushing, Nov. 23, 1873.

Chil. by 2d m. :

2330 Warren¹⁰ Abbott, b. and d. Jan., 1886: lived 4 dys.

2331 Marion Hope¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Peru, July 11, 1887.

1851

HON. GEORGE BURWELL⁹ ABBOTT (George,⁸ Orrin,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., May 28, 1858, and m. in Forrestville (now Eden), Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1886, Hannah Maria, b. in Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1863, dau. of Francis and Rebecca (Hunt) McLaury, of Eden, Erie Co., N. Y. Mr. Abbott was a student and teacher in the Academy at Hamburg till he settled as merchant tailor and importer in Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he was twice mayor of the city, chairman of the Republican Co. Committee, president of various clubs and societies including the Town Grange, and was an officer in the Knights Templars. At present he holds an office under the U. S. Government and is located in the west. Mrs. Abbott grad. from the Potsdam, N. Y., State Normal Sch., 1884, and was afterwards a teacher. She signs her given name Mary. They are Methodists.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.):

2332 George Francis¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Forrestville, June 25, 1887.

2333 Burwell McLaury¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Salamanca, July 21, 1889.

2334 Isabella May¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Salamanca, Sept. 19, 1894.

1889

GEORGE LANSING⁹ ABBOTT (Thaddeus,⁸ Chauncey,⁷ Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ George,² George¹) was b. in W. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1854, and m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1882, Nellie M., b. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 8, 1854, dau. of Amory and Sophronia M. (Oakes) Houghton, of Brooklyn. Mr. Abbott lived in W. Hamburg till 1882, and in Brooklyn till 1886, when he went to Corning, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he now resides and is a manufacturer of cut glass.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.):

2335 Alfred Houghton¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 5, 1883.

2336 Olive C.¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Corning, July 30, 1886.

2337 Amory Oakes¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Corning, Dec. 24, 1889: d. there May 23, 1890.

1894

MOSES BAILEY⁹ ABBOTT (William,⁸ Jeduthan,⁷ Jeduthan,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Frye Village, Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Dec. 5, 1841, and m. there Nov. 26, 1867, Susan Emma, b. in Methuen, Essex Co., Mass., July 31, 1848, dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (Carpenter) Dowding, of Trowbridge, Eng., and Methuen. Mr. Abbott studied at Phillips Academy, Andover, was a farmer, and lived in Andover where he d. Dec. 30, 1891, æ. 50 yrs. He served during the Civil War as a musician in the band of the 18th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., from Aug., 1861, to Aug. 11, 1862, when he was discharged for disability. He was a fine musician and was a mem. of the Andover, Mass., band till he d.

Had 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

2338 Eva Eliza¹⁰ Abbott, b. Dec. 9, 1868.

2339 Lilla Anna¹⁰ Abbott, b. Sept. 20, 1869; res. 307 Common St., Lawrence, Mass.

1896

DEA. CHARLES MOODY⁹ ABBOTT (Moody,⁸ Jeduthan,⁷ Jeduthan,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., June 25, 1834, and m. there Apr. 28, 1859, Helen Kidd Smith, b. in Scotland, July 5, 1832, dau. of John and Mary (Low) Smith, of Scotland. She d. in Andover, Mar. 26, 1869, æ. 36 yrs. He m. (2d), in Andover, Dec. 25, 1872, Emily, b. there July 6, 1840, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (McMurphy) Chickering, of Andover. He resided in Andover, a farmer, till Aug., 1883, when he moved to San Francisco, and from there in Jan., 1885, to Alameda, Alameda Co., Cal., where he now lives, engaged in dairying.

He is the author of several poems read at the annual entertainments of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Club, and the Royal Arcanum Council of Andover, the Literary Club of Alameda, and is now writing a book, *The Old and the New*. He united with the W. Andover Ch. when 18 yrs old, where he was a S. S. teacher till he moved to Cal., excepting six years when he was S. S. supt. He is now a mem., dea. and trustee, of the 1st Congl. Ch. of Alameda.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

2340 Marietta Lincoln¹⁰ Abbott, b. Jan. 29, 1861; m. in Andover, Dec. 12, 1881, Increase H. Chandler, a native of Maine; moved to San Francisco, Cal., 1882, and to Alameda, 1885; music teacher till 1891,

and then real estate dealer, rent collector, money lender and insurance broker, under firm name Mrs. I. H. Chandler & Co., Masonic Bldg., Alameda. Says the author of *The Bay of San Francisco*:

"To illustrate the ability with which a woman may successfully carry on an enterprising and profitable business, it would perhaps be difficult to select a more fitting example than the lady [Mrs. I. H. Chandler] with whose name we introduce this article. When we see a woman ambitious, energetic and determined to succeed in any special undertaking which she may have marked out for herself, and yet at the same time retiring in disposition and not seeking publicity, she not only excites our admiration but also commands at once our respect. . . ."

Mr. Chandler is a dealer in wall paper, window shades, etc., Alameda; has 3 chil. (11th gen.): 1. Helen Marian¹¹ Chandler, b. in San Francisco, Feb. 27, 1883. 2. Irene Abbott¹¹ Chandler, b. in Alameda, July 26, 1886. 3. Ralph¹¹ Chandler, b. in Alameda, Dec. 4, 1888.

2341 Emma Susan¹⁰ Abbott, b. July 30, 1864; m. in Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 6, 1887, Henry Nichols Allen, b. in Athol, Mass., Nov. 7, 1848, son of James and R. W. (Ball) Allen, of Athol; studied at Abbot Acad., Andover. He studied at Athol High Sch.: watchmaker and dealer, 3 Winter St., Boston; res. in Dorchester: has 1 child (11th gen.), b. in Dorchester, Mass.: 1. Abbott¹¹ Allen, b. June 1, 1888.

2342 George B.¹⁰ Abbott b. Dec. 7, 1867; d. in Andover, Jan. 26, 1875.

1907

Francis Adams⁹ Abbott (*Hugh⁸ William⁷ Bixby⁶ William⁵ Nehemiah⁴ Nehemiah³ George² George¹*) was b. in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Dec. 9, 1831, and m. in Boston, Mass., Hannah Maria, Mar. 13, 1855, b. in Billerica, Mass., Aug. 21, 1830, dau. of Franklin B. and Hannah (Kittredge) Chapman, of Tewksbury, Mass. Mr. Abbott and his wife started on their wedding day from Boston, with a Co. of 200 for Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co., Kan., then the frontier, where for about 12 yrs. he was a farmer. He now lives on a farm in the suburbs of Manhattan, Kan., and is affluent. He has never been ambitious for public office, but is highly esteemed by all who appreciate an upright, intelligent man. He is a mem. of the Congl. Ch. in Manhattan.

Has 7 chil. (10th gen.):

2343 *Franklin Chapman¹⁰ Abbott*, b. in Tewksbury, Oct. 22, 1856.

2344 *Herman Charles¹⁰ Abbott*, b. in Wabaunsee, Oct. 22, 1858.

2345 *Ella May¹⁰ Abbott*, b. in Wabaunsee, Aug. 20, 1860; m. in Zeandale, Kan., Aug. 20, 1879, George Washington Buell; res. in Manhattan;

has 6 chil. (11th gen.), b. in Zeandale, Riley Co., Kan.: 1. *Charles Reuben*¹¹ *Buell*, b. July 15, 1881. 2. *Francis Abbott*¹¹ *Buell*, b. July 22, 1883; d. Oct., 1884. 3. *Henry Alvah*¹¹ *Buell*, b. 1887. 4. *Adah Golden*¹¹ *Buell*, b. Sept., 1889. 5. *Mary Esther*¹¹ *Buell*, b. Sept., 1891. 6. *Ralph Dilley*¹¹ *Buell*, b. Jan., 1894.

2346 *George Edward*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. in Wabaunsee, Aug. 11, 1862; d. there Aug. 5, 1867.

2347 *Lewis Adams*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. in Wabaunsee, Dec. 13, 1864.

2348 *Caroline Maria*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. in Wabaunsee, Oct. 22, 1866; res. in Manhattan, unm.

2349 *Eva Frances*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. in Zeandale, Dec. 28, 1871; m. in Manhattan, May 17, 1893, James Ward Tennant; res. in Manhattan; has 1 child (11th gen.): 1. *James Floyd*¹¹ *Tennant*, b. Mar. 14, 1894.

1908

*Edward Paul*⁹ *Abbott* (*Hugh*,⁸ William,⁷ Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H., May 13, 1833, and was numbered among the unknown dead during the Civil War. He m. 1853, in Rockland, Me., Martha A. Tarbell, who is also deceased.

Had 2 chil. (10th gen.):

2350 *Minerva Jane*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov., 1853; d. Oct., 1882; m. Sylvester (?) Stockham; n. ch.

2351 *Ella*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. in Kansas, —; m. Mr. Whiting; res. in St. Louis, Mo.

1911

*Albert Cutler*⁹ *Abbott* (*Albert*,⁸ William,⁷ Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Oct. 10, 1836, and m. in Davenport, Ia., Dec. 20, 1858, Mary, b. in White Pigeon, Mich., Aug. 15, 1840, dau. of Rev. James Vaughan and Hannah (Miller) Watson, of Chicago. Dr. Watson was b. in London, Eng., son of an Episcopal clergyman, a descendant of Bp. Richard Watson, of England, was once editor of the *Christian Advocate*, and a noted Methodist preacher, having seceded from the Episcopal Ch. He came to America in youth, was later a great sufferer from asthma, and after preaching about fifteen years passed to the higher life. Mrs. Abbott res. in Marshalltown, Ia., with her dau. Mrs. Glick. Mr. Abbott lived in Andover till 1852, in Boston till 1856, in Davenport till 1860, in Marshalltown till 1888, in Chicago till 1894, in Buffalo, N. Y., till 1898, and then returned to Marshalltown where he d.

Jan. 7, 1903, ae. 66 yrs. He was in the linseed oil business in Marshalltown, Chicago and Buffalo, and for 45 yrs. was also a hardware merchant; was an Episcopal vestryman 30 yrs., supt. of S. S. 20 yrs., and leader of the choir 25 yrs.; was village trustee of Marshalltown 1885-6, alderman there—the place having rapidly developed—1885-6; was Grand Master F. & A. M., State of Iowa, 1879; and was a mem. of Buffalo Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution representing Bixby Abbott. Like his distinguished antecedents, he was exceedingly modest, a conscientious Christian, an indulgent father, a thoughtful, considerate husband, a good neighbor, and a very capable man.

Had 6 chil. (10th gen.):

2352 *James Watson*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. in Davenport, Oct. 20, 1859.

2353 *Lewis Cutler*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. in Davenport, June 28, 1861.

2354 *Helen Elizabeth*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. in Marshalltown, Apr. 1, 1864; m. there Nov. 17, 1886, Albert George, b. there Dec. 26, 1860, son of Dr. George and Jane (Zeigenfelder) Glick, of Ger. She grad. Marshalltown High Sch.; studied at Miss Grant's Sem., Chicago, and Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass. He grad. Marshalltown High Sch., 1876; was with 1st Natl. Bank there 1877-91, and cashier 1882-91; with Garfield Natl. Bank and Columbus Natl. Bank, N. Y., 1891-2, since which he has been sec. and treas. of the Brittain & Co. Packing Co., Marshalltown; mem. Board of Education there 8 yrs.; Repub.; both mems. Epis. Ch.; res. in Marshalltown; has 4 chil. (11th gen.), b. there: 1. *George Abbott*¹¹ *Glick*, b. Feb. 2, 1888. 2. *Arthur Hodges*¹¹ *Glick*, b. May 13, 1889; d. in Marshalltown, Jan. 9, 1905. 3. *Frank Lewis*¹¹ *Glick*, b. Aug. 30, 1893. 4. *H. Fletcher*¹¹ *Glick*, b. Mar. 4, 1899.

2355 *Mary*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. in Marshalltown, May 9, 1867; d. there Aug. 9, 1868.

2356 *Annie Kniseley*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. in Marshalltown, Nov. 18, 1870; m. in Buffalo, Jan. 7, 1897, George Francis, b. in Des Moines, Ia., June 5, 1861, son of Samuel Clark and Catherine (Fox) Brownell, of Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y. She grad. Marshalltown High Sch., 1887, stud. at St. Katharine's Hall, Davenport, 1887-8, at Mrs. Loring's Sem., Chicago, 1888-9, and Chicago Conservatory of Music, "1889-1904," is an accomplished musician, and a mem. of the Daus. of the Am. Revolution. He grad. Medina High Sch., 1877; reed. LL. B. Albany Law Sch., 1882, and at Univ. of Mich. Law Sch., 1883; was afterwards a mem. of various noted law firms in Buffalo, and since 1897 of the firm of Moot, Sprague, Brownell & Marcy; solicitor Erie Ry. Co. since 1897; first vice pres. and gen. solicitor same since 1904, retaining interest in Buffalo law firm; Past Master

Ancient Landmark Lodge, No. 441, F. & A. M., Buffalo; mem. Hugh de Payens Comdry., and of Buffalo Consistory; mem. Chi Psi fraternity, Univ. of Mich.; mem. Liberal, Thursday, Saturn, Ellicott, and Country Clubs, of Soc. of Artists, Hist. Soc., Library Association. all of Buffalo; of Lotos and Salmagundi Clubs, N. Y. City; both are mems. Epis. Ch.; res. 312 W. 89th St., N. Y. City; has 2 chil. (11th gen.), b. in N. Y. City: 1. *George Abbott*¹¹ *Brownell*, b. May 13, 1898. 2. *Francis Abbott*¹¹ *Brownell*, b. Sept. 14, 1899.

- 2357 *Jane Kirby*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. in Marshalltown, Mar. 4, 1875; m. there May 8, 1901, Harrison, b. in Buffalo, Feb. 28, 1873, son of Griffin Stedman and Mary Pearce (Harrison) Williams, of Buffalo, a descendant of Robert, of Roxbury, Mass. She grad. Dearborn Sem., Chicago, 1893. He grad. LL. B. Univ. of Buffalo, 1893; Tax Agt. Erie Ry. Co.; res. 87 Elm St., Montclair, N. J.; has 1 child (11th gen.), b. in N. Y. City: 1. *Harrison*¹¹ *Williams*, b. Feb. 6, 1904.

1914

*Lewis Lowe*⁹ *Abbott* (*Albert*,⁸ William,⁷ Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Feb. 21, 1845, and m. in N. Y. City, Oct. 16, 1871, Grace, b. in Phila., Pa., 1852, dau. of Samuel B. and Grace (Dickerson) Van Dusen, of N. Y. City. Mr. Abbott grad. from Yale Coll., 1866, located in Chicago, Ill., till 1876, and then in Liverpool, Eng., for about 20 yrs., where he was a metal merchant. His office was at B. 14, Queen Ins. Blds., Liverpool. He was an Elder there in the Sefton Park Presby. Ch. He now res. in Brooklyn, N. Y. His first two chil. were b. in Chicago, Ill., and the others in Liverpool, Eng.

Has 8 chil. (10th gen.):

- 2358 *Samuel Van Dusen*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. Aug. 2, 1872; d. in N. Y., Feb. 8, 1890; studied at Loretto (?) Sch., Eng.
- 2359 *Lewis Albert*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. June 8, 1874; studied at Appingham Sch., and at Exeter Coll., Oxford, Eng.
- 2360 *Arthur Lowe*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. Apr. 3, 1876; d. in Liverpool, June 29, 1876.
- 2361 *Leonard Dalton*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. May 20, 1878; student at Appingham Sch., Eng.
- 2362 *Clinton Gilbert*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. Apr. 17, 1881; student at Appingham Sch., Eng.
- 2363 *Grace Van Dusen*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. Oct. 30, 1882.
- 2364 *Walter M.*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. July 5, 1888; d. in Liverpool, Mar. 13, 1893.
- 2365 *Clarence Cutler*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. Sept. 22, 1892.

1919

HON. *Alson Bailey*⁹ *Abbott* (*William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *Bixby*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Nehemiah*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H., Nov. 3, 1844, and m. at Glens Falls, N. Y., 1873, Mrs. Sarah (Morgan) Reynolds, b. there 1842, dau. of James and Olivia (Eastwood) Morgan, of Glens Falls, and wid. of John Henry Reynolds, M. D., of Wilton, N. Y. Mr. Abbott was accidentally shot while handling a gun at Glens Falls, Aug. 27, 1894. He grad. from Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1862, from Dart. Coll., 1866, attended the Albany, N. Y., Law Sch., and was admitted to the bar 1872. In the meantime he served in the Civil War, priv. Co. C, 5th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., probably for 9 mos., 1863. He was prin. of Warrensburg Acad. 1866 to 1868, and of Glens Falls Acad. 1868 to 1872; was mem. H. R., N. Y. Assembly, 1878, and a candidate for the Senate 1889, but was defeated. He was a director of the Glens Falls Ins. Co. and of the 1st Natl. Bank; pres. Warren Co. Agri. Association 4 yrs.; secretary-treas. Glens Falls Park Association for a time, and at his d. was pres. of the Croton Bridge Co. He was an Elder in the Presby. Ch., Glens Falls, and a mem. of the Sessions for an extended period. He was deeply lamented, resolutions of regret at his untimely end, and sympathy for his bereaved family being passed by the directors of the 1st Natl. Bank, the board of directors of the Glens Falls Ins. Co., the Mohican Rod and Gun Club, the trustees of the Crandall Free Library, and by the Y. M. C. A. of Glens Falls. The following extract is from a local newspaper at Glens Falls.

"Mr. Abbott was a deep thinker and a brilliant scholar, and his erudition was a principal factor in the enjoyment of his companionship. During his residence in Glens Falls he always manifested a deep feeling in religious, literary and educational matters, and he was always willing and eager to do all in his power to advance these interests in the community. When Henry Crandall conceived the idea of presenting Glens Falls with a free library, and carried the plan to a successful issue, Mr. Abbott was one of the first gentlemen selected as a trustee, and as a member of the library committee he had been prominently identified with the continued prosperity of that institution, and brought to its councils the practical results of a wide and ripe experience in the most advanced educational methods.

"Mr. Abbott will be sadly missed in the Lyceum. He was one of the earnest workers in that body of thinkers, and he was a familiar figure on the floor during the debates in the winter."

Had 1 child (10th gen.):

2366 *Alson Morgan*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. at Glens Falls, Aug. 17, 1876; grad. from Glens Falls Acad., 1894, and from Dart. Coll., 1899; Journalist; res. 29 W. 72d St., N. Y. (1900).

1921

*Dexter Franklin*⁹ *Abbott* (*William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *Bixby*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Nehemiah*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Sept. 7, 1855, and m. in Peterborough, Hillsborough Co., N. H., June 20, 1889, *Jane*, b. there June 20, 1872, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Eleanor Amelia (Allen) Eastman, of Peterborough. Mr. Abbott is a farmer and lives in Greenfield, N. H.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., N. H. :

2367 *Eva Frances*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. Aug. 21, 1890.

2368 *William Job*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. July 23, 1893.

2369 *Albert Bailey*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. Aug. 25, 1895.

1924

*WILLIAM WALLACE*⁹ *ABBOTT* (*Benjamin*,⁸ *Benjamin*,⁷ *Bixby*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Nehemiah*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Millbury, Mass.,* July 10, 1827, and m. in Amesbury, now Merrimacport, Essex Co., Mass., Apr. 19, 1855, *Susan Burleigh Rand*, b. in Wolfborough, Carroll Co., N. H., Apr. 13, 1827, dau. of John Parker and Sarah (Burleigh) Rand, of that place. He lived in Providence, R. I., till he was 11 yrs. old, with his uncle Maj. Low, in Andover, Mass., till about 16 yrs. old, learned the carriage business in Haverhill, and made carriages in Amesbury, Mass., till 1862, when he went with his mother's family to a large farm near Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind., which his father in his lifetime had been obliged to take for debt. Here he farmed for about 5 yrs. till after his mother d., when he moved to Goshen and engaged in mfrg. pumps, under the firm name of the Goshen Pump Co., until he sold out about 7 yrs. later, on account of failing health. He d. in Goshen, May 19, 1891, ae. 63 yrs., where his wid. still lives. Their first three chil. were b. in Amesbury, and the last three in Goshen.

Had 6 chil. (10th gen.) :

2370 *Frank Parker*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. Jan. 22, 1856.

2371 *Fannie Kidder*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. Oct. 17, 1858; m. in Goshen, Mar. 12, 1890, *Charles Frederick*, b. there Feb. 29, 1852, son of Elbridge Gerry Chamberlain, of Bangor, Me. He is inspector of lumber for Lesh, Prouty & Abbott Co., mfrs. black walnut lumber, E. Chicago, Ind., a suburb of Chicago, Ill.; has 2 chil. (11th gen.): 1. *Carrie Isabell*¹¹ *Chamberlain*, b. in Goshen, Jan. 16, 1891. 2. *Elbridge Abbott*¹¹ *Chamberlain*, b. in E. Chicago, Aug. 19, 1896.

- 2372 William Hammatt¹⁰ Abbott, b. Apr. 9, 1861; employed for a time by Goshen Pump Co., Goshen; res. in Boston, Mass.; dealer in high grade brass, cast-iron signs, etc., Boston; unm.
- 2373 Carrie¹⁰ Abbott, b. Dec. 1, 1863; sch. teacher 3 yrs. in Goshen and elsewhere; cashier wholesale and retail store, Denver, Col., 1888 to 1892; now caring for her mother in Goshen; Episcopalian.
- 2374 Gertrude Wood¹⁰ Abbott, b. July 27, 1866; d. in Goshen, Nov. 5, 1881.
- 2375 Infant,¹⁰ b. Mar. 12, 1869; d. in Goshen, Sept. 1, 1869.

1935

WILLIAM OSCAR⁹ ABBOTT (Timothy,⁸ Henry,⁷ Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in New York City, June 17, 1851, and m. there June 21, 1881, Maggie, b. there July 4, 1857, dau. of Charles and Maria (Sands) Lent, of N. Y. City. Mr. Abbott is the paying teller of the Broadway Bank, N. Y. City. He was elected a trustee of the Spring St. Presby. Ch., N. Y. City, Nov., 1890, and is still in office. He enl. Oct. 18, 1869, in the 71st Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., and was dis. as Corp., Aug., 1879.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in N. Y. City, N. Y.:

- 2376 Marie Kellogg¹⁰ Abbott, b. Feb. 3, 1884; d. in N. Y. City, Dec. 9, 1890.
- 2377 Martie Lucille¹⁰ Abbott, b. May 22, 1885.

1947

SAMUEL⁹ ABBOTT (Samuel,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Mass., Sept. 21, 1864, and m. in Milford, Del., June 21, 1893, Madeleine, b. in Phila., Pa., June 4, 1868, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Neall) White, of that city. Mr. Abbott grad. from Williams Coll., Mass., 1887, and resides in Salem, Mass., where he is a teacher in the High School. He is a mem. of the Bapt. Ch.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

- 2378 Madeleine White¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Salem, Aug. 28, 1894.

1962

DEA. CHARLES HENRY⁹ ABBOTT (Henry,⁸ John,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Richmond, Kennebec Co., Me., Sept. 12, 1859, and m. in Capioma, Nemaha Co., Kan., Sept. 20, 1887, Mary Katherine Hibbard, who d. in Sumner.

Me., June 19, 1888. He m. (2d), in Kansas City, Kan., Oct. 22, 1890 (?), Katherine, b. in Ross Co., O., May 29, 1864, dau. of George Washington and Mary (Gillian) Cole, of Canon City, Fremont Co., Col., where she now lives. Mr. Abbott studied at the Academy in Berwick, Me. He was engaged in mfrg. brick at Eliot, Me., until 1893, when he moved to Stockton, Cedar Co., Mo., where he remained till 1895; he then returned to Eliot, where he d. of consumption, Jan. 18, 1895, ae. 35 yrs. He was a dea. in the Congl. Ch. in Eliot, and for a time S. S. supt.

Had 2 chil. (10th gen.):

2379 Henry Sherman¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Kansas City, July 9, 1891.

2380 Elizabeth Sibyl¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Stockton, Dec. 8, 1894.

1987

GEORGE EVERETT⁹ ABBOTT (Thomas,⁸ Abiel,⁷ Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Alexander, Washington Co., Me., Sept. 28, 1861, and m. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28, 1887, Mary Elizabeth, b. in No. Anson, Me., Oct. 7, 1863, dau. of Jotham and Ellen C. (Stickney) Metcalf, of Chicago. Mr. Abbott grad. from the Academy at No. Anson, 1881. He is engaged in the lumber business, and has a farm at No. Anson where he resides.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

2381 Rose¹⁰ Abbott, b. in No. Anson, Dec. 6, 1896.

1993

HOWARD EVERETT⁹ ABBOTT (Edward,⁸ Abiel,⁷ Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in St. Cloud, Stearns Co., Minn., May 17, 1869, and m. in Mentor, Polk Co., Minn., Mar. 20, 1894, Dena Farden, b. in Scott Co., Minn., July 29, 1876. He is a farmer and lives at Mentor.

Has 1 child (10th gen.):

2382 Bertha Evelyn¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Mentor, Dec. 16, 1894.

2005

William Selwyn⁹ Abbott (Selwyn,⁸ Jeremiah,⁷ Jeremiah,⁶ Chloe,⁵ Zebadiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. June 13, 1869, and m. 1890, Nellie Cotes, of Portland, Me. He is an engr. in the Boston Fire Dept., and lives in E. Boston.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.):

2383 *Carrie Blanchard*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. 1891.

2384 *Clarence Wentworth*¹⁰ *Abbott*, b. 1892.

2027

CAPT. JOHN WILSON⁹ ABBOTT (Oren,⁸ John,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., O., Aug. 26, 1838, and m. in Monmouth, Ill., Oct., 1860, Amy Carmean; both of them are deceased. Capt. Abbott served during the Civil War as Lieut. and Captain. He was a millwright by trade, and lived in St. Augustine and Monmouth, Ill. He d. when his children were quite young, and the family records were lost.

Had 3 chil. (10th gen.):

2385 Charles Wilson¹⁰ Abbott, b. in St. Augustine, Sept. 3, 1865.

2386 Albert Lucian¹⁰ Abbott, b. in St. Augustine, July 15, 1867; m. in St. Anthony, Ia., Oct. 16, 1888, Ella, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 22, 1868, dau. of Henry F. and Mary (Fitzgerald) White, of that place. He grad. M. D. from the American Eclectic Coll., Md., 1894; res. in Cincinnati, O.; n. ch.

2387 Irene¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 22, 1870; m. —.

2028

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ ABBOTT (Oren,⁸ John,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., O., Dec. 4, 1840, and m. in Ellisville, Ill., June 9, 1870, Lorinda Emma, b. in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., Aug. 3, 1845, dau. of Jonathan C. and Rebecca Ann (Long) Struble, of that place. Mr. Abbott has been a mechanical engr., a mill-wright and carpenter, and lives in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kan. He is a Presbyterian, and was township clerk and police magistrate while in Union, Fulton Co., Ill. He enlisted during the Civil War, Nov. 6, 1861, priv. Co. E, 33d Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf., and was discharged by reason of expiration of term of service, Nov. 16, 1864.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.):*

2388 Harry George¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Avon, Ill., Sept. 24, 1874.

2389 Fred C. (?)¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Avon, May 12, 1876.

2390 Grace May¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Winfield, May 11, 1884.

* The first names in this family are all heedlessly written Harry, Freddie and Gracie, and Fred's second name cannot be made out on data sent.

2031

CHESTER PALMER⁹ ABBOTT (Oren,⁸ John,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., O., Aug. 14, 1854, and m. there June 11, 1883, Alice Almeda, b. in Indiana, Apr. 25, 1858, dau. of William Louis and Annie (Deats) Ayers, of Portsmouth. Mr. Abbott is a stationary engr. and machinist, a mem. of the M. E. Ch., and lives in Portsmouth.

Has 5 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., O.:

2391 William Oren¹⁰* Abbott, b. Aug. 15, 1886.

2392 Annie Laura¹⁰ Abbott, b. June 21, 1888.

2393 Chester Arthur¹⁰ Abbott, b. Nov. 11, 1891.

2394 Grace Almeda¹⁰ Abbott, b. June 6, 1894.

2395 Emma Clara Belle¹⁰ Abbott, b. Nov. 13, 1896.

2032

JEHIEL DAVID⁹ ABBOTT (Oren,⁸ John,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in St. Augustine, Warren Co., Ill., June 17, 1864, m. in Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 12, 1889, Mary S. Spurgeon, and lives in Avon, Ill. He has failed, after repeated requests, to supply data of his family.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.):

2396 Lillian¹⁰ Abbott, b. twin, May 9, 1891.

2397 Ione(?)¹⁰ Abbott, b. twin, May 9, 1891.

2047

ALBERT⁹ ABBOTT (John,⁸ Oren,⁷ Erastus,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O., Mar. 8, 1855, and m. in Stoutsville, O., Nov. 21, 1876, Mary Ann, b. in Clearport, Feb. 27, 1855, dau. of Lewis Runcle and Charlotte (Martin) Bailor, of Clearport. He moved from Ohio and settled in Mentone, Kosciusko Co., Ind., Sept., 1884, where he is now working for a lumber company.

Has 4 chil. (10th gen.):

2398 Alma May¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Clearport, June 23, 1878.

2399 John Ray¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Clearport, Aug. 26, 1881.

2400 Bessie¹⁰ Abbott, b. twin, in Mentone, Jan. 1, 1884.

2401 Jessie¹⁰ Abbott, b. twin, in Mentone, Jan. 1, 1884; d. Aug., 1884.

* It is spelled Orrin in this family.

2051

HARRY⁹ ABBOTT (John,⁸ Oren,⁷ Erastus,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O., Apr. 18, 1861, and m. in Amanda, O., May 15, 1889, Claudia, b. there Sept. 17, 1866, dau. of Malcolm and Jane W. (Wylie) Griffith, of Amanda. He moved Aug. 28, 1889, to Royalton, O., and in Mar., 1891, to Amanda, where he has since been a school teacher. He has been a mem. of the M. E. Ch. since 1876.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.):

2402 Harry Tell¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Royalton, Aug. 4, 1890.

2403 Edna S.¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Amanda, Sept. 8, 1893.

2058

FRANK⁹ ABBOTT (Lafayette,⁸ Oren,⁷ Erastus,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O., Nov. 23, 1863, and m. in Lancaster, O., Mar. 19, 1892 (?), Mary Virginia McLaughlan, b. at Sugar Grove, O., Mar. 2, 1868. Mr. Abbott was a clerk in his father's store from the spring of 1893 till 1895. In 1896 he moved to the old homestead, where he now lives with his father.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O.:

2404 C.* Lyman¹⁰ Abbott, b. May 19, 1893.

2405 Murray Leon¹⁰ Abbott, b. June 2, 1895.

2059

DEA. CLAY⁹ ABBOTT (Lafayette,⁸ Oren,⁷ Erastus,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O., Dec. 7, 1864, and m. "three miles south of Clearport," Aug. 28, 1889, Ellora Jane, b. there Nov. 26, 1867, dau. of John Edward and Elizabeth (Benner) Rieman, of that place. Mr. Abbott is P. M. and a general merchant at Clearport, owns stock in the Morford-Mechem Co., Columbus, O., wholesale dealers in furnishing goods and notions, and is a dea. in Grace Reformed Ch. at Clearport, succeeding his father, 1895.

Has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Clearport, Fairfield Co., O.:

2406 Emma Leona¹⁰ Abbott, b. June 25, 1890.

2407 Boyd Rayman¹⁰ Abbott, b. May 4, 1892.

2408 Laura Florence¹⁰ Abbott, b. Jan. 4, 1894.

2409 Lafayette¹⁰ Abbott, b. Aug. 16, 1895.

* Data not clear: this name may be Charles.

2068

DUANE EVERETT⁹ ABBOTT (Revel,⁸ Isham,⁷ Erastus,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Chatfield, Fillmore Co., Minn., Aug. 23, 1860, and m. in Akron, Summit Co., O., July 18, 1888, Mrs. Mary Ellen Abbott, his bro's. wid., b. there Apr. 9, 1864, dau. of Daniel and Amelia Lydia (Todd) Farnam, of Akron. Mr. Abbott grad. from the Akron High Sch. 1879, when 19 yrs. old, was employed as clerk in the office of F. Schumaker, in Akron, till about 1882, when he was made head shipping clerk. Later the F. Schumaker Milling Co. was organized, of which Mr. Abbott was a stockholder. His health failing, owing to overwork in the extensive shipping dept., he resigned and accepted the position of traveling salesman. The Schumaker Milling Co. has recently been "merged into the American Cereal Co.," Mr. Abbott's interests going with it. He is now a traveling salesman for the firm, and lives in Elmira, N. Y. He is a Republican, and attends the Bapt. Ch.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.):

2410 Frank Farnam¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Akron, Dec. 26, 1889.

2411 Robert Duane¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Akron, July 4, 1892.

2412 John Carroll¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Elmira, Nov. 10, 1895.

2082

DEA. JOHN AMES⁹ ABBOTT (James,⁸ Joseph,⁷ Adnah,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1854, and m. there Dec. 17, 1878, Emeline Lovina, b. in Eagle, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1857, dau. of Albert Smith and Hannah Maria (Fuller) Spencer, of Castile. Mr. Abbott is a farmer and resides in Castile. He is the third lineal descendant who has been a dea. in the Univ. Ch. at Perry, N. Y., which is his P. O. address. The Warsaw deeds show that he bought about 60 acs. of land in Castile, Apr. 15, 1893, for \$3,900; also about 100 acs. with certain exceptions, Apr. 15, 1893, for \$3,800.*

Has 1 child (10th gen.), b. in Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y.:

2413 Albert Spencer¹⁰ Abbott, b. Oct. 20, 1879.

2090

LEWIS R.⁹ ABBOTT (Jonathan,⁸ Reuben,⁷ Adnah,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Adell, Sheboygan Co., Wis., Nov. 6, 1867, and m. in New Whatcom, Wash., Nov. 19, 1890, Ade-

* Deeds, cxvi: pp. 212, 213.

laide C., b. in Stockton, Cal., Feb. 22, 1872; dau. of H. and Louisa A. (Kist?) Sebert, of Roeder, Wash. Mr. Abbott was raised on his father's farm until 1889, when he located in Nooksack, Whatcom Co., Wash., where he is a contractor.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Nooksack, Whatcom Co., Wash. :

2414 Sidney Ernest¹⁰ Abbott, b. May 18, 1893.

2415 Arthur Lewis¹⁰ Abbott, b. Aug. 14, 1895.

2103

*Charles Henry*⁹ *Abbot* (*Francis*,⁸ *Charles*,⁷ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Abigail*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Berlin, Germany, Sept. 7, 1862, and m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1886, Mary Thomas Olney, b. there Aug. 15, 1864, dau. of Richard and Agnes P. (Thomas) Olney, of Boston, he being Sec. of State during the latter part of Pres. Cleveland's second administration. Dr. *Abbot* grad. D. M. D. from Harv. Dental Sch., Cambridge, Mass., June, 1885. He is practicing his profession in Berlin. He is the proprietor of "Dollar Island," in Pushaw Lake, Me., given to his gr.-father in the will of Dr. *Benjamin*⁶ *Abbot*, of Exeter, N. H. They reside at Potsdam, Weinmeister St. 53, Berlin.

Has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Berlin, Germany :

2416 *Mary Perkins*¹⁰ *Abbot*, b. Mar. 22, 1888.

2417 *Francis Peabody*¹⁰ *Abbot*, b. Aug. 15, 1889.

2418 *Charles Benjamin*¹⁰ *Abbot*, b. June 6, 1892.

2419 *Agnes*¹⁰ *Abbot*, b. Aug. 19, 1897.

2105

DEA. *Frank Prentice*⁹ *Abbot* (*Thomas*,⁸ *Francis*,⁷ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Abiel*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 25, 1853, and m. there May 21, 1878, Mary Augusta, b. there Dec. 21, 1851, dau. of Richard Harner and Catharine J. (Radcliff) Laimbeer, of No. 9 First Place, Brooklyn. Dea. *Abbot* grad. from the Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst. (commercial course), 1868. He lives at No. 5 First Place, Brooklyn, is an inspector of French china, a dea. and trustee of his Ch., and S. S. supt.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y. :

2420 *Kate Laimbeer*¹⁰ *Abbot*, b. Sept. 16, 1879.

2421 *Frank Prentice*¹⁰ *Abbot*, Jr., b. Mar. 19, 1889.

2106

*Edgar Wade*⁹ *Abbot* (*Thomas*,⁸ *Francis*,⁷ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Abiel*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Brooklyn, King's Co., N. Y., Apr. 17, 1856, and m. there Jan. 16, 1883, *Isabella Esther*, b. in N. Y. City, Aug. 29, 1853, dau. of John and Caroline (Pillsbury) McCormick, of that city. Mr. *Abbot* is a mem. of the firm of Haviland & Abbot, importers of French china, 29 Barclay St., N. Y. City, his specialty being inspector of French china, having visited Europe several times in such connection. He has contributed several poems to *The Outlook*, *Independent*, and other periodicals. He res. at 1146 Dean St., Brooklyn.

Has 4 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y. :

2422 *Helen Barbara*¹⁰ *Abbot*, b. Sept. 13, 1884.

2423 *Caroline Isabel*¹⁰ *Abbot*, b. May 28, 1886; d. in Brooklyn, Mar. 14, 1888.

2424 *Dorothy*¹⁰ *Abbot*, b. Oct. 24, 1889.

2425 *Frances Eliot*¹⁰ *Abbot*, b. May 2, 1892; d. in Brooklyn, June 6, 1893.

2151

MAJ. *Frederic Vaughan*⁹ *Abbot*, U. S. A. (*Henry*,⁸ *Joseph*,⁷ *Ezra*,⁶ *Dorcas*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *Georget*¹) was b. in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass., Mar. 4, 1858, and m. in Charleston, S. C., Oct. 15, 1885, *Sara Julie*, b. in Walterboro, Colleton Co., S. C., Sept. 10, 1861, dau. of Dr. Theodore and Sara (Delpèche) Dehon, of Walterboro and Charleston. Maj. *Abbot* was a Cadet at the U. S. Military Acad., West Point, N. Y., July 1, 1875, to June 12, 1879, when he was grad. and appointed 2d Lieut., Corps of Engrs., U. S. A., June 13, 1879; pro. 1st Lieut., June 17, 1881; Capt., July 22, 1888; and Maj. Corps of Engrs., U. S. A., July 5, 1898. He was on duty at the U. S. Military Acad., July 3 to Aug. 28, 1879; was with the Engineer Battalion, Willet's Point, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1879, to June 8, 1882; was assistant to Maj. O. H. Ernst, U. S. Engrs., during the Mississippi Riv. improvements, June 10, 1882, to Aug. 5, 1884, meantime being engaged on the survey of the boundary line between Md. and Va., Oct. 3, 1883, to Mar. 6, 1884; was asst. to Gen. Q. A. Gillmore, U. S. Engrs. in Fla. and S. C., Aug. 8, 1884, to Apr. 6, 1888; was on s. d. Sept. 8-24, 1886, inspecting buildings damaged by earth-

quake in Charleston; was asst. to Gen. *H. L. Abbot*, U. S. Engrs., Apr. 6-20, 1888; was in charge of various works of River and Harbor Improvements in S. C., Apr. 20, 1888, to Sept. 18, 1897, as well as of defensive works of Forts Moultrie, Sumter, and Johnson, and Castle Pinckney; was stationed at St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 18, 1897, to Aug. 10, 1900, being in charge of the construction of large reservoir dams in northern Minnesota, and of a lock and dam in the Mississippi



MAJ. FREDERIC VAUGHAN ABBOT, U. S. A.

River between Minneapolis and St. Paul; during this time he investigated flood conditions in the valley of the Red River of the North, and of the Upper Mississippi River near Aitkin, and made numerous preliminary examinations, surveys, projects and reports; Aug. 10, 1900, to date (Jan., 1906), Office Assistant to the Chief of Engineers, U. S. Army, with station in Washington, D. C., principal duties connected with fortification and *personnel* matters; after Mar. 19, 1903, was principal Assistant in that office, and Acting Chief of Engineers during the absence of the Chief himself. He has been a mem. of the Epis. Ch. since 1885. Mrs. Abbot grad. from Mrs. Merden's Sch., Charleston, 1880.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.):

2426 *Marion Beatrice*¹⁰ *Abbot*, b. twin, in Wash., D. C., Dec. 8, 1886.

2427 *Elinor Russell*¹⁰ *Abbot*, b. twin, in Wash., D. C., Dec. 8, 1886.

2428 *Henry Dehon*¹⁰ *Abbot*, b. in Charleston, Apr. 21, 1891.

2179

CORP. GEORGE L.⁹ ABBOTT (Samuel,⁸ Samuel,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Jefferson, Cook Co., Ill., Oct. 12, 1841, and m. there Oct. 12, 1867, Mary Hubbard, b. in Amherst, Mass., 1846, dau. of Orton, of Amherst and Jefferson. She d. in Winfield, Kan., Sept. 15, 1892, ae. 46 yrs. He m. (2d), in Winfield, Oct. 7, 1894, Mrs. Helen Sarah Weymouth, b. 1860, in Lewisburg, Pa., dau. of John Andrew and Sarah Jane (Christ) Maus, of Winfield, and wid. of W. H. Weymouth, of Topeka, Kan. Mr. Abbott was brought up on a farm near Chicago. When the Civil War broke out he went to Rolla, Mo., and enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, priv. Co. D, 10th Regt., Mo. Vol. Cav., and was dis. Oct. 6, 1864, by reason of expiration of term of service. He re-enlisted Apr. 11, 1865, in the 8th Regt., U. S. Vet. Vols., and was aptd. Corp.; was stationed at Wash., D. C., Trenton, N. J., Hart's Island, N. Y. Har., and was mustered out of service Apr. 10, 1866. His first year of service in the War was with Bowen's Cavalry Battalion, which served as Gen. Custer's body-guard; was at the battle of Salem, Mo., Dec. 8, 1861, where he received a severe gun-shot wound in the left arm and still carries the ball. He was also engaged in the following battles, besides many skirmishes: Springfield, Mo., Pea Ridge, Guntown, Florence, Ala., Vicksburg, Miss., Jackson, Meridian, etc. During the 28 days he was with Gen. Sherman on the Meridian, Miss., campaign, there were daily skirmishes for the cavalry, and on the return trip he had his horse killed under him. He served with Gen. Fremont, was on the Little Rock and Helena campaigns, helped to guard the prison at Wash., D. C., when the Surratt conspirators alleged to have been connected with the assassination of the late Pres. Lincoln were executed; and, finally, his military record of 4 yrs. in the Civil War was most varied, interesting and excellent.

After the War he returned to Jefferson, where he farmed 2 yrs., kept store 4, learned carpentering and worked at it 12 yrs. In 1884, he moved to Winfield, where he now resides on a farm. He served 9 mos. as town clerk of Jefferson, 1866, when his business requiring it, he resigned. He was constable in Walnut Township, Cowley Co.,

Kan., 1890, and justice of the peace, 1892-3-4-5. He has been a mem. of the Congl. Ch. since 1868.

Has 7 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Jefferson, Cook Co., Ill.:

- 2429 Cora Esther¹⁰ Abbott, b. Oct. 26, 1868; m. Apr. 23, 1893, in Winfield, Scott Wolfe; res. in Kildare, Okl. Ty.; has failed to supply data.
- 2430 Nellie S.¹⁰ Abbott, b. Oct. 5, 1870; m. in Winfield, Jan. 6, 1892, Henry Frank Schmidt, b. in Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 10, 1868, son of Charles and Emma, of Winfield. He is a stone-cutter; res. in Winfield; has 1 child (11th gen.), b. in Winfield, Kan.: 1. Grace Lenora¹¹ Schmidt, b. Nov. 28, 1892.
- 2431 D. May¹⁰ Abbott, b. Nov. 17, 1871 (?); m. in Newkirk, Okl. Ty., July 5, 1894, Charles Sims; res. in Kildare; has failed to supply data.
- 2432 Maud¹⁰ Abbott, b. Nov. 15, 1872; d. in Jefferson, Dec. 16, 1876.
- 2433 Edward Eugene¹⁰ Abbott, b. Dec. 5, 1875; d. in Jefferson, July 2, 1884.
- 2434 Mary Jane¹⁰ Abbott, b. May 11, 1881.
- 2435 George Henry¹⁰ Abbott, b. Aug. 9, 1884.

2188

EDGAR HAMILTON⁹ ABBOTT (John,⁸ Samuel,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mass., Apr. 2, 1845, and m. in Bennington, Vt., Dec. 31, 1870, Isabell, b. in Pownal, Vt., 1847, dau. of Jesse and Ellen (Brownell) Downes, of Pownal. She d. in Bennington, Nov. 17, 1875, ae. 28 yrs. He m. (2d), in Saxonville, Mass., Nov. 20, 1883, Helen E., b. there Mar. 12, 1842, dau. of Sewell and Ellen Dadmun, and wid. of A. Parmenter, of Natick, Mass. She d. in Wendell, Mass., Dec. 24, 1893, ae. 52 yrs. Mr. Abbott studied at the dist. sch., is a mason and carpenter, has resided in various places in N. Y. and Vt., but is now located on a farm in Wendell, where he has been engaged in the lumber business for the last 2 yrs. He is a Republican and a mem. of the M. E. Ch. Both of his wives were also mems. of the Ch.*

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.:

- 2436 William Chapman¹⁰ Abbott, b. Oct. 10, 1872; student Harv. Univ.; unm. 1895.
- 2437 Halsey John¹⁰ Abbott, b. Apr. 7, 1874; tel. operator; res. in Chicago, Ill.; unm. 1895.
- 2438 Alice¹⁰ Abbott, b. Nov. 7, 1875; res. in Bennington, unm. 1895.

* This sketch may not be wholly correct; the data were very difficult to make out.

2189

JOHN MAXWELL⁹ ABBOTT (John,⁸ Samuel,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Buckland, Franklin Co., Mass., Sept. 25, 1855, and m. in Vernon, Vt., Mar. 16, 1880, Caroline A., b. in Pittsfield, Mass., July 22, 1843, dau. of Edward and Laura (Tremain) Goodrich, of Pittsfield. In 1880, he moved to Stamford, Vt., and from there to No. Adams, Mass., in 1882, where he now resides. He is the sole agent for Berkshire Co., Mass., for the "Bee-Hive Brand, Felt and Composition Gravel Roofing."

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.), b. in No. Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass. :

2439 Ada Caroline¹⁰ Abbott, b. Dec. 23, 1881.

2440 George Edwin¹⁰ Abbott, b. Oct. 24, 1882.

2441 Eleanor Eliza¹⁰ Abbott, b. July 21, 1885.

2200

ANDREW ALTIMONT⁹ ABBOTT (Jonathan,⁸ Samuel,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1865, and m. in Columbia Co., Wis., Sept. 18, 1892, Lizzie, b. there Jan. 28, 1867, dau. of John William and Henrietta (Maves) Miller, of Columbia Co., Wis. Owing to an accident when alighting from a moving Ry. train, when about 19 yrs. old, Mr. Abbott had his right arm amputated above the elbow. He is in the real estate and renting business in Chicago, where he has always resided.

Has 1 child (10th gen.) :

2442 Lillian Nettie¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Chicago, July 13, 1893.

2218

MILTON T.⁹ ABBOTT (Charles,⁸ Amos,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Becket, Berkshire Co., Mass., Dec. 29, 1864, and m. there May 11, 1888, M. S. Barber, b. there June 1, 1865. He is a Congregationalist, a Republican, and is employed as a switchman on the B. & A. R. She is a Baptist. They live in Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Has 3 chil. (10th gen.) :

2443 Irene M.¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Becket, Aug. 25, 1889.

2444 Cecil V.¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Washington, Aug. 6, 1891.

2445 Charles S.¹⁰ Abbott, b. in Washington, June 28, 1893.

2231

GEORGE MORTON⁹ ABBOTT (Edward,⁸ Hollice,⁷ Lemuel,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., May 18, 1855, m. in Henderson, Ky., Oct., 1882, Eugenia Garland, and resides in Covington, Ky. He has failed to supply data.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. in Covington, Kenton Co., Ky.:

2446 Jean (?) Martin¹⁰ Abbott, b. Sept. 10, 1883.

2447 Dorothy Lewis¹⁰ Abbott, b. June 24, 1885.

2238

EDSON GILMAN⁹ ABBOTT (Edson,⁸ Edwin,⁷ Alpheus,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 18, 1865, and m. in Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 7, 1889, Ada, b. in N. O., La., Sept. 4, 1868, dau. of Hon. Stephen Bennett and Emma (Steele) Packard, of Marshalltown, late Civil War Governor of La., and for several years U. S. Consul at Liverpool, Eng. Mr. Abbott grad. 1885 from Shattuck Military Sch., Faribault, Minn. He is a grain mer., and res. at Charter Oaks, Ia.

Has 2 chil. (10th gen.), b. at Charter Oaks, Ia.:

2448 Edson Augustus¹⁰ Abbott, b. June 16, 1890.

2449 Bennett Packard¹⁰ Abbott, b. Nov. 10, 1892.

TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS.

2343

*Franklin Chapman*¹⁰ *Abbott* (*Francis*,⁹ *Hugh*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *Bixby*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Nehemiah*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mass., Oct. 22, 1856, and m. in Manhattan, Kan., June 1, 1887, Mary Elizabeth Stevens. He res. at Fordham, Mo.

Has 4 chil. (11th gen.), b. in Zeandale, Riley Co., Kan.:

2450 *Francis Cragin*¹¹ *Abbott*, b. Feb. 22, 1888.

2451 *Stephen Bacon*¹¹ *Abbott*, b. Mar. 31, 1889.

2452 *Hattie Julia*¹¹ *Abbott*, b. Sept., 1892.

2453 *Philip DeWitt*¹¹ *Abbott*, b. June, 1894.

2344

*Herman Charles*¹⁰ *Abbott* (*Francis*,⁹ *Hugh*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *Bixby*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Nehemiah*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co., Kan., Oct. 22, 1858, and m. in Zeandale, Riley Co., Kan., Jan. 1, 1885, Hattie Kittleman. They reside in Perkins, Oklahoma Ter.

Has 1 child (11th gen.), b. in Perkins, Oklahoma Ter.:

2454 *Vera Leoda*¹¹ *Abbott*, b. June 8, 1894.

2347

*Lewis Adams*¹⁰ *Abbott* (*William*,⁹ *Hugh*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *Bixby*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Nehemiah*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co., Dec. 13, 1864, m. in Stockdale, Riley Co., Kan., Feb. 1, 1893, Martha Kittleman, and res. in Cimarron, Payne Co., Okla. Ter.

Has 1 child (11th gen.):

2455 *Herman R.*¹¹ *Abbott*, b. in Stockdale, Dec. 24, 1893.

2352

*James Watson*¹⁰ *Abbott* (*Albert*,⁹ *Albert*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *Bixby*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Nehemiah*,⁴ *Nehemiah*,³ *George*,² *George*¹) was b. in Davenport, Ia., Oct. 20, 1859, and m. in Ogden, Utah, May 8, 1883, Blanche Eva, b.

in Waterville, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1856, dau. of James Way and Elinor (Nelson) Thompson, of Waterville. She d. in Ogden, Mar. 9, 1900, where her remains are interred. He m. (2d), in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 6, 1902, Clara Abby, b. in Bath, Summit Co., O., Aug. 11, 1865, dau. of Abraham and Nancy D. (Sweet) Link, of Copley, Summit Co., O. Mr. Abbott moved with his parents to Marshalltown, Ia., when 2 yrs. old, and remained there till 19, when he located in Ogden, where he has since lived. He was hardware clerk there for George A. Lowe 12 yrs., when he became manager. He was given an interest in the Co. and made vice president and manager when the business was incorporated, Jan., 1899, as the Geo. A. Lowe Co., hardware jobbers, which positions he has since held. He has been vice president of the Pingree Natl. Bank, Ogden, since 1904; was mem. City Council from Jan. 6, 1900, to Jan. 6, 1902; and has been trustee 1st Congl. Ch., Ogden, since 1904.

Has 3 chil. (11th gen.), b. in Ogden, Utah:

2456 *James Thompson*¹¹ *Abbott*, b. July 17, 1887.

2457 *Mary Watson*¹¹ *Abbott*, b. Nov. 13, 1888.

2458 *George Lowe*¹¹ *Abbott*, b. Nov. 11, 1892.

2353

*Lewis Cutler*¹⁰ *Abbott* (*Albert*,⁹ *Albert*,⁸ William,⁷ Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Davenport, Ia., June 28, 1861, and m. in Belvidere, Ill., Oct. 7, 1884, Caroline Louise, b. there Oct. 23, 1863, dau. of Henry and Caroline (Downer) Williams, of Belvidere. He lives in Marshalltown, Ia., where he is a mem. of the firm of Abbott & Son, wholesale and retail hardware. He is an Episcopalian, and was alderman 1894-6 and 1903-5.

Has 2 chil. (11th gen.), b. in Marshalltown, Ia.:

2459 *Helen Williams*¹¹ *Abbott*, b. Nov. 20, 1886.

2460 *Albert Cutler*¹¹ *Abbott*, b. June 6, 1888.

2370

FRANK PARKER¹⁰ ABBOTT (William,⁹ Benjamin,⁸ Benjamin,⁷ Bixby,⁶ William,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. in that part of Amesbury now Merrimacport, Essex Co., Mass., Jan. 22, 1856, and m. in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind., Oct. 27, 1880, Jeanette, b. there Aug. 29, 1853, dau. of Chauncey and Emma Pamelia (Brown) Hascall, of Goshen. Mr. Abbott was employed by his father for the

Goshen Pump Co., and soon developed into a buyer of lumber, and superintendent. He was with this company ten years, four years of which as treasurer and general manager of the Lesh, Prouty & Abbott Co., mfrs. of black walnut lumber, E. Chicago, Ind., a suburb of Chicago, Ill. He first went to work for John H. Lesh & Co. in 1884, measuring logs and lumber in the yards, was for some time inspector of lumber, and later went on the road buying logs and lumber, and finally selling lumber. He was also a portion of the time, while on the road, supt. of the Co.'s business at Rolling Prairie 3 yrs., during which the mill mfrd. 11,000,000 feet of lumber from walnut logs bought by Abbott in the winter. He kept one and part of the time two mills running steadily. When there was a change in the old firm, Mr. Abbott retained his connection with John H. Lesh at Goshen, and prior to Feb. 17, 1890, when the present firm was organized, remained at Goshen. He is the only one of the Co. who gives his whole time to the business, which is very prosperous, and has a large and efficient corps of workmen. He lives at Goshen.

Has 9 chil. (11th gen.):

- 2461 Nellie¹¹ Abbott, b. in Goshen, July 25, 1881; d. there Sept. 25, 1886.
- 2462 Gertrude Jeanette¹¹ Abbott, b. at New River, Tenn., June 27, 1883; d. at Fort Wayne, Ind., Nov. 29, 1891.
- 2463 Ruby¹¹ Abbott, b. in Goshen, Feb. 24, 1885.
- 2464 Ellis¹¹ Abbott, b. in Goshen, Apr. 10, 1887.
- 2465 Florence¹¹ Abbott, b. in Goshen, Oct. 12, 1889.
- 2466 Frank Prouty¹¹ Abbott, b. in East Chicago, Ind., Oct. 20, 1891.
- 2467 John Hascall¹¹ Abbott, b. in East Chicago, Jan. 30, 1893.
- 2468 Jeanette¹¹ Abbott, b. in East Chicago, Jan. 6, 1895.
- 2469 Child,¹¹ b. Apr. 27, 1896; unnamed in data.

2385

CHARLES WILSON¹⁰ ABBOTT (John,⁹ Oren,⁸ John,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nehemiah,³ George,² George¹) was b. at St. Augustine, Knox Co., Ill., Sept. 3, 1865, and m. in W. Liberty, Ia., Dec. 21, 1887, Dorothy, b. in Vera, Fayette Co., Ill., Aug. 20, 1863, dau. of Henry and Mary (Thompson) Parris, of Riverside, Cal. Mr. Abbott is a laborer, and lives in W. Liberty.

Has 3 chil. (11th gen.), b. in W. Liberty, Cedar Co., Ia.:

- 2470 Mary Irene¹¹ Abbott, b. Feb. 24, 1889.
- 2471 Charles Henry¹¹ Abbott, b. Dec. 30, 1890.
- 2472 Amy¹¹ Abbott, b. Nov. 18, 1892.

STATISTICS
OF THE
DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE ABBOTT,
OF ROWLEY, MASS.

	Descend- ants.	Marriage alliances.	Total.	Grand total.
College Graduates.*				
Harvard University	95	33	128	....
Yale University	35	4	39	....
Bowdoin College	30	2	32	....
Dartmouth College	16	5	21	....
Amherst College	9	2	11	....
Miscellaneous Colleges	157	54	211	....
Miscellaneous Colleges, Ladies	41	....	41	....
Totals	383	100	483	483
Professions.†				
Clergymen	63	42	105	....
Physicians	95	37	132	....
Lawyers	77	28	105	....
Army Officers (Regular)	11	2	13	....
Totals	246	109	355	355
Church Officials.†				
Deacons	64	13	77	....
Elders	10	4	14	....
Totals	74	17	91	91
Church Members.‡				
Congregational Church	302	193	495	....
Methodist Church	143	48	191	....
Baptist Church	86	41	127	....
Unitarian Church	58	30	88	....
Universalist Church	59	25	84	....
Presbyterian Church	68	27	95	....
Episcopal Church	40	22	62	....
Miscellaneous	26	8	34	....
Totals	782	394	1176	1176

* Not all probably reported; some descendants could not be traced.

† Probably not all reported.

‡ Early generations almost wholly Congl. so far as known; only small per cent. of Ch. mems. known of early or late generations; fully half of living descendants believed to be Ch. mems. failed to report Ch. affiliations, although requested to do so; enough reported however to form an idea of Ch. alliances.

	Descend- ants.	Marriage alliances.	Total.	Grand total.
Lawmakers.*				
U. S. Congress, H. R.	5	5	10	....
U. S. Senators	4	2	6	....
C. S. A. Senators	1	....	1	....
State Legislatures: H. R.	44	17	61	....
“ “ Senators	12	2	14	....
Totals	66	26	92	92
Politicians.†				
Republicans	92	35	127	....
Democrats	9	2	11	....
Totals	101	37	138	138
State and City Officials.‡				
Governors	4	....	4	....
Mayors	16	1	17	....
Totals	20	1	21	21
U. S. A. Govt. Officials.‡				
President, U. S. A. etc.	1	....	1	....
Minister to England, etc.	1	....	1	....
Minister to Sweden, etc.	1	....	1	....
Minister to France, etc. . . . .	....	1	1	....
Secretary of the Navy, etc.	1	....	1	....
Commissioner of Patents, etc.	1	....	1	....
Commissioner of Pensions, etc. . . . .	....	1	1	....
Chief Justice, U. S. A., etc. . . . .	....	1	1	....
Officers, U. S. Army	11	2	13	....
Totals	16	5	21	21
Colonial Wars.‡				
Bvt. Maj. Gen.	1	....	1	....
Brig. Gens.	1	1	2	....
Colonels . . . . .	....	1	1	....
Lt. Colonels	1	....	1	....
Majors	1	....	1	....
Captains	4	2	6	....
Lieutenants	3	1	4	....
Total commissioned	11	5	16	....
Sergeants	3	....	3	....
Corporals	2	....	2	....
Privates	14	2	16	....
Seamen (Navy)	3	....	3	....
Total enlisted	22	2	24	40

* Probably not all included.

† Living generations only: a few only, reported political affiliation.

‡ Probably incomplete.

	Descend- ants.	Marriage alliances.	Total.	Grand total.
Revolutionary War.*				
Colonels	4	....	4	....
Majors	3	1	4	....
Captains	6	2	8	....
Lieutenants	13	2	15	....
Total commissioned	26	5	31	....
Sergeants	10	....	....	....
Corporals	7	....	....	....
Privates	47	3	....	....
Total enlisted	64	3	67	98
War of 1812.*				
Colonels	2	1	3	....
Majors	1	1	2	....
Captains	7	5	12	....
Lieutenants	11	2	13	....
Ensign	1	....	1	....
Total commissioned	22	9	31	....
Drum Major	1	....	....	....
Fife Major	1	....	....	....
Sergeants	2	....	....	....
Corporals	1	....	....	....
Fifers	2	....	....	....
Artificer	1	....	....	....
Privates	11	....	....	....
Total enlisted	19	....	19	50
Civil War, 1861-1865.				
Brigadier Generals	4	1	5	....
Colonels	2	....	2	....
Lt. Colonels	6	1	7	....
Majors	13	1	14	....
Captains	23	5	28	....
Lieutenants	13	1	14	....
Total commissioned†	61	9	70	....
Sergeants	10	3	13	....
Corporals	7	1	8	....
Band Musicians	3	....	3	....
Drummers	2	....	2	....
Privates	90	22	112	....
Secret Service	1	....	1	....
Hospital Steward . . . . .	....	1	1	....
Hospital Nurse	1	....	1	....
Petty Officer (Navy)	1	....	1	....
Total enlisted‡	115	27	142	212

* Probably Incomplete.

† Incomplete. 1 C. S. A. officer included.

‡ 4 C. S. A. included.

	Descend- ants.	Marriage alliances.	Total.	Grand total.
Spanish War.*				
Major	1	....	1	....
1st Sergeant	1	....	1	....
Total	2	....	2	2
Regular U. S. Army.*				
Brig. and Bvt. Maj. General	1	....	1	....
Colonel	1	....	1	....
Majors	3	1	4	....
Captains	2	....	2	....
Lieutenants	4	1	5	....
Total commissioned	11	2	13	....
Privates	1	....	1	....
Seaman (Navy)	1	....	1	....
Total enlisted	2	....	2	15
State Militia.*				
Brig. General . . . . .	....	1	1	....
Colonels	3	....	3	....
Majors	2	....	2	....
Captains	22	1	23	....
Lieutenants	3	....	3	....
Ensign	1	....	1	....
Total commissioned	31	2	33	....
Sergeants	2	....	2	....
Corporals	1	....	1	....
Privates	10	1	11	....
Engineer (Navy)	1	....	1	....
Seamen (Navy)	8	....	8	....
Total	22	1	23	55
Merchant Marine, etc.*				
Sea Captains	7	....	....	....
Florida War, private	1	....	....	....
Canadian Army: Lt. Colonel	1	....	....	....
“ “ Major	1	....	....	....
“ “ Captain	1	....	....	....

* Incomplete.

CAPT. THOMAS ABBOTT,
OF
ROWLEY AND ANDOVER, ESSEX CO., MASS.

FOR several years after the Author had commenced the compilation of this work, it was supposed, for reasons given elsewhere, that Capt. Thomas Abbott was a son of George^t Abbott, of Rowley, Mass. When it was discovered that this was probably not the case, the perplexing, thankless task of finishing a compilation of his descendants was discontinued, as it was not the purpose of the Author to include in this Register any but the descendants of his own pioneer. It seemed a pity, however, not to publish what data had been collected concerning the descendants of Capt. Abbott, and as it would be disappointing to those now living who had supplied data of their families if he were not to do so, the Author finally decided to print what he has obtained.

The only lines of descent of this pioneer approximately complete are the Andover, Me., and Marblehead, Mass., branches; that of Andover, Me., is almost wholly so, but owing to the meagre data to be obtained from the early records of Marblehead, it has not been possible to make this branch of the family satisfactorily complete. The same can be said in regard to the Ashford, Ct., branch of the family, although research in this line was stopped when it was found that the descendants were probably not lineal descendants of George Abbott, of Rowley. At Ashford, in addition to meagre town, church, and even county records, one is confronted with the same given names as at Woodstock, Pomfret, and other near-by places, in different branches of the Abbott family of different pioneers, who were constantly moving from one place to the other. If the records, especially at Ashford, had been fairly well kept even for that day, it would still

be difficult now to separate individual records, in all instances, even if each descendant could be identified.

The time given to this branch of the Abbott family and the additional labor involved in making necessary changes in compilation, etc., after it was found that Capt. Abbott was probably not a son of George¹ Abbott, of Rowley, has delayed the publication of this work fully two years or more, and especially as travelling for research in the rural districts, where public offices in small places were not kept constantly heated in winter, was dangerous to health, and impracticable.

FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS.

1

CAPT. THOMAS¹ ABBOTT was probably b. in England about 1632,* where he lived till about 1642, about which time he probably became a member of the family of George¹ Abbott, of Rowley, Essex Co., Mass. Capt. Abbott is mentioned in the will of George¹ Abbott's son Thomas,² Sr., and by his bros. George² and Nehemiah,² in the settlement of their bro. Thomas,² Sr.'s, estate as "brother," but the Ipswich Court records, 1647, indicate that probably after the death of George¹ Abbott, of Rowley, in that year, Capt. Thomas Abbott's father was probably living. George¹ Abbott's sons George,² Nehemiah² and Thomas,² Sr. (the two Thomases in George¹ Abbott's family being distinguished as Sr. and Jr.), were summoned before the Court at Ipswich in 1647 to show cause why Thomas, Jr., the subject of this sketch, should not be bound out. The Court decided that he should be, but gave a reasonable length of time before action should be taken, in order to give his father, whose name is not given in the Court proceedings, time to object, which probably indicates that he was living at too great a distance away either to be summoned before the Court, or to be communicated with at once concerning his son.

No such action as this would probably have been taken before George¹ Abbott's death; for if there had been, he would probably have been consulted in the premises as to his wishes, beforehand, and if practicable, would probably have been summoned before the Court instead of his sons, two of whom at least were minors. This is thought to indicate that Thomas, Jr., was not a son of George¹ Abbott,

* Suffolk Co. Court Files. 1: p. 233.

of Rowley, but he may have been, and probably was, a relative, as the physical characteristics of his living descendants are the same as those of the Rowley Abbotts.

Apparently Thomas, Jr., seems to have been virtually abandoned except by George¹ Abbott's family, and having grown up from a tender age with his sons, would seem to them like a brother; this, together with his pathetic, forlorn condition — being forever separated from his relatives in England in the wilds of a new continent, and the sons of George¹ Abbott, one of the first settlers, being similarly situated after the death of their father, and especially the two surviving real sons after their bro. Thomas,² Sr.'s death, on whom they probably largely relied after their father died, led them to regard Thomas, Jr., as a brother, especially in their early years, and he was accordingly so mentioned in Thomas, Sr.'s will, and afterwards in legal papers which Thomas, Jr., signed in the settlement of the former's estate.*

The amount willed by Thomas,² Sr., to Thomas, Jr., being just half as much as he willed to his real brothers, is also significant of no real brotherhood, as well as of many other things too numerous to mention. It is also noticeable, for it shows a lack of appreciation and tenderness under the circumstances, even if they were not brothers, that Thomas, Jr., named none of his six sons either George or Nehemiah; and the thought at this distant day that he should not have named one of his sons George, in memory of him who under unusual circumstances had cared for him at a time when he could not care for himself, is unsatisfactory. On the other hand neither did George or Nehemiah name any of their sons Thomas, which is remarkable, as there were two Thomases in their father's family, the elder being an able man, a leader after his father's death in the Rowley settlement, and very promising. It is noticeable that George,² Nehemiah,² and Thomas, Jr., each had a daughter named Mary, which was without doubt the name of George and Nehemiah's mother.

* The Compiler, owing to his mother's affliction, was, at a tender age, much thrown in the families of two of his aunts — Mrs. Howe and Mrs. Thompson — and being much with his cousins, neither family having any sons, these have always had a much more tender regard for him than perhaps they otherwise would (which is mutual), and have always looked upon him as a brother; and Percis Thompson being nine years his senior, and the eldest of these cousins having had charge of him when very young and attending district school together, always spoke of and introduced him to others as her brother, and addressed him in her letters all her life and remembered him in her will as such; and the children of the other cousins, although grown to middle age, have always addressed him as "uncle." So that three centuries hence, when the facts in the premises would not be known except for this statement, the actual relationship would be quite as obscure as is now that of Thomas, Jr., and the sons of George¹ Abbott, of Rowley.

Capt. Abbott¹ remained in Rowley till about 1659,* when he went to Concord, Mass., where he obtained employment for a time and then, about 1662,† went to Andover, Mass., where Dec. 15, 1664, he m. Sarah Steward. He testified on "10-12-1652," that he was about 20 yrs. old, in the trial of John Betts, of Concord, for killing his servant Robert Knights, and that Knights was a "fellow-servant."‡ He was a husbandman and lived in Andover where, with four others, he owned a mill privilege on "Cochichawicke River," on which permission was given in 1695, to his son-in-law, Capt. Joseph Chandler and his bro. Ens. Henry Chandler who m. Lydia³ Abbott, gr.-dau. of George¹ Abbott, of Rowley, Mass., to build a saw-mill "four rods above y^e lower ford, on condition that this do not stop the passage of the fish called alewives."§ He took the oath of allegiance to the King, Feb. 11, 1678, was doubtless Capt. of Militia in Andover, and d. there May 15, 1695.¶

Mrs. Abbott lived in No. Andover with her son Thomas² during her widowhood, and d. there Feb. 6, 1715/16, æ. 69 yrs. She and son Thomas were appointed admrs. of Capt. Abbott's estate, which inventoried May 3, 1695, £119: 18s.: 6d. There remained for distribution among his heirs, after paying all debts and deducting the widow's share, £17: 8s., of which Thomas, the eldest son, received a double share, and the other children the balance. The settlement of the estate as recorded is incomplete and obscure.¶ His land in the Andover Commons, Mar. 26, 1718, was inventoried at £515.

Had 10 chil. (2d gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

2 Joseph² Abbott, b. Mar. 16, 1666; d. in Andover, Mar. 7, 1667.

3 Thomas² Abbott, b. 1668.

4 Sarah² Abbott, b. Jan. 8, 1671; m. Nov. 26, 1691, Capt. Joseph Chandler, bro. of Ens. Henry who m. Lydia³ Abbott, dau. of George,² Jr., of Andover, progenitors of R. B. Hayes, late Pres.

* Ipswich Mass., Rec., i: p. 233.

† Salem, Mass., Deeds, ii: p. 174.

‡ Suffolk Co., Mass., Ct. Files, No. 168.

§ Bailey's *Hist. Sketches of Andover, Mass.*, p. 575.

¶ Under the head of "Publick charges" at Rowley, Thomas Abbott is credited with bounty for wolves and foxes killed, and with pay for military services, but it is impossible to tell to which,—Thomas, Sr., or Thomas, Jr.,—they should be credited. The charges are as follows:

1650, "for 2 wolves"	£2	
1650, for "5 foxes"		12s.
1651, for "14 foxes"	£1	15s.
1654, for "one fox more"		2s. 6d.
1655, for "being a Soutlger"		2s. 1d.
Total	£4	11s. 7d.

¶ Salem, Mass., Prob. Rec.

U. S.* These two bros. owned the saw-mill built 1695, on the site owned partly by Capt. Thomas¹ Abbott, on the Cochichawicke River, Andover. Joseph was a blacksmith; highway surveyor, 1709-10; iron mfr. in Salisbury, at Powow River Falls; sold half interest to James Brown, of Amesbury; had 9 chil. (3d gen.):

- i. Sarah³ Chandler, b. Mar. 10, 1693; m. Oct. 20, 1712, John Russell; m. (2d), 1736, John Rowell; had 7 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Andover, Mass.: 1. Sarah⁴ Russell, b. Apr. 5, 1713. 2. Phebe⁴ Russell, b. June 13, 1716. 3. John⁴ Russell, b. June 8, 1717. 4. Joseph⁴ Russell, b. Jan. 8, 1720. 5. Robert⁴ Russell, b. Jan. 31, 1722. 6. Isaac⁴ Russell, b. Dec. 3, 1724. 7. Hannah⁴ Russell, b. Dec. 28, 1730.
- ii. Joseph³ Chandler, b. June 29, 1694; m. Mar. 27, 1718, Mary Tucker, of Amesbury; resd. in Salisbury, 1725, Southampton, 1753, and Epping, N. H., 1755; blacksmith. A bar of iron flew up while straightening it with a trip hammer, and knocked out his front teeth; he was "a good singer afterwards"; had 7 chil. (4th gen.): 1. Sarah⁴ Chandler, b. in Amesbury, Jan. 25, 1718/19. 2. Mary⁴ Chandler, b. in Salisbury, Aug. 15, 1721. 3. Joseph⁴ Chandler, b. in Salisbury, Mar. 11, 1724; d. there Apr. 8, 1724. 4. Capt. Joseph⁴ Chandler, 2d, b. in Salisbury, 1725; m. Jan. 1, 1746, Lydia Eastman. 5. Hannah⁴ Chandler, b. in Salisbury, Mar. 19, 1727; d. y. 6. Hannah⁴ Chandler, 2d, b. in Salisbury, Oct. 5, 1730. 7. Lydia⁴ Chandler, b. in Salisbury, Feb. 3, 1734/5.
- iii. Isaac³ Chandler, b. Aug. 24, 1696; m. in Amesbury, Jan. 7, 1720, Susan Barnard, of Amesbury. He was a Lieutenant. After the massacre of the Bradleys and others by Indians, Aug. 11,† 1746, about 2 mls. west on the Hopkinton, N. H., road, Lt. Chandler and his son Isaac were ordered to serve as a guard about the house of Rev. Timothy Walker. Jan. 2, 1747/8, Lt. Chandler and others of Rumford, petitioned Gov. Benning Wentworth, of N. H., to grant such protection as would encourage him to reoccupy his "abandoned garrison" and to protect his grist-mill, the only one in "the three towns that stood under the command of the guns of the garrison." Lt. Chandler and Jacob Pillsbury, of Rumford, made the following deposition regarding the Bow controversy, 1757:

"That there was no way for the people, in their power, to defend themselves against their [Indian] enemies, but by assembling together, by common agreement, as many families as conveniently

* See Descendants of George¹ Abbott, of Rowley, Mass., 2d generation, p. 34, *supra*.

† Another has this data Aug. 2.

could, and first erecting a fort or garrison sufficient to contain them, and their building within the same a house for each family, to screen them from the inclemency of the weather, and all this they did at their own expense. Moreover, by being obliged to keep watch and ward, and to work together in large companies for the greater safety during the summer; and their being called from their business — either by some assault or the discovery of the Indians — and other avocations occasioned by the War, the deponents really believe that the said inhabitants lost nearly one half of their time during the most busy and valuable part of the year; for all which they never, as the deponents heard of, had any allowance or consideration. And notwithstanding all these discouragements, they have stood their ground against the enemy; supported themselves with all the necessaries of life, and also yearly spared considerable quantities of provisions to the neighboring villages in the said Province — which must have suffered very much if they had not their assistance. And they have always been ready, upon notice of distress or danger among their neighbors, during the War, to go to their relief, many times in considerable companies, to places at a distance, all at their own expense; besides the losses they have sustained, not only of human lives, but also of their stock of cattle, many scores of which were destroyed at other times. . . .”*

- Lt. Chandler gave his sons Isaac and Joseph large tracts of land in Hopkinton, where the village now is. After his d. his wid. lived there with her son Joseph; had 6 chil. (4th gen.): 1. Capt. Joseph⁴ Chandler, b. in Amesbury, Sept. 23, 1720. 2. Maj. Isaac⁴ Chandler, b. May 15, 1727; m. Meriel[†] Cotton, of Woburn, Mass. 3. Hannah⁴ Chandler, b. Aug. 30, 1729; m. John Chadwick, of Hopkinton. 4. Moses⁴ Chandler, b. Aug. 21, 1733. 5. Mary⁴ Chandler, b. Nov. 4, 1735; m. in Hopkinton, Dec. 22, 1757, Abel Kimball. 6. Lt. Joseph⁴ Chandler, b. in Concord, Apr. 23, 1740; m. Betsey Jewett, of Rowley.
- iv. Mehitable³ Chandler, b. Feb. 27, 1699; m. in Amesbury, Feb. 28, 1717/18, Ichabod Davis, of Amesbury; resd. there. She m. (2d), John Radcliff; had 1 child (4th gen.): 1. Joseph⁴ Davis, b. in Amesbury, Oct. 30, 1719.
- v. Jenima³ Chandler, b. May 2, 1701; d. y.
- vi. Nathaniel³ Chandler, b. 1703; m. Jan. 4, 1728, Susanna Rowell; resd. in Salisbury, Mass.; had 6 chil. (4th gen.): 1. Meriam⁴ Chandler, b. in Salisbury, Nov. 24, 1728; m. Dec. 4, 1748, Capt. Nathaniel Abbott, of Rumford, Me., a desc. of George Abbot, Sr., of Andover, Mass. 2. Sarah⁴ Chandler, b. Apr. 10, 1731. 3. Phebe⁴ Chandler, b. May 11, 1733. 4. Moses⁴ Chandler, b. May 25, 1735; m. Sarah —; resd. in Ames-

* Bouton's *Hist. of Concord, N. H.*

† So spelled on the rec.; on her g. s., which gives her death as Jan. 3, 1805, it is Meril, but *Chandler Gen.*, p. 185, shows it was probably Muriel; she was a descendant of the eminent Rev. John Cotton, the emigrant. Maj. Isaac served as sergt. in Capt. Jona. Poor's Co., Sept. 9 to Nov. 17, 1755, in the Crown Point Expedition.

- bury; he was a blacksmith; wid. admr. of est., June 17, 1765. She m. (2d), Mr. Reed. 5. Aaron⁴ Chandler, b. in Amesbury, Oct. 4, 1737; d. in Salisbury, Oct. 19, 1784; m. in Lynn, Mass., Mar. 26, 1761, Sarah Chadwell, of Lynn. He m. (2d), Apr. 4, 1772, Eliza Quimby, of Amesbury; shoemaker; adm. of est. granted Betty Chandler, June 13, 1788; inv. Oct. 22, 1788, for £68: 16s.: 4d. 6. Philip⁴ Chandler, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 23, 1739 (?).
- vii. Rhoda³ Chandler, b. 1705; m. in Amesbury. June 3, 1729, James Russell. She m. (2d), Richard Stubbs (?).
- viii. Phebe³ Chandler, b. 1707; "m. (?) Andrew Gray."
- ix. Jemima³ Chandler, b. —; m. in Salisbury, Nov. 28, 1723, Moses Rowell, of Amesbury; m. (2d), Oct., 1737, Jacob Brown.
- 5 Joseph² Abbott, b. Aug. 16, 1674.
- 6 Dorothy² Abbott, b. Jan. 2, 1676; d. Oct. 27, 1678.
- 7 Nathaniel² Abbott, b. Jan. 19, 1678/9.
- 8 John² Abbott, b. Sept. 23, 1681.
- 9 Dorothy² Abbott, 2d, b. —; m. Nov. 21, 1710, Bravitor, b. Sept. 29, 1685, son of Robert and Hannah (Holt) Gray, of Andover; resd. in Andover; was granted land by com. there between June, 1715, and Sept. 13, 1721, and later, variously located. He prob. d. 1734; est. settled Sept. 9, 1734, for £290: 5s.: 8d.; wid. Dorothy, admr.*; had 2 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Andover, Mass.:
- i. Bravitor³ Gray, b. July 19, 1717; gd.-ship granted Thomas Abbott, Sept. 2, 1734;† m. Sept. 6, 1734, Bethiah Hill. She d. Jan. 30, 1754. He m. (2d), July 14, 1757, Anna Danforth, dau. of Jonathan. She d. Aug. 10, 1757. He m. (3d). May 23, 1759, Elizabeth Blanchard, wid. of John; resd. in Billerica, Mass.; on tax list there 1738; had 6 chil. (4th gen.):
- a. Joseph⁴ Gray, b. July 1, 1744.
- b. Mary⁴ Gray, b. Oct. 29, 1745.
- c. Timothy⁴ Gray, b. Feb. 25, 1747/8; d. Dec. 17, 1749.
- d. Timothy⁴ Gray, 2d, b. Mar. 28, 1752.
- e. Jonathan⁴ Gray, b. Jan. 3, 1754‡ m. —; had 1 child (5th gen.): i. William⁵ Gray, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 4, 1792; d. Oct. 3, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Abigail Allen Richardson, dau. of John; mer.; had 2 chil. (6th gen.): i. Maria⁶ Gray, b. June 25, 1847; m. Dr. Bickford. ii. Lucy Ann⁶ Gray, b. Sept. 24, 1849; m. June 29, 1871, William J. Clewly, from St. Stephen, N. B.; resd. in No. Billerica.
- f. Bravitor⁴ Gray, b. Mar. 23, 1780.†

* Salem, Mass., Prob. Rec., cccxxi: p. 273.

† Salem, Mass., Prob. Rec.

‡ Salem, Mass., Prob. Rec.

ii. Mary³ Gray, b. Feb. 6, 1723/4.

- 10 Mary² Abbott, b. July 23, 1686; prob. m. Nov. 8, 1703, James, b. June 27, 1679, son of James and Elizabeth (Brown, dau. of wife of John Rogers) Kidder; resd. on Andover road S. E. of Fox Hill, Andover and Billerica, Mass., and pioneers in Mansfield, Ct. He d. May 18, 1729; had 13 chil. (3d gen.): 1. James³ Kidder, b. —; exr. father's est. 2. John³ Kidder, b. Jan. 27, 1680/1; d. at sea Mar. 27, 1707; m. June 18, 1706, Mary Phillips, of Charlestown; mariner. 3. Joseph³ Kidder, b. Apr. 21, 1683; d. July 30, 1683. 4. Elizabeth³ Kidder, b. Mar. 30, 1686; d. Apr. 14, 1703. 5. Hannah³ Kidder, b. Apr. 27, 1689; m. Benjamin Heywood, of Chelmsford, Mass. 6. Samuel³ Kidder, b. May 22, 1691; d. 1692.* The names of the other chil. are not known.
- 11 Ebenezer² Abbott, b. Nov. 23, 1689.

SECOND AND THIRD GENERATIONS.

3

THOMAS² ABBOTT (Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., in 1668, and m. Dec. 25, 1706, Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1681, dau. of John and Mary (Rogers, dau. of John, pioneer, Watertown, Mass., 1639) French, of Billerica, Mass.* Mr. Abbott was a husbandman, lived in the north parish, Andover, and d. Dec. 25, 1753, ae. abt. 85 yrs. His wife survived him and d. his wid. Sept. 30, 1754, ae. 73 yrs. His will, dated Dec. 30, 1735, was probated at Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 7, 1754, and his wid. Elizabeth, and William French, of Billerica, are mentioned as exrs. Most of his estate was given his widow during her life, after which his nephew, John Kittredge, of Tewksbury, Mass., eldest son of his bro.-in-law, Dr. John Kittredge, was to have it. Various bequests of from £5 to £10 each, were made to his bros., sisters and nephews. He was in good circumstances.†

Had 1 child (3d gen.) :

- 12 Thomas³ Abbott, b. in Andover, —; d. there Mar. 9, 1729.

5

JOSEPH² ABBOTT (Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Aug. 16, 1674, and m. Sarah Devereux. He was a house carpenter and lived in Marblehead, Mass., where he was a collector of customs

* Hazen's *Hist. of Billerica, Mass.*

† Salem, Mass., Prob. Rec., xxxiii : p. 167.

in 1711. On June 28, 1714, he sold about 30 acs. of land in Dunstable, Mass., near the Groton, Mass., line, to Samuel Brown, of Salem, Mass., for £60.*

Had 7 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass.:

- 13 Susannah³ Abbott, bapt. Aug. 10, 1701; m. July 14, 1720, Nathaniel Pettingell.
- 14 John³ Abbott, bapt. Oct. 31, 1703; possibly m. in Salem, Oct. 29, 1725, Anna LeCroix.
- 15 Sarah³ Abbott, bapt. Mar. 30, 1707; m. Jan. 9, 1724, John Trefry, of Marblehead; had 1 child (4th gen.), b. in Marblehead: 1. John⁴ Trefry, b. June 25, 17—.
- 16 Mary³ Abbott, bapt. Apr. 14, 1709; prob. m. in Salem, Nov. 26, 1728, Matthew Renough, of Marblehead.
- 17 Ann³ Abbott, bapt. Feb. 11, 1710/11.
- 18 Joseph³ Abbott, b. May 15, 1712.
- 19 Hannah³ Abbott, bapt. Aug. 24, 1715.

7

NATHANIEL² ABBOTT (Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Jan. 19, 1678/9, and m. in 1710, Mary Hutchinson, of Ashford, Windham Co., Ct. He was a carpenter. About 1716 he moved to Ashford where he was a proprietor, being allowed at the division of land Sept. 19, 1719, about 200 acs. in addition to what he already owned. In 1716 he was elected "master carpenter to cut and hew timber for three shillings a day and diet," for the meeting-house in Ashford, and was afterwards elected to take charge of raising it. He was a member of the cattle com. and selectman 1723, was paid 3s. per day by the town, 1726, for laying out a highway, was given 8s. for similar work 1727, and was fence-viewer 1735. He was a mem. of a com. Dec. 6, 1731, "to agree with a School Dame and state the place to keep the school." The first record of any land bought by him in Ashford was on Mar. 21, 1718, when he paid Benjamin Allen £5 for 5 acs. On Dec. 9, 1740, he again bought 16 acs. of Peter Tufts and Peter Tufts, Jr., for £130. He also bought of William Walters, of Roxbury, Mass., for 10s., about 50 acs. in Ashford, Apr. 11, 1742. On arriving at a mature age he gave his eldest son 100 acs. from the homestead, and was liberal to his other sons. He and his wife "submitted to the watch of the Church of Christ" in Ashford 1718, hav-

* East Camb., Mass., Deeds. The early records of Marblehead, Mass., are very meagre, and in some cases very little if any data of early settlers can be obtained there.

ing done so at No. Andover before moving to Ashford. He was one of the petitioners for a division of the Ch. soc. in Ashford, and for the formation of the Abington parish, Apr. 1, 1749.

Had 3 chil. (3d gen.):*

20 Joshua³ Abbott, b. Feb. 22, 1711/12.

21 Nathaniel³ Abbott, b. May 22, 1714.

22 Joseph³ Abbott, b. Feb. 22, 1716/17; d. previous to June 8, 1746.

His father gave him about 20 acs. of land in Ashford, Mar. 3, 1739.

The Ashford Ch. rec. give the date of his baptism as Nov., 1718.

8

JOHN² ABBOTT (Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Sept. 23, 1681, was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in Andover. He m. there Apr. 11, 1708,† Hannah Chubb, probably dau. of Paschal. She d. May 23,‡ 1733. He m. (2d), Oct. 29, 1734, Hephzibah Frye.

Had 6 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

23 Hannah³ Abbott, b. about Sept., 1711.

24 Sarah³ Abbott, b. Mar. 18, 1713; § d. y.

25 Mary³ Abbott, b. May 5, 1716; d. y.

26 John³ Abbott, b. Feb., 1718/19.

27 Sarah³ Abbott, 2d, b. Aug. 5,|| 1722; m. Apr. 5, 1753, Timothy Noyes.

28 Mary³ Abbott, 2d, b. Nov. 12,¶ 1727; m. June 6, 1754, Samuel Griffin.

11

EBENEZER² ABBOTT (Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Nov. 23, 1689. He m. Elizabeth Tucker, of Amesbury, Mass., who d. Apr. 14, 1744,** ae. 50 yrs. He m. (2d), Dec. 4, 1744, Mary Ingalls, of Andover. He was a husbandman, lived in Amesbury till 1735, and in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., Mass., where he d. Dec. 19, 1771, ae. 82 yrs. Ebenezer Abbott, of Andover, sold Edmund Frost, 1757, about 60 acs. of land in Shrewsbury for £20: 6s.: 8d.†† The probate office at Salem has no record of the settlement of his estate.

* Neither the land, probate or town records of Ashford, from which this compilation is made, mention other children of this family.

† Savage has this date 1710.

‡ Savage has this date June 3.

§ Savage has this date 1712.

|| Savage has this date Aug. 16.

¶ Savage has this date Nov. 23.

** Savage has this date 1743.

†† Worcester, Mass., Deeds.

Had 10 chil. (3d gen.):

- 29 Sarah³ Abbott, b. in Amesbury, June 7, 1717; d. Sept. 25, 1721.
- 30 Elizabeth³ Abbott, b. in Amesbury, May 6, 1719.
- 31 Ebenezer³ Abbott, b. in Amesbury, Sept. 6, 1721.
- 32 John³ Abbott, b. in Amesbury, Feb. 28, 1722/3.
- 33 Philip³ Abbott, b. Sept. 11, 1725; d. in Louisburg, Jan. 31, 1746/7,
prob. in the army.
- 34 Thomas³ Abbott, b. in Amesbury, May 28, 1728; d. Sept. 12, 1731.
- 35 Sarah³ Abbott, 2d, b. in Amesbury, July 15, 1730.
- 36 Thomas³ Abbott, 2d, b. in Amesbury, Feb. 22, 1732/3; m. Apr. 26,
1759, Elizabeth Saxby, of Boxford, Mass.
- 37 Samuel³ Abbott, b. in Shrewsbury,* June 16, 1736.
- 38 Benjamin³ Abbott, b. in Andover, Jan. 25, 1738/9.

THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS.

18

JOSEPH³ ABBOTT (Joseph,² Thomas¹) was b. in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., May 15, 1712, and m. July 17, 1735, Mary Grant, of Marblehead. His wid. Mary, and others, all of Marblehead, sold for £21 : 12s., June 14, 1783, their interest in certain land with a house thereon in Marblehead belonging to their gr.-father, late of Marblehead.†

Had 8 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass.:

- 39 Joseph⁴ Abbott, b. Feb. 24, 1735/6.
- 40 John⁴ Abbott, bapt. Oct. 2, 1737; d. y.
- 41 John⁴ Abbott, 2d, bapt. Apr. 20, 1739; d. y.
- 42 John⁴ Abbott, 3d, bapt. Apr. 12, 1741.
- 43 Francis⁴ Abbott, b. 1744; m. in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 26, 1767, Mary Malcomb. She d. in Marblehead, Jan. 20, 1819. He was fined 5s. and costs, Apr. 24, 1771, for unnecessarily walking on Sunday contrary to law, the money to be given to the poor of Marblehead.‡ No rec. of chil. to be found.
- 44 Mary⁴ Abbott, b. Aug. 31, 1746.
- 45 Sarah⁴ Abbott, b. 1748.
- 46 George⁴ Abbott, b. —.

20

JOSHUA³ ABBOTT (Nathaniel,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Feb. 22, 1711/12, was a husbandman, and m. Lydia —. For "paternal affection," etc., his father deeded him 100 acs. of land

* According to the Mass. Archives, he was b. in Andover.

†Salem, Mass., Deeds, cxlii: fol. 21.

‡ Roads' *Hist. of Marblehead, Mass.*, p. 347.

from the north part of the homestead in Ashford, Ct., May 9, 1737;* and Oct. 1, 1741, for £200, certain other land in Ashford.† He bought for £142: 7s.: 6d., on Feb. 6, 1749, abt. 90 acs., described in a deed by him dated June 8, 1747, and recorded in vol. D, fol. 249, Ashford recs.; also for £300, abt. 50 acs. in Ashford, Sept. 4, 1753;‡ also for £500, abt. 94 acs. in Ashford, June 8, 1747.§ His bro. Nathaniel deeded him all his interest in their bro. Joseph's est., decd., of Ashford, for £70, June 8, 1746.¶ He sold certain land there for £200, on June 7, 1745.¶¶

On Sept. 22, 1753, he was one of several who signed a petition to the Legislature of Ct., from Ashford, requesting that certain changes be made in the Ch. creed.** He was well-to-do and influential. The following is from the Ashford town records: ††

Had 7 chil. (4th gen.): ‡‡

47 Thomas⁺ Abbott, b. Mar. 16, 1735/6. His father deeded him 20 acs. of land on Bigelow River, Ashford, prior to 1764.§§

48 Lydia⁺ Abbott, b. Feb. 27, 1737/8.

49 Joshua⁺ Abbott, b. Mar. 10, 1739/40.

50 Samuel⁺ Abbott, b. Feb. 6, 1741/2. He bought of Moses Tufts, of Ashford, husb., for £20: 10s., abt. 3 acs. of land in Ashford, Oct. 22, 1764;||| also of his father, Sept. 8, 1764, for £18, abt. 50 acs. in Ashford, lying on both sides of Bigelow River, etc., excepting 20 acs. on the north part of the foregoing land, "I, the sd. Joshua Abbott have given by deed to my son Thomas and is excepted out of this deed," etc.¶¶¶

* Ashford, Ct., Land Rec., G: p. 76.

† *Ibid.*, p. 262.

‡ *Ibid.*, 1: p. 268.

§ *Ibid.*, D: p. 248.

¶ *Ibid.*, pp. 148-153.

¶¶ *Ibid.*, p. 149.

** Larned's *Hist. of Windham Co., Ct.*, 1: p. 549.

†† In the *Register of the Abbot Family* (1847), p. 143, this family is wrongly placed among the descendants of George¹ Abbot, Sr., of Andover, Mass., who had a gr.-son by his son Nathaniel² (see p. 117, *Abbot Reg.*, 1847), named Joshua,³ b. 1711, the same year that Joshua,⁴ son of Nathaniel,³ of Ashford, Ct., who was a descendant of George¹ Abbott, of Rowley, Mass., was b. This error necessitated a trip to Ashford by the Compiler, in order to examine the land, probate and town records, before the mistake could be rectified. The record also of the *Abbot Register* is that Samuel,⁵ of this family, was a Col. of Militia during the Rev. War. The printed *Rev. Rolls of Ct.* show but one Samuel Abbott, in Ct. who was Col. of Militia during that period. He was from Norwich, Ct., and was a descendant of George¹ Abbott, of Rowley, but belonged to another family, that of Capt. (sea) John¹ Abbott, of Norwich, only son of John³ Abbott, of Watertown, Mass., gr.-son of George¹ Abbott, of Rowley.

‡‡ The Ashford town records contain no data pertaining to the families of any of these children, although from the Ashford land records it is apparent that Thomas and Samuel were still living there in 1764. There were also numerous descendants of George¹ Abbott, Sr., of Andover, living at Woodstock and Pomfret, and other nearby places in Ct., bearing some of the same names as those in this, and in the family of Nathaniel¹ Abbott, bro. of Joshua,⁴ of Ashford, some of whom also lived in Ashford. The living descendants of Nathaniel¹ and Joshua⁴ Abbott are the only ones for various reasons who can trace their lineage correctly back to this period, and they cannot be located by the Compiler, as there are no data to go by.

§§ Ashford, Ct., Land Rec. ||| Ashford, Ct., Land Rec., L: p. 192. ¶¶ *Ibid.*, p. 193.

- 51 "Murcy" (Mary?)⁴ Abbott, b. June 2, 1744.
 52 Rebeckah⁴ Abbott, b. May 4, 1746.
 53 Joseph⁴ Abbott, b. Feb. 12, 1749; prob. served 3 mos., priv. Rev. War, 1778, in Col. Enos's Regt. on the Hudson River.*

21

NATHANIEL³ ABBOTT (Nathaniel,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., May 22, 1714, and m. Apr. 16, 1734, Esther Lyon. He was a husbandman. His father sold him, on Nov. 8, 1743, about 16 acs. of land in Ashford for £140 (?). He sold his interest in his bro. Thomas's estate to his bro. Joshua, June 8, 1746, for £70.†

Had 9 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Ashford, Windham Co., Ct.:

- 54 Mary⁴ Abbott, b. Apr. 22, 1734.
 55 Stephen⁴ Abbott, b. Nov. 10, 1735.
 56 Nathaniel⁴ Abbott, b. July 18, 1737.
 57 Hannah⁴ Abbott, b. Sept. 16, 1740.
 58 John⁴ Abbott, b. Sept. 22, 1742; prob. served in Rev. War, priv. in Col. Canfield's Militia Regt., at West Point, N. Y., 1781.‡
 59 Nathan⁴ Abbott, b. Dec. 6, 1744.
 60 Esther⁴ Abbott, b. —; m. Nehemiah Jackson; had 13 chil. (5th gen.): 1. Sally⁵ Jackson, b. Sept. 10, 1767; n. m. 2. Charles⁵ Jackson, b. Nov. 3, 1770; moved south. 3. Lovina⁵ Jackson, b. Oct. 1, 1771; m. Mr. Smith. 4. Willard⁵ Jackson, b. —. 5. John⁵ Jackson, b. May 12, 1778. 6. Nehemiah⁵ Jackson, b. July 27, 1780. 7. Esther⁵ Jackson, b. Jan. 20, 1785; m. David Lyon. 8. Nathans⁵ Jackson, b. June 21, 1787; d. y. 9. Chesters⁵ Jackson, b. Sept., 1789; m. Hannah Lyon. 10. Chloes⁵ Jackson, b. —; m. —, Adolphus Child; resd. in N. Y. 11. Polly⁵ Jackson, b. —; m. Olcott Fisher. 12. Willard⁵ Jackson, b. —; m. Orinda Goodell. 13. Nathans⁵ Jackson, 2d, b. —; m. Priscilla Morey.
 61 Dolly⁴ Abbott, b. —; m. Samuel Jones.
 62 Marsilva⁴ Abbott, b. —; m. Penuel Tucker; moved to Pompey and Preble, N. Y.

26

JOHN³ ABBOTT (John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Feb., 1718/19, and m. there June 17, 1746, Hannah Farnum. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover till late in life, when he moved to Andover, Oxford Co., Me., where they both d., he, in 1803, ae. 85, and she, Dec. 6, 1808, ae. abt. 84 yrs. He was a farmer.

* *Rev. War Rolls, Ct.*

† Ashford, Ct., Land Rec., D: pp. 143-153, 182.

‡ *Rev. War Rolls, Ct.*

Had 6 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass. :

63 Jonathan⁺ Abbott, b. Apr. 12, 1747.

64 Phillip⁺ Abbott, b. Oct. 4, 1749.

65 Hannah⁺ Abbott, b. Aug. 29, 1751; m. Apr. 29, 1773, John Johnson, Jr.

66 Susannah⁺ Abbott, b. Dec. 20, 1753; m. Nov. 14, 1771, Daniel Stevens.

67 Betsey⁺ Abbott, b. Nov. 9, 1758; m. Sept. 20, 1781, Peter Carlton.

68 John⁺ Abbott, b. Jan. 24, 1769.

31

EBENEZER³ ABBOTT (Ebenezer,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Sept. 6, 1721, and m. in Andover, Mass., Oct. 6, 1748, Martha Frye. He lived in Andover till about 1757, when he removed to Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., Mass., and lived on the road leading from the post-road towards Simon Maynard's. His house stood on a hill, northerly of the brook. He was a yeoman and miller. The remains of his milldam, etc., on the brook where he lived, are yet visible. Four of his children d. of dysentery, which prevailed in the town to an alarming degree in 1770, which he felt so seriously it probably hastened his death. He d. July 21, 1775, *ae.* 54 yrs. The inventory of his estate, dated Dec. 4, 1777, amounted to £436 : 18*s.* His wid. Martha, received £145 : 12*s.* : 8*d.* Lewis, the oldest son, was given £97 : 1*s.* : 8*d.*, being a double share. The other four children received £48 : 10*s.* : 10*d.* each.* His widow m. (2d), Oct. 1, 1778, Henry, Sr., a farmer and inn-keeper in Shrewsbury, b. in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 27, 1717, son of Henry and Mary (Richardson) Baldwin of Pelham, N. H. She probably d. about 1792. Her will is dated Dec. 2, 1777, and John Bragg of Andover, Mass., is named as admr. Her estate inventoried Mar. 14, 1792, for £94 : 10*s.* : 3*d.* She gave her son, Lewis Abbott, £5; to sons, John M. and Isaac, 10*s.* each; and to daus. Martha and Phebe, equal shares, each, of what remained.* Mr. Abbott's first three chil. were b. in Andover, Mass., and the others in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Had 11 chil. (4th gen.) :

69 Isaac⁺ Abbott, b. Oct. 13, 1750; d. in Shrewsbury, Nov. 6, 1773.

70 Martha⁺ Abbott, b. Mar. 7, 1753; m. 1781, Nymphas Stacey, of Shrewsbury; had 2 chil. (5th gen.) : 1. Martha⁵ Stacey, b. Oct. 8, 1781. 2. John⁵ Stacey, b. Sept. 5, 1783.

* Worcester, Mass., Prob. Rec.

- 71 Phebe⁴ Abbott, b. Aug. 22, 1755.
 72 Susannah⁴ Abbott, b. Oct. 13, 1759; d. in Shrewsbury, Aug. 31, 1770.
 73 Sarah⁴ Abbott, b. Sept. 10, 1763; d. in Shrewsbury, Sept. 3, 1770.
 74 Moody⁴ Abbott, b. June 29, 1765; d. in Shrewsbury, Sept. 4, 1770.
 75 John⁴ Abbott, b. Sept. 22, 1767; d. in Shrewsbury, Nov. 22, 1770.
 76 Lewis⁴ Abbott, b. Sept. 26, 1769. Moody Bridges, of Andover, Mass., apptd. guardian, Dec. 3, 1777; was succeeded June 2, 1789, by Col. Job Cushing, of Shrewsbury, who received £109: 8*d.*, belonging to Lewis, then 19 yrs. old; was living in Shrewsbury, June 16, 1792.*
 77 John Moody⁴ Abbott, b. Mar. 2, 1771; guardians were same as for Lewis. Col. Cushing recd. £49: 11*s.*, belonging to his charge, June 2, 1789; was living in Shrewsbury, Jan. 7, 1794.*
 78 Isaac⁴ Abbott, 2d, b. —; d. y.
 79 Isaac⁴ Abbott, 3d, b. Dec. 9, 1773; guardians same as for his bros.; Col. Cushing recd. in June, 1789, £51: 10*s.*: 3*d.*, belonging to his charge; was living in Shrewsbury, June 7, 1795.*

32

JOHN³ ABBOTT (Ebenezer,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Feb. 28, 1722/3, and m. Phebe —. He probably lived in Mason, Hillsborough Co., N. H.

Had 1 child (4th gen.):

- 80 Benjamin⁴ Abbott, b. June 9, 1751.

37

CORP. SAMUEL³ ABBOTT (Ebenezer,² Thomas¹) was b. in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., Mass., June 16, 1736, and m. Feb. 22, 1759, Bathsheba Dustin, of Andover, Mass. He was a cordwainer and hotel-keeper. He lived in Shrewsbury till 1771, in Mason, N. H., where he kept a hotel, till about 1780, when he probably moved to Amherst, N. H., and from there to Bedford, N. H. While in Shrewsbury, John Potter gave him 5*s.* and deeded him about 25 acs. of land with a house thereon in Shrewsbury, Apr. 1, 1761, provided he would maintain him and his wife the balance of their lives.† Mr. Abbott sold this same property for £72: 13*s.*: 4*d.*, on Apr. 1, 1771, to John Garfield, of Shrewsbury.‡ The Mass. Archives credit him with the following Colonial War service: enl. at Shrewsbury, Apr. 14, 1760,

* Worcester, Mass., Prob. Rec.

† Worcester, Mass., Deeds, xlv: p. 323.

‡ *Ibid.*, lxxv: p. 420.

for reduction of Can.; certificate signed by Artemas Ward.* Corp. 33 wks., 2 dys., Capt. Jonathan Butterfield's Co., Apr. 15 to Dec. 3, 1760; 105 miles travel home allowed.† He served during the Rev. War 4 dys. as priv. in Capt. Joseph Barrett's Co., Col. Nichols's Regt., marching on the alarm of June 29, 1777, to reinforce Gen. St. Clair at Ticonderoga, N. Y., for which he received 12s.: 6d. His first seven chil. were b. in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Had 8 chil. (4th gen.):

- 81 Olive⁴ Abbott, b. Mar. 20, 1760.
- 82 Ebenezer⁴ Abbott, b. Feb. 8, 1762; enl. in the Rev. War, Apr. 1, 1777, for 3 yrs., priv. Capt. William Ellis's Co., 3d Batt., 3d Regt., N. H. Contl. Army, Col. Alexander Scammell Comdg.; was transferred from Capt. Isaac Frye's Co.; d. July 15, 1778,‡ ae. 16 yrs.
- 83 Molly⁴ Abbott, b. June 3, 1764.
- 84 Lucretia⁴ Abbott, b. twin, Apr. 30, 1766.
- 85 Eusebia⁴ Abbott, b. twin, Apr. 30, 1766; m. Apr. 17, 1785, Benjamin Gould, of Boxford, Mass.
- 86 Samuel⁴ Abbott, b. Nov. 20, 1768; d. y.
- 87 Ward⁴ Abbott, b. Apr. 15, 1771.
- 88 Samuel⁴ Abbott, 2d, b. in Mason, N. H., June 20, 1774.

38

BENJAMIN³ ABBOTT (Ebenezer,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Jan. 25, 1738/9, and m. there Feb. 8, 1759, Joanna Barker. He d. in the army during the Rev. War.

Had 3 chil. (4th gen.):

- 89 Benjamin⁴ Abbott, b. 176—.
- 90 Deborah⁴ Abbott, b. —; m. Isaiah Davis; resd. in Nashua, N. H.
- 91 Betsey⁴ Abbott, b. —; m. Mr. Bennett; resd. in Hudson, N. Y.

FOURTH AND FIFTH GENERATIONS.

39

JOSEPH⁴ ABBOTT (Joseph,³ Joseph,² Thomas¹) was b. in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., Feb. 24, 1735/6, and m. in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 11, 1760, Hannah Chinn, of Marblehead, who d. Oct. 4, 1772, ae. 36 yrs. He m. (2d), in Marblehead, Dec. 10, 1772, Jane Homan, of Marblehead, who d. of small-pox, Sept., 1773, ae. 34 yrs. He m. (3d), in Marblehead, Aug. 28, 1774, wid. Sarah Hooper, who d. there

* Mass. Archives, xcvi: p. 139.

† *Ibid.*, p. 307.

‡ *Rev. War Rolls, N. H.*

Aug. 29, 1822, ae. 88 yrs. He was a fisherman in Marblehead, but subsequently lived in Andover, where he d. June 2, 1778, from the effects of the explosion of the powder-mill there, Oct. 19, 1796, ae. 61 yrs.

Had 6 chil. (5th gen.):

- 92 Joseph⁵ Abbott, b. Oct. 29, 1761; d. in the Army during the Rev. War.
- 93 Hannah⁵ Abbott, b. Nov. 4, 1763; d. in Marblehead, Jan. 21, 1820; n. m.
- 94 Mary⁵ Abbott, b. Apr. 21, 1766; d. Dec. 3, 1772.
- 95 Benjamin⁵ Abbott, b. Oct. 24, 1767.
- 96 John⁵ Abbott, b. Oct. 21, 1770; d. Nov. 26, 1772.
- 97 Son,⁵ b. Sept., 1773; d. Sept., 1773.

42

JOHN⁴ ABBOTT, 3d, (Joseph,³ Joseph,² Thomas¹) was baptized in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., Apr. 12, 1741, and m. Aug. 16, 1765, Ann Hooper, who d. there, his wid., Nov. 6, 1823, where her remains were interred. He was a fisherman and lived in Marblehead. She was the gr.-dau. of John Hooper, first fisherman of Marblehead.* She was a wid. in 1793, having sold to John Grist, of Marblehead, shoreman, Apr. 17, 1793, for £15, land given her from her gr.-father's estate.† He served 3 yrs., during the Rev. War, in the Contl. Army, having enlisted from Col. John Glover's 5th Essex Co. Regt., Nov. 7, 1777.‡

Had 5 chil. (5th gen.):

- 98 Sarah⁵ Abbott, bapt. Sept., 1767; prob. m. in Marblehead, Jan. 7, 1790, Thomas Russell, mariner; admn. of his est. granted his wid. Sarah, July 20, 1814.§
- 99 John⁵ Abbott, bapt. Oct. 16, 1768; possibly m. in Salem, Mass., June 25, 1796, Hannah Hall.
- 100 Anna⁵ Abbott, b. Sept. 23, 1770; m. in Marblehead, Sept. 25, 1794, Knott Martin, 3d, of Marblehead.
- 101 Elizabeth⁵ Abbott,|| b. —; m. in Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1794, David Flint, seaman, of Marblehead. He d. —; adm. of est. granted wid. Elizabeth, July 3, 1809; inv. July 20, 1809, for \$64.65; given to wid.¶
- 102 Lydia⁵ Abbott, b. —; m. in Marblehead, Dec. 8, 1794, Andrew Nowland, of Marblehead.

* Salem, Mass., Deeds, cxxix: fol. 191.

† *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War*, i.

§ Salem, Mass., Prob. Rec., cccxxxvi: p. 24.

|| It is not certain she belonged to this family.

† *Ibid.*, clix: fol. 224.

¶ Salem, Mass., Prob. Rec.

59

NATHAN⁴ ABBOTT (Nathaniel,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹) was b. in Ashford, Windham Co., Ct., Dec. 6, 1744, lived for a time in Woodstock, Ct., and then in Sturbridge, Mass., where he m. Lydia Leach, Oct. 10, 1765. He has service to his credit in the Rev. War, but it is impracticable to separate it from others of the same name.

Had 2 chil. (5th gen.), b. in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Mass.:

103 Thankful⁵ Abbott, b. Feb. 15, 1769.

104 Mary⁵ Abbott, b. Mar. 20, 1770.

63

JONATHAN⁴ ABBOTT (John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Apr. 12, 1747,* and m. in 1768, Ruth Bragg, dau. of Ingalls, of Andover, Mass. Mr. Abbott d. in Andover, Me., June 26, 1833, æt. 86 yrs. His wife d. there Jan. 25, 1823. He was a yeoman and lived in East Andover, Me., where he sold, Mar. 13, 1813, about 375 acs. of land to Farnum Abbott, yeo., of Cambridgeport, Mass., for \$2,000.†

Had 10 chil. (5th gen.), b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass.:

105 Enos⁵ Abbott, b. Feb. 7, 1769.

106 Daniels⁵ Abbott, b. Oct. 20, 1770.

107 Dorcas⁵ Abbott, b. Sept. 6, 1772; d. at Andover, Me., 1859; rems. intd. there; m. Dominicus Frost, b. in Berwick, Me., son of Ichabod (Moses?), of Berwick; farmer; first family to settle in "Sudbury-Canada," now Bethel, Me.;‡ mem. M. E. Ch.; had 12 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Bethel, Me.:§

i. Enoch A.⁶ Frost, b. —; d. in Bridgton, Me.; m. Isabel Long, of Bridgton, after returning home from War of 1812; resd. in Bridgton; farmer; Univ.; soldier and pensioner, War of 1812; enl. 1813, when 17 yrs. old, priv. Col. Lane's 30th Regt., Army of the North; stationed on the Canadian frontier; engaged in invasion of Canada and the famous Chateaugay Woods fight, etc.; was "a kind and genial neighbor," etc.||

ii. George⁶ Frost, b. —; drowned at Paris, Me.

iii. Porter⁶ Frost, b. —; d. in Leeds, Me.

iv. Joseph⁶ Frost, b. —; d. in Leeds.

* Andover, Mass., t. r.

† Lapham's *Hist. of Bethel, Me.*

‡ So. Paris, Me., Deeds.

§ No town record of births of chil.

|| Data by Mrs. Sarah A. Kilgore.

- v. William⁶ Frost, b. —; d. in Waltham, Mass.; m. Sibyl Bartlett (?).
- vi. Nathan⁶ Frost, b. —. At an early day he walked from Bethel to Fryeburg, Me., 48 miles, hauling a younger sister on a hand-sled.*
- vii. Sarah Abbott⁶ Frost, b. —; d. in Dixfield, Me.; m. Eliphaz Chapman Kilgore, son of John, of N. Newry, Me.; served as priv., War of 1812; farmer; d. in Dixfield, Me., Jan. 24, 1879; resd. there: had 6 chil. (7th gen.):
 - a. Erastus Prescott⁷ Kilgore, b. June 19, 1818; d. in Dixfield, Mar. 27, 1878; m. in N. Newry, Mary Safford Widber (?); resd. in Dixfield.
 - b. Thomas Abbott⁷ Kilgore, b. 1822; d. of yellow fever at Hilton Head, S. C., 1863; m. in N. Turner, Me., Mary Ann Cushman; resd. in N. Turner; served in Civ. War, Lieut. Co. C, 8th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf.
 - c. Joshua Dennett⁷ Kilgore, b. in Bridgton, Sept. 9, 1824; m. in N. Newry, Cynthia Eames; m. (2d), Abbie Annie Keen; res. in N. Newry.
 - d. Zylphia Emily⁷ Kilgore, b. in Bridgton, May 15, 1826; m. in N. Newry, Enoch Bartlett Knapp; res. in N. Newry.
 - e. Sarah Angelia⁷ Kilgore, b. in N. Newry, Aug. 22, 1828; m. in Grafton, Me., Feb. 21, 1851, Isaac Powers Kilgore, b. in N. Newry, Sept. 20, 1827, son of Alvah and Polly (Powers) Kilgore, of N. Newry; farmer; res. there. Mrs. Kilgore has supplied the data of her own and her father's family; has 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in N. Newry, Me.: 1. Walter Dennis⁸ Kilgore, b. Aug. 12, 1857; m. in Bethel, June 26, 1887, Florence Ellen Littlehale; res. in N. Newry. 2. Wallace Warren⁸ Kilgore, b. Mar. 15, 1861; m. in Mazomanie, Wis., Emma Asenath Ward; res. in Spring Valley, Minn. 3. Harry Fairbrother⁸ Kilgore, b. Oct. 4, 1865; d. in N. Newry, Feb. 27, 1881.
 - f. Phineas Frost⁷ Kilgore, b. in N. Newry, —; m. there Delilah Smith; res. at Sioux Falls, S. D.
- viii. Dolly⁶ Frost, b. —; d. in Brazil, Ind.; m. Erastus Poor, of Andover, Me.
- ix. Amelia⁶ Frost, b. —; m. John Kilgore, of Newry.
- x. Harriet⁶ Frost, b. in Somerville, Mass., Mar. 11, 1808; m. Benjamin W. Stevens, of Rumford, Me.
- xi. Hannah Abbott⁶ Frost, b. 1811; d. in Andover, Me., Jan. 22, 1899; intd. there; m. there 1834, Ezekiel Emery Merrill, b. there Jan. 22, 1811, son of Dea. Ezekiel and Phebe Varnum (Farrington) Merrill, of Andover, Mass., and West Newbury, Mass. He d. in Andover, Me., 1859; farmer, blacksmith

* Data by Mrs. Sarah A. Kilgore.

and stone-cutter. Mrs. Merrill was an exceptionally lovely character, and was highly esteemed by all who knew her; mem. Congl. Ch.; resd. in Andover, Me.; had 9 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Andover, Me.: 1. Maria⁷ Merrill, b. 1835; d. in Andover, 1835. 2. Catherine Maria⁷ Merrill, b. Aug. 24, 1836; m. in Andover, Jan. 1, 1861, Lincoln Dresser; resd. in Portland, Me., 1861 to 1865; Boston, Mass., till 1872; St. Louis, Mo., till 1875; Silver Cliff, Col., till 1883; but now res. in Andover, Me. He is a bookseller and jeweller; mem. Congl. Ch.; she has supplied data; n. ch. 3. George Emery⁷ Merrill, b. 1837; d. in Andover, 1838. 4. George Emery⁷ Merrill, 2d, b. Oct. 28, 1839. 5. Henry Putnam⁷ Merrill, b. Nov. 6, 1841; m. Oct., 1869, Mary Elizabeth Hodges, of Providence, R. I.; res. in Portland, Me. He grad. M. D. Harvard Med. Sch., 1867. 6. Alfred Perkins⁷ Merrill, M. D., b. Nov. 10, 1843; m. 1893, Alpha Humphreys, of N. Y.; m. (2d), 1893, wid. Mary Elizabeth —, of Melbourne, Australia. 7. Frances Ellen⁷ Merrill, b. Nov. 9, 1845; m. Nov. 17, 1875, Frank Dresser, who d. —. 8. Charles Adams⁷ Merrill, b. Apr. 14, 1848; m. 1878, Ann M. L. Nash, of Machias, Me. 9. Sarah Whitman⁷ Merrill, b. Oct. 5, 1850; m. Oct. 6, 1875, Thomas Lovell Barber, of So. Framingham, Mass., where they res.

- xii. Nathan⁶ Frost, 2d, b. June 19, 1813; m. in Litchfield, Me., May 3, 1838, Martha Ann, b. there July 23, 1816, dau. of Cyrus and Nancy (Ham) Burke, of Litchfield. She d. in Orono, Penobscot Co., Me., Aug. 14, 1889; intermt. at Orono. He res. in Orono; lumberman on Penobscot and St. John's rivers 31 yrs.; has had charge of crews handling 64,000,000 feet of pine and spruce lumber; State agent for lumber waste in the river 14 yrs.; selectman, Orono, 16 yrs.; attends Congl. Ch.; has supplied data: has 2 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Oldtown, Me.: 1. Fernando Decatur⁷ Frost, b. Nov. 1, 1839; m. in Orono, Aug., 1869, Angeline Cole; res. 7036 Chicago Av., Chicago, Ill. 2. Forrest Alphonso⁷ Frost, b. Oct. 15, 1847; d. in Caratunk, Me., Nov. 25, 1868.

- 108 Sarah⁵ Abbott, b. Jan. 21, 1775; m. Capt. William Porter, who was killed by Indians on board his vessel. She m. (2d), John Montgomery, who served 4 yrs. in the Rev. War; had 8 chil. (6th gen.): 1. Elizabeth⁶ Porter, b. —; m. Mr. Hamilton, of Mass. 2. John⁶ Montgomery, b. —. 3. George⁶ Montgomery, b. —. 4. Charlotte⁶ Montgomery, b. —; m. Mr. Webster. 5. Mary⁶ Montgomery, b. —; m. Mr. Waterman. 6. Sarah⁶ Montgomery, b. —; m. Mr. Bragg. 7. Jane⁶ Montgomery, b. —. 8. Catherine⁶ Montgomery, b. —: d. Dec. 6, 1877; m. Benjamin Poor, of Andover, Me.

109 Farnum⁵ Abbott, b. June 25, 1779.

110 Enoch⁵ Abbott, b. Sept. 21, 1782.

111 Hannah⁵ Abbott, b. —; m. in Andover, Me., Mar. 11, 1810, Jacob Farrington, b. in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 8, 1786, son of John, of Wilton. He d. in Andover, Me., Aug. 4, 1857; resd. there; had 9 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Andover, Me.:

- i. Sarah Frye⁶ Farrington, b. Dec. 28, 1813; m. in Andover, Ames M. Jordon (?); both d.
- ii. Catharine Hickock⁶ Farrington, b. July 30, 1816(?); m. in Dixfield, Me., Joseph L. Chapman; resd. in Andover.
- iii. Jacob Varnum⁶ Farrington, b. Dec. 10, 1818; m. in Methuen, Mass., Martha Porter; both d.
- iv. Eliza Porter⁶ Farrington, b. Nov. 29, 1820; d. in Andover, Dec. 20, 1897; n. m.
- v. Francis Putnam⁶ Farrington, b. July 20, 1822; m. in Leominster, Mass., Eliza Farwell; both d.
- vi. Sophia Bragg⁶ Farrington, b. May 29, 1825; m. in Methuen, Wellington Clark, who d. —.
- vii. John Poor⁶ Farrington, b. Mar. 30, 1827; d. in N. O., La., Dec. 22, 1863; n. m.
- viii. James Abbott⁶ Farrington, b. Sept. 5, 1829; d. in Auburn, Me., Jan. 10, 1879; m. in Wayne, Me., Mary Ann Burgess.
- ix. Charles Augustus⁶ Farrington, b. Oct. 5, 1831; m. in Stark, Somerset Co., Me., Nov. 17, 1867, Miron (?) M., b. in Stark, Aug. 22, 1839, dau. of David and Hannah (Frederic) Sterry, of Stark; farmer; res. in Andover, Me.; has supplied data: has 4 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Andover, Me.: 1. Wellington Augustus⁷ Farrington, b. Sept. 17, 1870. 2. John Henry⁷ Farrington, b. Jan. 21, 1872. 3. Olney Austin⁷ Farrington, b. Aug. 5, 1875. 4. Lois Hannah⁷ Farrington, b. Oct. 22, 1877.

112 Jonathans⁵ Abbott, b. 1788; d. Sept. 17, 1815.

113 Moses⁵ Abbott, b. 1792.

114 Amos⁵ Abbott, b. —; hog-reave in Andover, 1842; resd. in Upton, Me., with his bro. Enoch; n. m.

64

PHILLIP⁴ ABBOTT (John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Oct. 4, 1749, and m. Nov. 20, 1771, Elizabeth Frye. They moved from Andover, Mass., to East Andover, Oxford Co., Me., about 1800, where they both d., she, Sept. 11, 1834, ae. 84, and he, May 4, 1840, ae. 90 yrs. He was a cooper and yeoman. He dealt

quite extensively in land in Norway and other places in Maine, and from about 1807 to 1811 is often mentioned in deeds as of Norway.

Had 9 chil. (5th gen.):

115 Olives⁵ Abbott, b. June 1, 1772; d. 1809.

116 Holtons⁵ Abbott, b. June 20, 1774.

117 Isaac⁵ Abbott, b. 1776.

118 Philip⁵ Abbott, b. 1778.

119 Timothy⁵ Abbott, b. Feb., 1781; d. Feb. 11, 1841; m. Sarah Pillsbury; resd. a yeo., for a time in Norway. She d. Apr. 3, 1816. He prob. m. (2d), Hannah ——. She is mentioned in the settlement of this est. as his wid.; was admrx.;* n. ch.

120 Nathaniel Frye⁵ Abbott, b. Aug. 18, 1783.

121 Samuel⁵ Abbott, b. 1785; d. —.

122 Betsey⁵ Abbott, b. 1787; d. —.

123 Lydia⁵ Abbott, b. 1789; d. —.

68

JOHN⁴ ABBOTT (John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Jan. 24, 1769, and m. in 1788, Ruth Lovejoy. He settled in Andover, Me., when it was a wilderness, cleared a farm and d. in the house he built. His parents moved from Andover, Mass., with him. He was a trustee of the Congl. Ch., Andover, Me., 1823. They both d. there, he, Jan. 7, 1833, ae. about 64, and she, Apr. 18, 1834, ae. 66 yrs. His est. inv. June 1, 1833, for \$1,853.34. His wid. Ruth, was allowed to take \$300 worth of such articles from the est. as she might choose.† The following birth-dates of his chil. are mostly from the Andover, Me., town recs.

Had 11 chil. (5th gen.):

124 Betsey⁵ Abbott, b. July 29, 1788; d. in Rumford, Me., Feb. 23, 1860, ae. 71 yrs.; m. in Andover, Me., Feb. 27, 1812, John, b. in Rumford, Mar. 7, 1785, son of Benjamin and Molly (dau. of Benjamin Sweet) Rolfe, of Concord, N. H., and Rumford. John's gr.-father Henry Rolfe, was one of the grantees of Concord. John studied at the "town school," Concord, where, when 10 yrs. old, at his own request, he was left by his father when he moved to Rumford in the winter of 1794-5, with the understanding that he should join the family in Maine at the close of the winter school. He walked alone to Rumford the following spring, packing his outfit, following the trail through the woods over hill and dale, guided a part of the way by blazed trees. When of age he settled on a piece of wild

* Paris, Me., Prob. Rec., x: p. 94.

† *Ibid.*, vi: p. 673.

land which he slashed, cleaned and made a good farm of, on the west side of Ellis River, 3 mls. above Rumford Point, where he remained the balance of his life, a farmer. He d. in Rumford, Apr. 23, 1854, ae. 69 yrs.; had 13 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Rumford, Me.:

- i. Enoch⁶ Rolfe, b. Apr. 16, 1812; d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 27, 1875; m. May 16, 1839, Emeline Small, dau. of James, of Rumford. He grad. M. D. from the Me. Med. Sch., 1838; physician at Farmington Falls, Me., till 1849, and then in Boston where he moved to educate his chil.; mem. Boston Sch. Board 25 yrs.; prof. Physiology and Hygiene, Tufts Coll., 1854-5; mem. G. C. Mass., 1857-8; chairman com. for re-districting Mass.; had 3 chil. (7th gen.): 1. George⁷ Rolfe, b. —: d. y. 2. Henry⁷ Rolfe, b. twin, —; grad. Harv. Univ., 1866; res. in Virginia City, Nev. 3. Eunice⁷ Rolfe, b. twin, —; m. George P. Eustis, of Boston.
- ii. Betsey Carlton⁶ Rolfe, b. Aug. 22, 1813; m. 1844, Capt. Peter Trask.
- iii. John Abbott⁶ Rolfe, b. Jan. 28, 1815; d. Mar. 17, 1815.
- iv. Ruth Lovejoy⁶ Rolfe, b. Mar. 6, 1816; m. Josiah Rogers.
- v. Samuel Preston⁶ Rolfe, b. July 21, 1817; d. Aug. 10, 1817.
- vi. Benjamin Moody⁶ Rolfe, b. July 2, 1818; m. Hannah K. Searle.
- vii. John Abbott⁶ Rolfe, 2d, b. July 25, 1820; d. Sept. 8, 1823.
- viii. Henry Laurens⁶ Rolfe, b. Oct. 23, 1822; d. Nov. 17, 1878.
- ix. John Abbott⁶ Rolfe, 3d, b. July 2, 1824; m. in the parlor of the late Rev. H. W. Beecher, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1851, *en route* to Phila., Pa., Mary M. Thompson, dau. of Theophilus, of Freeport, Me. He lived on the homestead till 18 yrs. old; served apprenticeship then as carpenter and builder, drafting and architecture, Portland, Me.; foreman for Larabee & Dyer, builders. Portland, 1 yr.; mem. firm 18 mos. Rolfe & Robins, till partner d.: stage carp. Portland theatre, 1 yr., which he helped build; furniture salesman, Boston, till 1861; successful Ins. Agt. there from 1862; resd. after 1866, in Medford, Mass.
- x. Louisa Hammond⁶ Rolfe, b. Apr. 18, 1826; d. Sept. 16, 1826.
- xi. Hannah Abbott⁶ Rolfe, b. Apr. 4, 1828; d. May 19, 1859.
- xii. Clarissa DeWit⁶ Rolfe, b. Oct. 26, 1829.
- xiii. Oscar Dunreath⁶ Rolfe, b. Feb. 5, 1833; m. Nov. 4, 1867, Elizabeth S. Curtis. She d. Mar. 8, 1875. He m. (2d), May 19, 1880, Mrs. Julia B. (Foster) Abbott, dau. of Reuben, of Hanover, Me., and wid. of Charles R. Abbott.

125 John⁵ Abbott, b. Feb. 19, 1790.

126 Ebenezer⁵ Abbott, b. Jan. 30, 1792.

- 127 Phebe M.⁵ Abbott, b. Apr. 23, 1794; d. in Cushman, N. H., Aug. 31, 1833; m. Francis Cushman; n. ch.
- 128 Susan⁵ Abbott, b. Apr. 17, 1796; d. in Hanover, Me., May 23, 1833, ae. 37 yrs.; m. Benjamin, b. in Grantham, N. H., May 5, 1797, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Leach) Hall, of Hanover, N. H. He m. (2d), in Andover, Me., Nov. 26, 1836, her sis. Hannah, sch. teacher; Univ.; he was a farmer and lumberman. Both d. in Andover, she, Feb. 13, 1865, ae. 62, and he, May 22, 1884, ae. 87 yrs.; had 9 chil. (6th gen.), the first four b. in Hanover, and the others in Andover, Me.:
- i. Benjamin Franklin⁶ Hall, b. Oct. 27, 1828; d. in Andover, Me., Aug. 16, 1865; m. in Medway, Mass., Lucy Minerva Richards; had 1 child (7th gen.):
 - a. Fred Webster⁷ Hall, b. Feb. 1, 1859; m. in Monson, Mass., Aug. 10, 1885, Florence May Davis; had 1 child (8th gen.):
 - 1. Sumner Webster⁸ Hall, b. June 13, 1886.
 - ii. Susan Catherine⁶ Hall, b. May 24, 1830; d. in Andover, Me., Oct. 24, 1863.
 - iii. Francis Cushman⁶ Hall, b. July 31, 1831; d. in Hanover, Me., Dec., 1833.
 - iv. Ruth Amanda⁶ Hall, b. Dec. 20, 1833; d. in Andover, Me., Nov. 8, 1859; m. in Lowell, Mass., 1852, Albert S. Bissell; had 1 child (7th gen.): 1. Alice Susan⁷ Bissell, b. Oct. 23, 1852; d. Feb. 4, 1882.
 - v. Hannah Elizabeth⁶ Hall, b. Mar. 25, 1837; res. in Andover, Me.; has supplied most of the data of this family for this work; unnm. 1898.*
 - vi. James Nathaniel⁶ Hall, b. Mar. 7, 1839; m. in Bethel, Me., May 4 (?), 1878, Eunice Clara Morton, who d. May 22, 1882; has 1 child (7th gen.): 1. Henry E.⁷ Hall, b. Oct. 24, 1880.
 - vii. Joseph Emery⁶ Hall, b. Feb. 29, 1840; d. in Andover, Me., Sept. 14, 1840.
 - viii. Daniel Pike⁶ Hall, b. Mar. 8, 1842; d. May 13, 1842.
 - ix. Ziba Wright⁶ Hall, b. June 4, 1845; m. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1877, Mary A. Light.
- 129 Louisa Preston⁵ Abbott, b. Dec. 8, 1797; m. in Andover, Me., Feb. 8, 1819, Hazen Kimball Hutchins, of Rumford. He d. in Andover, Me., Nov. 17, 1856. The following b. dates are from the Andover recs.; had 11 chil. (6th gen.):
- i. Hazen Kimball⁶ Hutchins, b. June 4, 1820; m. —; res. in Hanover, N. H.

* These family data do not agree with the Andover t. r.

- ii. Abner Preston⁶ Hutchins, b. in Hanover, Me., Sept. 21, 1823; d. Oct. 6, 1842.
- iii. Fanny Louisa⁶ Hutchins, b. July 12, 1825; m. Lewis Bills.
- iv. Susan A.⁶ Hutchins, b. Jan. 16, 1827; d. Feb. 27, 1898.
- v. John Abbott⁶ Hutchins, b. Sept. 18, 1828; m. Elvira Harding; m. (2d), Rhoda Bullard.
- vi. George Udall⁶ Hutchins, b. July 11, 1830.
- vii. Moody Emery⁶ (Benjamin Moody?) Hutchins, b. Jan. 20, 1832; d. Oct. 3, 1897.
- viii. Laura Hammond⁶ Hutchins, b. Sept. 17, 1833; d. 1859; n. m.
- ix. Carlton⁶ Hutchins, b. May 19, 1836; m. in Andover, Me., Mar. 7, 1861, Persis Bennett Cutting, b. there Feb. 20, 1843, dau. of Ebenezer and Eliza (dau. Samuel and Eunice [Reynolds] Marston, of Boylston, Mass., and Andover, Me.) Cutting, of Andover; farmer. She has supplied data. They res. in Andover, Me.; has 7 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Andover, Me.: 1. Edward Carlton⁷ Hutchins, b. Dec. 23, 1861; m. in Millis, Mass., Catharine Nearin; he is a wood worker, res. 270 Ruggles St., Boston, Mass. 2. Edgar Henry⁷ Hutchins, b. Mar. 10, 1865. 3. Eben Franklin⁷ Hutchins, b. Feb. 26, 1867; m. in Andover, Me., Aug. 11, 1897, Susan Annie Poor; res. there. 4. John Lewellyn⁷ Hutchins, b. Aug. 1, 1869. 5. Herbert Hazen⁷ Hutchins, b. Oct. 20, 1872. 6. Emma Lucretia⁷ Hutchins, b. June 17, 1877; d. in Andover, Me., Nov. 19, 1893. 7. William Stanley⁷ Hutchins, b. Feb. 18, 1883; d. in Andover, Me., Jan. 5, 1899.
- x. Melinda Udell⁶ Hutchins, b. Oct. 6, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1854.
- xi. Lucretia Lovejoy⁶ Hutchins, b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. —.

130 Abner⁵ Abbott, b. May 24, 1799.

131 Hannah Farnum⁵ Abbott, b. June 17, 1802; d. Feb. 13, 1865; m. Benjamin Hall, whose first wife was her sis. Susan.

132 Joseph Farnum⁵ Abbott, b. Dec. 15, 1803.

133 Moody Emery⁵ Abbott, b. July 25, 1805; n. m.

134 Benjamin⁵ Abbott, b. July 25, 1809; d. in Portland, Me., Apr. 16, 1835; n. m.

89

BENJAMIN⁴ ABBOTT (Benjamin,³ Ebenezer,² Thomas¹) was probably b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., 176—, and m. Anna Smith. He moved to Vermont.

Had 10 chil. (5th gen.):

135 Samuel⁵ Abbott, b. —.

136 Benjamin⁵ Abbott, b. —; d. y.

- 137 Gilman⁵ Abbott, b. ——.
 138 James⁵ Abbott, b. ——; prob. resd. in Derry, N. H.
 139 Andrews⁵ Abbott, b. ——; d. y.
 140 Andrews⁵ Abbott, 2d, b. ——.
 141 Abraham⁵ Abbott, b. ——; resd. in Thetford, Vt.
 142 Jane⁵ Abbott, b. ——; m. Mr. Patten; resd. in Alexandria, N. H.
 143 Sally⁵ Abbott, b. ——.
 144 Benjamin⁵ Abbott, b. ——.

FIFTH AND SIXTH GENERATIONS.

95

CAPT. BENJAMIN⁵ ABBOT (Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Thomas¹) was b. in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., Oct. 24, 1767, and m. there Dec. 15, 1793, Marcy, b. in 1770, dau. of John and Marcy (Brooks) Martin, of Marblehead, who it is claimed was a descendant of one of the early rulers of Brittany. She d. in Marblehead, Mar. 16, 1802 (g. s. r.), ae. 32 yrs. He m. (2d), Sept. 9, 1803, wid. Priscilla Homan, of Marblehead, who d. there Dec. 7, 1826. He was a master mariner and d. in Boston, Mass., on his birthday, Oct. 24, 1844, ae. 77 yrs (g. s. r.). Their remains are interred in the cemetery near the mills at Marblehead. A modest marble slab erected by his son has inscribed on it besides the names of his father and mother, his gr.-mother's, Marcy Martin, who d. Apr. 31, 1833, ae. 83 yrs., that of his maternal aunt, Nancy, who d. Dec. 25, 1869, ae. 81 yrs., wife of Thomas Gale, and that of his sis. Marcy. The following sentiment is also on the stone:

"We cant suppress the falling tear
 For those whom we have loved so dear;
 May angels guard them far away,
 In endless bliss and endless day."

Had 2 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass.:

- 145 Benjamin⁶ Abbot, b. Sept. 7, 1795; d. in Boston, Sept. 29, 1872, ae. 77 yrs.; m. Olivia Welch, b. prob. in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 10, 1795. Early in life he was apprenticed to a cooper and for a time lived in Salem, Mass. He subsequently opened a cooper's shop in Boston, where by economy and persevering industry, and in Cuba, he amassed a fortune which at his death amounted to \$171,673.44. His will, owing to his faithful remembrance of and generosity to his relatives, friends, etc., is even more of a monument to him than the stately and useful "Abbot Hall" he gave to the town of Marblehead, the place of his nativity. It is so unusual that, although

there are two-score or more bequests, an abstract of them is given in full as an object lesson. His will, dated June 25, 1872, was probated Nov. 4, 1872, and Nathan B. Gibbs and Benjamin F. Burgess, merchants, Boston, are mentioned as executors. His bequests are as follows:

To the trustees of Tufts Coll., Medford, Mass., \$5,000; to Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., \$2,000; to Benjamin and Jane R. Trask, \$2,500 each; to Mrs. Mary B. Richardson and Mrs. Mercy Peach, of Marblehead, and Mrs. Nancy Fox, of Salem, Mass., daus. of my aunt Nancy Gale, decd., \$3,000 each, and to Mary Fox my best Bible; to Mary B. Richardson, in trust for her four youngest chil. \$8,000, and to her the land and dwelling-house thereon in Circle St., Marblehead, etc., during her life, after which it is to belong to her dau. Mrs. Mary Olivia (Richardson) Proctor; to Mrs. Mary P. Proctor (who was named for the testator's wife), \$4,000, etc.; to William I. Proctor, husb. of Mary O., \$300; to Knott V. Martin, Mrs. Hannah Selman and Mrs. Mercy Doliver, all of Marblehead, chil. of my uncle Knott Martin, decd., \$500 each, etc.; to sd. Hannah Selman, in trust for her chil., \$200 each, etc.; to chil. of my decd. aunt Nancy Prichard, as follows: to Mary \$1,000; to William and Kate, of Slatersville, R. I., \$500 each; to John \$300; to Benjamin \$500, etc., all chil. of Nancy Prichard; to cous., Mrs. Sarah Hill and Mrs. Mercy Wood, \$500 each; to Sarah, dau. of Mrs. Mercy Wood, \$300; to Laura, dau. of Mrs. Mercy Wood, \$200; to Mrs. Mary Willey, of Kittery, Me., sister of the testator's wife, \$3,000, etc.; to the chil. of said Mary Willey as follows: Lucy Frances and Mary Olivia \$2,000 each; to William Augustus \$1,500; to Henrietta Jane, wife of Daniel Littlefield, of Portsmouth, N. H., \$1,500, and to him \$500; to Elizabeth \$300, all chil. of Mary Willey; to Dr. James Abbott Merrill, of Newburyport, Mass., \$300; to Mrs. Mary A. Merrill, mother of sd. Dr. Merrill, \$500; to William B. Sampson \$300; to James Abbott Sylvester, son of Oakes, of Palmyra, N. Y., \$300; to Abbott Bassett, son of Edward, of Chelsea, Mass., \$500, etc.; to Elisha K. Perkins, "one of my foremen," \$500, etc.; "to my other foreman," Samuel E. Oxden, \$500, etc.; "to my wife's doctor," Harvey Sheldon, of Boston, \$500; to Mary Holden, of Boston, \$500; to her dau., Mrs. Emily Howe, \$300; to Thomas Paine, of Marblehead, husb. of my decd. sis., \$500; to Benjamin F. Peach, husb. of Mercy, \$2,500; to the four chil. of sd. Benjamin F. Peach, Benjamin F., Jr., William, Thomas, Philip Henry, and John Samuel, \$300 each, etc.; to George William Masters, son of my cous. Nancy Fox, \$300; and \$600 to sd. Masters in trust for his chil., etc.; to Benjamin F., William and Mary Jane, chil. of my cous. Benjamin Prichard, \$300 each, etc.; to Francis M. Wade, bookkeeper of Benjamin Burgess & Sons, \$1,000; to Sarah Prichard, dau. of my cous. Knott, \$300; to William A. Peverly, "my barber," and Eben Turks, of Boston, \$200 (each?); to John and wife Mary E. Goodrich, of Haverhill, \$200 each, for kindnesses, etc.; to Mrs. Eliza M. Pray, housekeeper, \$8,000, and all the household furniture in the house in Charlestown St., Boston, books (except the Bible given to Mary Fox), paintings (except such as were given to others), etc.; to Mrs. Elizabeth Collins, Boston, \$300; to the Universalist Ch., Marblehead, \$2,000, etc., and \$500 to the Sunday Sch. of said ch.; to the S. S. 2d Univ. Ch., formerly located in School St., Boston, \$300; to the Mass. Univ. Convention \$3,000, to be kept perpetually as a permanent fund for the use of missions, the interest only to be used for such a purpose; to the Univ. Pub. House, \$2,000.

After paying all the foregoing legacies, the balance of the estate was to be paid to the trustees of the town of Marblehead, Mass., "including the amounts or any of them bequeathed," in case any of said legacies should lapse and not take effect. "I have made this provision for the town of Marblehead because it was my birthplace. And it is my desire

that a building shall be erected for the benefit of the inhabitants of such town, but I do not intend to limit the use of the legacy to that purpose, or to impose conditions which would prevent the use of it for such other general public objects as the inhabitants of such town may determine upon in that direction. I desire that my name shall always be attached to said fund," etc.

"I give the following in addition to the above legacies, to take effect before the residuary clause of this my will, viz.: To Lucy Frances Willey, above mentioned, my picture of Christ's Grave; to Mary Olivia Willey, above mentioned, my portrait and that of my wife; to Henrietta Jane Littlefield, above mentioned, my Mount Auburn picture; to Mary



ABBOT HALL, MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

Olivia Proctor, above mentioned, my picture of the Massacre in State St., Boston, in the Revolution; also my Map of the World and my Abbot Family Reg., etc."*

The amount given to the city of Marblehead for the erection of "Abbot Hall" and for other purposes was \$103,000, of which \$20,000 was expended for books for the library, which now has about 74,000 vols. The building is of red brick with stone trimmings, and was dedicated Dec. 12, 1877. On the ground floor are rooms for the several boards of town officers, a large reading-room, public library, and fireproof vault. The second floor is wholly devoted to an audience hall capable of seating about 1,200

* Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate Rec., Vols. cccclix, cccclx: pp. 56, 436, resp't.

people, and ante-rooms. The tower is 160 feet and 1 inch high. The view from the bell-deck is a fine one, not only of the city itself, which is one of the most quaint of any in America, but of an unusually picturesque harbor and landscape. The clock and bell in the tower are the gift of Hon. J. J. H. Gregory.

The reading-room and library are constantly frequented by readers of all ages, or have been whenever the Compiler has been there when open, and especially the reading-room by elderly laboring men, where the daily papers and other periodicals are kept. This spacious room has several fine, large, old paintings on its walls, master-pieces, the envy of the finest galleries in the country, the gifts of native townsmen. The subjects are "William, Prince of Orange, Selling his Jewels," "Christ and the Woman at the Well," "Crossing the Grand Banks," an "Arctic Scene," and Willard's famous historical painting, "Yankee Doodle, or the Spirit of '76," which was on exhibition at the Centennial Exposition, Phila., Pa., in 1876, and also at the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago, Ill. Of this wonderfully inspiring work of art, before which a professional soldier will stand entranced oblivious to all other surroundings, millions of copies have been made and circulated throughout the country; it was given to the town in 1880, by Gen. John H. Devereux, of Cleveland, O., "in memory of the brave men of Marblehead, who have died in battle on sea and land for their country." "The drummer-boy in the painting is a son of General Devereux, who was selected as a model without the knowledge of his father." In the auditorium on the second floor over the stage hangs a large, finely executed oil painting of the city's benefactor, Benjamin Abbot, who "was esteemed" by all who knew him "as a man of honor and integrity, and his genial disposition and ready sympathy endeared him to a large circle of friends." *

It is hard to conceive of a place where such a gift as "Abbot Hall" would be more appreciated than quaint Marblehead. Indeed, excepting the churches, it is about the only creditable public building in the place, the wealth of the city being limited to comparatively few families, and there being about 8,000 inhabitants. Mr. Abbot could not have disposed of a portion of his estate more appropriately than in this gift to Marblehead. It is a monument to his philanthropy, generosity and good judgment, equally as creditable as the gift of his illustrious kinsman, George Abbott, Lord Abp. of Canterbury, of the "Hospital of the Blessed Trinity" to the place of his nativity, at Guildford, County Surrey, England.

Mrs. Abbot d. in Boston in 1870, æ. 75 yrs. She was very domestic in her habits, unostentatious, patient and forbearing, and

* Road's *Hist. of Marblehead, Mass.*, p. 319.

a member of the School St. Univ. Ch., Boston, where Mr. Abbot worshiped from its foundation, attending afterwards the new Ch. on Columbus Ave., presided over so many years by the late lamented Rev. Dr. A. A. Miner, of Boston, when the Society moved. Mr. Abbot resided for many years in Boston. Their remains are interred in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge; n. ch.

- 146 Marcy⁶ Abbot, b. Nov. 13, 1799; d. Feb. 15, 1831, ae. 31 yrs.; m. Nov. 8, 1829, Thomas Paine.

105

ENOS⁵ ABBOTT (Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Feb. 7, 1769, and m. there Sept. 10, 1793, Sarah Farnum, of Andover. He moved to Andover, Me.; lived in East Andover for a time, was excused from being collector of taxes in Andover, 1838, and d. in "Letter B," now Upton, Oxford Co., Me., Feb. 28, 1839, ae. 70 yrs. He sold to his son, Stephen, Nov. 7, 1825, for \$200, about 75 acs. of land in Andover, with the buildings thereon.* The following is from the Andover, Me., town records:

Had 8 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me.:

- 147 Enos⁶ Abbott, b. Jan. 1, 1795.

- 148 Asa⁶ Abbott, b. Jan. 26, 1796.

- 149 Sarah⁶ Abbott, b. Feb. 24, 1798; m. July, 1817, Daniel, b. in Concord, N. H., July 4, 1795, son of Dea. Hezekiah and Sally (Elliot) Hutchins, of Concord, and from 1805 of Rumford, Me. Daniel was an early Rumford sch. teacher, and was known as "Master Hutchins"; Univ.; resd. in Rumford. His war tax, 1816, on \$595 worth of real est. was \$1.31; had 8 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Rumford, Me.: 1. Phebe Howard⁷ Hutchins, b. Sept. 3, 1818. 2. Enos Abbott⁷ Hutchins, b. Dec. 26, 1819. 3. Lucy Adams⁷ Hutchins, b. Apr. 4, 1822. 4. Mary Parsons⁷ Hutchins, b. Feb. 6, 1824. 5. Lydia Elliot⁷ Hutchins, b. Feb. 15, 1826. 6. Lucinda Bean⁷ Hutchins, b. June 3, 1828. 7. Jacob Elliot⁷ Hutchins, b. Feb. 11, 1830. 8. Sarah Farnum⁷ Hutchins, b. Feb. 4, 1832.

- 150 Thomas⁶ Abbott, b. May 9, 1800.

- 151 Stephen⁶ Abbott, b. Sept. 7, 1801.

- 152 Farnum⁶ Abbott, b. Dec. 21, 1802.

- 153 Mary⁶ Abbott, b. Dec. 12, 1804; m. in Andover, Me., 1826, Abel, b. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 1, 1804, son of Abel and Pamela (Rice) Chapman, of Andover, Me.; had 7 chil. (7th gen.): † 1. Pamela Melissa⁷ Chapman, b. Jan. 24, 1827. 2. Charles Darwin⁷ Chapman, b. Oct. 23, 1828. 3. Edwin Parry⁷ Chapman, b. Feb.

* Paris, Me., Land Rec.

† From the Andover town rec.

- 18, 1830. 4. Mary Sophia⁷ Chapman, b. Sept. 30, 1831. 5. Levi Long⁷ Chapman, b. Nov. 10, 1833. 6. Walter S.⁷ Chapman, b. May 2, 1836. 7. William M.⁷ Chapman, b. Apr. 14, 1840.
- 154 Jacob Farnum⁶ Abbott, b. Sept. 13, 1808; prob. d. in N. M.; m. in Andover, Me., Sept. 15, 1830, Mary Goud; divorced; m. (2d), prob. in N. M., —: stage driver; resd. for a time in Salt Lake, Utah; was a Mormon; had 2 chil., names not known.

106

DANIEL⁵ ABBOTT (Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Oct. 20, 1770, and m. Lydia Ripley. They lived in Andover, Me., where they both d., he, June 26, 1836, ae. 70, and she, Aug. 2, 1847, ae. 77 yrs.

Had 5 chil. (6th gen.):

- 155 Sally⁶ Abbott, b. May 5, 1797.
 156 Edmond⁶ Abbott, b. July 25, 1800; d. Nov. 25, 1802.
 157 Moses⁶ Abbott, b. Oct. 25, 1803; d. in Bethel, Me.; remains intd. in Andover, Me.; n. m.
 158 Edmund⁶ Abbott, 2d, b. Sept. 26, 1807.
 159 Ruth Bragg⁶ Abbott, b. Feb. 3, 1814; d. Mar. 13 (?), 1816.

109

FARNUM⁵ ABBOTT (Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., June 25, 1779, and m. Anna Hayden, who was b. in Hopkinton, Mass. He was a yeoman, lumberman and butcher, and lived in Andover, Me., where they both d., she, July 7, 1856, ae. 73, and he, Aug. 4, 1872, ae. 93 yrs. He served as private in Capt. William Wheeler's Co. in the War of 1812, and was a charter member of Blazing Star Lodge F. and A. M., Rumford, Me., 1819, tyler 1829, and treasurer 1848. He was town treasurer, 1844-5; highway surveyor, 1844-5-6; juror, 1844; treasurer Congl. Ch., 1823; frequently a mem. of town committees, often called upon to settle estates, and lived a very useful life.

Had 9 chil. (6th gen.): *

- 160 Susan Hayden⁶ Abbott, b. Nov. 29, 1810; d. in Andover, Jan. 13, 1837, ae. 26 yrs.; m. there 1829, Hiram F. Goud; resd. in Andover; had 3 chil. (7th gen.): * 1. Judith Farnum⁷ Goud, b. Feb. 21, 1830. 2. Ann A.⁷ Goud, b. Nov. 25, 1832. 3. Alfred Perkins⁷ Goud, b. Jan. 25, 1837; d. in Andover, July 14, 1837.

* From the Andover, Me., town records.

- 161 Sarah Ann⁶ Abbott, b. May 3, 1812; d. in Andover, June 22, 1852, ae. 40 yrs.; m. there James M. Brickett; resd. in Andover; had 7 chil. (7th gen.):* 1. James Lewis⁷ Brickett, b. Aug. 8, 1832. 2. Catherine Montgomery⁷ Brickett, b. Dec. 11, 1834; d. ——. 3. James Woodbury⁷ Brickett, b. July 31, 1836; d. in Andover, Aug. 6, 1837. 4. Henry Farnum⁷ Brickett, b. Sept. 22, 1839; res. in Andover. 5. Horace⁷ Brickett, b. Sept. 11, 1842; res. in Andover. 6. Laura Hayden⁷ Brickett, b. Oct. 31, 1845; d. ——. 7. Sarah⁷ Brickett, b. June, 1852; res. in Portland, Me.
- 162 Royal Hayden⁶ Abbott, b. June 14, 1814.
- 163 Jonathan⁶ Abbott, b. Oct. 27, 1815.
- 164 Col. James Farnum⁶ Abbott, b. Sept. 22, 1817; d. in Andover, May 10, 1847, ae. 29 yrs.; carp. and builder; was in business with bro. William W.; constable, 1846; mem. F. and A. M.; resd. in Andover; intmt. in village cemetery there; n. m.
- 165 Aaron J.⁶ Abbott, b. Apr. 3, 1819; d. in Andover, May 2, 1894; m. Marcia S. Ripley, who d. in Andover, Apr. 7, 1894, ae. 65 yrs.; yeoman; n. ch.
- 166 William Wallace⁶ Abbott, b. May 24, 1821. Lizzie Rock, of Cambridge, Mass., is a descendant; has failed to supply data.
- 167 Thomas Parker⁶ Abbott, b. Sept. 20, 1823.
- 168 Edwin Ruthven⁶ Abbott, b. July 12, 1825.

110

ENOCH⁵ ABBOTT (Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Sept. 21, 1782, and m. in Rumford, Me., Nov. 29, 1810, Lois, b. Aug. 29, 1790, dau. of John and Mary (Newton) Howe, of Rumford. He was a yeoman, miller, and hotel keeper; lived in East Andover, Me., for a time; was a mem. of Blazing Star Lodge, F. & A. M., of Rumford, in 1820; d. in "Letter B," now Upton, Oxford Co., Me., Nov. 28, 1857, ae. 75 yrs. She d. there Apr. 8, 1871, ae. 88 yrs. On July 28, 1829, he sold to Farnum Abbott, gent., of Andover, Me., for \$200 (?) about 117 acs. of land with the buildings thereon, in Andover.† He was living in Upton, 1825, as he and his bro. Farnum, of Andover, bought of "Houndsfield," of Great Britain, through his attorney, Dec. 8, 1825, for \$1 about 100 acs. of land in "Letter B," now Upton, including a water privilege, provided the saw-mill and grist-mill on said land was kept in good repair for the use of the settlers for 8 yrs.§ He was a man of good business ability, was one of the first settlers, greatly improved

* From the Andover, Me., town records. † So. Paris, Me., Deeds, xxx: p. 200.

‡ So. Paris, Me., Deeds.

the mills, cleared a fine farm from the forest, and was known as the father of the town. The early settlers as a rule were quite poor, and having large families were often needy, and but for the ample means and kindness of Mr. Abbott — or “Uncle Enoch” as he was called — they must at times have suffered greatly from cold and hunger. He was much respected and greatly beloved by all who knew him. He was a Universalist, and she a Congregationalist. His first four chil. were b. in Andover and the others in Upton, Me.

Had 6 chil. (6th gen.):

169 Otis Howe⁶ Abbott, b. Sept. 27,* 1815.

170 Charles⁶ Abbott, b. Aug. 7, 1817.

171 William Ingalls⁶ Abbott, b. May 13, 1820.

172 Maria⁶ Abbott, b. twin, Nov. 19,* 1822; m. in Upton, Dec. 21 (?), 1841, Simeon F., b. in Rumford, Aug. 3, 1818, son of William and Dorothy (Swett) Frost, of Rumford; res. in Nobscot, Mass.; had 11 chil. (7th gen.):

i. Charles A.7 (?) Frost, b. in Hanover, Me., Nov. 8, 1842; d. in Parkersburg, W. Va., Feb. 16, 1891; m. in Dixfield, Me., Oct. 16, 1870, Laura L. Wilson; descendants res. in Dixfield.

ii. Ellen Maria⁷ Frost, b. in Upton, Aug. 11, 1844; m. there Oct. 30, 1865, Henry Clinton Barker, b. in Bethel, Me., Oct. 23, 1842, son of Francis and Nancy (Ingalls) Barker, of Bethel; served in the Civ. War in Co. H. 13th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., and in Co. G, 30th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., as priv. and Corp., Nov. 4, 1861, to Jan. 1, 1865; constable 10 yrs.; Republican; res. 20 High St., Bethel; mem. there 1st Congl. Ch. It is claimed his gr.-father served in the Rev. War as tailor, and made clothes for Gen. Washington; data by Mrs. E. M. Barker; has 2 chil. (8th gen.). b. in Bethel, Me.: 1. Evangeline⁸ Barker, b. Dec. 18, 1866. 2. Francis Bernard⁸ Barker, b. Dec. 25, 1878.

iii. Asa Kemple⁷ Frost, b. in Upton, Sept. 28, 1846; m. there Oct. 10, 1875, Ida Apphia, b. there Aug. 1, 1858, dau. of James S. and Azuba G. (Godwin) Douglass, of Upton. She d. in No. Ferrisburg, Vt., June 6, 1895; intmt. in Framingham, Mass. He res. in Nobscot; farmer; had 3 chil. (8th gen.): 1. Cora Azuba⁸ Frost, b. in Upton, Aug. 24, 1876; m. in Framingham, May 14, 1896, Charles Edward Caldwell; res. in Nobscot. 2. Hortense Marie⁸ Frost, b. in Upton, May

* His descendants have these dates, Sept. 28 and Nov. 20, respectively.

- 21, 1886. 3. Vermont Douglass⁸ Frost, b. in No. Ferrisburg, Vt., May 21, 1895; d. in Nobscot, Mar. 25, 1896.
- iv. Edwin Foster⁷ Frost, b. in Upton, Sept. 20, 1848; m. in Southboro, Mass., Oct. 10, 1876, Susan A., b. in Marlboro, Me., dau. of Ambrose and Harriet A. (Achorn?) Light, of Southboro; straw hat mfr.; res. in So. Framingham; n. ch.
- v. Emma L.⁷ Frost, b. in Upton, July 8, 1850; d. in Rumford, Me., Jan. 11, 1878; m. in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 7, 1872, John P. Chase; has failed to supply data.
- vi. Geneva Kimball⁷ Frost, b. in Upton, Sept. 10, 1853; m. in Haverhill, Mar. 28, 1874, Frank Augustus, b. there Mar. 16, 1848, son of William Henry and Clementine Augusta (Getchell) Dow, of Haverhill. He served in the Civ. War, priv. Co. M, 4th Regt., Mass. Heavy Art., Aug. 22, 1864, to June (?) 17, 1865; shoe contractor; Universalist; Republican; mem. City Council, 1882-3; mem. Post 47, G. A. R., Haverhill, where they res., 54 Portland St.; data by Mrs. G. K. Dow; n. ch.
- vii. William S.⁷ Frost, b. in Upton, Oct. 29, 1855; m. in Bethel, Me., Aug. 11, 1881, Etta H. Smith; res. in Framingham; has failed to supply data.
- viii. A. M.⁷ Frost, b. in Upton, Sept. 27, 1857; d. there Oct. 14, 1858.
- ix. Frank R.⁷ Frost, b. in Upton, Dec. 17, 1859; d. there June 27, 1861.
- x. Fred H.⁷ Frost, b. in Upton, June 23, 1862; m. in Parkersburg, W. Va., Nov. 20, 1886, Annabell Lyman; res. in Parkersburg; has failed to supply data.
- xi. Henry Clinton⁷ Frost, b. in Upton, Jan. 28, 1865; m. in So. Framingham, Mar. 7, 1899, Amelia Miriam Hutchins; res. there; has failed to supply data.
- 173 Dan⁶ Abbott, b. twin, Nov. 19,* 1822; d. Nov. 19,* 1822.
- 174 Martha Lawrence⁶ Abbott, b. Apr. 30, 1828; m. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 11, 1873, Moses Paine Durkee, b. in Newport, N. H., Aug. 19, 1816, son of Moses Paine and Polly (Dwinelle) Durkee, of Newport, and was his 2d wife. He was a painter and glazier; d. in Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 18, 1886; wid. res. there; Universalist; n. ch.

113

MOSES⁵ ABBOTT (Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., in 1792, and m. Harriet, b. in Ipswich, Essex Co., Mass., in Mar., 1793, dau. of Capt. Joseph and —

* The family has this Nov. 20.

(Proctor?) Gardner, of Ipswich, and Andover, Me. She d. in Lawrence, Mass., in Mar., 1872, ae. 79 yrs. He was a provision dealer and lived in Andover, Me., till about 1841, when he moved to Methuen, Mass., and then, in 1845, to Lawrence, where he was one of the early business men and among the first there to erect houses. He is mentioned in the Paris, Me., deeds as "gent.," etc. A descendant writes he was an officer in the army from 1830 to 1838 at Portland, Me., and was granted a bounty of 160 acs. of land 1850. He was a Congl. sexton, and pound-keeper at Andover, 1839, and highway surveyor, 1842. He d. in Lawrence, Feb. 3, 1861, ae. 68 yrs.

Had 9 chil. (6th gen.):*

- 175 George Gilbert⁶ Abbott, b. Feb. 3, 1817; d. in Can., July 14, 1838.
- 176 Antoinette Bragg⁶ Abbott, b. Apr. 22, 1819.
- 177 Harriet B.⁶ Abbott, b. Dec. 27, 1821; d. in Andover, Me., 1857.
- 178 Sarah Merrill⁶ Abbott, b. July 23, 1824; d. in St. Louis, Mo., 1863;
m. in Methuen, Oct. 29, 1846, John, son of George and Susan M.
Pickett (?), who d. —.
- 179 Laura Antoinette⁶ Abbott, b. Aug. 21, 1825 (?); d. in Lawrence, 1882;
m. there Henry Anderson, who d. —.
- 180 Mary Poor⁶ Abbott, b. Nov. 9, 1826; d. —; n. m.
- 181 Moses Gardner⁶ Abbott, b. Apr. 22, 1829; d. in Boston, May 16, 1866;
m. in Charlestown, Mass., Caroline (?) —; resd. in Charlestown.
- 182** James Gardner⁶ Abbott, b. Nov. 19, 1835.
- 183** William Henry⁶ Abbott, b. Sept. 6, 1837.

116

HOLTON⁵ ABBOTT (Phillip,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was probably b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., June 20, 1774, and was published to Polly (Mary?) Farrington, of East Andover, Me., 1802. He was a yeoman in Andover, where they both d., he, July 11, 1840, ae. 66, and she, Feb. 26, 1859, ae. 81 yrs. They attended the So. Ch., Andover. Elbridge G. Hall was admr. of his estate. It inventoried Nov. 30, 1840, for \$980.10, and was insolvent. His son Phillip lived on the homestead, 1840.† The birth dates of the last five children are from the Andover town recs.

Had 9 chil. (6th gen.):

- 184 Caroline⁶ Abbott, b. 1802; d. Sept. 7, 1803.

* These data do not agree with those furnished by a living descendant of this family, but inasmuch as the name of one child was omitted from that, the Compiler decided to follow the data in the Andover, Me., town recs.

† Paris, Me., Prob. Rec., ix: p. 533.

- 185 Eliza F.⁶ Abbott, b. Mar. 10, 1803; m. June 26, 1827, John Frost, of Belfast, Me.; resd. there; had 7 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Caroline⁷ Frost, b. Oct. 29, 1831. 2. Benjamin H.⁷ Frost, b. Jan. 10, 1833. 3. James R.⁷ Frost, b. Mar. 20, 1835. 4. John F.⁷ Frost, b. Feb. 12, 1837. 5. Francis⁷ Frost, b. Mar. 6, 1839. 6. Hosea B.⁷ Frost, b. May 12, 1840. 7. Margaretta N.⁷ Frost, b. Apr. 19, 1842.
- 186 John F.⁶ Abbott, b. Jan. 30, 1805; d. 1833.
- 187 Caroline M.⁶ Abbott, b. Mar. 30, 1807; d. Mar. 7, 1829.
- 188 Lydia M.⁶ Abbott, b. Feb. 24, 1810.
- 189 Sarah Pillsbury⁶ Abbott, b. Apr. 1, 1813.
- 190 Mary Poor⁶ Abbott, b. June 30, 1815; m. in Andover, Me., Mar. 31, 1835, Elbridge G. Hall; had 4 chil. (7th gen.):* 1. Anna Maria⁷ Hall, b. June 7, 1836. 2. Sarah Frances⁷ Hall, b. Jan. 11, 1838. 3. Lydia Abbott⁷ Hall, b. Feb. 11, 1841; d. Feb. 11, 1841. 4. Deborah F.⁷ Hall, b. Dec. 17, 1844.
- 191 Phillip Holton⁶ Abbott, b. Apr. 1, 1816.
- 192 James Varnum⁶ Abbott, b. June 18, 1818.

117

ISAAC⁵ ABBOTT (Phillip,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., in 1776 (?), and moved to Norway, Me., about 1808, where he lived many years. He m. Betsey, b. May 31, 1793, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Frye) Lovejoy, of Norway. While crossing Umbagog Lake, Me., 1804, his feet were frozen, and both legs were amputated about eight inches below the knees. He walked ever after on his knees, performing considerable journeys and doing more or less work. He is mentioned in the Paris deeds as yeoman, and as living both in Norway and Hebron, Me. None of his living descendants have replied to the Compiler's call for data.

Had 8 chil. (6th gen.):

- 193 Wheeler P.⁶ Abbott, b. Aug., 1812.
- 194 Olive⁶ Abbott, b. in Andover, Me., Oct. 20, 1815.*
- 195 Sarah⁶ Abbott, b. Apr., 1818.
- 196 Nancy⁶ Abbott, b. 1823.
- 197 Pamelia⁶ Abbott, b. 1825.
- 198 Betsey R.⁶ Abbott, b. 1827.
- 199 Mary P.⁶ Abbott, b. 1829.
- 200 Isaac W.⁶ Abbott, b. 1833.

120

NATHANIEL FRYE⁵ ABBOTT (Phillip,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Aug. 18, 1783, and m. in Byron, Oxford Co., Me., Feb. 23, 1817, Mary, b. in Freeport, Cumberland Co.,

* Andover, Me., town recs.

Me., Jan. 24, 1795, dau. of John and Mary (Dillingham) Stockbridge, of Byron. He was a yeoman and lived in Rumford, Norway and E. Andover, Me. He d. suddenly while chopping in the woods in Andover, Jan. 11, 1855, ae. 71 yrs. In early life he followed the sea for several years, making voyages to Europe and to Labrador, and spent several years in shipbuilding and on the docks in Boston, Mass. He served in the War of 1812, as private, his regiment being stationed at Portland, Me., as coast guard. He received bounty land from the Government the year before his d., and his wid. received a pension subsequently. She d. in Lewiston, Me., June 25, 1884, ae. 89 yrs.

Had 7 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me.:

- 201 Edward Dillingham⁶ Abbott, b. July 4, 1818; d. in Andover, July 29, 1818.
- 202 Harriet Stockbridge⁶ Abbott, b. Nov. 8, 1820; d. in Rumford, Oct. 26, 1832.
- 203 Elizabeth Frye⁶ Abbott, b. July 4, 1823; d. in Andover, Jan. 13, 1829.
- 204 Minerva Dillingham⁶ Abbott, b. Mar. 21, 1826; d. in Rumford, Nov. 5, 1832.
- 205** Simon Andrew⁶ Abbott, b. Sept. 28, 1828.
- 206** Lyman Frye⁶ Abbott, b. Oct. 13, 1830.
- 207 Harriet Minerva⁶ Abbott, b. July 29, 1835; d. in Andover, May 17, 1837.

125

JOHN⁵ ABBOTT (John,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Feb. 19, 1790, and m. in Rumford, Me., Jan. 5, 1817, Fanny, b. in Bethel, Me., Jan. 16, 1795, dau. of James and Sarah (McAlister) Dustin, of Bethel. Mrs. Abbott was a descendant of Hannah Dustin, of Haverhill, Mass., who, in 1697, with two other Indian captives, after having had her infant babe killed by the savages and learning it was their intention to torture her and the other captives to death after arriving in Canada, made herself famous by killing with tomahawks while they slept at night, ten of the twelve savages who guarded them, and returning to her family in Haverhill, 100 miles through the woods; she received £50 bounty for the ten Indian scalps and a present from the Governor of Maryland in honorable recognition of her heroism.* Mr. Abbott was a carpenter and farmer, and lived in Andover, Me., where he was prominent in local office and town affairs. He was repeatedly a member of town com-

* Fiske's *Hist. of U. S.*, pp. 163-4.

mittees, and in 1841 was chairman of a committee to see about abating Capt. Poor's taxes, etc.; was trustee of the minister's fund, collector and constable, 1841, and selectman, 1842, 1844, etc. They both d. in Andover, Me., he, June 7, 1867, *ae.* 77, and she, May 11, 1871, *ae.* 76 yrs.

Had 12 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me.:

- 208 Fanny D.⁶ Abbott, b. Sept. 17, 1817; d. in Lovell, Me., Aug. 26, 1848; m. in Andover, Me., July 2, 1843, Daniel Town, M. D.; had 1 child (7th gen.): 1. Daniel O'Connell⁷ Town, b. in Andover, Me., July 15, 1844.
- 209 Louise Preston⁶ Abbott, b. Mar. 1, 1819; d. in Boston, Mass.; m. in Lovell, Daniel Town, M. D., whose first wife was her sis. Fanny D.; had 1 child (7th gen.): 1. H.⁷ Town, b. —; d. y.
- 210 Hiram Dustin⁶ Abbott, b. Feb. 18, 1821; d. in Andover, Me., Sept. 13, 1823.
- 211 John Lovejoy⁶ Abbott, b. May 18, 1823.
- 212 Hiram Dustin⁶ Abbott, 2d, b. May 2, 1825.
- 213 Hannah⁶ Abbott, b. Aug. 2, 1827; d. in Andover, Me., Aug. 25, 1827.
- 214 Hannah Malvina⁶ Abbott, b. Jan. 12, 1829; d. in Somerville, Mass., Mar. 24, 1854, *ae.* 25 yrs.; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 13, 1849, Samuel Meek Simonds, b. there May 25, 1827, son of Herbert, of Salem, Mass., who served as Sergt. U. S. N., in the Civ. War: res. 17 Relay St., Lynn, Mass.; m. (2d), —; had 5 chil. (7th gen.):
 - i. Hiram D.⁷ Simonds, b. in Charlestown, Aug., 1850; m. in Lynn, Oct. 12, 1875, Florence M., b. in Bangor, Me., 1857, dau. of Christopher J. and A. Hutchinson; res. in Salem.
 - ii. Samuel Walter⁷ Simonds, b. in Somerville, Jan. 25, 1854; m. in Lynn, Sept. 15, 1880, Lucy Ella, b. there July 9, 1855, dau. of William and Lucy Emily Lyon, of Marblehead, Mass. She grad. from the Lynn Gram. Sch., 1870. He is a mason and contractor, and a man of standing; res. 32 Crosby St., Lynn; has 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Lynn, Mass.: 1. Bertha Malvina⁸ Simonds, b. Mar. 17, 1883. 2. Mabel W.⁸ Simonds, b. Sept. 7, 1885; d. in Lynn, Apr. 26, 1889.
 - iii. Frank⁷ Simonds, b. in Everett, Mass., 1858.
 - iv. Charles E.⁷ Simonds, b. in Everett, 1862.
 - v. Fred⁷ Simonds, b. in Lynn, 1870.
- 215 Albion F.⁶ Abbott, b. May 18, 1831; d. —; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Annie Burbic. She d. —.
- 216 Winthrop Newton⁶ Abbott, b. Apr. 9, 1833; d. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 17, 1857; n. m.
- 217 Martha Dustin⁶ Abbott, b. Jan. 14, 1836; m. in Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1857, J. Stearns Knight, b. there Nov. 6, 1835, son of Thomas and

and Sophia (Fosdick) Knight, of Charlestown. He d. in Boston, July 18, 1877. *ae.* 41 yrs.: musician. She res. with her dau. Mrs. C. R. Brainerd, 20 Balcomb St., Salem; has supplied data of her father's descendants; has 3 chil. (7th gen.):

- i. Fannie Louise⁷ Knight, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 18, 1858; d. in Boston, Sept. 23, 1896: *n. m.*
- ii. Arthur Stearns⁷ Knight, b. in Boston, June 18, 1862; *m.* there Jan. 7, 1886, Anna Maria Kimball, of Lovell, Me.; *res.* in Dorchester, Mass.; auditor Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Boston; has 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Boston, Mass.: 1. Grace Agnes⁸ Knight, b. Mar. 19, 1888. 2. Helen Irene⁸ Knight, b. Dec. 23, 1897.
- iii. Grace Abbott⁷ Knight, b. in Boston, Feb. 28, 1866; *m.* there June 19, 1895, Charles Russell Brainerd, b. in New Haven, Ct., May, 1865, son of James P. and Eliza (Pond) Brainerd, of Cambridge; *res.* 20 Balcomb St., Salem; leather dealer; has 1 child (8th gen.): 1. James Russell⁸ Brainerd, b. in Salem, Apr. 15, 1896.

218 Maria⁶ Abbott, b. twin, Apr. 4, 1838; d. in Boston, May 18, 1875; *m.* there, James Walker. He d. —; *n. ch.*; *resd.* Ware.

219 Esteria⁶ Abbott, b. twin, Apr. 4, 1838; d. in Boston, Sept. 23, 1886; *n. m.**

126

EBENEZER⁵ ABBOTT (John,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Jan. 30, 1792, and *m.* Feb. 17, 1820, Catherine, b. in Rumford, Oxford Co., Me., Dec. 14, 1796, dau. of Jacob and Betsey (Wheeler) Farnum. He was a wheelwright and farmer. They both d. in Hanover, Oxford Co., Me., she, in 1890, *ae.* about 94 yrs. He served as private in the War of 1812; was school agent in Rumford, 1839, and was a Universalist. The war tax in Rumford, 1816, shows that he was taxed there on \$200 worth of real estate.† They lived in Errol, N. H., and in Rumford and Hanover, Me.

Had 6 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Errol, Coos Co., N. H.:

- 220 Horatio Nelson⁶ Abbott, b. Nov. 29, 1820; d. in Cambridge, Mass., July 20, 1888; *m.* Adaliza Thompson; *m.* (2d), Maria Lockwood.
- 221 Cleopatra Pauline⁶ Abbott, b. Feb. 3, 1822; *m.* Edmund Abbott, son of Daniel (see No. 158, 5th and 6th gens.).
- 222 Barzillai C.⁶ Abbott, b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. in Boston, Mas., Feb., 1892; *m.* there July 22, 1869, Mary E. Hughes; *enl.* during Civ.

* Data in part from Mass. Archives, which have Maria b. in April and Esteria in March, 1838, the latter date no doubt a clerical error.

† *Hist. of Rumford.*

War in Sig. Corps, U. S. Vols., Apr. 6, 1864; dis. Aug. 25, 1864; n. ch.

- 223 Caroline Matilda⁶ Abbott, b. Nov. 19, 1825; d. in Hanover, Me., Dec. 19, 1895, ae. 70 yrs.; m. there Jesse Barker Howe, b. in Rumford Me., May 26, 1830, son of Joel and Dorcas (Barker) Howe, of Hanover. He d. in Hanover, Nov. 30, 1886, ae. 45 yrs.; shoemaker; chorister sev. yrs.; Universalists: had 3 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Hanover, Me.:

i. Ida M.⁷ Howe, b. July 17, 1854; m. in Bethel, Me., Sept. 5, 1877, Charles Frye Hutchins, b. in Rumford, May 21, 1856, son of Frye H. and Abbie (Huckins) Hutchins, of Hanover. He is a butcher; res. 277 High St., Lowell, Mass.; Universalists: has 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Hanover, Me.: 1. Helen Staples⁸ Hutchins, b. July 12, 1878. 2. Ross Guy⁸ Hutchins, b. Dec. 13, 1879.

ii. Mary Day⁷ Howe, b. Sept. 7, 1856; d. in Hanover, Feb. 5, 1873.

iii. Elmer Ellsworth⁷ Howe, b. Feb. 15, 1861; m. Nettie Dunn(?); res. in Hanover.

- 224 Sophia Cordelia⁶ Abbott, b. July 15, 1827; d. in Dixfield, Me., Mar. 29, 1893; m. William F. Putnam; resd. in Dixfield.

- 225 Charles Robinson⁶ Abbott, b. Feb. 11, 1830.

130

ABNER⁵ ABBOTT (John,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., May 24, 1799, and m. in Woodstock, Windsor Co., Vt., 1825, Laura, b. there Sept. 9, 1799, dau. of John and — (Woods) Hammond, of Woodstock. He lived at home a farmer till of age; about 1821 he walked, with only a change of clothes, to Woodstock, in three days. He moved to Barnard, Windsor Co., Vt., 1838, where he d., 1878, ae. about 79; his wife d. May 28, 1878, ae. 78 yrs. They were mems. of the M. E. Ch. 37 yrs. He, three of his bros. and one sister, d. of apoplexy.

Had 5 chil. (6th gen.):

- 226 Laura Ann⁶ Abbott, b. in Woodstock, Jan. 30, 1826; m. in Barnard, Nov. 25, 1843, Don Carlos, b. there Sept. 25, 1817, son of John and Sarah (Wright) Ellis, of Barnard. He d. in the fall of 1857, ae. 40 yrs.; farmer. She m. (2d), in Barnard, Oct. 24, 1863, Isaac Dalton, b. in New Hampshire, Sept. 25, 1821, son of Samuel. He d. in Pittsfield, Vt., Aug. 31, 1888, ae. 66 yrs.; farmer. She res. in Barnard; Universalist: author of a book of miscellaneous sketches and poems, written at 72 yrs. of age for her dau.: has supplied data; has 8 chil. (7th gen.):

- i. Amanda Maria⁷ Ellis, b. in Barnard, May 12, 1845; m. in Stockbridge, Vt., 1867, Lorenzo Preston: has 1 child (8th gen.): 1. Nelson⁸ Preston, b. —; m. —.
 - ii. Mary Sophia⁷ Ellis, b. in Barnard, May 5, 1847; m. in Randolph, Vt., Dec. 25, 1871, Hiram A. Blodget. He was killed on a railroad, 1889; n. ch.
 - iii. Ida Adelia⁷ Ellis, b. in Barnard, Jan. 2, 1851; m. in Bethel, Vt., 1878, George Richardson; res. in Lowell, Mass.; has 2 chil. (8th gen.): 1. Alice⁸ Richardson, b. —. 2. Edith Sarah⁸ Richardson, b. —.
 - iv. Adrian Carlos⁷ Ellis, b. in Barnard, Oct. 17, 1853; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 3, 1895; m. in Barnard, 1875, Ida Luce. She res. there; had 3 chil. (8th gen.): 1. Mabel Elsie⁸ Ellis, b. —; m. —; n. ch. 2. Lena⁸ Ellis, b. —. 3. Carlos⁸ Ellis, b. —.
 - v. Viola Ammeretta⁷ Ellis, b. in Barnard, May 25, 1859; m. in Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 3, 1875, Adelbert S. Bristol, b. 1851, son of Isaac. He d. in Worcester, Mass.; Ry. conductor. She m. (2d), in Worcester, Sept. 9, 1889, Frank W. Aldrich, b. in Westmoreland, N. H. He served in Civ. War, priv. Co. D, 21st Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf.; landlord Westmoreland Hotel, Fitchburg; n. ch.
 - vi. Samuel Rush⁷ Dalton, b. in Barnard, Nov. 8, 1864; m. in Fitchburg, Apr. 6, 1898, Mary McLean; res. in Fitchburg; n. ch.
 - vii. Hattie May⁷ Dalton, b. in Stockbridge, Aug. 8, 1866; m. in Fitchburg, June 26, 1894, Milton P. Babbitt; res. in Fitchburg; n. ch.
 - viii. Nellie Etta⁷ Dalton, b. in Stockbridge, Sept. 14, 1869; m. in Fitchburg, Apr. 3, 1890, Charles Kendall; res. in No. Adams, Mass.; has 1 child (8th gen.): 1. Maria R.⁸ Kendall, b. —.
- ²²⁷ Sarah Jane⁶ Abbott, b. in Pomfret, Vt., May 6, 1828; has failed to supply data.
- ²²⁸ Louisa Maria⁶ Abbott, b. in Pomfret, Apr. 21, 1830; has failed to supply data.
- 229** John Emery⁶ Abbott, b. in Pomfret, June 14, 1834.
- ²³⁰ Clara Lorinda⁶ Abbott, b. in Pomfret, Feb. 3, 1837; d. in Fargo, N. Dak., May 3, 1877; m. in Stockbridge, 1863, Edwin Sylvester; descendants have failed to supply data.

132

JOSEPH FARNUM⁵ ABBOTT (John,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Dec. 15, 1803, and m. in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Elmina Jane, b. in Stockbridge, Oneida Co., N. Y., Mar. 12, 1817, dau. of James and Fannie (Hamilton) Blair, of

Amboy, Lee Co., Ill. Mr. Abbott was a carriage-maker and painter by trade, but was a farmer at the time of his d. He lived in Andover and Rumford, Me., Jamestown, N. Y., and Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill., where he was a justice of the peace. He was a Universalist and a Democrat. Both he and his wife d. in Ohio, Ill., he, Oct. 13, 1852, ae. 48, and she, Mar. 10, 1853, ae. about 36 yrs.

Had 5 chil. (6th gen.):

231 Fannie Melvina⁶ Abbott, b. in Jamestown, Nov. 7, 1835; m. in Amboy, July 11, 1858, Bernard, b. in County Armagh, Ireland, Dec. 24, 1833, son of Patrick and Mary (Murtaugh?) Kirk, of Amboy; farmer; res. Ohio, Ill.; has 4 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Ohio, Ill.:

i. Elmina Gertrude⁷ Kirk, b. May 28, 1859; m. in Kansas City, Mo., May 2, 1887, Pearl Pulaski Michael, b. in New Washington, Clearfield Co., Pa., Nov. 18, 1852; res. in Kansas City; has 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Kansas City, Mo.: 1. Everett Blair⁸ Michael, b. May 28, 1888; d. in Ohio, Ill., June 30, 1895. 2. Ethel Kirk⁸ Michael, b. Dec. 30, 1890.

ii. Michael⁷ Kirk, b. Sept. 18, 1860; m. in Dixon, Ill., Apr. 18, 1898, Lavina Coleman; res. in Ohio, Ill.

iii. John⁷ Kirk, b. Nov. 4, 1864.

iv. Frank⁷ Kirk, b. Nov. 24, 1867; m. in Mendota, Ill., July 11, 1893, Hannah Naughton; res. in Ohio, Ill.; has 2 chil. (8th gen.): 1. William⁸ Kirk, b. Apr. 18, 1895. 2. Mabel ———⁸ Kirk, b. Oct. 20, 1897.

232 Orinda Adeline⁶ Abbott, b. in Amboy, Oct. 14, 1837; d. y.

233 Oscar⁶ Abbott, b. in Ohio, Ill., Mar. 3, 1841; whereabouts unknown to relatives.

234 Adaline⁶ Abbott, b. in Ohio, Ill., Dec. 2, 1844; d. y.

235 John⁶ Abbott, b. in Ohio, Ill., May 8, 1849; d. there 1858.

144

BENJAMIN⁵ ABBOTT (Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Ebenezer,² Thomas¹) m. Sarah Foster. Nothing further is known of his history, except that he lived in Bow, Merrimack Co., N. H.

Had 5 chil. (6th gen.):

236 Christopher C.⁶ Abbott, b. ———.

237 Andrew J.⁶ Abbott, b. ———.

238 Martha Jane⁶ Abbott, b. in Bow, May 17, 1823; m. Joseph, b. in Pembroke, N. H., July 19, 1817, son of Joseph and Susan (Holt) Baker, of Pembroke. He gave \$500 to help build the M. E. Ch. in No. Pembroke, 1837; had 11 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Pembroke, N. H.:

- i. Drusilla⁷ Baker, b. Sept. 25, 1841; m. Sept. 11, 1857, William Fogg Drew, b. Dec. 12, 1839, son of Samuel J. and Theodate (dau. of William Fogg) Drew, of Pembroke; res. in Concord, N. H.; had 5 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Pembroke, N. H.:
 - a. William Augustus⁸ Drew, b. July 23, 1859; m. Mary Ann Speed, of W. Concord, N. H.; res. in Concord; has 7 chil. (9th gen.), b. there: 1. Minnie Alice⁹ Drew, b. Jan. 26, 1882.
 - 2. William Farnum⁹ Drew, b. Oct. 23, 1883.
 - 3. Bessie Estella⁹ Drew, b. Mar. 22, 1885.
 - 4. Margaret Drusilla⁹ Drew, b. Mar. 27, 1887; d. Apr. 1, 1887.
 - 5. Joseph Nelson⁹ Drew, b. Oct. 30, 1889.
 - 6. Herbert Cummings⁹ Drew, b. Sept. 7, 1891.
 - 7. Elmer Leonard⁹ Drew, b. July 15, 1894.
 - b. Joseph Baker⁸ Drew, b. July 25, 1862; m. June 19, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Cooper, of Concord; m. (2d), June 11, 1891, Jessie Elizabeth Widmer, of Concord; res. there; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Grace Lula⁹ Drew, b. May 30, 1882.
 - 2. Bertie⁹ Drew, b. Sept. 12, 1883; d. May 9, 1884.
 - c. Phineas Erving⁸ Drew, b. Dec. 19, 1863; m. Oct. 30, 1881, Ella May Tucker, b. Sept. 11, 1865; has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Erving Scott⁹ Drew, b. June 20, 1884.
 - d. Marietta Minnie⁸ Drew, b. Mar. 28, 1865; d. June 22, 1865.
 - e. Emery Moore⁸ Drew, b. Dec. 31, 1869; m. July 31, 1888, Caroline Eliza Thompson, of Concord, b. in Sherburne, N. Y., July 17, 1869; res. in Bow; has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Ernest Erving⁹ Drew, b. Sept. 25, 1892.
- ii. Marietta⁷ Baker, b. Oct. 15, 1843 (?); m. Feb. 18, 1863, Calvin Ervin Edgerly; m. (2d), May 16, 1885, John James Roach; res. in Pembroke; has 7 chil. (8th gen.):
 - a. Susie Jane⁸ Edgerly, b. Sept. 11, 1863; m. June 10, 1886, George Henry Curtis, Jr.
 - b. Calvin Frank⁸ Edgerly, b. Nov. 16, 1865; m. July 24, 1886, Laura M. Ricker.
 - c. Charles Martin⁸ Edgerly, b. Aug. 3, 1869; res. in E. Somerville, Mass.
 - d. Eva Etta⁸ Edgerly, b. June 11, 1871; m. July 10, 1891, Evans Carter Clark; res. in Bow; has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Chester Worthen⁹ Clark, b. —.
 - e. Ida Janette⁸ Edgerly, b. June 6, 1873; res. in Pembroke.
 - f. Annie May⁸ Edgerly, b. July 30, 1877; res. in Pembroke.
 - g. John James⁸ Roach, b. June 2, 1886.
- iii. Olive Ann⁷ Baker, b. July 15, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1870; n. m.
- iv. John Brooks⁷ Baker, b. Oct. 8, 1848; m. July 23, 1871, Mary Abbie Abbott, b. June 23, 1856; res. in Concord, N. H.; has 8 chil. (8th gen.):
 - a. Flora Veasey⁸ Baker, b. July 25, 1872; m. George T. Wilson, of Hopkinton, N. H.; m. (2d), Edward E. Abbott, of

- Goshen, June 16, 1892; res. in Goffstown, N. H.; has 3 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Flora Veasey⁹ Wilson, b. Nov. 12, 1888. 2. Ralph⁹ Wilson, b. Sept. 7, 1889. 3. Grace⁹ Abbott, b. Mar. 17, 1893.
- b. Alice Belle⁸ Baker, b. Oct. 20, 1874; m. Edward Coburn Dow, b. Jan. 23, 1873; res. in Concord; has 2 chil. (9th gen.): 1. Alice Belle⁹ Dow, b. Dec. 18, 1893. 2. George Edward⁹ Dow, b. Feb. 12, 1895.
- c. George Brooks⁸ Baker, b. Nov. 20, 1876.
- d. William Cook⁸ Baker, b. Feb. 14, 1878.
- e. Hattie Elizabeth⁸ Baker, b. Apr. 15, 1881.
- f. Della A.⁸ Baker, b. Aug. 26, 1883.
- g. Blanche Ethel⁸ Baker, b. Mar. 26, 1885.
- h. Maud Louise⁸ Baker, b. July 29, 1889.
- v. Charles Leander⁷ Baker, b. Aug. 16, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1852.
- vi. Charles Wilder⁷ Baker, b. Sept. 4, 1853; m. July 3, 1871, Laura Jane Abbott, of Concord; res. in Bow; has 1 child (8th gen.): 1. Charles Henry⁸ Baker, b. in Concord, Mar. 23, 1872.
- vii. Nathan Holt⁷ Baker, b. Mar. 12, 1856; d. May 4, 1893; n. m.
- viii. Orissa Jane⁷ Baker, b. Dec. 9, 1858; m. 1874, George Alva, of Concord, b. in Allentown, N. H., Nov. 18, 1854, son of Andrew Jackson and Emeline C. (Denaco) Drew, of Bow; res. there; has 5 chil. (8th gen.):
- a. Cora Estelle⁸ Drew, b. Oct. 18, 1876; m. Oct. 28, 1893, Oliver Armstrong, b. May 20, 1876; has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. George Oliver⁹ Armstrong, b. Sept. 30, 1894.
- b. George Albert⁸ Drew, b. Feb. 22, 1880.
- c. Emma Maud⁸ Drew, b. June 16, 1882.
- d. Fred A.⁸ Drew, b. June 5, 1885.
- e. Flossie Mabel⁸ Drew, b. May 4, 1891.
- ix. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Baker, b. Nov. 17, 1861; m. Fred Eugene Drew, b. in Allentown, Mar. 25, 1858, bro. of her sis. Orissa's husb.; res. in Bow; has 6 chil. (8th gen.): 1. Ida May⁸ Drew, b. Aug. 30, 1877; d. Sept. 2, 1879. 2. Henry Wilvert⁸ Drew, b. Sept. 30, 1880; d. Sept. 11, 1882. 3. Henry Wilvert⁸ Drew, 2d, b. Dec. 28, 1882. 4. Eva May⁸ Drew, b. Mar. 13, 1885. 5. Blanche Violet⁸ Drew, b. May 15, 1889. 6. Andrew Jackson⁸ Drew, b. Mar. 16, 1892.
- x. Dolly Gault⁷ Baker, b. Nov. 29, 1864; m. George W. Prescott, of Hooksett, N. H., b. Apr. 22, 1851; res. in Allentown; has 5 chil. (8th gen.): 1. Eva May⁸ Prescott, b. Feb. 22, 1885. 2. John H.⁸ Prescott, b. Mar. 10, 1887. 3. Susan O.⁸ Prescott, b. Jan. 10, 1889. 4. George M.⁸ Prescott, b. May 27, 1892. 5. Josie M.⁸ Prescott, b. Oct. 5, 1894.

- xi. Almeda Vina⁷ Baker, b. Feb. 7, 1868; m. Charles Willard; m. (2d), Alexander Joyce; res. in Sharon, Vt.: has 2 chil. (8th gen.): 1. Flora Jane⁸ —, b. Jan. 16, 1886. 2. Addie Belle⁸ —, b. Aug. 12, 1889.*

239 Sarah Ann⁶ Abbott, b. —.

240 James M.⁶ Abbott, b. —.

SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS.

147

ENOS⁶ ABBOTT (Enos,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Jan. 1, 1795,† and was published Dec. 9, 1821, to Polly Elliot Hutchins, b. in Rumford, Me., Jan. 25, 1804,‡ dau. of Dea. Hezekiah, of Rumford. He lived in No. Rumford, and was a wheelwright and yeoman. He served in the War of 1812 as a priv. in Capt. William Wheeler's Co., of Rumford, and was "school agent" 1839. He d. in Rumford, Apr. 27, 1867, ae. 72 yrs. She d. in Andover, Nov. 4, 1883, ae. 79 yrs.

Had 3 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Rumford, Oxford Co., Me.:

- 241 Sarah E.⁷ Abbott, b. Mar. 16, 1824(?); m. Asa, b. in Bethel, Me., May 1, 1817, son of Edmund and Charlotte (Ellis) Richardson, of Sutton, Mass., and Milan, N. H. He served as priv., 7th Me. Batt'y, Civ. War; has 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Rumford, Me.: 1. Mary A. G.⁸ Richardson, b. Mar. 5, 1847; m. A. P. Russell. 2. George W.⁸ Richardson, b. Apr. 28, 1850; m. Jennie Firman. 3. Enos A.⁸ Richardson, b. Apr. 5, 1853.

242 Hezekiah Hutchins⁷ Abbott, b. Mar. 18, 1825.

- 243 Joseph Hutchins⁷ Abbott, b. Apr. 27, 1829; d. in So. Paris, Me., Sept. 4, 1897; twice m.; names of wives not known; blacksmith; mem. F. & A. M.; served as 2d Lieut., Civ. War.; has resd. in over 30 different States; n. ch.

148

ASA⁶ ABBOTT (Enos,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Jan. 26, 1796, and m. in Rumford, Me., June 1, 1820, Esther, dau. of Phineas and — (Spalding) Wood. He was a yeoman and housewright, and lived in Rumford, where he d., probably in 1832, as his estate was inventoried by Phineas Wood, admr., July 9, 1832, and was reported insolvent.

* Compilation from *Hist. of Pembroke, N. H.* Surnames omitted in that work.

† Rumford t. r., 1794.

‡ *Ibid.*, Feb. 24, 1794.

Had 3 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Rumford, Oxford Co., Me.:

- 244 Martha P.⁷ Abbott, b. Dec. 25, 1823; m. Nelson W. Burgess, of Andover; has 4 chil. (8th gen.): 1. Sarah Ida⁸ Burgess, b. in Danvers, Mass., Apr. 28, 1847. 2. Fred Nelson⁸ Burgess, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 19, 1851. 3. William Dexter⁸ Burgess, b. in Boston, June 18, 1854; d. in Andover, June 18, 1855. 4. Thomas Farnum⁸ Burgess, b. June 28, 1858(?).
- 245 Sarah F.⁷ Abbott, b. Sept. 8, 1825; d. May 7, 1852; m. Mr. Brooks; n. ch.
- 246 William Dexter⁷ Abbott, b. Aug. 10, 1828.

150

THOMAS⁶ ABBOTT (Enos,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., May 9, 1800, and m. there 1822, Elizabeth, b. in Concord, N. H., Apr. 23, 1802, dau. of William and Abigail (Gilman) Simpson, of Rumford, Me. Mr. Abbott moved from Rumford to Welchville, Oxford Co., Me., June 13, 1837, where he d. Mar. 26, 1879, ae. 78 yrs. He was a blacksmith and millwright.

Had 5 chil. (7th gen.):

- 247 James Monroe⁷ Abbott, b. in Andover, Jan. 13, 1823.
- 248 Levi Bartlett⁷ Abbott, b. Sept. 23, 1824; m. in Oxford, Me., Sarah Parthenia Pratt.
- 249 John Gilman⁷ Abbott, b. Feb. 11, 1826; m. in Boston, Mass., Eveline Murry.
- 250 Hiram Emery⁷ Abbott, b. Jan. 23, 1827; m. in Braintree, Mass., Hattie Newell Johnson.
- 251 Oren⁷ Abbott, b. Jan. 20, 1828.

151

STEPHEN⁶ ABBOTT (Enos,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Sept. 7, 1801, and m. in Rumford, Me., Dec. 25, 1823, Lucy Mansur, of Rumford. He lived, 1825, in Andover. After the d. of his wife and dau. he lived with his son Charles, in Concord, N. H.

Had 2 chil. (7th gen.):*

- 252 Charles Henry⁷ Abbott, b. Jan. 23, 1826; res. in Concord; employe of a large carriage mfry. there; has a family; has failed to supply data.
- 253 Maria H.⁷ Abbott, b. May 25, 1829; d. —; m. —; n. ch.

* Andover, Me., town recs.

152

FARNUM⁶ ABBOTT (Enos,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Dec. 21, 1802, and m. there Dec. 23, 1828, Mary, b. in Worcester, Mass., June 17, 1802, dau. of Abel and Pamela (Rice) Chapman, of Andover. He was a carpenter and lived in Andover where he was highway surveyor, 1839-40, 1842; was frequently a mem. of town committees, prominent in local public offices, and often administrator in the settlement of estates. His will is dated Aug. 1, 1870, and his wid. Mary, was exrx. His only two surviving chil. at this time were Edwin W. and Pamela B., each of whom received \$1, the wid. receiving the balance of the est. the amount of which is not of record.*

Had 6 chil. (7th gen.):†

- 254 Mary Farnum⁷ Abbott, b. Nov. 1, 1829; d. in Andover, June 28, 1853, ae. 23 yrs.
- 255 Abel Chapman⁷ Abbott, b. Nov. 13, 18—; d. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 2, 1857, where he resd. a miller; m. Sarah ——. His father was admr. of his est.‡
- 256 Lucretia Malinda⁷ Abbott, b. Nov. 30, 1835; d. Sept. 14, 1856, ae. 20 yrs.
- 257 Samuel Dwight⁷ Abbott, b. Dec. 2, 1837; d. ——.
- 258 Pamela Bartlett⁷ Abbott, b. Nov. 14, 1843.
- 259 Edwin Wallace⁷ Abbott, b. June 12, 1847.

158

EDMUND⁶ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Sept. 26, 1807, and m. in Rumford, Me., 1829, Mary Rolfe, b. there Dec. 14, 1809, dau. of Nathaniel, of Rumford. She d. in Portland, Me., July 31, 1853, ae. 43 yrs. He m. (2d), in Portland, Apr. 16, 1854, Cleopatra Pauline (see No. 221, 5th and 6th gens.), b. in Rumford, Feb. 3, 1822, dau. of Ebenezer and Catherine (Farnum) Abbott, of Rumford. He was a carpenter and cabinet-maker, and resided in Portland where he d. July 19, 1877, ae. 69 yrs. His wid. lives at 55 Portland St., Portland, and has the care of her four gr.-chil. The record of his chil. may be incorrect. His kin have failed to give definite information of them.

Had 8 chil. (7th gen.):

- 260 Lydia Bartlett⁷ Abbott, b. in Andover, July 7, 1830; d. in Portland, July 31, 1848(?); m. there Josiah Waterman, b. ——; n. ch.

* Paris, Me., Prob. Rec., xix: p. 187.

† Andover, Me., town recs.

‡ Paris, Me., Prob. Rec.

- 261 Mary Stewart⁷ Abbott, b. —.
- 262** Bimsley Stevens⁷ Abbott, b. in Andover, Mar. 7, 1832.
- 263 Jeremiah Rolfe⁷ Abbott, b. in Andover. May 14, 1834.
- 264 Merriam Lovejoy⁷ Abbott, b. in Rumford, Mar. 11, 1837; m. in Portland, Stewart Noble; res. in St. Louis, Mo.; has failed to supply data.
- 265 Helen Maria⁷ Abbott, b. in Rumford, Apr. 10, 1839; m. in Charlestown, Mass., John Charles Smith; res. in N. Y. City; has failed to supply data.
- 266 Jeremiah Glines⁷ Abbot, b. in Rumford, Jan. 30, 1841; res. in Yarmouth, Me.; unm.
- 267 Ada Dwight⁷ Abbott, b. (by 2d m.), July 24, 1855; d. May 30, 1897; m. 1837, Clarence M. Richardson; he d. Jan., 1897; resd. in Portland; had 4 chil. (8th gen.); 1. Charles⁸ Richardson, b. —. 2. Clara⁸ Richardson, b. —. 3. Anna⁸ Richardson, b. —. 4. Victor⁸ Richardson, b. —.

162

ROYAL HAYDEN⁶ ABBOTT (Farnum,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Jan. 14, 1814, and m. there May 19, 1840, Lucinda, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Moody, cous. to her husb.) Moody, of Portland, Me. He moved to Newbury, Vt., 1869, where they both d., he, Feb. 22, 1888, ae. 74 yrs., and she, Aug. 5, 1890.

Had 4 chil. (7th gen.):*

- 268 Anna Elizabeth⁷ Abbott, b. Jan. 25, 1841; d. —.
- 269 William Ogden⁷ Abbott, b. Apr. 1, 1843; enl. Civ. War, priv. 12th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf.; last known of him was in the U. S. Army at Dry Tortugas.
- 270 Martha W.⁷ Abbott, b. Nov. 24, 1846; m. —; res. in Boltonville, Vt.; has failed to supply data.
- 271** Royal Edwin⁷ Abbott, b. Dec. 6, 1851.

163

JONATHAN⁶ ABBOTT (Farnum,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Oct. 27, 1815, and m. there Oct. 27, 1844, Lucinda, b. in Bowdoin, (?) Me., May 13, 1813, dau. of Samuel and Annie (Small) Grover, of Bowdoin (?). He d. in Andover, Dec. 29, 1883, ae. 68 yrs. His wid. survives him. He was a farmer and Universalist.

* Andover, Me., town recs.

Had 5 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me. :

- 272 George Wallace⁷ Abbott, b. Oct. 19, 1845; m. in Rockland, Knox Co., Me., Aug. 30, 1887, Abbie, b. in Lincoln, Penobscot Co., Me., Aug. 2, 1842, dau. of John and Abigail (Hodsdon) Tobin, of Lincoln. He is a farmer, contractor and builder; res. in Andover; n. ch.
- 273 Laura Ann⁷ Abbott, b. May 16, 1847; d. in Andover, Aug. 22, 1867, ae. 20 yrs.
- 274 Sidney Farnum⁷ Abbott, b. July 7, 1849; farmer and breeder of Durham cattle; charter mem. "Oxford North Agricultural Society," of which he has been a trustee 7 yrs.; executive com. 1st Univ. Ch., Andover, where he res.; selectman there 1869-70; sec. I. O. G. T., Oxford Dist.; mem. Grand Lodge I. O. G. T. of Me., etc.; unm. 1898.
- 275 Charles M.⁷ Abbott, b. Jan. 18, 1852; d. in Andover, Dec. 26, 1852.
- 276 Florence Lucinda⁷ Abbott, b. Jan. 7, 1859; d. in Andover, May 7, 1875, ae. 16 yrs.

166

WILLIAM WALLACE⁶ ABBOTT (Farnum,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., May 24, 1821, and m. there Oct. 9, 1848, Catherine Elizabeth, b. there Nov. 19, 1821, dau. of Erastus and Dolly (Frost) Poor, of Andover. Mr. Abbott d. in Andover, Aug. 22, 1856, ae. 35 yrs. He was a carpenter and blacksmith, and was in business with his bro. Col. James F. Abbott, of Andover, until the latter's d., as building contractor, etc. Mrs. Abbott was guardian of her four minor chil. in 1860, according to the So. Paris, Me., Deeds. The following is largely from the Andover, Me., town recs.

Had 4 chil. (7th gen.) :

- 277 James Wallace⁷ Abbott, b. Sept. 7, 1849; res. 922 Cove St., Indianapolis, Ind.; has failed to supply data.
- 278 Fannie Elizabeth⁷ Abbott, b. Aug. 2, 1853; m. in Indianapolis, Dec. 25, 1883, Joseph Dowdall Ambrose, b. in Ross Co., O., Apr. 29, 1851, son of William and Sarah Elizabeth (Hurt) Ambrose, of Ross Co., and Columbus, O. He is a printer; Republican; has resd. in Chicago, Ill., Indianapolis, Ind., Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Ill., Emporia, Kan., but now res. at Oak Park, Cook Co., Ill.; n. ch.
- 279 Lena Prescott⁷ Abbott, b. Sept. 18, 1856.
- 280 Catherine Emily⁷ Abbott, b. Jan. 31, 1857; m. Arthur N. Dawson, b. in Beverley, Eng.; res. 514 West 10th St., Indianapolis; has supplied no data.

167

THOMAS PARKER⁶ ABBOTT (Farnum,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Sept. 20, 1823, and m. in Rumford, Me., Aug. 28, 1856, Maria Henrietta, b. there Apr. 10, 1840, dau. of Sylvester and Susan (Smith) Newton, of Rumford. She d. in Andover, Mar. 26, 1893, *ae.* 52 yrs. He is a farmer and lives in Andover, where all his chil. were b. except the first two, who were b. in Cambridgeport, Mass.

Has 10 chil. (7th gen.):

- 281 Annie Maria⁷ Abbott, b. Oct. 7, 1857; m. in Andover, Jan. 11, 1880, Orlando Perry Russell, b. in Bethel, Me., Jan. 13, 1840, son of Ezekiel Dustin and Hannah Elizabeth (Virder) Russell, of Bethel. He worked with his father a carpenter in Bethel till 1874; was a shoemaker in Hanover 5 yrs., and has been a merchant there since; P. M. there 1885 to Sept. 15, 1893, and from Dec. 2, 1896-7-8 to —; town treas. there 1896-7-8-; Republican; has 5 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Hanover, Me.: 1. Herbert Lee⁸ Russell, b. Feb. 9, 1881. 1. Blanche May⁸ Russell, b. May 11, 1883. 3. Eva Helen⁸ Russell, b. July 23, 1888. 4. Orlando Parker⁸ Russell, b. Sept. 20, 1891. 5. Gladys Maria⁸ Russell, b. Apr. 26, 1893.
- 282 Hattie Frances⁷ Abbott, b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. 1889, in Norway, Me., John Twombly; res. in Norway.
- 283 Eva Marcia⁷ Abbott, b. July 19, 1861; d. in Andover, Aug. 31, 1864.
- 284 Alvin Parker⁷ Abbott, b. Nov. 1, 1863; m. in So. Paris, Me., 1890(?), Valora West; res. at Rumford Falls, Me.
- 285 Eva Mary⁷ Abbott, b. Mar. 8, 1866; m. in Bethel, Jan. 31, 1888, Edson Olen, b. in Albany, Me., Dec. 23, 1861, son of Otis and — (Eames) Hayford, of Hanover; Universalist. He is a carpenter; Republican; res. in Hanover; has 1 child (8th gen.), b. in Hanover, Me.: 1. James Abbott⁸ Hayford, b. May 2, 1897.
- 286 Wallace Farnum⁷ Abbott, b. Apr. 3, 1868; m. in Andover, July 4, 1882, Dora, dau. of John S. and Cordelia (Cole, of Carthage, Me.,) Mitchell, of Byron; res. in Andover.
- 287 John Dana⁷ Abbott, b. Aug. 22, 1870; d. in Andover, Mar. 6, 1883.
- 288 Charles W.⁷ Abbott, b. Dec. 11, 1872.
- 289 Susie Belle⁷ Abbott, b. Mar. 25, 1875; m. in Andover, Mar. 25, 1896, Fred Thomas; res. in Andover.
- 290 Harry Carl⁷ Abbott, b. Jan. 8, 1883.

168

EDWIN RUTHVEN⁶ ABBOTT (Farnum,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., July 12, 1825, and m. in Rumford, Me., Dec. 7, 1853, Betsey Malvina, b. there Apr. 22,

1833, dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Barker) Ripley, of Bethel, Me. Mr. Abbott moved from Andover, Apr. 15, 1875, to Lawrence, Mass., where he has since lived. He kept a livery stable 7 yrs., was a watchman for 6 yrs., and worked at carpentering 3 yrs., since which he has been a teamster. He is a Universalist and Democrat.

Has 4 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me.:

- 291 Fred Norman⁷ Abbott, b. Oct. 5, 1854;* m. in Lawrence, May 17, 1877, Mary Laura Goldsmith, of Lawrence; mem. Lawrence City Council 4 yrs.
- 292 Scott⁷ Abbott, b. June 15, 1857;* unm. 1897.
- 293 Nellie Gertrude⁷ Abbott, b. Mar. 31, 1868; d. in Lawrence, Mar. 28, 1876.
- 294 Bertie May⁷ Abbott, b. July 27, 1870; m. in Lawrence, Nov. 2, 1892, James McAllister, of Lawrence.

169

OTIS HOWE⁶ ABBOTT (Enoch,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Sept. 27, 1815, and m. in Newry, Me., Apr. 7, 1840, Sarah Merrill Emery, b. in Londonderry, N. H., dau. of Judge Stephen and Margaret (Chase) Emery, of Newry. Mr. Abbott moved with his parents from Andover to Upton, Me., 1822, where he always lived, an "honest, good man," and where both he and his wife d., he, July 26, 1890, æ. 74 yrs., and she, Mar. 10, 1898. He was a Republican, represented Upton in the State Legislature, and served his townsmen in every other local office within their gift. He was a Universalist, a farmer and blacksmith, having learned his trade in Bath, Me., while a young man, and was highly respected.

Had 9 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Upton, Oxford Co., Me.:

- 295 Lois Melissa⁷ Abbott, b. Mar. 13, 1841; m. in Upton, July 3, 1859, John, b. in Errol, N. H., May 25, 1832, son of Samuel and Sarah (Whitemore) Akers, of Errol; rep. State Legis. 1873-4, 1881; mem. N. H. Constl. Convention; held many town offices; farmer; res. in Errol; has 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Errol, N. H.:
 - i. John Walter⁸ Akers, b. Feb. 21, 1863; d. in Errol, July 1, 1898; m. in Colebrook, N. H., Aug. 18, 1884, Lizzie Etta, b. in Andover, Aug. 7, 1863, dau. of Jehiel and Amanda (Cutting) Campbell, of Andover; summer hotel-keeper; car-

- penter. She res. in Errol; has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Charles Walter⁹ Akers, b. in Errol, Apr. 24, 1892.
- ii. Ina May⁸ Akers, b. Aug. 13, 1873; m. in Errol, Sept. 14, 1898, Edwin Ernest, b. in Canaan, Vt., Apr. 12, 1876, son of Addison and Emma Jane (Chamberlin) Frizzell, of Colebrook; merchant; res. in Colebrook; data by Mrs. I. M. Frizzell; n. ch.
- 296** Enoch⁷ Abbott, b. Dec. 18, 1844.
- 297** Valora Agnes⁷ Abbott, b. Aug. 25, 1846; m. in Lewiston, Me., Jan. 18, 1872, Leonidas, b. in Upton, July 21, 1847, son of John C. and Arvilla (Ames) West, of Upton; lumberman; priv. Civ. War, Co. G, 12th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., from about Mar. 1, 1865, to Mar. 1, 1866; res. 1228 Adams St., N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.; moved there from Upton, 1872; has 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.: 1. Otis LeRoy⁸ West, b. Jan. 8, 1873. 2. Frank Ernest⁸ West, b. Mar. 27, 1874. 3. Clarinda Britton⁸ West, b. Apr. 22, 1876. 4. Louisa Belle⁸ West, b. Mar. 20, 1881. Data by Mrs. Leonidas West.
- 298** Martha Leona⁷ Abbott, b. Aug. 20, 1851; m. in So. Paris, Me., Sept. 21, 1872, Ingalls Fred, b. in W. Stoneham, Me., Nov. 19, 1849, son of Sumner and Martha (Sawyer) Evans, of East Stoneham. He served in the Civ. War 1 yr., priv. Co. K, 12th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., from Feb., 1864; merchant in Stoneham till 1888; then hotel-keeper in So. Paris, 2 yrs.; now traveling salesman; Universalist; Republican; res. in So. Paris; has 1 child (8th gen.): 1. Fred Herbert⁸ Evans, b. in Stoneham, Dec. 17, 1873. Data by M. L. Evans.
- 299** Son,⁷ b. —; d. inf.
- 300** Ida May⁷ Abbott, b. —; d. y.
- 301** Sadie M.⁷ Abbott, b. —; d. y.
- 302** Otis Weston⁷ Abbott, b. Aug. 1, 1858; d. y.
- 303** Carrie Medora⁷ Abbott, b. Sept. 27, 1864; m. in Andover, July 1, 1891, Etna Euphrates, b. in Bethel, June 12, 1860, son of Jonathan Sewel and Elohe V. (Bean) Lane, of Upton; farmer and lumberman; res. on the homestead in Upton; n. ch. Data by Mrs. E. E. Lane.

170

CHARLES⁶ ABBOTT (Enoch,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Aug. 7, 1817, and m. in Rumford, Me., Apr. 4, 1853, Emeline Augusta, b. in Milton, Me., Aug. 17, 1830, dau. of George and Hannah (Eastman) Graham, of Rumford. Mr. Abbott, when about 7 yrs. old, went with his parents to Upton, Me., where he always lived thereafter. He was a lumberman early in life,

but finally became a farmer and merchant. He was P. M. at Upton 14 yrs., till his decease, representative to the Legislature, 1862, and was for many years selectman and town treasurer. He favored the Congl. but did not belong to any ch. Both he and his wife d. in Upton, he, Jan. 3, 1870, ae. 52, and she, May 23, 1893, ae. 62 yrs.

Had 7 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Upton, Oxford Co., Me.:

- 304 Fred Humphrey⁷ Abbott, b. Mar. 28, 1854; d. in Upton, Feb. 27, 1862.
- 305 Hollis Illsley⁷ Abbott, b. Feb. 20, 1858; m. in East Clifton, P. Q., Can., Dec. 23, 1891, Malvina Eva Cairns, b. there June 16, 1866, dau. of John and Sarah of E. Clifton. He was a carpenter and builder till 1896, when he bought the homestead farm and has since followed farming; justice of the peace 1882, 1887-8, 1891-2-3-4-5; supervisor of schs. 1879; town treas. 1881; juror Superior Ct., Feb., 1896; town clerk 1898: res. in Upton: n. ch.
- 306 Charles Lester⁷ Abbott, b. July 28, 1859; d. in Upton, Apr. 13, 1891; m. in Rumford, Oct. 7, 1885, Minnie Etta Godwin; res. in Upton.
- 307 Hannah Maria⁷ Abbott, b. July 15, 1862; d. in Upton, Oct. 4, 1871.
- 308 Mary Lois⁷ Abbott, b. Dec. 7, 1864; res. in Lebanon, N. H.
- 309 Asa Frost⁷ Abbott, b. July 24, 1868; druggist: res. 65 Portland St., Portland, Me.
- 310 Enoch Weston⁷ Abbott, b. Oct. 7, 1870; d. Oct. 6, 1871.

171

WILLIAM INGALLS⁶ ABBOTT (Enoch,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., May 13, 1820, and m. in Upton, Me., Nov. 25, 1847, Jerusha Merrill Brooks, b. in Paris, Me., Jan. 29, 1832, eldest dau. of David Cummings and Charlotte Green (dau. of Jacob and Hannah [Hammond] Parsons) Brooks, of Paris, Wilton and Upton, Me. Mr. Abbott succeeded his father in business in Upton, built large additions to the mills to meet the increased demand for lumber and the manufacture of starch, and fitted up his house for the accommodation of lumbermen, sportsmen, and summer travel, which in his day was of much consequence. The mills were sold to a Portland, Me., Co., 1869. His house was a home for ministers of all denominations for many years, although he was not a mem. of any ch. She is a Methodist. After the town of Upton was incorporated he served as selectman many years, and was elected to many other town offices, which he filled with credit. He d. in Upton, June 30, 1881, ae. 61 yrs. His wid. resides with her son U. S. G. Abbott, in Norway, Me.

Had 4 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Upton, Oxford Co., Me.:

- 311** George Gilbert⁷ Abbott, b. Oct. 20, 1848.
312 Charlotte Parsons⁷ Abbott, b. Jan. 26, 1854; m. in Upton, Oct. 12, 1875, Moses Black; res. in Norway; has 1 child (8th gen.): 1. Ella May⁸ Black, b. in Upton, Jan. 17, 1882.
313 William Walter⁷ Abbott, b. Sept. 12, 1857; d. in Upton, Oct. 17, 1877; n. m.
314 Ulysses Simpson Grant⁷ Abbott, b. May 3, 1869; moved from Upton to Norway, Sept. 1, 1890, where he now lives with his mother; is a farmer and fancy stock breeder; Repub.

182

LIEUT. JAMES GARDNER⁶ ABBOTT (Moses,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Nov. 19, 1835, grad. from the High School in Lawrence, Mass., 1855, and m. in Rochester, N. H., Mar. 24, 1858, Elizabeth, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 8, 1842, dau. of Oliver and Ann Maria (King) Pearl, of Dover, N. H. He lives in Lawrence, and is an inspector in the U. S. Customs service in Boston and Charlestown, Mass. He was a mem. of the City Council of Lawrence 1875-6, alderman 1878-9, and justice of the peace 1884 to 1891. He served during the Civ. War as priv. and 1st Lieut. in the 48th and 4th Regts., Mass. Vol. Inf., from July, 1862, to Aug., 1863, participated in the siege of Port Hudson, La., was one of the storming party June 14, 1863, and was in all the principal engagements in the Dept. of the Gulf, from New Orleans, La., to Cairo, Ill. He also holds a Medal of Honor from the Mass. Humane Society for saving two persons from drowning at Lawrence, 1871. He is trustee of the 1st Univ. Ch., Lawrence, where he resides.

Has 4 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Lawrence, Essex Co., Mass.:

- 315** James Gardner⁷ Abbott, b. Feb. 25, 1861.
316 Bertha Maria⁷ Abbott, b. July 20, 1864; m. in Lawrence, Oct. 12, 1887, John Wilson Parks, M. D., b. in Mason Village, N. H., Sept. 14, 1857, son of John and Mary Ann (Conlay) Parks, of Lawrence. He grad. from the public sch., Lawrence, 1873, and M. D. from the Univ. of N. Y. City, Mar. 9, 1882; res. (1905) 137 Meridian St., East Boston, Mass.; n. ch. 1894.
317 Flora Bowker⁷ Abbott, b. July 22, 1866; m. in Lawrence, Oct. 12, 1892, Thomas, b. in Pictou, N. S., Apr. 24, 1848, son of William and Elizabeth (Smith) Copeland, decd. He is Supt. Boston Iron Works; res. in East Boston; n. ch. 1894.
318 Ella Wright⁷ Abbott, b. Nov. 16, 1872.

183

WILLIAM HENRY⁶ ABBOTT (Moses,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Sept. 6, 1837, and m. in Winslow, Me., Aug. 20, 1859, Hannah M., b. in Vassalboro, Me., Dec. 18, 1838, dau. of Arthur and Betsey (Burgess) Lowe, deceased. Mr. Abbott lives in Lawrence, Mass., and is a sign painter. He served during the Civ. War as a musician in the 1st Regt., N. J. Vol. Inf., from July 8, 1861, to Sept. 8, 1862; and as priv. for a time in Co. C, 2d Regt., Mass. Vol. Heavy Art. He is a Republican and served one term as a mem. of the Lawrence City Council. He is a Unitarian.

Has 1 child (7th gen.):

- 319 Alice May⁷ Abbott, b. in Lawrence, Oct. 21, 1861; d. there May, 1864.

191

PHILLIP HOLTON⁶ ABBOTT (Holton,⁵ Phillip,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in So. Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Apr. 1, 1816, and m. in Andover, Dec. 13, 1849, Lucretia S., b. there Nov. 18, 1820, dau. of Abiel and Lucretia (Seavey) Lovejoy, of Andover. Mr. Abbott was a farmer, and lived in So. Andover, where he d. Oct. 3, 1873, ae. 56 yrs. He was a highway surveyor and trustee of the minister's fund, 1845.

Had 4 chil. (7th gen.), b. in So. Andover, Oxford Co., Me.:

- 320 Herbert Varnum⁷ Abbott, b. Nov. 2, 1850; d. in So. Andover, Oct. 30, 1875, ae. 25 yrs.
 321 Cecilia Lucretia⁷ Abbott, b. Jan. 13, 1853; d. in So. Andover, Mar. 5, 1875, ae. 22 yrs.
 322 Hortense Caroline⁷ Abbott, b. Mar. 12, 1858; d. in So. Andover, Feb. 17, 1876, ae. 18 yrs.
 323 James Holton⁷ Abbott, b. May 10, 1860.

205

SIMON ANDREW⁶ ABBOTT (Nathaniel,⁵ Phillip,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Sept. 28, 1828, and m. Sarah H. Thomas. He lives in Andover, but has failed to supply data of his family.

Has 8 chil. (7th gen.):*

- 324 Clara Helen⁷ Abbott, b. Dec. 12, 1858.

* Andover town recs.

- 325 Charles Merril⁷ Abbott, b. Nov. 1, 1861; d. in Andover, July 21, 1863.
 326 Mary M.⁷ Abbott, b. Dec. 3, 1863.
 327 Henry C.⁷ Abbott, b. Aug. 21, 1865.
 328 George⁷ Abbott, b. Sept. 14, 1868; d. in Andover, Sept. 17, 1868.
 329 Katie E.⁷ Abbott, b. Feb. 7, 1870.
 330 Lyman A.⁷ Abbott, b. Oct. 7, 1871.
 331 Edward W.⁷ Abbott, b. Dec. 5, 1874.

206

LYMAN FRYE⁶ ABBOTT (Nathaniel,⁵ Phillip,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Oct. 13, 1830, and m. there Jan. 1, 1857, Clara Estes Howe, b. in Rumford, Oxford Co., Me., Aug. 2, 1836, dau. of Calvin and Thirza (Kimball) Howe, of Rumford. She d. in Byron, Oxford Co., Me., Mar. 12, 1863, æ. 26 yrs. He m. (2d), in Wilton, Franklin Co., Me., Dec. 16, 1866, Juliette Sarah, b. there June 21, 1841, dau. of Miranda and Sarah Dix (Dascombe) Woodward, of Wilton. Mr. Abbott remained on the parental farm till he moved to Wilton, 1865, where he engaged in the boot, shoe and leather business. In 1882 he moved to Lewiston, Me., where he now lives at No. 10 Pleasant St., agricultural editor of the *Lewiston Journal*. He was a mem. of the Congl. Ch. in Wilton, where he was chorister and S. S. supt. 12 yrs. He is a mem. of the Pine St. Congl. Ch., Lewiston, and is a Republican and Prohibitionist. He has long been identified with, and a leader in local temperance organizations, and is loyal to the cause in principle and practice.

Has 3 adopted chil.:

- 332 Arthur Frye Abbott, b. in Andover, Sept. 17, 1865; adopted July, 1868; m. in Foxcroft, Me., Sept. 4, 1888, Emma Blanchard Ham; m. (2d), in Sherman, Me., Mar. 5, 1898, Ellen Elizabeth Ryan; res. in Presque Isle, Me.; has 1 child: 1. Charles Ham Abbott, b. in Foxcroft, Apr. 2, 1890.
 333 Bertha Celestia Abbott, b. in Andover, Mar. 29, 1879; adopted July, 1879.
 334 John Woodward Abbott, b. in Lewiston, Oct. 2, 1882.

211

JOHN LOVEJOY⁶ ABBOTT (John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., May 18, 1823, and m. in Charlestown, Mass., July 3, 1851, Mary Ann Clough, b. Aug. 28, 1826. Her parents lived in Canterbury, N. H. She d. in Charlestown, 1855, æ.

about 29 yrs. He m. (2d), Adaline Ingalls, of Peacham, Vt., who d. Jan. 31, 1874, ae. 56 yrs. (g. s. r.). He m. (3d), Jan., 1878, Almeda Taylor, of Rumford, Me. He was a farmer and lived in Charlestown, and in Rumford, where he d. July 5, 1879, ae. 56 yrs. (g. s. r.). His remains are interred in Andover. Data from Walter Abbott.

Had 3 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Charlestown, Mass.:

335 C. H.⁷ Abbott, b. Apr. 30, 1852; d. in Dedham, Mass., July 31, 1852.

336 Warren⁷ Abbott, b. Oct. 25, 1853; d. in Chicago, Ill., on the railroad, Nov. 28, 1880.

337 Walter⁷ Abbott, b. July 12, 1855.

212

HIRAM DUSTIN⁶ ABBOTT (John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., May 2, 1825, and m. in Rumford, Me., Dec. 5, 1865, Julia Ann, b. in Andover, Apr. 23, 1839, dau. of William and Lucinda (Hall) Adams, of Andover. Mr. Abbott remained at home on his father's farm till of age, studying meantime at the district school in Andover. In 1850 he went to No. Andover, Mass., where he learned the mason's trade. From 1853 to 1860 he worked at his trade in Merrimac, Bedford, Hudson and Londonderry, N. H. In May, 1860, he returned to Andover, Me., where he has since lived and is one of the leading citizens of the place. For the past 16 yrs., he has been P. M. at So. Andover, selectman 14 yrs., town agent, mem. of the sch. committee, representative to the Legislature 1876-7, and was the first man in the Legislature to cast a vote for the late Hon. James G. Blaine for U. S. Senator. He was formerly a Whig, and was active and foremost in his town in forming the Republican party.

Has 1 child (7th gen.):

338 Herman Dustin⁷ Abbott, b. in Andover, Me., Nov. 2, 1868; unm. 1898.

225

CHARLES ROBINSON⁶ ABBOTT (Ebenezer,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Errol, Coos Co., N. H., Feb. 11, 1830, and m. in Andover, Me., Mar., 1855, Alice Jane, b. in Rumford, Me., Feb. 21, 1837, dau. of Frye H. and Abbie (Huckins) Hutchins, of Rumford. She d. in Rumford, Nov. 27, 1860, ae. 23 yrs. He m. (2d), Julia Bartlett Foster, b. in Hanover, Me., Aug. 9, 1838, dau. of Reuben

and Sarah (Bartlett) Foster, of Hanover. They both d. there, he, Apr. 29, 1877, ae. 47. and she, Mar. 29, 1893, ae. 54 yrs. He moved to Penn., 1867, to Milwaukee and Manchester, Wis., 1869, but returned to Hanover, about 1873. He was a machinist and carpenter. In early life he operated a sawmill on the west side of Ellis River in Rumford, but later engaged in the "wood-working business" in Hanover, where, about 1864, he put into his shop the first planing machine ever used in the vicinity.

Had 3 chil. (7th gen.):

- 339 Grace Foster⁷ Abbott, b. in Hanover, May, 1865; d. there Apr., 1867.
 340 Gertrude Amanda⁷ Abbott, b. in Hanover, Mar. 31, 1867; m. in Bethel, Me., Dec. 2, 1890. George Albert, b. in Hanover, Nov. 15, 1851, son of Jonathan A. and Nancy K. (Elliott) Virgin, of Hanover, and is his second wife. He is a lumber mfr.; res. in Hanover; n. ch.
 341 Infant,⁷ b. in Manchester, May, 1872; d. there Aug., 1872.

229

JOHN EMERY⁶ ABBOTT (Abner,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vt., June 14, 1834, and m. in Barnard, Vt., 1856, Alice Waterman who was b. in Sharon, Vt., and d. in Barnard, 1878. He m. (2d), in Hartland, Vt., 1880, wid. Bryant, whose maiden name was Ellen Brown, of Ludlow, Vt. He lived in Barnard till about 1884, when he moved to Crawford, Neb., where he d. of apoplexy, May, 1889, ae. 54 yrs. He was a farmer, cabinet-maker and carpenter; was employed a number of years in the Estey Organ Works, and was a good musician.

Had 2 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vt.:

- 342 Fred Emery⁷ Abbott, b. Nov. 1, 1858.
 343 Arthur A.⁷ Abbott, b. Jan. 25, 1865; d. in Barnard, May, 1880.

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS.

242

HEZEKIAH HUTCHINS⁷ ABBOTT (Enos,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Rumford, Oxford Co., Me., Mar. 18, 1825, and m. Martha T. Lovejoy, of Rumford. He lives in So. Andover, Me. He has failed to supply data.

Has 2 chil. (8th gen.):

- 344 Joseph H.⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 23, 1852.

- 345 Lucretia Lovejoy⁸ Abbott, b. in No. Rumford, Aug. 8, 1863; m. in Somerville, Mass., Mar. 10, 1891, William Neal McCrillis, b. in Sandwich, N. H., son of William and Mary (Watson) McCrillis, of Sandwich. He is supt. of a paint mine. She grad. from the Normal Sch., Plymouth, N. H., 1884; sch. teacher 1884 to 1891; mem. Univ. Ch.; res. in No. Rumford; has 4 chil. (9th gen.): 1. William Abbott⁹ McCrillis, b. in Somerville, July 21, 1892. 2. Martha Francella⁹ McCrillis, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 5, 1894. 3. Henry⁹ McCrillis, b. in So. Andover, July 6, 1896. 4. Mary Louise⁹ McCrillis, b. in So. Andover, Oct. 15, 1897.

246

WILLIAM DEXTER⁷ ABBOTT (Asa,⁶ Enos,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Rumford, Oxford Co., Me., Aug. 10, 1828, and m. in Shelburne, N. H., Sept. 27, 1857, Catherine, b. at Rumford Centre, Me., June 6, 1836, dau. of David G. and Catherine B. (God-dard) Glines, of Rumford. Mr. Abbott was a blacksmith and d. in Rumford Centre, July 22, 1875, æ. 46 yrs. His wid. m. (2d), in Rumford, Mar. 31, 1881, John Houghton, and lives in Houghton, Me. She has supplied data.

Had 8 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Rumford, Oxford Co., Me.:

- 346 Marion Augusta⁸ Abbott, b. July 24, 1858; m. in Byron, Me., Oct. 15, 1890, Lyman W. Smith; res. in Canton, Me.; n. ch.
 347 William David⁸ Abbott, b. May 27, 1861; unm. 1899.
 348 Freeland Dexter⁸ Abbott, b. June 25, 1863; res. in Houghton, with his parents; unm. 1899.
 349 Asa Eugene⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 26, 1865; d. in Rumford, June 11, 1868.
 350 Albert Pettingill⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 10, 1868; d. in Rumford, Feb. 8, 1874.
 351 Catherine Glines⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 12, 1870; d. in Byron, Jan. 5, 1884.
 352 Mary Eliza⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 12, 1873; unm. 1899.
 353 Emma Stone⁸ Abbott, b. Apr. 20, 1875; m. in Byron, Nov. 10, 1896, Robert Brooks Straton; res. at Rumford Falls; n. ch.

247

JAMES MONROE⁷ ABBOTT (Thomas,⁶ Enos,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Jan. 13, 1823, and m. in Waterford, Oxford Co., Me., Jan. 7, 1847, Sarah Jane, b. in Paris, Oxford Co., Me., July 13, 1831, dau. of William Wallace and Sarah Frye (Lovejoy) Berry, of Norway, Me. Mr. Abbott moved

from Oxford to Locke's Mills, Greenwood, Me., Jan. 17, 1849, but returned to Oxford, Sept. 25, 1850. He is a machinist, and lives at Mechanics Falls, Androscoggin Co., Me. He enlisted as a priv. in Co. K, 5th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., but was rejected, being physically disabled by a broken leg. He is a very bright, intelligent man, has a taste for literature, is exceptionally well read, has a retentive memory, and is an interesting talker. Mrs. Abbott d. in Welchville, Oxford Co., Me., Apr. 10, 1885, æ. 53 yrs. He m. (2d), at Mechanics Falls, Aug. 13, 1898, wid. Elizabeth Simpson, b. in Concord, N. H. He has supplied most of these data.

Has 6 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Oxford, Oxford Co., Me. :

- 354 Sarah E.⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 19, 1849; d. June 4, 1850.
- 355 Laura Ella⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 21, 1851; m. Mr. Purley (?); res. in Bridgeton, Me.; has failed to supply data.
- 356 Charles Otis⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 7, 1853; res. in Auburn, Me.; has failed to supply data.*
- 357 Hattie Newell⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 24, 1856; m. Mr. Lombard; res. in Oxford; has failed to supply data.*
- 358 Maria Elizabeth⁸ Abbott, b. July 15, 1858; m. Mr. Rock; res. in Cambridge, Mass.; has failed to supply data.*
- 359 Levi Edgar⁸ Abbott, b. Oct. 29, 1860; woollen mill spinner; res. in Bridgeton.

262

BIMSLEY STEVENS⁷ ABBOTT (Edmund,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Mar. 7, 1832, and m. in Boston, Mass., June 3, 1863, Martha A., b. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 18, 18—, dau. of William and Adaline E. (Warren) Fairfield, of Boston. He was a conductor; d. Feb. 2, 1900; res. at 233 5th St., Jersey City, N. J.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.):

- 360 Augustin⁸ Abbott, b. in Jersey City, Mar. 19, 1871; unm. 1898.
- 361 Edmund Stevens⁸ Abbott, b. in Rockaway, L. I., N. Y., May 6, 1874; unm. 1898.

271

ROYAL EDWIN⁷ ABBOTT (Royal,⁶ Farnum,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Andover, Oxford Co., Me., Dec. 6, 1851, and m. in Newbury, Orange Co., Vt., May 1, 1876, Ida Josephine, b. in

* Stephens' *Centennial Hist. of Norway, Me.* (1886), has the birth dates of three of Mr. Abbott's children as follows: Charles Otis⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 18, 1852; Hattie Newell⁸ Abbott, b. July 16, 1854; Maria Elizabeth⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 9, 1858.

Haverhill, N. H., Apr. 16 (?), 1859, dau. of Valentine and Mary Jane (Gates) Morse, of Haverhill. Mr. Abbott is a miller and farmer, and lives in Boltonville, Newbury, having moved there with his parents in 1869. He is known in Vermont as E. R. Abbott.

Has 5 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Newbury, Orange Co., Vt.:

362 William⁸ Abbott, b. May 15, 1877; d. in Newbury, May 15, 1877.

363 Lewis William⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 26, 1878; has supplied data.

364 Henry⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 29, 1879.

365 Mary Belle⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 3, 1886.

366 Frank George⁸ Abbott, b. June 22, 1888; d. in Newbury, Sept. 7, 1889.

296

ENOCH⁷ ABBOTT (Otis,⁶ Enoch,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Upton, Oxford Co., Me., Dec. 18, 1844, and m. in Bethel, Me., June 1, 1874, Louisa Ford, b. in Lewis, N. Y., 1846, dau. of John, of Lewis. She d. in Upton, Dec. 2, 1892, ae. 46 yrs. He m. (2d), in Colebrook, N. H., July 8, 1895, Cora, b. in Jericho, Vt., Apr. 17, 1868, dau. of George and Relief S. (Roberts) Choate, of Jericho. Mr. Abbott lives in Upton, where he is engaged in lumbering, merchandising and the hotel business. He has been town treas. since 1886 — 13 yrs.

Has 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Upton, Oxford Co., Me.:

367 Claude Upton⁸ Abbott, b. June 29, 1876.

368 Ada Louisa⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 18, 1881.

369 Lee Otis⁸ Abbott, b. June 16, 1897.

370 Infant,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1898.

311

GEORGE GILBERT⁷ ABBOTT (William,⁶ Enoch,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Upton, Oxford Co., Me., Oct. 20, 1848, and m. there Aug. 29, 1875, Florence Estella, b. in Upton. Apr. 1, 1858, dau. of Stevens E. and Esther P. (Richardson) Morse, of Upton. Mr. Abbott moved from Upton to Norway, Me., Nov. 5, 1883. He is a farmer, a Republican, has held various town offices, and is a mem. of the M. E. Ch.

Has 7 chil. (8th gen.):

371 Florence Eunice⁸ Abbott, b. in Upton, July 5, 1876; m. in Norway, May 15, 1897, James Edwin Marston: res. at Norway Lake, Me.:

- has 1 child (9th gen.): 1. Florence Ellen⁹ Marston, b. May 24, 1898.
- 372 George Jacob⁸ Abbott, b. in Upton, Jan. 15, 1879; d. there Apr. 2, 1879.
- 373 Edward Spalding⁸ Abbott, b. in Upton, Mar. 25, 1880.
- 374 Calvin Howe⁸ Abbott, b. in Upton, Nov. 12, 1882.
- 375 Ethel Sherman⁸ Abbott, b. in Norway, Apr. 23, 1885.
- 376 Stevens Morse⁸ Abbott, b. in Norway, Dec. 13, 1888.
- 377 Esther Gladys⁸ Abbott, b. in Norway, Jan. 15, 1894.

315

JAMES GARDNER⁷ ABBOTT (James,⁶ Moses,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 25, 1861; grad. there from the Grammar School, 1877, and m. in Salem, N. H., Nov. 12, 1880, Laura Jane, b. in Lawrence, Mar. 30, 1860, dau. of Richard and Sarah (Blythe) Worswick, of Lawrence. He was a mem. of the City Council, Lawrence, 1884; pres. of the same, 1885; pres. of the Hustler Club, 1891 to 1894; and is a Unitarian.

Has 6 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Lawrence, Essex Co., Mass.:

- 378 Nona Burbank⁸ Abbott, b. Feb. 25, 1882.
- 379 Richard Gardner⁸ Abbott, b. May 23, 1883; d. in Lawrence, Oct. 26, 1883.
- 380 Joseph Gardner⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 30, 1886.
- 381 Helen Shurmur⁸ Abbott, b. July 16, 1889; d. in Lawrence, Feb. 16, 1890.
- 382 Marshall Newman⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 16, 1891.
- 383 Arthur Copeland⁸ Abbott, b. Dec. 24, 1892.

323

JAMES HOLTON⁷ ABBOTT (Phillip,⁶ Holton,⁵ Phillip,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in So. Andover, Oxford Co., Me., May 10, 1860, and m. in Andover, Jan. 1, 1885, Esther Poor Akers, b. there May 30, 1863, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Baldwin (Cutting) Akers, of Andover. He is a farmer and lives in So. Andover.

Has 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in So. Andover, Oxford Co., Me.:

- 384 Cecilia Lucretia⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 18, 1885.
- 385 Fred Holton⁸ Abbott, b. May 21, 1889.
- 386 Stephen Colby⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 20, 1893.
- 387 Irene Adeline⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 2, 1898.

337

WALTER⁷ ABBOTT (John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Charlestown, Mass., July 12, 1855, and m. in Rumford Centre, Me., 1890, Etta Louisa, b. in Rumford, June 13, 1870, dau. of Jonathan V. and Abbie Louisa (Barker) Silver, of Rumford. He is a farmer, and lives at Rumford Point, but his P. O. address is So. Andover, Me.

Has 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Rumford, Oxford Co., Me.:

388 Bertha L.⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 5, 1891; d. in Rumford, May 10, 1891.

389 Minnie Ella⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 3, 1894; d. in Rumford, May 3, 1894.

342

FRED EMERY⁷ ABBOTT (John,⁶ Abner,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vt., Nov. 1, 1858, and m. in Rutland, Vt., July 30, 1881, Effie Lucinda Clay (dau. of James M., of Gaysville, Vt.), from whom he was divorced. He m. (2nd), in Aurora, Ind., Feb. 17, 1895, Addie Belle, b. in New Guinea, O., Jan. 25, 1870, dau. of Francis and Julia (Ward) Hill, of Oakley, O. He is a locomotive engineer, and lives at 104 Ewing St., Chillicothe, O. He has travelled extensively in the U. S.

Has 2 chil. (8th gen.):

390 Harold Abner⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 25, 1885.

391 Leo James⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 12, 1887.

EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS.

344

JOSEPH H.⁸ ABBOTT (Hezekiah,⁷ Enos,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in No. Rumford, Oxford Co., Me., Nov. 23, 1852, and m. Kate E. ——. He has failed to supply data. The following is from the Andover, Me., town recs.

Has 1 child (9th gen.):

392 Lewis H.⁹ Abbott, b. in Andover, Aug. 28, 1892.

STATISTICS
OF THE
DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. THOMAS ABBOTT,
OF ANDOVER, ESSEX CO., MASS.

	Descend- ants.	Marriage alliances.	Total.	Grand total.
College Graduates.				
Miscellaneous Colleges	2	....	2	....
Professions.				
Physicians	1	1	2	....
Lawmakers.				
State Legislatures: H. R.	3	1	4	....
Church Members.*				
Universalist	19	11	30	....
Congregational	10	3	13	....
Methodist	4	2	6	....
Unitarian	2	....	2	....
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	35	16	51	51
Colonial Wars.				
Majors	1	....	1	....
Captains	3	1	4	....
Lieutenants	2	....	2	....
Privates	3	....	3	....
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	9	1	10	10
Revolutionary War.				
Privates	7	1	8	....
War of 1812.				
Privates	4	1	5	....
War with Mexico:† . . . . .	....	....	1	....
Civil War.‡				
Lieutenants	3	....	3	....
Corporals . . . . .	....	1	1	....
Privates	4	5	9	....
Sergeant U. S. N. . . . .	....	1	1	....
Captain of Militia	1	....	1	....
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	8	7	15	15
Sea Captain	1	....	1	....

* Church affiliations of early generations not generally known. † Rank not known.
‡ Probably not all who served in the different wars have been reported.

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL ABBOTT,

OF

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

1

DANIEL ABBOTT of Cambridge, says Savage, probably came in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630. He asked for admission as freeman, Oct. 19, 1630, and was admitted May 18, 1631. This was previous to the union of the Colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay. To obtain this privilege it was necessary to be a church member. In 1635 he owned lots 15 and 16 on what were afterwards called Mount Auburn and Crooked or Holyoke Sts., near the Meeting-house, Cambridge, Mass. The latter lot, with a house thereon, was assigned him by the Proprietors' Committee, Oct. 10, 1635; this he afterwards sold to John Russell. He was fined 5s. for refusing to watch, May 18, 1638, which was remitted. He moved to Providence, R. I., 1639, and was one of 54 of the first settlers there to receive a "homelot in 16—." The land of the Colony was deeded by Roger Williams and his wife Mary, 1638, and was afterwards divided into "homelots" and "six acre lots." In the clerk's office at Providence is "a revised list"—save corrections and additions—"of lands and meadows as they were originally lotted from the beginning of the Plantation of Providence in Narragansett Bay, N. E." to the settlers.*

The record of the Colony is very meagre up to the time of Abbott's death in 1647—the same year that George Abbott of Rowley, Mass., died—and very little is known of Daniel. There is no record of his family in Cambridge. He was evidently well-to-do for that day, and must have been able, as both his son Daniel² and gr.-son Daniel³ were prominent in the affairs of the Colony, the former being several years town clerk, mem. of the G. C., and the latter, a prosperous

* Rec. of the Col. of R. I., 1636, i: p. 24.

merchant, was much occupied with town affairs, a mem. of the Council, repeatedly a mem. of the G. C., and several times Deputy or Lt. Governor of the Colony. The family history is most interesting, but brief, as the male line of descent became extinct with the third generation. His wife Mary d. 1643, "or thereabouts." The only record of her is that of her death, which evidently was not made till some years afterward. The only record of the settlement of his estate is as follows: "The Court ordered 27th, 5th mo. 1650 (so called), that Nicholas Power and Gregory Dexter shall take the goods belonging to the children of Daniell [his name is spelled with two l's in all the records] Abbot decd. into their hands, and take notice of the Goats and also care for them, to see to the disposal of them and bring in a list into the town and record them."* On "28th of 5th mo. 1651," the Court ordered "that Thomas Harris and Nicholas Power shall equally divide the Goats and goods and what else that belongs to the orphans of Daniell Abbott, decd., and possesse Thomas Walling, husband of Mary Abbott, dau. of Daniell, with one half of the Goats and goods, &c., and the other half to order to Daniel, son of decd."† The following appears in the town records, Apr. 27, 1680, after his death: "Voted by the town that whereas there is noe record in or Town book now found extant that Daniell Abbott of Providence, decd. was an equal proprietor with y^e rest of y^e partners, though known to be, it is ordered that his son Daniell, heir by right of succession be now recorded a purchaser in place of his father." Mrs. Abbott must have been a capable woman, as her only son was one of the best and most painstaking town clerks of his time, and his education was probably largely due to her. The surname is spelled with two t's in the old records.

Had 2 chil. (2d gen.):

- 2 Mary² Abbott, b.—; d.—; m. Thomas Walling, of Providence. The following unique and quaintly expressed extract from a letter by Roger Williams to the Colony will explain itself:

"... My Second Request concerns ye Dead Still: I understand yt one of ye Orphans of or dead friend Dan: Abbot is likely (as she herself told me) to be disposed of in mariage. Tis true she is now come to some yeares: But who knows not what neede the poore maid hath of yor fatherly care, councell and Direction: I would not disparage ye young man (for I heare he hath been Laborious) yet with your leave I must say I durst not, you will not giue yor daughters in mariage to such whose liues haue bene in such a course without some good Assurance & Certificate

* Early Rec. of the Town of Providence, R. I., ii: p. 49.

† *Ibid*, ii: 58.

of [his] not being engaged to other women or otherways criminous, as also of his Resolution to forsake his former course, least (this inquirie being neglected), The Maid & or selues repent when Miserie hath befallen her, & a just Reprove & charges befall or selues; of wch we haue no neede. For (3rdly) I craue yor Consideration of yt Lamentable object (what shall I say of all or censure or pitie I am sure) of all our Wonder & Astonishmt Mrs Weston: my experience of ye distempers of persons elsewhere makes me confident yt (although not in all things yet) in a great measure she is a distracted woman. My request is yt you would be pleased to take what is left of hers into yor owne hand, & appoint some to order it for her supply: & if it may be let some public Act of mercie to her Necessities stand Upon Record amongst ye mercifull Acts of a merciful Town, yt hath receaved many mercies from Heaven & remembers yt We know not how soon or wies may be widowes & or children Orphans, yea & or selues [be] deprived of all or most of or Reason, before we goe from hence, except mercy from ye God of mercies preuent it:”

“ROGER WILLIAMS.

“For my well beloved & much respected the inhabitants of the Town of Providence.”*

The foregoing, aside from its quaintness, shows the estimation in which the distinguished writer held Daniel¹ Abbott and his able family.

3 Daniel² Abbott, b. —.

A Robert Calwell is mentioned in the records as a son-in-law of a Daniel Abbott, 1682. There may have been another dau. not mentioned in the records.

SECOND AND THIRD GENERATIONS.

3

DANIEL² ABBOTT (Daniel¹) was probably b. in New England. He m. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 25, 1678, “Margarett” Walling, widow probably, of Thomas, whose first wife was probably Daniel’s sister Mary, as Thomas mentions wife “Margret” in his will and Daniel as his bro.-in-law, and made him one of the “overseers” of his (Thomas’s) will dated July 19, 1674. Daniel took the oath to King Charles II, May 30, 1667; was mem. “Jury of tryalls” Apr. 27, 1668; hayward 1676; highway surveyor 1672, 1676, 1678, 1684; mem. com. on land distribution 1676; deputy town clerk 1673, and town clerk 1677–8 (he and Roger Williams being designated to receive the Town Books from the former clerk) 1679–80–1. He petitioned the town to build a town house 1679; was mem. com. on Rates 1679–

* *Early Rec. of the Town of Providence, R. I.*, xv: pp. 38–9–40.

80, 1684, 1697-8; constable 1675, 1687; and mem. G. C., Oct., 1694. The records show that his wife had a turbulent spirit, which doubtless somewhat handicapped him, as in the midst of his career, about 5 yrs. after his m., he felt constrained to post her publicly.

This domestic infelicity, however, was evidently not lasting, for in Daniel's² will, dated 1700, the provisions for his widow were so liberal, and the terms imposed on his son Daniel,³ who had a brilliant career, were such that someone doubtless felt constrained to mutilate the will by cutting out the testator's signature and those of the witnesses, as well as a portion of the will before it was presented for probate. At any rate, the will in such a condition is now on file in the Probate Office at Providence, and of course could never be probated. Daniel's² house was on Weybosset St., on the east side of the river, — then probably, as now, one of the main business centres and thoroughfares of the city. He d. probably about 1700, as shortly after that date his will and the settlement of his estate were taken up by the Council. His will is dated "28th day of y^e 11th month, in y^e year 1700." Son, Daniel,³ and wid. "Margret," are named as exrs. The bequests are as follows: —

To dau. Mary, one-third of the homestead in Providence — *i. e.*, of house, cellar, lots, swamp, orchard, &c. — for 20 yrs. after the testator's dec. or during her life if single, but if she should m. she was to be paid by bro. Daniel 20s. pr. year for 20 yrs. She was to have the use of the testator's bed-chamber, if necessary, but could neither sell, give or let her share of the est. to anyone but her brother; to wid. Margret, the other two-thirds of the homestead during widowhood and what stock she wanted, but if she m. two-thirds of her share of the est. was to go to son Daniel,³ and the other third to dau. Mary; to son Daniel,³ the northerly part of a new farm, or abt. 183 acs., and five other pieces of land of 75 acs. in all, together with one whole right of commonage in the Providence Plantation to be "hereditary" forever conditionally [will mutilated here: conditions cut out]. The balance or southern part of the first farm mentioned, about 175 acs., was given to son Daniel,³ to dispose of as he pleased, "either to [his] son, dau., sister or mother." Daniel³ was also allowed another lot of land of 70 acs., and a half right in certain commonage, to dispose of at will; but certain other commonage was to be kept for his son or dau., in case he had either or both, or otherwise for sister Mary if "overtaken by poverty." In case the legatee's gr.-child never m. and Daniel's² wid. d., the estate was virtually to go to the church, excepting two lots 40 feet square from the homestead in front of the house, which were given to the testator's "cousins" (?) Thomas and James Walling, and their offspring, etc. In case son Daniel³ was dissatisfied with the will, he was virtually disinherited. The will closes thus: "and my advice to my familie is to beware of doing any wrong to any man, and above all to bear and forbare one with y^e other and agree together (if possible) in the things y^t are just and equittable: and forgive

one another, without you'll have noe grounds to expect you'll be forgiven. And wish you be timely to bethinks yorselves whereto you must come at last: And prepare yor hearts to make yor peace with God (wch is ye principall payrt of all:) even wth feare and reference, y^t his approaching may not be yor heads in peace wth satisfaction to yor Imortall soules & Assurance forever" etc.*

The records show that at five different Council meetings in Jan. and Feb., 1709/10, the principal business before them was the settlement of Daniel² Abbott's estate, but the proceedings were not fully or at first even partially recorded. Afterwards when the widow complained to the Council, Dec. 28, 1717, that she desired money from her late husband's estate for her support, her son Daniel³ being admr. was directed by the Council to supply her with 8s. pr. week, etc. Probably the son inherited some of his mother's turbulent spirit, at least so far as his relations with her were concerned; nevertheless he was wealthy, influential, enterprising, able, and one of the leading men of the Colony in his time.

Had 2 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Providence, R. I.:

- 4 Mary³ Abbott, b. Dec. 13, 1679, "it being ye 7th day of ye week and about an houre and a halfe After sunsett." There is no record of her m. or d.
- 5 Daniel³ Abbott, b. —: d. in Providence, Nov. 7, 1760: admitted freeman May 4, 1708; way warden 1706, 1715; rate maker 1707–8–9; gr.-jurymen 1715, 1720; petit jurymen 1717, 1723; mem. com. to lay out a road from Great Pond to Great Meadow Hollow, Oct. 29, 1716; also another road from Providence towards "Mas-hantatack," May 20, 1717, and one towards Plainfield, Aug. 17, 1760; apptd. by G. C. mem. com. to report boundary line between R. I. and Ct., Oct., 1736; apptd. by same "Cursiter," June 13, 1727, and sheriff of Providence Co., May, 1732; licensed with four others Aug. 26, 1712, to keep "public house," each paying 44s., and again Aug. 14, 1713; highway surveyor 1709, 1723, 1725, 1748, 1755–6–7; T. M. moderator, June 12, 1746; constable 1710 (declined), 1714; frequently mentioned as Capt. and Col. in recs.; was prob. an officer of Colonial militia; mem. G. C., May, 1713; May, 1716; May, 1717; May, 1718; Oct., 1720; May, 1721; Nov., 1723; May, 1724; May, 1728; May, 1729; May, 1730; Oct., 1733; May, 1734; Oct., 1735; Oct., 1736; Oct., 1737; and May, 1742—seventeen times. He was mem. town council, Oct., 1713; Oct., 1720; May, 1721; Nov., 1723; May, 1724; May, 1728; May, 1729; May, 1730; Oct., 1733; May, 1734; Oct., 1735; Oct., 1736; Oct., 1737; Oct., 1740; and

* Providence, R. I., Probate Recs.

May, 1742 — fifteen times; was moderator Prop. meetings, 1744, 1746, 1747, 1752, several occurring yearly; mem. com. to plat warehouse lots and gangways to salt water along town st., 1746; of com. to sell 13 water lots on north end Weybosset Hill, 1746, and of several other coms. on lots, etc., at various other times; mem. sch. com., 1754; paid sch. teacher of Providence £25 "Old Tenor" annually, etc. He was one of nine to petition the town to build a market-house, 1742, and was one of three appointed to build one, 1758, at the east end of Weybosset Bridge, provided it could be done without expense to the town, but the conditions imposed frustrated the plan. He was Deputy or Lieut. Gov. of the Colony of R. I., May, 1738; Aug., 1738; Oct., 1738; Dec., 1738; Feb., 1738/9; July, 1739; Oct., 1739; Jan., 1739/40; Feb., 1739/40; and May, 1740.

He probably lived on Abbott St., near the No. Burying-ground, Providence, in the "Roger Mowry or Abbott House," built about 1653, and demolished in 1900 in order to erect a modern building. Originally it was, on the ground floor, a single-roomed story-and-a-half structure, with a large stone fireplace and chimney at one end, flanked on either side with cupboards, a ladder leading through a hole in the floor above to the attic, which for obvious reasons, in early Colonial days, was pulled up through the opening to the upper floor, when the last one had used it for the night. This veteran,—the old tavern where the Town Committee met and Roger Williams held prayer-meetings, about two and a half centuries old, and therefore an eye-witness to the town's history, a sharer in all its early struggles, sorrows and joys, and almost an embodiment of its early life,—alone of all the early houses of Providence was the last and only one standing in July, 1900. In vain was a public appeal made by the local press to preserve it. It had been much changed from time to time, or modernized to suit its owner, but the original shell or frame, etc., was still intact when demolished. An old elm tree about 164 yrs. old, which stood in the front yard, measured at its trunk 13 ft. 6 in. in circumference. A picture of both house and tree can be seen at the building of the R. I. Hist. Soc., Providence, vol. ii, R. I. Hist. clippings, under the head of "Elms of Providence, R. I."

As can be seen from the last Daniel's Abbott's will and most interesting inventory, which follows, this old house revelled in luxurious appointments in his day, as he was a man of means, a prosperous merchant, and lived in affluence. His will, dated July 2, 1760, was probated Nov. 17, 1760, and Jabez Brown and Darius Sessions, both of whom were Deputy Governors of the Colony several times after Abbott's death, are named as exrs. His bequests were as follows:—

To nephew, Thomas Fenner, annual rents of farm near Providence, during life; exrs. were authorized to sell so much of his "out Lands" as necessary to pay his debts, excepting the aforesaid farm, the homestead, a farm lying partly in Johnston and Cranston, and all the Parker farms in Scituate; to cousins Abbott and Antram, sons of nephew Thomas Fenner, Samuel, Daniel and Thomas, sons of nephew Daniel Fenner, William and Stephen, sons of nephew William Fenner, and to Jabez and Oliver, sons of niece Mary Bowen, all his houses, lands and tenements, and real estate entire, to be equally divided. His nephew Samuel Fenner, being of age, was to enter upon his estate after paying Exrs. £1,000, to be applied towards the redemption of nephew Daniel Fenner's lands mortgaged to Dr. Ephraim Bowen, of Providence; and cousin Jabez Bowen was to pay the same sum for the same purpose when, at age, he entered upon his estate, etc. A codicil dated Sept. 15, 1760, stipulated that rents of the estate should be used to pay the debts of same till canceled, after which daus. "however named," of nephews Thomas, Daniel and William Fenner, were to receive annual legacies of £100 each, the balance of rents to be expended in improving the estate.*

The following is an extract from the inventory of his personal est., taken Nov. 17, 1760, which amounted to £3,928: 10s.:

	£	s.	d.
1 Clock	180	..	..
1 Looking-glass	30	..	..
1 Bureau	20	..	..
1 Bedstead, bolster, 2 pillows, 2 sheets, 1 blanket and quilt	150	..	..
1 Swordbelt, cane, writing desk and table brushes .	14	6	..
"Iron dogs"	4	10	..
1 pr. studded buttons	24	..	..
1 Case of drawers and "close stool"	35	..	..
1 saddle and housen, holsters and furniture . . .	70	..	..
1 case and 6 bottles	5	..	..
1 Coat and vest (scarlet)	60	..	3
"Briches"	36	..	..
1 Jacket	20	..	..
1 Coat and jacket	36	..	..
1 Coat and jacket	15	..	..
1 Camblet coat	20	..	..
1 gr.-coat	12	..	..
1 Baize gown	10	..	..
2 hats	10	..	..
1 pr. hose	14	..	..
6 table-cloths	30	..	..
6 napkins and 6 towels	15	..	..
5 sheets, 3 pr. pillow cases, 2 bolster cases . .	50	..	..
1 doz. knives and forks and box	4	..	..
2 beds, 2 bolsters and pillows, 3 blankets and 2 quilts	178	..	..

* Providence Wills, v: pp. 270-5.

	£	s.	d.
4 prs. ladies' gloves and 2 fans	6	..	..
6 aprons	10	..	..
4 pr. ladies' hose	8	..	..
2 aprons	5	..	..
1 black scarf hood	20	..	..
1 velvet hood etc.	7	..	..
1 velvet hood	9	..	..
1 white silk hood	3	..	..
4 gowns	38	..	..
2 bonnets	3	..	..
1 cloak etc.	12	..	..
1 low case of drawers	10	..	..
2 dressing tables	20	..	..
1 Oval table	15	..	..
1 table	10	..	..
1 Bible	8	..	..
1 pr. hand irons, shovel, tongs, etc.	20	..	..
1 hog	25	..	..
1 pr. Oxen	300	..	..
1 horse	120	..	..
1 cow	80	..	..
1 cart	40	..	..
450 ft. pine boards	14	..	..

A letter dated Aug. 20, 1794, from Jabez Bowen, of Providence, to John Mason, Pres. of the Council, found among the records, states that he and Gov. Sessions, exrs. of Daniel Abbott's est., having been appointed guardians to some of the heirs for 10 yrs. after the decease of Abbott, were never able to settle his personal est., and requested that the town council at its next meeting be convened at Richard Olney's house, so that Gov. Sessions, who was old and infirm, could attend in person. A final settlement was made Oct. 1, 1795. The following-named heirs received, each, £100, Old Tenor, equal as pr. receipt in lawful money to £4: 5s.: 9d: Sarah Randall, Elizabeth Sherman, Christian Thornton, Christⁿ Thornton in right of his wife, Anna Fenner, decd., Penelope Fenner, Lydia Waterman, Roby Fenner, the heirs of Phebe Carpenter, and the heirs of Mary Fenner. The following heirs received, each, £1: 17s.: 10³/₄d.: Samuel Fenner, Jabez and Oliver Brown, William and Thomas Fenner, heirs of Daniel Fenner, heirs of Antram Fenner, and George Fenner, son of heir of Abbot Fenner, decd. The Fenner family of Providence is an old and very distinguished one. Apparently, from Daniel³ Abbott's will, the descent in the male line closed with him, as no bequest is made to anyone bearing the name, nor can any record be found of his having had any children.

PEDIGREE OF DANIEL ABBOTT,

OF PROVIDENCE, R. I.,

BY JOHN THOMAS ABBOT, OF DARLINGTON, ENG., PARTLY SUPPLIED BY
WILLIAM F. ABBOT, OF WORCESTER, MASS., U. S. A.

SIR ROBERT ABBOT, Knt.

SIMON ABBOTT, 1484, Bildestone, Suffolk Co., Eng.

JOHN ABBOTT; will dated 1588, ae. 75 yrs.

JAMES ABBOT

THOMAS ABBOTT, d. 1618.

DANIEL ABBOTT, b. in Bildestone, 1584; disappears; prob.
American emigrant; prob. d. in Providence, R. I., 1647; male
line extinct with gr.-son.JOHN THOMAS ABBOT, of Darlington, Eng., 1886, was descended in this line, but
the names of lineal antecedents of intervening generations are not known to
the Compiler. A son, and gr.-son R. A. B. Abbot, resd. 45 Buckingham
Road, Aylesbury, Eng., 1902.

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE ABBOTT,

OF

NORWALK, FAIRFIELD CO., CT.

1

GEORGE^r ABBOTT, of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., is first mentioned in Hinman's *Catalogue of the Names of the First Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut*, 1648, in which year his name first appears in the Colony records. According to the early Norwalk records he was a man of thrift and enterprise, and prominent in the affairs of the town. His house-lot was not on the "Towne Street," but comprised land from the commons north of the LeCount house of 1900, in East Norwalk. His immediate neighbors whose lots bordered on his were Thomas Lupton on the north, through whose lot the N. Y., N. H. & H. Ry. to-day runs; Matthew "Sention" [St. John] on the west towards Norwalk River, and Nathaniel Hayes and Stephen Beckwith on the east side; the south side was near the "gravel beach" or salt marsh, the land bordering which, next to Abbott's, being later owned by J. E. and C. E. St. John. In the records mention is made of the Town Committee's having laid out to him 2 acs. of land on the further end of "Stickey playne near the place of plum trees," which was willed to his son "Daniell" and recorded Jan. 17, 1699. This was probably one of the first allotments of land made to him, but the date is not given. The first record of his having disposed of land in Norwalk was in 1652, when he sold 1 ac. and 4 rds. "in the Stoney Hill Division in the planting field called the Neck," to Thomas Fitch, of Norwalk, which locates Abbott here several years earlier than before men-

tioned,* and still he must have been in Norwalk some time before this, probably as early as 1649.

Dr. Stiles, the author of *Ancient Windsor, Ct.*, mentions him as probably identical with the boy, George Abbott, who, says Selleck,† probably engaged himself for service in order to pay his way to America, in accordance with a custom with some at that early day. At any rate he was afterwards in service at Windsor, 1640; was fined £5 there then, for the youthful indiscretion of selling a pistol and some powder to the Indians; was bound by the Court for his good behavior and disposed of by it for future service with his master; was in Hartford, 1647-8, and was fined to Richard Letten, 1647, for 12s. Abbott and another man of Windsor, having lived with the Indians, were instrumental in settling with those of Massacoe (the Indian name for Simsbury), Ct., for burning the tar and pitch of John Griffin, of Windsor, June 28, 1648; the Indians conveyed their land at Massacoe — except 2 acs. reserved for their own use — to Griffin, and he assigned his Indian deed, Dec. 23, 1661, to the Committee which had been appointed to dispose of the land at Massacoe for the use of the town of Windsor. Abbott was also defendant in a suit for debt and damages of 30s., in Hartford, Dec. 28, 1648. Soon after this he probably settled in Norwalk. He was twice married, but the name of his first wife is not known. He married (2d), Mrs. Johanna Williamson, of Boston, who had three children by a previous marriage.

The Norwalk records have much of interest and credit regarding him. There are entries of many assignments of land by the Town Committee to him, and many purchases and sales of land by him, during the two score years he was probably there before his death, about 1689. One assignment of land to him and Thomas Betts, of interest, was a spruce swamp on the "Neck and planting field," for which they agreed to provide the town with 300 chestnut planks for the meeting-house; ‡ and another similar assignment to him and Matthew Campfield was certain land "on the other side of the River," bounded east and north by their land at Duck Pond, for which they were to pay the town 30s. in such manner and time as "the Town should order them about — meeting-house."§ His landed estate, etc., was valued, 1671, at £75. There were 64 settlers, 32 of whose estates exceeded that amount, and 31 were less. It was voted, Feb.

* Norwalk, Ct., Land Recs., 1: p. 4.

† Prop. Rec., p. 62.

‡ *History of Norwalk, Ct.*, p. 345.

§ *Ibid.*, p. 65.

9, 1671/2, that all having children should have £5 "for every child now in being," he then having seven. His landed estate was valued June 3, 1687, at £125, there being then 78 settlers.

He was marshal, 1659/60, 1660/1; "townesman," 1664; "pounder," 1667/8 (his yard for a pound), 1674/5; was chosen to sweep, and was paid 14s. for sweeping the meeting-house, 1674/5; 16s., 1675; and 20s. for the same, 1679-80. "Sergeant Abbott" was also "surveyor," 1688; his military title shows that he had been chosen to office in the train-band of the town, which in that day was a distinguished honor,* usually conferred on one of the leading citizens; but there is no other known record or intimation of it. He doubtless held other town offices of which there is no record. In the preparation of his work the Compiler has found many of his descendants all through the different Northern and Western States, his descent being numerous and good. His will, dated May 2, 1689, was recorded Mar. 11, 1690, according to the *Abbot Reg.* (1847), but the Compiler has been unable to find it either at Norwalk, Fairfield, New Haven or Hartford, Ct. His first wife's name is not mentioned in any of the records so far as known.

Not having followed Abbott's descendants from place to place by deeds and wills, or by town, church, and other records, as in the case of George Abbott of Rowley, Mass., the Compiler feels constrained to say that he cannot vouch for the arrangement of some families beyond the second generation, except in the case of the family of George² Abbott of Norwalk, whose children's names are taken from his will. George of Norwalk, and Robert Abbott of Branford, had descendants bearing the same given names, and both the *Abbot Register* (1847) and Hall's and Selleck's *Histories of Norwalk* have these descendants somewhat confused. So little interest has been shown on the part of living descendants, that the Compiler has not felt warranted in going to much expense or trouble in investigation, giving only what has been incidentally found in looking for the descendants of George Abbott of Rowley, Mass. The names of the following children have been taken from old deeds, the *Abbot Register* (1847), and from the *History of Norwalk*. The surname is usually spelled with two t's in old records. The children's names may not be arranged in the order of birth.

* At that period one of the duties of a Sergeant was to command the settlers in a military sense, whenever necessary, during his term of office.

Had 7 chil. (2d gen.), prob. b. in Norwalk, Ct.:

- 2 John² Abbott, b. —.
- 3 Dorothy² Abbott, b. —; m. Darius Root.
- 4 Priscilla² Abbott, b. —; m. — Slauson.
- 5 Mary² Abbott, b. —; m. — Jackson.
- 6 Jonathan² Abbott, b. —.
- 7 George² Abbott, b. 1669.
- 8 Daniel² Abbott, b. 1672.

SECOND AND THIRD GENERATIONS.

2

JOHN² ABBOTT (George¹) was probably b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., and m. there Ruth Betts, dau. of Thomas and Mary, of Norwalk. She is mentioned in the distribution of Thomas's est. after his d., by his wid. Mary. According to the *Hist. of Norwalk*, he also m. Ruth Rusco, dau. of John, said to have been a Huguenot; if so, he was twice m. His land was valued in 1678, at £50. He was a wheelwright and corn-monger; was assigned a "home lot" in Norwalk willed by his father, 4 acs. of plow and upland, and 2 acs. of meadow and sedge land adjoining;* also Feb. 11, 1706, about 44 acs. on Bald Mt.† His sisters Mary and Esther, and their husbands, deeded their interest in their father's homestead and buildings to their bro. John, Sept. 19, 1727.‡ He lived in Norwalk, was fence-viewer 1689, 1694, 1695, 1698, 1700-1, 1705, and pounder 17—.

Had 3 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Norwalk, Ct. :§

- 9 John³ Abbott, b. —.
- 10 Esther³ (called Hester in old deeds) Abbott, b. —; m. Ebenezer Jackson.
- 11 Mary³ Abbott, b. —; m. Joseph, b. Sept., 1692. || son of Benjamin and Hannah (Crampton) Scribner (erroneously spelled Scriviner in old deeds, etc.).

6

JONATHAN² ABBOTT (George¹) was probably b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., and m. June 5, 1696, Sarah, dau. of "Leftent" John and Mary (Benedict) Olmstead, and gr.-dau. of Richard, the settler, of Norwalk. Abbott's land, etc., was valued 1678 at £50, there then

* Norwalk Rec., i, and ii: p. 69. † *Ibid.*, ii, and iii: p. 71. ‡ Norwalk Land Rec.
 § From Hall's *Hist. of Norwalk*, and the *Abbot Register* (1847). || Selleck, p. 106.

being 78 settlers. He was a farmer and corn-monger, and lived in Norwalk, where, 1698/9, he was granted 10 acs. of land for services in the Colonial Indian Wars. His bro. John sold him 7 acs. of land Jan. 3, 1708.*

Had 9 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Norwalk, Ct.:†

- 12 Jonathan³ Abbott, b. Apr. 6, 1697.
- 13 Sarah³ Abbott, b. June 16, 1699.
- 14 Eunice³ Abbott, b. Jan. 23, 1702/3.
- 15 Mary³ Abbott, b. July 8, 1704.
- 16 Deborah³ Abbott, b. Dec. 3, 1707.
- 17 Keziah³ Abbott, b. Apr. 17, 1711.
- 18 Lemuel³ Abbott, b. Mar. 21, 1713/14.
- 19 Jane³ Abbott, b. Oct. 5, 1716.
- 20 Mindwell³ Abbott, b. Dec. 21, 1718.

7

GEORGE² ABBOTT (George¹) was probably b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., in 1669, where he lived till he d. about 1731. He probably m. Hannah Hayes, as Hannah Abbott agreed to deed the Hayes homestead to Isaac Hayes, Mar. 2, 1707/8, for £150.‡ Abbott was fence-viewer in Norwalk, 1694, 1700, and probably held other local offices. He was a farmer. His will, dated Jan. 8, 1730/1, was probated Sept. 7, 1731, and wife Hannah, and son George, are named as exrs. His bequests were as follows:

To wife Hannah, one third of movable est. forever, one third of real est. during life and improvements of land previously given two youngest sons, Benjamin and Israel, minors; to son George, beside what had been given him by deed of gift, one fifth of testator's commonage in Norwalk; to son Samuel, same as to son George; to son Ebenezer, besides what had already been given him, one third of testator's land in Norwalk and one fifth of commonage in all undivided land; to Benjamin and Israel, balance of homestead land undisposed of, to be equally divided, Israel to have house and barn; to daus. Hannah, Elizabeth, Jemima, Rebeckah, and Dorcas, £20 each.

The names of the following chil., except the last, have been obtained from Abbott's will.

Had 11 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Norwalk, Ct.:

- 21 George³ Abbott, b. —; prob. m. Anna Willey, Aug. 24, 1737.
- 22 Ebenezer³ Abbott, b. —.
- 23 Jemima³ Abbott, b. —; prob. m. in Wilton, Ct., Abiel Bean, of No. Stratford, Ct., May 15, 1759 (t. r.).

* Norwalk Land Rec., iv: p. 142.

† From Hall's *Hist. of Norwalk*.

‡ Norwalk Land Rec.

- 24 Benjamin³ Abbott, b. —; m. Naomi Adkins, dau. of Ephraim, of Middletown, Ct.; resd. there 1744.
 25 Samuel³ Abbott, b. —.
 26 Hannah³ Abbott, b. —; m. William Pearson.
 27 Rebeckah³ Abbott, b. —: prob. m. John Taylor, May 7, 1746.
 28 Israel³ Abbott, b. —.
 29 Elizabeth³ Abbott, b. —; d. —; m. — Beers.
 30 Dorcas³ Abbott, b. —; d. —; m. — Beers (?).
 31 Daniel³ Abbott, b. —; prob. d. y.; not mentioned in father's will, but is in Selleck's *Hist. of Norwalk, Ct.*

8

DANIEL² ABBOTT (George¹) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., 1672, and probably lived in Wilton Parish, now Wilton, Ct. His name appears in the Norwalk Land Records till 1741.

Had 8 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Wilton, Ct. :*

- 32 Rachel³ Abbott, b. Mar. 13, 1706/7.
 33 Daniel³ Abbott, b. Feb. 23, 1707/8; d. y.
 34 Daniel³ Abbott, 2d, b. Dec. 10, 1710.
 35 Martha³ Abbott, b. Feb. 5, 1712/13; m. in Wilton, Dec. 4, 1735, William Bell.
 36 Mary³ Abbott, b. May 19, 1717; prob. d. y.
 37 Thankful³ Abbott, b. Dec. 27, 1721.
 38 Bette³ Abbott, b. Dec. 28, 1724.
 39 Mary³ Abbott, 2d, b. Sept. 8, 1728.

THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS.

9

JOHN³ ABBOTT (John,² George¹) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., and m. there May 11, 1724, Eunice Judd, dau. of John,³ probably son of Sergt. William,² eldest and most distinguished of the nine chil. of Dea. Thomas¹ Judd, the settler, of Farmington, Ct., a very able family. All three lived in Farmington, Eunice's father having d. there when she was quite young. Abbott was probably a farmer and lived in Norwalk.

Had 7 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Norwalk, Ct. :†

- 40 Jerusha⁴ Abbott, b. Mar. 25, 1725/6.
 41 John⁴ Abbott, b. Mar. 1, 1726/7.

* From the Wilton Ch. recs.

† From Hall's *Hist. of Norwalk*, and the *Abbot Reg.* (1847).

42 Thaddeus⁴ Abbott, b. Mar. 17, 1728/9.

43 Jesse⁴ Abbott, b. June 11, 1731.

44 Phebe⁴ Abbott, b. Feb. 25, 1732/3; m. Dec. 25, 1760, Isaac Hoyt.

45 Eunice⁴ Abbott, b. —; m. Lemuel Weed.

46 Esther⁴ Abbott, b. —; m. Ebenezer Bishop.

12

DR. JONATHAN³ ABBOTT (Jonathan,² George¹) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., Apr. 6, 1697, m. Lydia Young, Jan. 16, 1729, of Branford, New Haven Co., Ct., and lived in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Ct.* He was licensed to "practice physick in the Colony" May, 1731.†

Had 8 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Ridgefield, Ct.:‡

47 Mary⁴ Abbott, b. —.

48 Lemuel⁴ Abbott, b. —.

49 Sarah⁴ Abbott, b. —.

50 Deborah⁴ Abbott, b. —; prob. m. Andrew Massey, of Ireland, Jan. 1, 1784.

51 Jane⁴ Abbott, b. —.

52 Eunice⁴ Abbott, b. —.

53 Keziah⁴ Abbott, b. —.

54 Mindwell⁴ Abbott, b. —.

55 Jonathan⁴ Abbott, b. —.

18

HON. LEMUEL³ ABBOTT (Jonathan,² George¹) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., Mar. 21, 1713/14, and m. Dec. 20, 1732, Martha, b. Sept. 27, 1716, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Munrow) Wood. Abbott was a member of the Ct. G. C. from Ridgefield, May, 1761, Oct., 1761, and Mar., 1762. He d. July 15, 1791, and his wid. Martha, May 17, 1795.

Had 11 chil. (4th gen.) prob. b. in Ridgefield, Ct.:§

56 Lemuel⁴ Abbott, b. June 15, 1734.

57 Stephen⁴ Abbott, b. Jan. 20, 1735/6.

58 John⁴ Abbott, b. Apr. 1, 1738.

59 Martha⁴ Abbott, b. Mar. 16, 1739-40.

60 Sarah⁴ Abbott, b. Mar. 30, 1742; prob. m. Nathan Benedict, Jr., of Danbury, Ct., Nov. 25, 1779.

61 Elizabeth⁴ Abbott, b. Feb. 27, 1743/4.

* *Hist. of Norwalk.*

† Colonial Rec. Ct., viii : p. 110.

‡ From Hall's *Hist. of Norwalk, Ct.*, etc.

§ Birth dates from Rev. C. M. Selleck's *Norwalk* (1896).

- 62 Mary⁴ Abbott, b. Oct. 29, 1747; prob. m. Stephen Gates, Nov. 22, 1789.
 63 Phebe⁴ Abbott, b. May 24, 1750; prob. m. Jeremiah Burchard, Feb., 1772.
 64 Hannah⁴ Abbott, b. May 7, 1752; prob. m. Matthew Northrop, Sept. 14, 1769.
 65 James⁴ Abbott, b. June 15, 1754.
 66 Ezra⁴ Abbott, b. July 21, 1756; served in Rev. War.

22

EBENEZER³ ABBOTT (George,² George¹) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., and m. there Nov. 3, 1730, Ann Lyon. He probably lived in Wilton Parish, Norwalk.

Had 6 chil. (4th gen.):*

- 67 Abigail⁴ Abbott, b. in Norwalk, Sept. 13, 1731.
 68 Ruth⁴ Abbott, b. in Norwalk, June 2, 1733.
 69 Abijah⁴ Abbott, b. in Norwalk, Sept. 3, 1735.
 70 Lois⁴ Abbott, b. in Norwalk, Sept. 11, 1737.
 71 Seth⁴ Abbott, b. in Wilton, Dec. 23, 1739.
 72 Ebenezer⁴ Abbott, b. in Wilton, Nov. 28, 1741.

25

SAMUEL³ ABBOTT (George,² George¹) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., and was in that part of the town now Wilton till about 1740, when he probably moved.

Had 1 child (4th gen.), b. in Wilton, Ct.:

- 73 Seeley⁴ Abbott, bapt. Feb., 1739.

28

ISRAEL³ ABBOTT (George,² George¹) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., and m. Elizabeth Tuttle, of New Haven, Ct., Dec. 4, 1746. He bought 80½ acs. of land in Middletown, Ct., June 24, 1745, where he lived, bounded east by his bro. Benjamin's land; and a "Three Pounds Right," or about 3 acs., in the third division of land in Middletown for £60.† There are also records of other purchases and sales by him in the local land records. He probably had other than the following named chil., whose names are taken from the Middletown recs.

* From Hall's *Hist. of Norwalk*, and the Wilton, Ct., town recs.

† Middletown Land Rec., xiii: p. 21.

Had 3 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Middletown, Ct.:

74 Molly⁴ Abbott, b. Mar. 26, 1749/50.

75 Hannah⁴ Abbott, b. June 23, 1751.

76 Sally⁴ Abbott, b. Oct. 30, 1753.

FOURTH AND FIFTH GENERATIONS.

41

JOHN⁴ ABBOTT (John,³ John,² George¹) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., Mar. 1, 1726/7, and m. Elizabeth, dau. of Matthias and Elizabeth St. John, and sister of Mrs. Joseph Marvin and Mrs. Lemuel Rogers, of Norwalk, where he lived.

Had 10 chil. (5th gen.), b. in Norwalk, Ct.:

77 Jerusha⁵ Abbott, b. —; m. Noah Hoyt; resd. in Norwalk; had 5 chil. (6th gen.):

- i. Lewis⁶ Hoyt, b. —; m. Elizabeth Hoyt.
- ii. Caleb⁶ Hoyt, b. —; m. Amelia Odell; blacksmith; resd. in Syracuse, N. Y.; had 7 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Thomas⁷ Hoyt, b. —; blacksmith. 2. Joseph⁷ Hoyt, b. —; haberdasher. 3. Susan⁷ Hoyt, b. —. 4. Noah⁷ Hoyt, b. —. 5. Jason⁷ Hoyt, b. —. 6. Jane⁷ Hoyt, b. —. 7. Charlotte⁷ Hoyt, b. —, and others.
- iii. Betty⁶ Hoyt, b. —; m. —.
- iv. Aaron⁶ Hoyt, b. —; m. —.
- v. Uriah⁶ Hoyt, b. —; m. Betsey Aikin; resd. in Norwalk; had 6 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Betsey⁷ Hoyt, b. —; m. Gideon Leeds; resd. in Wilton, N. Y. 2. Mary⁷ Hoyt, b. —; m. John W. Taylor, merchant; resd. in Westport, Ct. 3. Jane⁷ Hoyt, b. —. 4. John⁷ Hoyt, b. —. 5. Son,⁷ b. —. 6. Daughter,⁷ b. —.

78 Azubah⁵ Abbott, b. —; m. Nathan Betts, a farmer; resd. in Brunswick, N. Y.; had 3 chil. (6th gen.):

- i. Nathan⁶ Betts, b. —; m. —; had 5 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Joseph⁷ Betts, b. —; m. —; resd. in Brunswick. 2. Azubah⁷ Betts, b. —; m. James Decker; merchant; resd. in Troy, N. Y.; and others.
- ii. Burrall⁶ Betts, b. —; m. —; had 3 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Nelson⁷ Betts, b. —; m. —. 2. Daughter,⁷ b. —; m. — Eddy. 3. Nathan B.⁷ Betts, b. —.

* From the *Abbot Reg.* (1847), the Norwalk recs., etc.

- iii. Thomas⁶ Betts, b. —; m. Catherine —; farmer, resd. in Brunswick; had 3 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Edward⁷ Betts, b. —; m. —; resd. in Brunswick. 2. Daughter,⁷ b. —; m. — Lynk. 3. Azubah⁷ Betts, b. —; m. Uriah⁶ Abbott, son of Judd (see No. 140).
- 79 Matthias⁵ Abbott, b. —; m. Ruth St. John; priv. Rev. War. Capt. Jabez Gregory's Co., 9th Regt., Ct. Mil.; served 2 mos. at home till Jan. 21, 1776; also in same Co. till Sept. 8, 1776, when dis.;* n. ch.
- 80 Judd⁵ Abbott, b. July 7, 1760.
- 81 Susan⁵ Abbott, b. —; m. Joseph Barker; had 7 chil. (6th gen.):
 - i. Sally⁶ Barker, b. —; m. James Squire.
 - ii. Thomas⁶ Barker, b. —; m. Betsey Glover, of Huntington, L. I.; had 3 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Harriet⁷ Barker, b. —. 2. Laura⁷ Barker, b. —. 3. William E.⁷ Barker, b. —.
 - iii. Patty⁶ Barker, b. —; m. "Niram" Dikeman: farmer; resd. in Danbury, Ct.; had 10 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Leander⁷ Dikeman, b. —; m. Betsey M. Osborne; farmer; resd. in Redding, Ct. 2. Betsey Maria⁷ Dikeman, b. —; m. Czar Dikeman. 3. Harriet⁷ Dikeman, b. —; m. Ezra Schofield. 4. William⁷ Dikeman, b. —; m. Maria Judd. 5. David⁷ Dikeman, b. —; m. Lucretia Pullen. 6. Alfred⁷ Dikeman, b. —; m. — Potts. 7. Frederick⁷ Dikeman, b. —; m. Hannah Morgan. 8. Laura⁷ Dikeman, b. —; m. Ezra Carter. 9. Patty⁷ Dikeman, b. —; m. Edwin Platt. 10. Susan⁷ Dikeman, b. —.
 - iv. Roxana⁶ Barker, b. —; m. —.
 - v. John A⁶ Barker, b. —; m. —.
 - vi. Ogden⁶ Barker, b. —.
 - vii. Betsy⁶ Barker, b. —.
- 82 Stephens⁵ Abbott, b. 1761.
- 83 Thaddeus⁵ Abbott, b. Mar. 27, 1767.
- 84 John⁵ Abbott, b. Feb. 27, 1769.
- 85 Elizabeth⁵ Abbott, b. —.
- 86 Betsey⁵ Abbott, b. —; was prob. a dau. (see No. 88).

There was evidently, from old deeds, a dau. Hannah in this family, who m. Jonathan Hoyt, of Sanford, Ct., Feb. 17, 1771, who had sons Caleb and Uriah Hoyt.

42

THADDEUS⁴ ABBOTT (John,³ John,² George¹) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., Mar. 17, 1728/9, and m. in Wilton, Ct., Sept. 27, 1753, Lydia Rockwell, of Wilton.

* Rev. War Rolls of Ct.

Had 3 chil. (5th gen.):*

87 Hannah⁵ Abbott, b. —; d. y.

88 Aaron⁵ Abbott, b. —.

89 Hannah⁵ Abbott, 2d, b. —; m. in Wilton, Apr. 8, 1778, Selah Squire; resd. in Binghamton, N. Y.; had 9 chil. (6th gen.):

- i. Lewis⁶ Squire, b. —; m. Dolly Whiting; resd. in Binghamton; had 4 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Harriet⁷ Squire, b. —; d. Jan., 1847; m. Joseph⁶ Abbott (see No. 160). 2. Charlotte⁷ Squire, b. —; m. Elijah B. Freeman; resd. in Amenia, N. Y. 3. Morgan Lewis⁷ Squire, b. —; m. Caroline Smith; resd. in Binghamton. 4. Angeline⁷ Squire, b. —; m. Alonzo Bacon; resd. in Binghamton.
- ii. Selah⁶ Squire, b. —; m. Rhoda Ogden; resd. in Ovid, N. Y.; had 6 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Maria⁷ Squire, b. —; m. Hazzard Lewis; resd. in Binghamton. 2. Lewis⁷ Squire, b. —. 3. Caroline⁷ Squire, b. —. 4. Frances⁷ Squire, b. —. 5. Whiting⁷ Squire, b. —. 6. Charles⁷ Squire, b. —.
- iii. Aaron⁶ Squire, b. —.
- iv. Samuel⁶ Squire, —; m. Eliza Allen.
- v. James⁶ Squire, b. —; m. Sally Barker Sears; resd. in Binghamton; had 7 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Albert⁷ Squire, b. —. 2. Laura⁷ Squire, b. —; m. Eugene Cushman; resd. in Binghamton. 3. Samuel⁷ Squire, b. —. 4. James⁷ Squire, b. —. 5. Adaline⁷ Squire, b. —; m. Albert Morgan. 6. Selah⁷ Squire, b. —. 7. Frederick⁷ Squire, b. —.
- vi. Anthony⁶ Squire, b. —; m. Polly Ogden; resd. in Green, N. Y.; had 3 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Pamelia⁷ Squire, b. —; m. Robert P. Monnel; resd. in Green. 2. William⁷ Squire, b. —. 3. Frances⁷ Squire, b. —; m. — Perkins; resd. in Oxford, N. Y.
- vii. Henry⁶ Squire, b. —; m. Sarah Lewis; resd. in Conklin, N. Y.; had 4 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Elizabeth⁷ Squire, b. —; m. Charles Rogers. 2. Caroline⁷ Squire, b. —. 3. Frances⁷ Squire, b. —. 4. Henry⁷ Squire, b. —.
- viii. Charles⁶ Squire, b. —; m. —; resd. in Green; had 4 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Robert⁷ Squire, b. —. 2. Hamilton⁷ Squire, b. —. 3. Theodore⁷ Squire, b. —. 4. Clinton⁷ Squire, b. —.
- ix. Charlotte⁶ Squire, b. —; m. Robert Monnel; resd. in Green; has 7 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Catherine⁷ Monnel, b. —; m. — Randall. 2. James⁷ Monnel, b. —. 3. George⁷ Mon-

* *Abbot Reg.* (1847).

nel, b. ——. 4. Charles⁷ Monnel, b. ——. 5. Janet(?)⁷ Monnel, b. ——. 6. Joseph⁷ Monnel, b. ——. 7. Hannah⁷ Monnel, b. —.

43

JESSE⁴ ABBOTT (John,³ John,² George¹) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., June 11, 1731, m. Johannah Kellogg, and lived in Norwalk, Ct., and Paulington, N. Y.

Had 8 chil. (5th gen.):*

- 90 Seth⁵ Abbott, b. —.
- 91 Jesse⁵ Abbott, b. —.
- 92 Mary⁵ Abbott, b. —.
- 93 Eunice⁵ Abbott, b. —.
- 94 Olive⁵ Abbott, b. —.
- 95 Hannah⁵ Abbott, b. —.
- 96 Aaron⁵ Abbott, b. —.
- 97 Enoch⁵ Abbott, b. —.

There were prob. other chil., as the last three named and Selah Squire deeded their interest in 40 acs. of land belonging to their father's est. to John Abbott (who was prob. their bro.), for £40, Apr. 3, 1796.†

55

JONATHAN⁴ ABBOTT (Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² George¹) was probably b. in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Ct., and m. Apr. 18, 1765, Jemima Rusco, dau. of James.

Had 6 chil. (5th gen.):‡

- 98 Jemima⁵ Abbott, b. June 14, 1766; d. —; m. Feb. 8, 1786, Edmund, of Salem, b. Apr. 9, 1768, son of Daniel and Abigail (Dikeman) Beers. The *Hist. of Norwalk* mentions only 1 child (6th gen.):

i. Jonathan⁶ Beers, b. May 22, 1789; m. Anna Waterbury, Apr. 10, 1810; had 2 chil. (7th gen.):

- a. Ambrose A.⁷ Beers, b. Oct. 30, 1812; d. June 11, 1897; m. Loretta Brown. He m. (2d), Jan. 30, 1850, Betsey Ann Monroe, b. Sept. 22, 1825, dau. of Samuel; resd. in Lewisboro, Ct.; had 11 chil. (8th gen.): i. Oscar⁸ Beers, b. —; m. Mary Waterbury; had 2 chil. (9th gen.): i. Alonzo⁹ Beers, b. —; d. y. ii. Luther⁹ Beers, b. —; d. in the Army at Newberne, N. C., in the Civil War; n. m. 2.

* From old deeds and the *Abbott Reg.* (1847). † Norwalk Land Rec., xviii: p. 127.

‡ Data from the *Hist. of Norwalk*.

Alonzo⁸ Beers, b. —. 3. Lester⁸ Beers, b. —. 4. Emmet G.⁸ Beers, b. —; m. Lucy J. Calwell; had 2 chil. (9th gen.): i. Edith Loretta⁹ Beers, b. —; m. William Mackay, of Ridgefield. ii. Ernest⁹ Beers, b. —. Chil. by 2d m.: 5. Emogene Waterbury⁸ Beers, b. Mar. 7, 1851; m. Alexander St. George. 6. Clarissa Ada⁸ Beers, b. Dec. 8, 1854. 7. Ida Lavinia⁸ Beers, b. Mar. 13, 1857; m. Elmer Ellsworth Holly (?). 8. Franklin Babbitt⁸ Beers, b. May 1, 1859. 9. Julia Ann⁸ Beers, b. Nov. 16, 1861; m. Herbert William Kemp. 10. Arthur⁸ Beers, b. July 1, 1864. 11. Luther Irving⁸ Beers, b. July 10, 1869.

b. Alfred⁷ Beers, b. Sept. 26, 1817; m. Sept. 15, 1840, Mary E. Bishop; was for many years connected with the Naugatuck Ry.; resd. in Bridgeport, Ct.; had 1 child (8th gen.): 1. Alfred B.⁸ Beers, Esq., b. —; lawyer; resd. in Bridgeport.

99 Jerusha⁵ Abbott, b. Feb. 21, 1768.

100 Jonathan⁵ Abbott, b. Apr. 14, 1770.

101 Chloe⁵ Abbott, b. Feb. 15, 1775.

102 James Rusco⁵ Abbott, b. Mar. 21, 1777.

103 Lydia⁵ Abbott, b. Nov. 26, 1781.

65

ENS. JAMES⁴ ABBOTT (Lemuel,³ Jonathan,² George¹) was probably b. in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Ct., June 15, 1754, and lived in that part of Norwalk, now Wilton, Ct. He served in the Rev. War as Ens., was taken prisoner on the expedition against Long Island, Dec. 10, 1777, and was exchanged Dec. 17, 1781.* He was a pensioner 1832, and d. in Wilton, Feb. 24, 1855.*

Had 4 chil. (5th gen.), b. in Wilton, Ct.:†

104 Abigail⁵ Abbott, bapt. Apr. 8, 1765.

105 Sarah⁵ Abbott, bapt. May, 1769; prob. d. y.

106 Sarah⁵ Abbott, 2d, bapt. June 19, 1775.

107 Daughter,⁵ bapt. 1778.

69

ABIJAH⁴ ABBOTT (Ebenezer,³ George,² George¹) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., Sept. 3, 1735, and is probably the one who moved to Vermont and then to Lenox, Mass., who has service in the Rev. War to his credit.

Had 7 chil. (5th gen.):

108 Abijah⁵ Abbott, b. —.

109 Pitts⁵ Abbott, b. —.

* Rev. War Rolls of Ct.

† From the Wilton Ch. recs.

- 110 Seth⁵ Abbott, b. —.
- 111 Cynthia⁵ Abbott, b. —.
- 112 Selah⁵ Abbott, b. —.
- 113 Nancy⁵ Abbott, b. —.
- 114 Harriet⁵ Abbott, b. —.

71

LIEUT. SETH⁴ ABBOTT (Ebenezer,³ George,² George¹) was probably b. in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Ct., Dec. 23, 1739, and probably m. Hannah Betts, of Wilton, 1765. There was another Seth Abbott who married Martha Bennett, in Wilton, Apr. 18, 1766, and it is difficult to distinguish the two, not having complete data of either. As Seth⁴ was reared in Wilton, and as there is a record of a Seth Abbott's children there, his eldest dau. being named Hannah, it is supposed the subject of this sketch is the one who m. Hannah Betts, and was also appointed 2d Lieut. in the Army during the Rev. War, in W. G. Hubbell's Co., of Col. G. S. Silliman's Regt., 1776. He served in the works on the "Brooklyn (N. Y.) front" a few days before and during the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776; was in the retreat to N. Y. City, Aug. 29-30, was stationed there under Gen. Putnam, and narrowly escaped capture on the retreat from the city Sept. 1. He was afterwards stationed on Harlem (Washington) Heights, till the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, in which his regiment was engaged and suffered some loss. His term of service expired Dec. 25, 1776. The rolls are incomplete, and a full record of his services cannot be given.* He lived in Wilton.

Had 7 chil. (5th gen.), b. in Wilton, Ct.:

- 115 Hannah⁵ Abbott, bapt. Apr. 27, 1765.
- 116 Molly⁵ Abbott, bapt. Sept. —, 1769.
- 117 Anne⁵ Abbott, bapt. May 12, 1771.
- 118 Seth⁵ Abbott, bapt. 1773.
- 119 William Pitt⁵ Abbott, bapt. Jan. 14, 1777.
- 120 Susannah⁵ Abbott, bapt. — 24, 1779.
- 121 Abijah⁵ Abbott, bapt. Oct. 22, 1780.

72

EBENEZER⁴ ABBOTT (Ebenezer,³ George,² George¹) was b. in that part of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., now Wilton, Nov. 28, 1741, and m. in Stamford, Ct., Feb. 11, 1768, Esther Middlebrook, of Wilton,

* Rev. War Rolls of Ct.

where he probably lived a farmer. The names of Phillis and Chloe, colored servants of Ebenezer Abbott, b. Jan. 4, 1795, are on the Congl. Ch. recs. of Wilton.

Had 9 chil. (5th gen.) :

- 122 Esthers⁵ Abbott, b. Nov. 8, 1770; m. Nov. 2, 1792, Matthias St. John, whose first wife was Esther Raymond; resd. in Norwalk; had 2 chil. (6th gen.), by 2d m., b. in Norwalk, Ct.: 1. Jesse⁶ St. John, b. June 6, 1794. 2. Nancy⁶ St. John, b. June 2, 1797.
- 123 Ebenezer⁵ Abbott, b. Oct. 13, 1772.
- 124 Michael⁵ Abbott, b. Jan. 28, 1775.
- 125 Nathans⁵ Abbott, b. Oct. 22, 1777; d. y.
- 126 Isaac⁵ Abbott, b. Aug. 22, 1778; d. Feb. 5, 1779.
- 127 Sarah⁵ Abbott, b. Jan. 12, 1780; prob. m. Phineas St. John, Sept. 23, 1799.
- 128 Nathans⁵ Abbott, 2d, b. Jan. 23, 1782.
- 129 Samuels⁵ Abbott, b. Oct. 3, 1784.
- 130 Elizabeth⁵ Abbott, b. Feb. 26, 1787.

There was probably a second son in the family named Isaac, who lived on Bald Hill, Wilton, and d. there Oct. 10, 1867, ae 86 yrs.; his wid. Polly, also prob. d. there Oct. 24, 1869, ae. 89 yrs. Their sons were Curtis, James and William. The latter had 12 chil.: Frank, Betsey, Ann, William, Alonzo, John, Jane, Sarah, George, Agnes, Isaac and Emma. Only four of this family are living. Frank res. 399 Bedford Av., Brooklyn (E. D.), N. Y. Data by George H. Abbott, Justice of the Peace, Hughsonville, N. Y.

FIFTH AND SIXTH GENERATIONS.

80

JUDD⁵ ABBOTT (John,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., July 7, 1760, and m. Dec. 28, 1779, Sarah Weed, b. Dec. 25, 1758. He served in the Rev. War as a priv. in Capt. Gregory's Troop of Light Horse Cav., Maj. Ezra Start comdg. battalion, Jan., 1781.* He was a farmer and lived in Norwalk, Ct., Oyster Bay, Long Is., and Brunswick, Rens. Co., N. Y., where he prob. d. Aug. 2, 1827, and his wid. Jan. 24, 1833.

Elizabeth and Stephen Abbott and Uriah Hoyt, of Norwalk, Aaron Abbott and wife Betsey, of New Canaan, Ct., and Judd Abbott, of Oyster Bay, N. Y., sold 41 acs. and 5 rds. of land, near Bald Moun-

* Rev. War Rolls of Ct.

tain, probably pertaining to their father's estate, to Somers Middlebrook, of Wilton, Fairfield, Co., Ct., Feb. 5, 1807, for \$2,584.97;* and Apr. 3, 1807, Stephen, Aaron, Betty, John, Judd, Matthias and Thaddeus Abbott, and Caleb and Uriah Hoyt divided between them \$907 pertaining to John Abbott's estate "nearly as the will directed."† He was exr. of his father's will. The following is from the Norwalk recs. and his family Bible, the latter correcting some of the published dates pertaining to the births of his children.

Had 10 chil. (6th gen.):

- 131 Sally⁶ Abbott, b. June 13, 1780; resd. in Otsego, N. Y.; had 13 chil.
- 132 Jerusha⁶ Abbott, b. Feb. 18, 1782; m. Daniel Wagar, a farmer; resd. in Luzerne; had 11 chil.
- 133 Judd⁶ Abbott, b. Mar. 22, 1784; d. Oct. 27, 1838; m. Elizabeth Way; blacksmith; resd. in Brunswick; n. ch.
- 134** Matthias⁶ Abbott, b. Apr. 5, 1786.
- 135 Roxana⁶ Abbott, b. Apr. 28, 1788; d. July 20, 1805; n. m.
- 136 Henry⁶ Abbott, b. June 13, 1790; d. June 11, 1817; m. Eleanor Roberts; blacksmith; n. ch.
- 137** Jonas⁶ Abbott, b. Jan. 9, 1792.
- 138** Ira⁶ Abbott, b. Oct. 28, 1795.
- 139 Deborah⁶ Abbott, b. Oct. 16, 1799; d. Feb. 25, 1841; m. John McCesney, a blacksmith; resd. in Brunswick.
- 140** Uriah⁶ Abbott, b. Mar. 20, 1801.

82

STEPHEN⁵ ABBOTT (John,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., 1761, and m. Ruth James, Mar. 7, 1780. He was a farmer and prob. lived in Wilton, Ct., where they both d., she, 1834, ae. 72, and he, 1844, ae. 83 yrs.

Had 5 chil. (6th gen.), prob. b. in Wilton, Ct.:

- 141 Betty⁶ Abbott, b. Feb. 14, 1781; d. Apr. 10, 1781.
- 142 Betty⁶ Abbott, 2d (prob. identical with Elizabeth in *Abbot Reg.* 1847), b. July 3, 1785; m. Oct. 13, 1805, Matthew Middlebrook; farmer; resd. in Wilton; had 2 chil. (7th gen.): 1. George B.⁷ Middlebrook, b. Sept. 30, 1806; m. 1840, Jane Daggett; mer.; resd. in Wilton. 2. Charles⁷ Middlebrook, b. June 1, 1811.‡
- 143 Cynthia⁶ Abbott, b. July 2, 1788; m. 1811, David Comstock, a farmer, of Norwalk, of Comstock Hill, Lower Silver Mine; had 9 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Sarah⁷ Comstock, b. 1812; m. Samuel Comstock, 1837;

* Norwalk, Ct., Land Rec., xxi: (?) p. 196.

† *Ibid.*, p. 134.

‡ Norwalk t. r.

silversmith; resd. in New Canaan, Ct.; owned the celebrated Comstock farm. 2. David⁷ Comstock, b. —; m. Emeline Camp; hatter; resd. in Norwalk. 3. Elisha⁷ Comstock, b. —; m. Harriet Davenport; hatter; resd. in Norwalk. 4. Charles⁷ Comstock, b. —. 5. Elizabeth⁷ Comstock, b. —. 6. Stephen⁷ Comstock, b. —. 7. Samuel⁷ Comstock, b. —. 8. Marcus⁷ Comstock, b. —. 9. Joseph⁷ Comstock, b. —.*

144 Stephen James⁶ Abbott, b. Nov. 19, 1792.

145 Charles⁶ Abbott, b. Mar. 19, 1797.

83

THADDEUS⁵ ABBOTT (John,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., Mar. 27, 1767, and m. 1788, Rebecca, b. Mar. 18, 1770, dau. of Ensign Barnabas and Molly (Adams) Marvin. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Redding, Ct., where he d. July 6, 1832, and she, Feb. 14, 1859.

Had 6 chil. (6th gen.):

146 Polly Ann⁶ Abbott, b. Nov. 8, 1788; m. Feb., 1819, Jared Olmstead; cabinet-maker; resd. in Redding; had 4 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Frederick⁷ Olmstead, b. 1820; m. 1843, Jane A. Flynn; painter; resd. in Redding. 2. Hiram⁷ Olmstead, b. 1823; mer.; resd. in Bridgeport, Ct. 3. Edmund⁷ Olmstead, b. 1826; hatter; resd. in Redding. 4. George⁷ Olmstead, b. 1831; clerk; resd. in Bridgeport.

147 Sally⁶ Abbott, b. Jan. 15, 1792; m. Oct., 1815, David Taylor, b. 1781; shoemaker; resd. in Westport, Ct.; had 6 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Eliza M.⁷ Taylor, b. 1816; m. 1842, William E. Abbott. 2. Angeline⁷ Taylor, b. 1818; m. Jesse Bradley; mer.; resd. in Westport. 3. Thomas Hart⁷ Taylor, b. 1821; d. 1822. 4. Franklin⁷ Taylor, b. 1823; d. 1844. 5. Theodore⁷ Taylor, b. 1826. 6. Harriet Marion⁷ Taylor, b. —.

148 Betsey⁶ Abbott, b. Apr. 1, 1794; m. Feb., 1817, Phineas Chapman, limeburner; resd. in Ridgefield, Ct.; had 3 chil. (7th gen.): 1. Edwin Nesbit⁷ Chapman, b. Feb. 26, 1819; d. Mar. 2, 1888; m. 1846, Mary Read. He grad. Yale Coll., 1842; recd. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 1845; resd. in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he practiced and was a prof. in L. I. Coll. Hosp.; was twice m. and had issue by each; had a dau. b. 1847. 2. Charles G.⁷ Chapman, b. 1822; physician; resd. in Bridgeport. 3. Daughter,⁷ b. —.

149 Edwin⁶ Abbott, b. May 20, 1801; d. Aug. 19, 1802.

150 Maria⁶ Abbott, b. Nov. 25, 1803; d. May, 1820.

151 Thaddeus Marvin⁶ Abbott, b. Sept. 3, 1812.

84

JOHN⁵ ABBOTT (John,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., Feb. 27, 1769, and m. Leah Whiting, Nov. 27, 1792, who was b. Mar. 8, 1765, and d. Dec. 27, 1841. He was a farmer and lived in Norwalk, where he d. Aug. 29, 1840.

Had 5 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Norwalk, Ct. :*

- 152 Lurana⁶ Abbott, b. May 20, 1799; n. m.
- 153 Susanna⁶ Abbott, b. May 20, 1801; d. Feb. 2, 1802.
- 154 Harriet⁶ Abbott, b. Nov. 13, 1802.
- 155 Eliza Ann⁶ Abbott, b. Sept. 7, 1805; d. Aug. 12, 1844.
- 156 Susannah⁶ Abbott, 2d, b. Dec. 4, 1807; d. Aug. 12, 1837; m. William E. Abbott, a shoemaker; resd. in Binghamton, N. Y.

88

AARON⁵ ABBOTT (Thaddeus,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) was probably b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., about 1758, and m. there Sept. 18, 1788, Betsey, dau. of John⁴ Abbott (see No. 86), of Norwalk. He enlisted as priv. in Lt. John Carter's Co., 9th Regt., Ct. Mil., Gen. Wooster's Brig., Jan. 12, 1776, and was discharged Jan. 25, 1777. He was a Rev. War pensioner from New Canaan, Ct., in 1840, at the age of 82 yrs.†

Had 11 chil. (6th gen.), prob. b. in New Canaan, Ct. :*

- 157 James H.⁶ Abbott, b. —.
- 158 Hannah⁶ Abbott, b. —.
- 159 Thaddeus⁶ Abbott, b. —.
- 160 Joseph⁶ Abbott, b. —.
- 161 Aaron⁶ Abbott, b. —.
- 162 John⁶ Abbott, b. —; m. Maria Cooley.
- 163 Angeline⁶ Abbott, b. —.
- 164 Eliza⁶ Abbott, b. —.
- 165 Edwin⁶ Abbott, b. —.
- 166 Matthias⁶ Abbott, b. —.
- 167 Charles⁶ Abbott, b. —; m. —.

97

ENOCH⁵ ABBOTT (Jesse,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) was b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., m. in Wilton, Ct., Mar. 19, 1778, Molly, dau. of Seth and Mary (Gregory) Betts, b. Mar. 19, 1757,‡ and lived in Norwalk. During the Rev. War he was discharged as private from Capt.

* From the *Abbot Reg.* (1847).

‡ *Betts Genealogy*, p. 61.

† Rev. War Rolls of Ct.

Daniel Benedict's Co., 9th Regt., Ct. Militia, Sept. 8, 1776, but re-enlisted in the same Co. Oct. 25, 1776, and was discharged Jan. 25, 1777. He also served during the New Haven Alarm from June 18 to July 18, 1779, when he was discharged.*

Had 8 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Norwalk, Ct.:

- 168 Mary⁶ Abbott, b. Jan. 9, 1779.
- 169 Eunice⁶ Abbott, b. Oct. 16, 1780.
- 170 Sally⁶ Abbott, b. Aug. 24, 1782.
- 171 Seth⁶ Abbott, b. July 18, 1784.
- 172 Olive⁶ Abbott, b. Feb. 22, 1788.
- 173 Jesse⁶ Abbott, b. Dec. 11, 1791.
- 174 Andrew⁶ Abbott, b. May 30, 1795.
- 175 Silas⁶ Abbott, b. Dec. 6, 1798.

100

JONATHAN⁵ ABBOTT (Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² George¹) was b. Apr. 14, 1770. The name of his first wife is not known. He m. (2d), Polly Olmstead, of Pound Ridge, Ct. He had 3 chil. by his first and 5 by his 2d m.

Had 8 chil. (6th gen.):

- 176 Harvey⁶ Abbott, b. —.
- 177 Hazor⁶ Abbott, b. —.
- 178 Cynthia⁶ Abbott, b. —.
- 179 Mary Elizabeth⁶ Abbott, b. —; m. Edward DeForest.
- 180 Nathan B.⁶ Abbott, b. —.
- 181 Eliza⁶ Abbott, b. —.
- 182 Lydia Ann⁶ Abbott, b. —.
- 183 Charles Riley⁶ Abbott, Ph. D., b. —; was twice m.; resd. in New Canaan, Ct., and Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.; was a clergyman and for many years connected with pub. schs. of Brooklyn; n. ch.

110

SETH⁵ ABBOTT (Abijah,⁴ Ebenezer,³ George,² George¹) was probably b. in Vermont, and m. his cousin Irene Abbott, dau. of Selah (see No. 14). According to the *Abbot Register* (1847) he probably d. in Canastota, N. Y. He probably had other than the following named child whose birth record was taken from the Lenox, Mass., town recs.

Had 1 child (6th gen.), b. in Lenox, Mass.:

- 184 Seeley⁶ Abbott, b. Aug. 17, 1779.

* Rev. War Rolls of Ct.

SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS.

134

MATTHIAS⁶ ABBOTT (Judd,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) was probably b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., Apr. 5, 1786, m. Eva McChesney, b. June 2, 1786, and was a farmer. He served in the War of 1812, and according to tradition his death, which occurred Jan. 25, 1825, was hastened by injuries received while in service. He was the giant of the Abbott family. Dr. E. J. Abbott states that he was 8 ft., 4 in. in height, and that many stories are told of his great strength: once during an engagement in the War of 1812, it became necessary to move one of the heavy cannon which mired, and the horses were unable to start it; he lifted the wheel out of the mire and held it till the horses drew the piece on to firm ground. Mrs. Abbott d. Apr. 30, 1832. (Data by E. J. Abbott, M. D.)

Had 7 chil. (7th gen.):

- 185 Samuel Judd⁷ Abbott, b. June 27, 1808; d. in Poestenkill, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1872; m. there Nancy Jane —; m. (2d), Elizabeth Hagner; had no sons.
- 186 Sally Margaret⁷ Abbott, b. July 5, 1811; d. in Rome, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1894; m. William Teelin.
- 187 Jane Catherine⁷ Abbott, b. Dec. 17, 1813; d. in Center Brunswick, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1883; m. Aaron McChesney: m. (2d), William A. Derrick.
- 188** John McChesney⁷ Abbott, b. Mar. 29, 1816.
- 189 Elizabeth Ann⁷ Abbott, b. May 17, 1818; d. Jan. 17, 1838.
- 190 Walter Henry⁷ Abbott, b. Apr. 3, 1820; d. in Troy, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1884; m. in Brunswick, Hannah M. —; had 3 sons: 1. Walter Henry⁸ Abbott, b. —. 2. Augustus Judd⁸ Abbott, b. —. 3. Elisha⁸ Abbott, b. —; res. in Center Brunswick.
- 191 Mary Ann⁷ Abbott, b. July 29, 1823; d. in Troy, Nov. 30, 1896; m. in Brunswick, Elisha J. Adams.

137

JONAS⁶ ABBOTT (Judd,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) was b. in Brunswick, Rens. Co., N. Y., June 9, 1792, and m. there Jan. 22, 1814, Harriet St. John, b. on Long Is., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1792, dau. of Powell, of Long Is., and Schenectady, N. Y. He was a farmer and resided in Brunswick, where they both d., he, Nov. 4, 1831, and she, Jan. 1, 1872. He served in the War of 1812. (Data by E. P. A.)

Had 5 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Brunswick, N. Y.:

- 192 Ruth Caroline⁷ Abbott, b. Apr. 22, 1816; d. in Brunswick —; m. there Rufus Sanford.
- 193 Lydia Maria⁷ Abbott, b. Jan. 22, 1819; d. in Brunswick —; m. there George Boyles; res. at Eagle Mills, Rens. Co., N. Y.
- 194 Melissa C.⁷ Abbott, b. Apr. 14, 1822; m. in Brunswick, William Nelson McChesney; res. in Lansingburg, N. Y.
- 195 Amelia⁷ Abbott, b. Jan. 17, 1826; d. in Brunswick.
- 196 Elisha Powell⁷ Abbott, b. July 25, 1828.

138

IRA⁶ ABBOTT (Judd,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) was b. in Brunswick, Rens. Co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 1795, and m. Elizabeth Terry.* He was a farmer and lived in Brunswick. His descendants have supplied the names of only three sons. Those of the other 5 chil. are not known.

Had 8 chil. (7th gen.), b. at Stillwater, N. Y.:

- 197 Henry Judd⁷ Abbott, b. Nov. 4, 1819.
- 198 Joseph⁷ Abbott, b. —; m. —; has a son Edgar,⁸ who has failed to supply data.
- 199 Matthias⁷ Abbott, b. —; m. —; has 3 sons (8th gen.): 1. Philip Henry⁸ Abbott, b. —; res. 137 Eighth Ave., N. Y. 2. Charles Ira⁸ Abbott, b. —; m. —; res. 137 Eighth Ave., N. Y. has a son Charles Ira⁹ Abbott, b. —. 3. Reuben Finch⁸ Abbott, b. —; res. 137 Eighth Ave., N. Y. All have failed to supply data.

140

URIAH⁶ ABBOTT (Judd,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) was probably b. in Brunswick, Rens. Co., N. Y., Mar. 20, 1801, m. Azubah Betts, was a farmer, and lived in Brunswick. His descendants have failed to supply data.

Had 5 chil. (7th gen.), prob. b. in Brunswick, N. Y.:†

- 200 Sarah⁷ Abbott, b. Oct. 7, 1827.
- 201 Catherine Mary⁷ Abbott, b. July 7, 1831.
- 202 Thomas Judd⁷ Abbott, b. Apr. 7, 1834; d. Apr. 19, 1838.
- 203 Martin A.⁷ Abbott, b. —; m. —; has 3 chil. (8th gen.): 1. Delbert⁸ Abbott, b. —. 2. Edgar⁸ Abbott, b. —. 3. Homer⁸ Abbott, b. —.
- 204 Esther Ann⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 8, 1839.

* Erroneously Tenny in *Abbot Reg.* 1847.

† *Abbot Reg.* (1847).

151

THADDEUS MARVIN⁶ ABBOTT (Thaddeus,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) was b. in Redding, Ct., Sept. 3, 1812, and m. Jane Frost, June 1, 1836. He was a merchant and farmer and lived in Redding, where he was a deacon in the Congl. Ch.

Had 2 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Redding, Ct. :

205 Frances Jane⁷ Abbott, b. Mar. 19, 1837.

206 Ezra Marvin⁷ Abbott, b. Mar. 22, 1839.

157

JAMES H.⁶ ABBOTT (Aaron,⁵ Thaddeus,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) was probably b. in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct., after 1790, m. Sally Long, and was a pioneer, according to the *Commemorative Record of Fairfield Co., Ct.*, p. 532, in Binghamton, N. Y.

Had 7 chil. (7th gen.) :

207 Aaron⁷ Abbott, b. —.

208 Angeline⁷ Abbott, b. — ; m. William Ogden ; had 4 chil.

209 George W.⁷ Abbott, b. — ; m. Jane Carman.

210 William H.⁷ Abbott, b. —.

211 Sarah Ann⁷ Abbott, b. — ; m. Robert Whetmore.

212 Betsey Ann⁷ Abbott, b. — ; m. in Otsego.

213 Hiram⁷ Abbott, b. —.

160

JOSEPH⁶ ABBOTT (Aaron,⁵ Thaddeus,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹). It is not known where he was b. or lived. He m. Harriet Squire (see 89, i, 1.).

Had 8 chil. (7th gen.) :*

214 Elizabeth⁷ Abbott, b. —.

215 Lewis S.⁷ Abbott, b. —.

216 Pamelia⁷ Abbott, b. —.

217 Dolly Ann⁷ Abbott, b. —.

218 Charlotte⁷ Abbott, b. —.

219 Charles⁷ Abbott, b. —.

220 Harriet⁷ Abbott, b. —.

221 Adaline⁷ Abbott, b. —.

* *Abbot Reg.* (1847).

161

AARON⁶ ABBOTT (Aaron,⁵ Thaddeus,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹). It is not known when or where he was b. He m. Eleanor Lockwood.

Had 7 chil. (7th gen.):*

- 222 Mason⁷ Abbott, b. —; m. Elizabeth Shepard.
- 223 Hannah⁷ Abbott, b. —; m. Samuel Newell.
- 224 William Jefferson⁷ Abbott, b. —.
- 225 Mary Elizabeth⁷ Abbott, b. —.
- 226 Henry⁷ Abbott, b. —.
- 227 Henrietta⁷ Abbott, b. —.
- 228 Judd⁷ Abbott, b. —.
- 229 James Harvey⁷ Abbott, b. —.
- 230 Aaron⁷ Abbott, b. —.

165

EDWIN⁶ ABBOTT (Aaron,⁵ Thaddeus,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) m. Susan Abbott. He m. (2d), Eliza Taylor.

Had 6 chil. (7th gen.):

- 231 John Whiting⁷ Abbott, b. —.
- 232 Harriet Augusta⁷ Abbott, b. —.
- 233 William Augustus⁷ Abbott, b. —.
- 234 Joseph Barker⁷ Abbott, b. —.
- 235 Frederick Marvin⁷ Abbott, b. —.
- 236 Franklin Taylor⁷ Abbott, b. —.

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS.

188

JOHN MCCHESENEY⁷ ABBOTT (Matthias,⁶ Judd,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) was b. Mar. 29, 1816, was a farmer and lived at Pittstown and Eagle Mills, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 11, 1864. He m. in Pittstown, June 26, 1839, Eliza Sheffer, b. Mar. 20, 1821, who d. there Mar. 26, 1850. He m. there (2d), June 18, 1851, Sarah Sheffer, b. July 28, 1828.

Had 2 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Pittstown, N. Y.:

- 237 Elera John⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 7, 1859; resd. in Center Brunswick, N. Y., till 1878, in Troy, N. Y., till 1882, in Duluth and Minneapolis, Minn., till 1891, and in Chicago, since 1892; grad. M. D. from

* *Abbot Reg.* (1847).

Chicago Homeopathic Med. Coll., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Royal Ophthalmic Coll., of London, Eng., and is a post-grad. from a N. Y. Med. Sch.; has supplied data of gr.-father's descendants; office, 929 Marshall Field Bldg., Chicago: unm.

- 238 Frank B.⁸ Abbott, b. May 30, 1861; m. at Glens Falls, N. Y., June 15, 1887, Minnie M. Mills; res. 247 Eighth St., Troy, N. Y.

196

ELISHA POWELL⁷ ABBOTT (Jonas,⁶ Judd,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) was b. in Brunswick, Rens. Co., N. Y., July 25, 1828, m. in Schaghticoke, Rens. Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1853, Juliette, b. in Brunswick, Mar. 12, 1831, dau. of John and Elizabeth (McChesney) Dater, of Brunswick. Abbott is a farmer, was commissioner of highways 9 yrs., and lives in Brunswick where his wife d. Jan. 9, 1893.

Has 4 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Brunswick, N. Y.:

- 239 Charles Eugene⁸ Abbott, b. Aug. 26, 1858; d. in Brunswick, Mar. 15, 1859.
 240 Jeanette⁸ Abbott, b. June 17, 1860; d. in Brunswick, Nov. 2, 1862.
 241 Julia Frances⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 6, 1864.
 242 Willard Dater⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 27, 1869.

197

HENRY JUDD⁷ ABBOTT (Ira,⁶ Judd,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) was b. in Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1819, and m. in Brunswick, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1845, Martha Jane Derrick, b. there Oct. 6, 1826, dau. of Richard C. and Johanna Maria, of Brunswick. Abbott is a farmer, lives in Brunswick, and is trustee and steward of the M. E. Ch. there.

Has 8 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Brunswick, N. Y.:

- 243 Maria Elizabeth⁸ Abbott, b. June 29, 1847; d. in Brunswick, Oct. 9, 1878; m. there Sept. 24, 1868, Eugene Alonzo Van Pelt; res. in Brunswick.
 244 Richard Henry⁸ Abbott, b. June 8, 1849; m. in N. Y. City, June 30, 1891, Anna Dickson Biddle; res. at Park Hill, Yonkers, N. Y.
 245 Ira Willard⁸ Abbott, b. Oct. 17, 1851.
 246 Franklin Eugene⁸ Abbott, b. Mar. 19, 1854.
 247 Emma Betts⁸ Abbott, b. Nov. 21, 1856; m. in Brunswick, Oct. 29, 1882, Eugene Alonzo Van Pelt, whose first wife was her sis. Maria; res. there.
 248 Caroline Derrick⁸ Abbott, b. Sept. 17, 1860; m. in Brunswick, June 15, 1886. Clarence Eugene Van Zandt; res. in Troy, N. Y.

- 249 Jessie Belle⁸ Abbott, b. in Schaghticoke, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1863; m. in Brunswick, Oct. 29, 1885, John W. Witbech(?); res. in Mechanicsville, N. Y.
- 250 Edwin Lincoln⁸ Abbott, b. Jan. 24, 1865; d. in Brunswick, Jan. 1, 1867(?).

207

AARON⁷ ABBOTT (James,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Thaddeus,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) was probably b. in Connecticut before his father moved to Binghamton, N. Y., where Aaron was probably reared and where he learned shoe and cabinet-making. He returned to Wilton, Ct., a young man, where he remained a cabinet-maker and farmer. He m. Augusta Holmes, dau. of Clark and Abbie. They both d. in Wilton, Abbott in 1888, and she, in 1889.

Had 8 chil. (8th gen.), prob. b. in Wilton, Ct. :*

- 251 Arminta⁸ Abbott, b. —; d. —; m. Newton Gallow, of Newburg, N. Y.
- 252 Oscar⁸ Abbott, b. —; served as priv. Civ. War; wounded; leg amputated; shoemaker; res. Newburg.
- 253 Harry⁸ Abbott, b. —; shoemaker; res. in Bridgeport, Ct.
- 254 Amelia⁸ Abbott b. —; m. Richard Evans, of Norwalk; both d.
- 255 Plilander E.⁸ Abbott, b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Martha Grindrod, a native of England. She d. —. He m. (2d), 1876, Lucy Coley, b. in Newton, Ct., dau. of George S. He stud. principally at dist. sch. Wilton; supported himself by farm work there after 13 yrs. of age; farm laborer and mill hand for Lounsbury & Bissell, of Winnipauk, Ct., after 16 yrs. of age; employee for marble and stone mfr., Bridgeport, 1866; retd. to Winnipauk as mill hand; retd. again to Bridgeport and learned stone and marble trade with his old employer; successfully operated with help of wife as saleswoman, a retail shoe store there 16 yrs.; sold out and established four 5c. and 10c. stores with great success, one each in Danbury and Meriden, Ct., and one each at Fitchburg and Lawrence, Mass.; also successful curbing, sidewalk, excavating and gutter-digging contractor since 1885; Republican; mem. I. O. O. F., Arcanum Lodge No. 41, Bridgeport. His wife is a woman of much ability, capable and energetic.
- 256 Mary⁸ Abbott, b. —; res. in Bridgeport.
- 257 Child,⁸ b. —; d. y.
- 258 Abbie⁸ Abbott, b. —.

* From the *Commemorative Record of Fairfield Co., Ct.*

EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS.

242

WILLARD DATER⁸ ABBOTT (Elisha,⁷ James,⁶ Judd,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) was b. in Brunswick. Rens. Co., N. Y., Mar. 27, 1869, m. in Poestenkill, Rens. Co., N. Y., Dec. 30, 1890, Lillian May, b. there June 5, 1869, dau. of James Henry and Catherine Margaret (Ives) Bonesteel, (?) of Poestenkill; lives at Eagle Mills, Rens. Co., N. Y., town of Brunswick, and is a farmer and grocer. He moved from Brunswick to Poestenkill, Apr. 1, 1891, where he was a grocer's clerk about 2 yrs., when he bought out the store which he still runs. He moved to Eagle Mills, Apr. 1, 1893, where he now lives. He has served as inspector of elections in Dist. No. 1, Brunswick, since 1896, is a mem. of the Presby. Ch. there, of which he has been a trustee since 1897. He has Judd Abbott's Bible.

Has 1 child (9th gen.), b. in Poestenkill, N. Y.:

259 Stanley Bonesteel⁹ Abbott, b. Dec. 4, 1896.

245

IRA WILLARD⁸ ABBOTT (Henry,⁷ Ira,⁶ Judd,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) was b. in Brunswick. Rens. Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1851, m. there Oct. 5, 1876, Charlotte A., b. there Nov. 24, 1856, dau. of Moses and Jane (Smith) Sohnes (?), of Brunswick, where he lives and is a farmer and dairyman. He studied at a school at Fort Edward, N. Y., was inspector of elections 1872 to 1890, trustee of the Lutheran Ch. 1900-1, and was P. M. 21 consecutive years from 1872 to 1893, at Center Brunswick.

Has 3 chil. (9th gen.), b. in Brunswick, N. Y.:

260 Richard Waldo⁹ Abbott, b. Oct. 7, 1878; m. in Lansingburg, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1899. Lizzie Maude Holmes: res. in Brunswick.

261 Lulu Jane⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 3, 1880.

262 Carl Sohnes⁹ Abbott, b. Feb. 9, 1889.

246

FRANKLIN EUGENE⁸ ABBOTT (Henry,⁷ Ira,⁶ Judd,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² George¹) was b. in Brunswick, Rens. Co., N. Y., Mar. 19, 1854, and m. in Schenectady, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1888, Grace, b. there Apr. 12, 1857, dau. of Warren N. and Mary (Smith) Willard, of Schenectady.

He was a farmer boy to 1872; clerk at Troy, N. Y., to 1879; grad. Civ. Engr. from Union Coll., Schenectady, 1881; mem. Engr. Corps, construction N. P. Ry. in the Yellowstone Valley and across the Rocky Mountains, Mont., to 1885; mem. Engr. Corps Great Western Ry. in Minn., Ia. and Ill., to 1887; built Ry. from Durand to Saginaw, Mich., to 1888; made original survey and map for city charter and incorporation, built water works and made other city improvements while City Engr., Gloversville, N. Y., to 1890; and since 1891, has been in the engineering and operating department of the U. S. Steel Co., Chicago, Ill. He has been a Vestryman in Emmanuel Ch. (Epis.), since 1899, at La Grange, Ill., a sub. of Chicago, where he lives. His office is in the Rookery building, Chicago. It is due to him that the account of the descendants of Judd Abbott has been made complete to date. His wife grad. from Union Classical Inst., Schenectady, 1879.

Has 1 child (9th gen.), b. in Schenectady, N. Y.:

263 Ethel Marie⁹ Abbott, b. Dec. 8, 1888.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ABBOTT,

OF

BRANFORD, NEW HAVEN CO., CT.

1

ROBERT¹ ABBOTT (spelt Abbitt in the Col. Recs.) according to Dr. Bond, was admitted freeman in Watertown, Mass., Sept. 3, 1634. He was granted 35 acs. in the fourth division of land there, July 25, 1636, at another time 3 acs., and at still another 3 acs. of meadow, a homestall of 10 acs., and 35 acs. of upland.* He was one of a small colony from that place 1640, who settled what they first called Watertown, but afterwards Wethersfield, Ct. The records show that he was juryman for the "Particular Court," Hartford, Ct., July 12, 1640, and Sept. 2, 1641. The New Haven Colonial records show that he was No. 30 in a list of 70 freemen of the "Court of New Haven," and that he was made a member of the Court on the "6th of the 6th month, 1642"; that the Court at New Haven, on the "5th of the 2d month, 1643, freed" him "frō trayning by reason of bodily infirmityes"; that he took the oath to the King, July 1, 1644; that his demand for satisfaction for damage done by hogs in the oyster-shell field was "respited" by the Court, Jan. 2, 1644; that at his own request land was laid out to him "on the East side, in such a form" as would be "convenient to fence and improve" Feb. 24, 1644; this was probably at Totoket, now Branford, Ct., to which place he probably moved 1645. He and three others whose "oyster-shell fences" were reported defective, were directed by the Court, May 6, 1645, to pay the "viewers" for their loss of time in

* Watertown, Mass., recs.

viewing the fences and in attending the court. His goats having strayed into forbidden limits but having done no damage, on Aug. 5, 1645, he "desired the judgment of the Court whether he was eligible to pay 6*d.* a head by virtue of the order against goats." He was one of the appraisers of the estate of John Plume, of "Toboket," Sept. 4, 1648.* He d. in Branford, Sept. 31, 1658. John Robins was administrator of his estate, which inventoried, as near as can be made out from the faded town records, Dec. 28, 1658, for £143:13*s.* The Court decided May 25, 1659, that 10^{li} should be given the widow from the estate, which probably netted "£120 or 130^{li} or thereabouts," to help her in defraying the expenses in bringing up the two younger children. The balance of the estate was equally divided between the widow and children. The settlement was referred to the Court at Branford. He d. intestate.†

He had chil. by both wives, but the birth dates of those by the first marriage cannot be found. They were doubtless b. during the Bohemian period of his life on the frontier, before settling at Branford; and so no public record will probably ever be found of them. The name of his first wife is not known unless it was Mary. His widow's name was Mary, according to Savage, who says she m. (2d), Nov. 4, 1659, John Robins; but the Branford records show that Robins married *Maria* Abbott on that date, who was probably Robert's wid. or one of his elder daus. The only dau. of this name, however, is mentioned last among the younger children, as a minor, eight years later, when Robert's estate was distributed among his heirs. His widow's name, if mentioned at all in the distribution of the estate, is included among the children's names without distinction, only eight of whom are named. As the early pioneers were careless about making out their public records, her name may be so mentioned or wholly omitted. He certainly left a widow, for the fact is mentioned in the Colonial records. The settlement of his estate is dated Nov. 4, 1667. The elder children had received most of their shares. There was due Peter £1:5*s.*; Sarah, whose share was received by her husband Matthew Rowe, £5:9*s.*; and Deborah £7:9*s.*, all of whom were probably chil. by the first wife. The minors, chil. evidently by the 2d wife, John, Joseph, Daniel, Abigail and Maria, were to receive £10:9*s.*, each, when of age. John Robins was guardian to Abigail and receipted for her share of the estate.‡

* New Haven Col. Rec. i.

† *Ibid.*, ii: p. 302.

‡ Branford t. r.

The birth dates, etc., pertaining to this family are so conflicting in the various works found, that the dates especially have been almost wholly taken from authorities in the Branford library.* The descendants after the fourth generation are to some extent taken from the *Abbot Register* (1847), no attempt having been made to collect data in this line except at Branford, New Haven, Cornwall, Wallingford and Guildford, Ct. The other data are such as have been obtained during the search for the descendants of George Abbott, of Rowley, Mass. No effort has been made to give an exhaustive sketch of the male head of any family in this line except the pioneer at Branford, as that can only be done by a personal examination of the town, church, county, Colonial and other records where they have lived.

Had 12 chil. (2d gen.) :

- 2 Peter² Abbott, b. —.
- 3 Sarah² Abbott, b. — ; m. Matthew Rowe. He recd. his wife's share of her father's est., although she might not have been dead.
- 4 Deborah² Abbott, b. — ; d. 1672 ; m. Oct., 1661, Nathan Andrews, of New Haven, youngest son of William. He m. (2d), Phebe Gibbard, dau. of William ; had a large est. ; resd. in Wallingford, 1670, and New Haven, 1685 ; had 3 chil. (3d gen.) : 1. Nathan³ Andrews, b. Oct. 18, 1662. 2. Abigail³ Andrews, b. Mar. 20, 1667. 3. Daniel³ Andrews, b. May 13, 1669.
- 5 John² Abbott, bapt. in New Haven, Oct. 7, 1649 ; was b. many months before ; d. y.
- 6 Abigail² Abbott, b. in Branford, Oct. 2, 1650 ; bapt. in New Haven, June 1, 1651.
- 7 Robert² Abbott, bapt. in New Haven, June 1, 1651 ; d. Sept. 30, 1658.
- 8 John² Abbott, 2d, b. in Branford, Apr. 20, 1652.
- 9 Benjamin² Abbott, b. in Branford, Jan. 10, 1653 ; d. there Mar. 27, 1654.
- 10 Daniel² Abbott, b. in Branford, Feb. 12, 1654.
- 11 Mary² Abbott, b. in Branford, Mar. 13, 1657 ; not mentioned in the settlement of her father's est. ; prob. d. y.
- 12 Maria² Abbott, b. — ; mentioned in the settlement of Robert Abbott's est. ; may have been his wid. or dau.
- 13 Joseph² Abbott, b. —.

* This has one of the finest library buildings in New England, being of white marble daintily finished inside, and contains a rare collection of books, etc.

SECOND AND THIRD GENERATIONS.

2

PETER² ABBOTT (Robert¹), according to the New Haven Colonial Records, was not permanently located anywhere, but "lived sometimes in one plantation and sometimes in another." He m. Elizabeth Everts, dau. of John, and at the time of his lunacy and death Oct. 16, 1667, lived in Fairfield, Ct. He was insane and had been for several years before his death. According to Vol. III, p. 300, *Colonial Records of New Haven*, the Magistrates and deputies of Branford were informed that

"Peter Abbott coming thither the last year [1658] to help his father weed corn, was taken the same day with lunacy; which occasioned much charge and exercise to his town, wch they conceived should be bourn by the publike, he being no settled inhabitant there, but had lived sometimes in one plantation and sometimes in another, and that if it should please God again to exercise him, they saw not how the people of [200] Branford (having been under the afflicting hand of God) could be able to supply him wth such things as his condition would call for, to wch the Court answered, that they saw not but yt Branford to whom he did belong, must in justice bear it, but withall it was pmised that if God should so again afflict them in Peter Abbott, they will have a brotherly respect to them and if there be cause, help them in a way of mercy, as this Court shall think best."

Peter was executed for killing his wife, and for attempting to kill his only child, in Fairfield, 1658. His estate inventoried Nov. 4, 1667, for £37 : 1s. : 7d.

Had 1 child (3d gen.):

14 Hannah³ Abbott, b. —.

10

DANIEL² ABBOTT (Robert¹) was b. in Branford, New Haven Co., Ct., Feb. 12, 1654. It was probably he who lived in New Haven for a time, as the following data of his chil. are from that place. He possibly had other than those named below.

Had 4 chil. (3d gen.), b. in New Haven, Ct.:

15 Deborah³ Abbott, b. Apr. 22, 1694.

16 Joseph³ Abbott, b. Jan. 16, 1696/7; prob. joined Congl. Ch., Branford, Nov. 5, 1714.

17 Hannah³ Abbott, b. Jan. 8, 1698/9.

18 Daniel³ Abbott, b. Sept. 12, 1701.

13

JOSEPH² ABBOTT (Robert¹) was b. in Branford, New Haven Co., Ct., probably the youngest of the family, and so far as known is not mentioned in the public records except in the settlement of his father's estate. He lived with his mother after his father's death, and probably settled in Branford at least for a time, but was living in New Haven in 1683. The following is from the Branford town library.

Had 3 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Branford, Ct., and probably others :

19 Stephen³ Abbott, b. —.

20 Hannah³ Abbott, b. —; prob. m. Benjamin Barnes, Dec. 7, 1727; prob. m. (2d), Jan. 29, 1758, Ebenezer Frisbee, or it may have been another Hannah. She joined Congl. Ch., Branford, Aug. 28, 1743.

21 Joseph³ Abbott, b. —.

THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS.

19

STEPHEN³ ABBOTT (Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Branford, New Haven Co., Ct., and m. Jan. 6, 1724/5, Hannah Frisbee, of Branford. He joined the Congl. Ch. there June 2, 1728, and she, Apr. 28, 1734. They moved to Middlebury, Ct., about 1750, where he d. quite aged, and she, Dec. 25, 1803, ae. 103 yrs.

Had 2 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Branford, Ct. :

22 Daniel⁴ Abbott, b. Jan. 4, 1725/6.

23 David⁴ Abbott, b. Aug. 16, 1727; d. y.

21

JOSEPH³ ABBOTT (Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Branford, New Haven Co., Ct., and m. Apr. 4, 1730, Hannah Marks.

Had 7 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Branford, Ct. :

24 Thankful⁴ Abbott, b. Jan. 29, 1731/2.

25 Jemima⁴ Abbott, b. Oct. 13, 1733.

26 Joseph⁴ Abbott, b. Aug. 28, 1737.

27 Lydia⁴ Abbott, b. Feb. 14, 1739; prob. m. in Wallingford, Ct., Feb. 8, 1783, John Mattoon.

28 Hannah⁴ Abbott, b. Apr. 4, 1741.

29 Rebecca⁴ Abbott, b. Jan. 18, 1744/5.

30 Abigail⁴ Abbott, b. Jan. 24, 1747/8.

FOURTH AND FIFTH GENERATIONS.

22

DANIEL⁴ ABBOTT (Stephen,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Branford, New Haven Co., Ct., Jan. 4, 1725/6, and m. Mar. 1, 1763, Lois Smith, dau. of Joseph, of Wallingford, Ct. She d. Aug., 1800, æ. 59 yrs. They probably lived in Middlebury, Ct.

Had 6 chil. (5th gen.), b. in Middlebury, Ct. :

- 31 David⁵ Abbott, b. June 6, 1764.
- 32 Daniel⁵ Abbott, b. June 24, 1768.
- 33 Lois⁵ Abbott, b. Oct. 31, 1771; d. aged; m. Edward Perkins.
- 34 Stephens⁵ Abbott, b. Apr. 26, 1778; d. y.
- 35 Hannah⁵ Abbott, b. Feb. 8, 1780; m. 1800 (?) Alexander Hine.
- 36 Stephens⁵ Abbott, 2d, b. 1783; moved early to Jefferson Co., N. Y. :
had Nelson,⁶ Lois,⁶ Delia,⁶ Charlotte⁶ and others; name of wife not known.

FIFTH AND SIXTH GENERATIONS.

31

DAVID⁵ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., June 6, 1764, and m. May 30, 1786, Sarah Tyler. He lived in Middlebury and was a farmer.

Had 12 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Middlebury, Ct. :

- 37 Eben⁶ Abbott, b. Jan. 17, 1789.
- 38 Philomela⁶ Abbott, b. June 8, 1791; d. July 28, 1801.
- 39 Alven⁶ Abbott, b. May 7, 1794.
- 40 David⁶ Abbott, b. Jan. 1, 1797.
- 41 Sally⁶ Abbott, b. Dec. 27, 1799; d. Dec. 9, 1816.
- 42 Anna⁶ Abbott, b. Aug. 9, 1800; m. Nov. 21, 1822, Aaron Tuttle, Jr.
- 43 Philo⁶ Abbott, b. Oct. 20, 1802.
- 44 Philomela⁶ Abbott, 2d, b. June 11, 1805; m. Nov. 5, 1825, George F. Smith.
- 45 Emma⁶ Abbott, b. Dec. 20, 1807; m. Nov. 21, 1826, Henry Townsend.
- 46 Ruth⁶ Abbott, b. May 1, 1810; d. June 27, 1844; m. Apr. 8, 1801, Aaron Platt.
- 47 Ira⁶ Abbott, b. May 22, 1812.
- 48 Sarah⁶ Abbott, b. Aug. 1, 1817; m. Apr. 10, 1839, Hawkins Munson,

32

DANIEL⁵ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., June 24, 1768, and m. July 25, 1787, Lois Terrel, dau. of Benjamin; was a farmer and lived in Middlebury. She d. there Jan. 16, 1836, ae. 69 yrs.

Had 5 chil. (6th gen.), b. in Middlebury, Ct.:

49 Polly⁶ Abbott, b. Aug. 12, 1792; d. Mar. 28, 1817.

50 Daniel⁶ Abbott, b. Sept. 18, 1796.

51 Betsey⁶ Abbott, b. Sept. 10, 1804; m. Dec. 9, 1818, Burritt Johnson.

52 Lois⁶ Abbott, b. 1807; m. Sept., 1828, George W. Henderson.

53 John⁶ Abbott, b. Dec. 1, 1809.

SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS.

37

EBEN⁶ ABBOTT (David,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., Jan. 17, 1789, and m. Oct. 31, 1809, Sally Bronson, dau. of Dr. Abel; was a farmer and lived in Middlebury.

Had 9 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Middlebury, Ct.:

54 Henry⁷ Abbott, b. Apr. 13, 1810.

55 George⁷ Abbott, b. Aug. 8, 1811.

56 Lydia Ann⁷ Abbott, b. Mar. 28, 1814; m. Nov. 30, 1837, E. S. Dunbar; prob. resd. in Camden, N. Y.

57 Sarah⁷ Abbott, b. Oct. 19, 1816; m. May 23, 1840, Samuel G. Stoddard.

58 Homer B.⁷ Abbott, b. May 4, 1818; m. Nov. 2, 1841, Mary Ann Nettleton, who d. Aug. 12, 1845. He m. (2d), May 5, 1846, Sarah Judd.

59 Calista⁷ Abbott, b. Apr. 12, 1824.

60 Franklin⁷ Abbott, b. Feb. 9, 1828.

61 Marion⁷ Abbott, b. Feb. 16, 1831.

62 Ebenezer⁷ Abbott, b. May 25, 1833.

39

REV. ALVEN⁶ ABBOTT (David,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., May 7, 1794, and m. Mar. 24, 1817, Fanny Wooster, and was a Methodist minister.

Had 8 chil. (7th gen.):

63 Larmon W.⁷ Abbott, b. Jan. 11, 1818; m. Apr. 18, 1841, Altha M. Todd; machinist: resd. in Waterbury, Ct.

- 64 Benjamin⁷ Abbott, b. Aug. 19, 1820 ; machinist ; resd. in Springfield, Mass.
- 65 Charles S.⁷ Abbott, b. Dec. 12, 1822 ; printer ; resd. in New Haven.
- 66 Lochinvar⁷ Abbott, b. Jan. 11, 1825 ; carp. and joiner.
- 67 Alven V.⁷ Abbott, b. Dec. 12, 1829 ; Methodist.
- 68 Anson F.⁷ Abbott, b. Apr. 23, 1830.
- 69 Nathan B.⁷ Abbott, b. Feb. 10, 1833.
- 70 James M.⁷ Abbott, b. June 12, 1835.

40

DAVID⁶ ABBOTT (David,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., Jan. 1, 1797, and m. Jan. 7, 1819, Hannah Hawkins, and was a farmer. He became insane.

Had 12 chil. (7th gen.) :

- 71 William H.⁷ Abbott, b. Oct. 27, 1819 ; m. Sept., 1845, Jane Wheeler ; mer. ; resd. in Ohio.
- 72 Jane E.⁷ Abbott, b. Feb. 15, 1821 ; m. Oct. 16, 1839, Harris Fenn.
- 73 Hannah⁷ Abbott, b. Sept. 15, 1822.
- 74 David⁷ Abbott, b. July 2, 1824.
- 75 Caroline⁷ Abbott, b. July 13, 1826.
- 76 Justina⁷ Abbott, b. Apr. 27, 1828 ; m. Mar. 30, 1845, William Ellis.
- 77 Betsey⁷ Abbott, b. Apr. 29, 1830.
- 78 Elizabeth⁷ Abbott, b. Apr. 28, 1832.
- 79 Andrew Jackson⁷ Abbott, b. May 1, 1834.
- 80 Lucius⁷ Abbott, b. twin, June 8, 1836.
- 81 Lucian⁷ Abbott, b. twin, June 8, 1836.
- 82 John⁷ Abbott, b. Nov. 19, 1839.

43

PHILO⁶ ABBOTT (David,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., Oct. 20, 1802, m. Oct. 27, 1822, Anna Wooster, and was a farmer.

Had 3 chil. (7th gen.) :

- 83 Robert⁷ Abbott, b. July 10, 1823.
- 84 Augusta E.⁷ Abbott, b. Sept. 11, 1826.
- 85 Sterne⁷ Abbott, b. Feb. 28, 1830 ; d. Aug. 26, 1831.

47

REV. IRA⁶ ABBOTT (David,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., May 22, 1812, m. Sept. 1, 1832, Lydia Woodin, and was a Methodist minister.

Had 2 chil. (7th gen.) :

86 Leavings⁷ Abbott, b. Nov., 1833.

87 Bennett⁷ Abbott, b. Dec., 1836.

50

DANIEL⁶ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., Sept. 18, 1796, m. Feb. 10, 1819 (?), Sally Sherman, b. Mar. 27, 1801, dau. of Elijah, of Woodbury, Ct. He lived at Middlebury and Southford, Ct., and was a machinist and manufacturer.

Had 8 chil. (7th gen.) :

88 Daniel S.⁷ Abbott, b. Mar. 22, 1820.

89 Margaret S.⁷ Abbott, b. Aug. 25, 1822.

90 Samuel P.⁷ Abbott, b. Nov. 21, 1824.

91 Elijah E.⁷ Abbott, b. Jan. 26, 1827.

92 Nancy M.⁷ Abbott, b. June 29, 1829.

93 Smith A.⁷ Abbott, b. Aug. 6, 1831.

94 Charles K.⁷ Abbott, b. Nov. 7, 1836; d. July, 1846. By accident he exploded a 25 lb. keg of powder within two feet of himself, and d. about seven hours after.

95 John⁷ Abbott, b. Feb. 10, 1842.

53

JOHN⁶ ABBOTT (Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., Dec. 1, 1809, was a farmer, and lived in Pulaski, Richland Co., N. Y. He m. Feb. 16, 1830, Laura Ann Bishop.

Had 4 chil. (7th gen.) :

96 John B.⁷ Abbott, b. Aug. 7, 1831.

97 Lucy⁷ Abbott, b. —.

98 Jane⁷ Abbott, b. —.

99 Daughter,⁷ b. —.

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS.

54

HENRY⁷ ABBOTT (Eben,⁶ David,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., Apr. 13, 1810, m. July 19, 1835, Emily Curtis, of Plymouth, was a keymaker, and lived in Wolcottville, Ct.

Had 1 child (8th gen.):

100 Imogene⁸ Abbott, b. June 7, 1839.

55

GEORGE⁷ ABBOTT (Eben,⁶ David,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Stephen,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct., Aug. 8, 1811. He moved to Jefferson Co., N. Y., when young. The name of his wife is not known. He had other than the following named chil.

Had 4 chil. (8th gen.):

101 Nelson⁸ Abbott, b. —.

102 Lois⁸ Abbott, b. —.

103 Delia⁸ Abbott, b. —.

104 Charlotte⁸ Abbott, b. —.

UNASSIGNED ABBOTTS.

ABIGAIL, Seth and Joseph Abbott are unassigned. The names of their parents are not known to the Compiler, but can doubtless be found by those interested, by an extended research of old records. Abigail m. Nathan Josling, in New Haven, Ct., Nov. 15, "1719/20." Seth is mentioned on page 175 of the *Abbot Register* (1847) as having moved from Branford to Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Ct., but this is doubtful. It is probable that he was a descendant of George Abbott, of Norwalk, for the name is common among his descendants — Ebenezer⁴ and Jesse,⁴ cousins, both having sons Seth, each of whom m. within a year at Wilton, Ct., and each were probably Lieutenants in the Rev. War, as two Second Lieutenant's commissions were issued to a Seth Abbott within a few months of each other, during the war. An extended examination of old deeds and records will doubtless show which of the Seths mentioned lived at Wilton and Cornwall. Abijah Abbott, of Lenox, Mass., was without doubt also a descendant of the Norwalk Abbots. The Cornwall Ch. recs. show that an Anna Abbott m. Thomas White, 1774, and that Hannah Abbott m. Daniel Squire, 1761. They were probably sisters or cousins of Seth Abbott, of Cornwall.

The following is from the *Abbot Register* (1847); they are chil. of Seth,¹ of Cornwall:

- 1 Seeley² Abbott, b. —.
- 2 Nathan² Abbott, b. —.
- 3 Abel² Abbott, b. —.
- 4 Solomon² Abbott, b. —.
- 5 Seth² Abbott, b. —; m. Sally Beebe, of Danbury, Ct., 1789.
- 6 Daniel² Abbott, b. —.
- 7 Sarah² Abbott, b. —.
- 8 Daughter,² b. —.

SECOND AND THIRD GENERATIONS.

1

SEELEY² ABBOTT (Seth¹) m. in Cornwall, Ct., 1760, Ann Jones. He moved to New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Had 9 chil. (3d gen.):

- 9 Benjamin³ Abbott, b. July 12, 1762.
- 10 Caleb³ Abbott, b. July 13, 1764; d. Apr. 19, 1785.
- 11 Mary³ Abbott, b. Dec. 18, 1766; d. Aug. 16, 1834; m. John Hubbard, of New Lebanon; m. (2d), —; resd. in Western N. Y.; n. ch.
- 12 Theodore³ Abbott, b. July 15, 1770.
- 13 Irene³ Abbott, b. Oct. 24, 1772; d. Oct. 29, 1772.
- 14 Irene³ Abbott, 2d, b. Feb. 7, 1774; m. Seth⁵ Abbott (see George, of Norwalk, No. 110, p. 988).
- 15 Dinah³ Abbott, b. May 23, 1777; d. Mar. 24, 1831; m. Nathan Gilbert, of New Lebanon; resd. in Norwich.
- 16 Cynthia³ Abbott, b. 1784; d. Jan. 23, 1788.
- 17 Sarah³ Abbott, b. Oct. 9, 1786; d. Aug. 29, 1829; m. Amos Sage, of New Lebanon; resd. in Norwich, N. Y.

2

NATHAN² ABBOTT (Seth¹) m. in Cornwall, Ct., 1757, Mary Dailey. He resided at least till 1787, in Cornwall, where there is a record of six of his chil.

Had 6 chil. (5d gen.), b. in Cornwall, Ct.:

- 18 Elizabeth³ Abbott, bapt. 1758; prob. m. Simon Beach, 1795.
- 19 Sarah³ Abbott, bapt. 1760; prob. m. Amos (?) Dewey, 1794.
- 20 Mary³ Abbott, bapt. 1762; prob. m. Daniel Rogers, 1794.
- 21 Irene³ Abbott, bapt. 1775.
- 22 Samuel³ Abbott, bapt. 1779.
- 23 Benjamin⁵ Abbott, bapt. 1787.

3

ABEL² ABBOTT (Seth¹) m. in Cornwall, Ct., 1757, Hannah Dibble, and after the birth of his third child there probably moved elsewhere.

Had 5 chil. (3d gen.):

- 24 Hannah³ Abbott, bapt. in Cornwall, 1764.
- 25 Rebecca³ Abbott, bapt. in Cornwall, 1770.
- 26 Esther³ Abbott, bapt. in Cornwall, 1775.
- 27 Ann³ Abbott, b. —; m. Mr. McIntire.
- 28 Abel³ Abbott, b. —; m. Miss Bentley.

6

DANIEL² ABBOTT (Seth¹). The name of his wife is not known. He remained in Cornwall, Ct., till 1787, as in that year the Ch. rec. has the baptism of his son Daniel.

Had 9 chil. (3d gen.):

- 29 Solomon³ Abbott, bapt. in Cornwall, 1780; m. Miss Sage.
- 30 Rufus³ Abbott, bapt. in Cornwall, 1783; d. y.
- 31 William³ Abbott, bapt. in Cornwall, 1783; m. Miss Daley.
- 32 Daniel³ Abbott, bapt. in Cornwall, 1787.
- 33 Daughter,³ b. —.
- 34 Daughter,³ b. —.
- 35 Rufus³ Abbott, 2d, b. —; m. Miss Rawson.
- 36 Myron³ Abbott, b. —.
- 37 Dinah³ Abbott, b. —.

THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS.

9

BENJAMIN³ ABBOTT (Seeley,² Seth¹) was b. in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Ct., July 12, 1762, m. there 1781, Huldah Branch (?), b. Dec. 29, 1764, and was a farmer. He moved to New Lebanon, N. Y., where he probably d. Apr. 19, 1846.

Had 5 chil. (4th gen.):

- 38 Sibyl⁴ Abbott, b. Aug. 7, 1781; d. ae. 6 mos.
- 39 Sibyl⁴ Abbott, 2d, b. Aug. 1, 1783; d. Sept. 20, 1787.
- 40 Huldah Parthenia⁴ Abbott, b. Aug. 6, 1785; m. Apr. 25, 1805, Hezekiah Hall, of New Lebanon, b. Apr. 25, 1782, who was drowned in Claverack Creek, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1822, son of John and Mary Jones Hall, of Windsor, Mass.; had 9 chil. (5th gen.): 1. Benjamin⁵ Hall, b. twin, Jan. 9, 1806; d. Jan. 25, 1806. 2. Hezekiah B.⁵ Hall, b. twin, Jan. 9, 1806; d. Jan. 27, 1806. 3. Benjamin A.⁵ Hall, 2d, b. May 9, 1807; m. 1830 (?), Eliza A. Root, of Chardon, O.; farmer; had 2 chil. 4. Jared J.⁵ Hall, b. July 23, 1809; d. June 7, 1837; m. —. 5. Catherine P.⁵ Hall, b. Dec. 26, 1811; m. Nov., 1842, Nahum Rice, of Lebanon Springs; resd. at Chatham Corners, N. Y.; merchant. 6. Hezekiah F.⁵ Hall, b. Feb. 5, 1814; m. Pamela A. Gray, of New Lebanon; had 1 child. 7. John E.⁵ Hall, b. May 11, 1816; d. Nov. 18, 1841; m. —. 8. George D.⁵ Hall, b. Nov. 17, 1818; d. Apr. 16, 1827. 9. Charles M.⁵ Hall, b. Mar. 22, 1821; lawyer; resd. at Chatham, N. Y.
- 41 Son,⁴ b. twin, July 28, 1787; d. July 30, 1787.
- 42 Son,⁴ b. twin, July 28, 1787; d. July 30, 1787.

12

THEODORE³ ABBOTT (Seeley,² Seth¹) was probably b. in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 15, 1770, m. Miss Preston and d. Aug. 27, 1832. The name of his 2d wife is not known.

Had 5 chil. (4th gen.):

- 43 Caleb⁴ Abbott, b. —.
- 44 John⁴ Abbott, b. —.
- 45 Almira⁴ Abbott, b. —.
- 46 Frisbie⁴ Abbott, b. —.
- 47 Rhoda⁴ Abbott, b. —.

According to the Wallingford, Ct., town recs. (xv: p. 609), Joseph⁴ Abbott, said by descendants to have been a master-mariner, m. Aug. 2, 1764, Rachel Brown, of Branford, Ct., and settled in Wallingford; seemingly he was the son of Joseph³ and Hannah (Marks) Abbott (see 3d and 4th gens., Nos. 21–26), of Branford; but there are so many of the name, that, not having complete data of deeds, etc., it is impracticable to locate him positively.

Had 6 chil. (5th gen.), b. in Wallingford, Ct. :*

- 1 Constant⁵ Abbott, b. 1765; m. Sally —; had dau. Sally,⁶ b. Apr. 5, 1790: prob. d. Jan. 10, 1808, ae. 18 yrs.
- 2 Thankful⁵ Abbott, b. Mar. 28, 1768.
- 3 John⁵ Abbott, b. Aug. 24, 1772.
- 4 Solomon S.⁵ Abbott, b. Feb. 11, 1775.
- 5 Samuel S.⁵ Abbott, b. Mar. 4, 1777.
- 6 Rachel⁵ Abbott, b. Dec. 16, 1779.

FIFTH AND SIXTH GENERATIONS.

4

SOLOMON S.⁵ ABBOTT (Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Ct., Feb. 11, 1775, and d. in Shelby, Richland Co., O., 1853. He lived in Poultney, Clarendon and Ira, Vt., and Shelby, O.

Had 9 chil. (6th gen.):

- 7 Joseph Rodney⁶ Abbott, b. in Poultney, Oct., 1799.
- 8 Sally⁶ Abbott, b. in Poultney, 1802; d. in Harrison, O., 1848.
- 9 Polly⁶ Abbott, b. in Rutland, Vt., 1805; d. in Jay, N. Y., 1840.

* From the Wallingford town recs.

- 10 Solomon Sidney⁶ Abbott, b. in Rutland, 1807.
- 11 Benjamin Franklin⁶ Abbott, b. in Rutland, 1810.
- 12 Olive Almira⁶ Abbott, b. in Clarendon, 1814; d. in Jay, 1840.
- 13 Julia Ann Eliza⁶ Abbott, b. in Clarendon, 1818; d. in Shelby, 1856.
- 14 Rachel Jennings⁶ Abbott, b. in Ira, 1822; d. in Hebron, O., 1849.
- 15 William Lamont⁶ Abbott, b. in Ira, 1825.

SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS.

7

JOSEPH RODNEY⁶ ABBOTT (Solomon,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Poultney, Rutland Co., Vt., Oct., 1799, and m. Minerva, b. Feb. 16, 1809, dau. of Thomas (b. Feb. 19, 1780; d. Sept. 28, 1868) and Sarah [Waters (?) b. June 12, 1789; d. Nov. 23, 1875] Frary, of Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Mass. Abbott was a depot agent there, where he d. Sept. 23, 1868, and she, May 9, 1856.

Had 10 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Hatfield, Mass. :

- 16 Joseph Rodney⁷ Abbott, b. Apr. 9, 1828.
- 17 Sidney M.⁷ Abbott, b. Apr. 5, 1830.
- 18 Frances (?) F.⁷ Abbott, b. Mar. 1, 1832; d. in Hatfield, Sept., 1870.
- 19 Miranda (?) S.⁷ (?) Abbott, b. Apr. 22, 1834; d. Mar. 7, 18—; m. John E. Churchill, of Florence, Mass.; d. —; had 2 chil. (8th gen.):
Dau.,⁸ b. —; d. —. 2. Son,⁸ b. —; res. in Florence.
- 20 Susan (?) M.⁷ Abbott, b. May 22, 1836; d. in Hatfield, Mar. 1, 1874.
- 21 Benjamin F.⁷ Abbott, b. Nov. 8, 1838; m. Josephine Parsons (?), of Springfield, Mass.; res. in Minneapolis, Minn.; hardware mer.; has chil.
- 22 James H.⁷ Abbott, b. Dec. (?) 20, 1840; d. May 10, 1864; enl. 1861, priv. Civ. War, 10th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf.; killed in battle 1864.
- 23 Lyman B.⁷ Abbott, b. Jan. 9, 1843; m. Ida B. Wait, of Hatfield; res. in Florence; painter; enl. 1861, priv. Civ. War, 27th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf.; dis. 1865.
- 24 Richard B.⁷ Abbott, b. Mar. 4, 1845.
- 25 George I.⁷ Abbott, b. Nov. 28, 1848.

10

SOLOMON SIDNEY⁶ ABBOTT (Solomon,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Rutland, Rutland Co., Vt., 1807, lived in Pittsfield, Vt., and d. in Dover, O., 1874.

Had 4 chil. (7th gen.), b. in Pittsfield, Vt. :

- 26 Celia⁷ Abbott, b. 1833; res. in Fostoria, O.
- 27 Solomon Sidney⁷ Abbott, b. 1835.

- 28 Cyrus Blanchard⁷ Abbott, b. 1836; res. in Litchfield, Mich.; son C. B.⁸ Abbott, res. there.
29 Charlotte Thirnutus⁷ Abbott, b. 1839; res. in Fostoria.

11

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ ABBOTT (Solomon,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Rutland, Rutland Co., Vt., 1810, and lived in Hebron, Shelby and Dover, O., where he d. 1859.

Had 4 chil. (7th gen.):

- 30 Mary⁷ Abbott, b. in Hebron, 1851; d. in Dover, 1885.
31 Franklin⁷ Abbott, b. in Shelby, 1852.
32 Charles⁷ Abbott, b. in Shelby, 1854; res. in Fostoria, O.
33 Lucinda Jane⁷ Abbott, b. in Shelby, 1855; d. there 1855.

15

WILLIAM LAMONT⁶ ABBOTT (Solomon,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Ira, Rutland Co., Vt., 1825, and d. in Newark, O., 1858, where he probably lived.

Had 2 chil. (7th gen.):

- 34 Frank Milton⁷ Abbott, b. 1853; res. on Chicago Av., Columbus, O.
35 Elaa⁷ (?) Abbott, b. —.

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS.

16

JOSEPH RODNEY⁷ ABBOTT (Joseph,⁶ Solomon,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,³ Robert¹) was b. in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., Apr. 9, 1828, and m. Anna Vinton, of Southbridge, Mass. He was a member of the firm of Proctor & Abbott, furniture merchants, Boston, Mass., where he resides (1905) at 145 Pleasant St. He has supplied all data of Solomon Abbott's descendants.

Has 1 child (8th gen.):

- 36 Frank(?)⁸ Abbott, b. —; res. in N. Y.

17

SIDNEY M.⁷ ABBOTT (Joseph,⁶ Solomon,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., Apr. 5, 1830; m. Hattie Smith, and is a contractor in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Has 2 chil. (8th gen.):

37 Frank⁸ Abbott, b. —.

38 Charles H.⁸ Abbott, b. —.

24

RICHARD B.⁷ ABBOTT (Joseph,⁶ Solomon,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., Mar. 4, 1845, and m. Ellen Vining (?), of Hatfield, where he resides a farmer. He enlisted in the Civil War as priv. 27th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., 1861, and was discharged 1865.

Has 3 chil. (8th gen.), b. in Hatfield, Mass.:

39 William⁸ Abbott, b. —.

40 Charles⁸ Abbott, b. —.

41 Gertrude⁸ Abbott, b. —.

25

GEORGE I.⁷ ABBOTT (Joseph,⁶ Solomon,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., Nov. 28, 1848, and m. Lizzie Smith, of Northampton, Mass. He is agent for a silk and satin firm in N. Y., and lives at 31 Meigs (?) St., Rochester, N. Y.

Has 1 child (8th gen.):

42 Howard⁸ Abbott, b. —; d. Aug. 2, 1894.

27

SOLOMON SIDNEY⁷ ABBOTT (Solomon,⁶ Solomon,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Pittsfield, Rutland Co., Vt., 1835, and d. in Elkhart, Ind., 1889. His sons probably all graduated from Hillsdale Coll., Mich. The middle names of some of his descendants cannot be made out from data furnished.

Had 6 chil. (8th gen.):

43 Electa(?)⁸ Abbott, b. —.

44 Charlotte⁸ Abbott, b. —.

45 Julia⁸ Abbott, b. —; d. —.

46 Cyrus⁸ Abbott, b. —; Bapt. minister.

47 Benjamin⁸ Abbott, b. —; d. —.

48 Sidney⁸ Abbott, b. —; druggist.

31

FRANKLIN⁷ ABBOTT (Benjamin,⁶ Solomon,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) was b. in Shelby, Richland Co., O., 1852, and lives in Fostoria, O.

Has 3 chil. (8th gen.):

- 49 Marion Whitney⁸ Abbott, b. in Tedrow, Fulton Co., O., 1876; res. in Fostoria; m. —; has 1 child (9th gen.), b. in Fostoria: 1. Alfred Laughton⁹ Abbott, b. Aug. 1, 1904.
- 50 Bertha Thirmutus⁸ Abbott, b. in Birley, Chase Co., Kan., 1880; d. there 1880.
- 51 Mary Ethel⁸ Abbott, b. in Tedrow, 1889; res. there.

DESCENDANTS OF WALTER ABBOTT,

OF

PORTSMOUTH, ROCKINGHAM CO., N. H.

1

WALTER ABBOTT was a "vintner," according to Savage, probably in Exeter, N. H., 1640. He is first mentioned in the Portsmouth, N. H., records, Apr. 5, 1652, when 21 of the settlers, including himself, after selecting five "townsmen," signed an agreement relating to the distribution of land, etc., to abide by their decisions in the government of the settlement, etc. (t. r., p. 1.) Prior to this the records of the settlement, which was first made by ten Englishmen, 1623, for the principal purpose of Indian fur-trading, were destroyed by the settlers when they thought them of no further use, and from other causes, so that the exact time of Abbott's arrival here is not known. There are no ch. records there extant prior to about 1700. He was assigned a one-acre lot, on which he probably lived in a log-house, as one is mentioned in the inventory of his estate after his d., 1667. On Jan. 22, 1660/1, he was assigned 99 acs. more by the townsmen, making in all 100 acs.; the married male children of the colony and all over 21 yrs. of age receiving about 13 acs. each, which was allowed his eldest son, Peter. Land was distributed to 91 settlers on this date, only 11 others receiving more, each, than he, two others the same amount, each, and the other 77 less, each, which made him one of the leading proprietors in point of wealth. He and his wife, Sarah, sold a log-house and lot near the meeting-house at Strawberry Bank for £119: 15s.: 1½d., Jan. 8, 1663.* On Jan. 1, 1656/7, he had the "hole consent to keep an

* Exeter, N. H., Deeds, ii : fol. 93.

ordinaire as other ordinaries doe," which probably means that he was licensed to keep tavern in Portsmouth. He was highway surveyor, 1658; mem. proprietors' committee, Feb. 6, 1660, and Feb. 15, 1664; and selectman, 1664. He subscribed 15s. for the support of the minister, 1658. He d. in "Jamamaica" before 1675.* His wid. Sarah m. (2d), Henry¹ Sherburne, of Portsmouth, whose first wife was Rebecca, dau. of Ambros Gibbons. It was probably Sherburne's son, Henry,² who m. Dorothy, sister of Lieut.-Gov. Wentworth, and was appointed councillor, 1728, and was also Chief Justice. Abbott's name in deeds, etc., is usually spelled with two t's, his signature being by mark. His will, dated May 16, 1667, was probated June 26, 1667, and his wife, "Sara," is named as exrx. His bequests were as follows: To wife, "Sara," entire personal estate, she paying all legacies and debts; to son, Peter, "a double portion of my lands;" to sons William, Walter and John, and daus. Sarah Wills, Mary and Elizabeth, £5 each, in land; to gr.-sons Thomas and Joseph (probably sons of Thomas) and gr.-dau. "Sara" Wills, 40s. each. The inventory of his estate is dated June 18, 1667, and consisted principally of 155 acs. of land and buildings, including an "old log" and two other houses, etc., valued at £1,433: 3s.: 8d., a goodly estate for that day.† He was made a freeman, July 14, 1657.‡

Had 8 chil. (2d gen.):

- 2 Peter² Abbott was probably b. about 1639, as he was of age about 1660, when he was granted 13 acs. on the distribution of land to the settlers in Portsmouth, Jan. 22, 1660/1, being the only son of his father of age. As he was also the eldest son he received by will a double portion of his father's estate, of land, and receipted to his mother Feb. 20, 1667, for £10, pertaining to the settlement of the

* *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, ix: p. 180. † Exeter, N. H., Prob. Rec., Book B, pp. 70-3.

‡ Unlike the descent of George Abbott of Rowley, Mass., which scattered all over the world, Walter¹ Abbott's descent for the first 150 yrs. was largely confined to Portsmouth and nearby places in N. H., and to York Co., Me.; but unfortunately less attention was paid to making a public record of the marriages, births and deaths than in any other pioneer family of the name. There is no public town record whatever to be found of the first two generations, and an incomplete record of barely a half-dozen families for the first century and a half or more afterwards, although the deeds show that his descent was prolific at Portsmouth, Dover, and other places in N. H., and in York Co., Me., and especially at York, Berwick, and Shapleigh; indeed, there is hardly a town in the Co. but what had more or less of his descendants at one time or another. Nevertheless, owing to the fact that no public record of the vital statistics was kept of the family as before mentioned, that there is a record of but few wills, and that those at Portland, Me., where the deeds show that there were many descendants in Cumberland Co., have been recently almost wholly destroyed by fire, it will be a difficult and perplexing matter ever to make even an approximate compilation of Walter Abbott's descendants, for it will be hard, and probably impossible, to separate the families of any of his sons except Thomas, whose chil. are named in his will.

estate.* He sold his division land in Portsmouth, Jan. 5, 1668.† and gave up his right in his father's estate in Portsmouth to his mother May 20, 1680, so she could pay its indebtedness.‡ He was a carpenter, and probably lived in Portsmouth. Whether it was he or a namesake who was a mem. of the garrison of the fort at Saco, Me., under John Hill, and was reported drowned Apr. 8, 1695, is not known, but as he would have then been about 56 yrs. old, it was probably another Peter. The bread ration having given out, when Peter Abbott and two others were "about two gunshots off from ye fort getting ground nuts for to eat with there meat, ye Indians came upon them," carrying two into captivity, and he was drowned in the Saco river trying to escape.§ He was evidently not thrifty, as his name does not appear as grantor, except when he disposed of his division and inheritance lands, and not at all as grantee. The name of his wife, if he m., is not known, nor can the names of his chil. if any, be established with certainty, as no public record of their births can be found. Possibly the Peter Abbott drowned at Saco, 1695, was one of his chil., but there were still other Peter Abbotts left in Portsmouth afterwards. Peter² d. before 1709 (see Exeter, N. H. Deeds).

- 3 Sarah² Abbott, b. —; d. before 1709; m. Thomas Wills; was deeded by bros. Peter, John, and Walter, in accordance with decd. father's wishes, the house and land at Crooked Lane, Kittery, Jan. 30, 1688; || had a dau. Sarah,³ who m. Mr. Gere, who had a son Samuel⁴ who res. in Kittery.¶
- 4 Thomas² Abbott, b. about 1643.
- 5 William² Abbott, b. —; prob. d. y.; not mentioned either in deeds or wills except his father's; no rec. of m. or chil. to be found.
- 6 Walter² Abbott, b. —.
- 7 Mary² Abbott, b. —; d. before 1709.
- 8 John² Abbott, b. —.
- 9 Elizabeth² Abbott, b. —; d. 1704; m. "at or near Portsmouth" Leonard Drown,** a shipwright from the west of Eng., b. 1646. He d. in Boston, Oct. 31, 1729, ae. 83 yrs.; was blind for 7 yrs. prior to dec.; resd. at Sturgeon Creek, about 7 mls. from Portsmouth, where his chil. were b.; shipbuilder there till 1692, when, on account of Indians, he was obliged to move to Boston, where he was also a shipbuilder. He m. (2d), —; n. ch. by 2d m.; had 6 chil. (3d gen.) by 1st m.:

* Exeter, N. H. Deeds, vi: p. 464.

† *Ibid.*, iii: p. 7.

‡ *Ibid.*, iii: p. 155.

§ Coll. Me. Hist. Soc., v: pp. 410-11.

|| York, Me., Deeds, viii: fol. 143.

¶ Exeter Deeds, xii: p. 368.

** "It is said that the first of the name was a child found at sea alone in a boat, too young to give any account of himself, and from his probable intended destiny he received the name of Drown. Such is the legend — and as no mention of the name is made in the old English families, it may be correct." (Brewster's *Rambles about Portsmouth*, 2d series.)

- i. Solomon³ Drown, b. Jan. 23, 1681; d. 1730; m. in Bristol, R. I., Nov. 8, 1705, —; wid. d. 1744; had 11 chil. (4th gen.):
 - a. Solomon⁴ Drown, b. Oct. 4, 1706.
 - b. Esther⁴ Drown, b. Oct. 26, 1708.
 - c. Elizabeth⁴ Drown, b. Sept. 8, 1710.
 - d. Joseph⁴ Drown, b. Feb. 8, 1715.
 - e. Bethshebah⁴ Drown, b. June 10, 1716.
 - f. Benjamin⁴ Drown, b. June 9, 1717.
 - g. Mary⁴ Drown, b. June 7, 1719.
 - h. Samuel⁴ Drown, b. July 31, 1721; d. in Portsmouth, Jan. 17, 1770; m. in Rehoboth, Mass., Sarah Reed, who d. in Portsmouth, Sept. 12, 1784. He was a Calvinist Baptist minister; differed with Ch. on close communion, and became an Ind. Congl. minister in Coventry, R. I.; recd. and accepted call from 1st Congl. Ch., Pitt (now Court) St, on site of Unitn. Ch., Portsmouth, the soc. having been formed from dissenting mems. of other churches; moved from Coventry July 7, 1758.

"Sometime in Mr. Drown's ministry here, Robert Sandeman came to Portsmouth and was admitted into Mr. Drown's pulpit. He preached therein several times, but did not fully develop his religious sentiments (though the doctrines he preached were generally in accordance with those of Mr. Drown and his church) until he more fully announced them on the occasion of his preaching from Luke ii: 28-32. In opening his discourse, Mr. Sandeman said: 'Some persons read this passage in this manner — that he took the child in his *heart*, but my Bible says he took him in his *arms*.' Mr. Drown, from this circumstance, discovered that Mr. Sandeman entertained the doctrine which afterwards distinguished him and his followers as a distinct religious sect. While Mr. Sandeman was making the concluding prayer, Mr. Drown selected from Watts' Hymns, 13th, book 1st:

' If love of God and love of man
Be absent, all our hopes are vain:
Nor tongues, nor gifts, nor fiery zeal
The works of love can e'er fulfill.'

"When he had concluded his prayer Mr. Drown rose to read the hymn, and as he was proceeding, Mr. Sandeman took his hat. Mr. Drown observing this, stepped to the pulpit door before Mr. Sandeman reached it and held it to, so that he could not pass until he had concluded. Mr. Sandeman, then compelled to remain, repeatedly exclaimed, 'I hate the very breath of it.' After Mr. Drown had concluded he opened the pulpit door, saying, 'Now, sir, you can go, if you please.'"

Samuel⁴ Drown had 10 chil. (5th gen.): 1. Mary⁵ Drown, b. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 20, 1744; d. Aug. 31, 1744. 2. William⁵ Drown, b. in Providence, Sept. 23, 1745; d. Dec. 22, 1747. 3. Sarah⁵ Drown, b. in Providence, Sept. 3, 1747; d. May 23, 1820. 4. Samuel⁵ Drown, b. in Provi-

dence, Nov. 5, 1749; d. there Aug. 7, 1815; m. Mary Pickering, of Portsmouth, sis. of Capt. Thomas, "Commander of the private armed 20-gun ship Hampden," who fell in battle with an "English Letter of Marque," Mar., 1779. Samuel resd. in Portsmouth; silversmith there; had 8 chil. (6th gen.): i. Thomas P.⁶ Drown, b. —; town clerk, 1817 to 1821. ii. Daniel P.⁶ Drown, b. —; prob. d. y. iii. Samuel⁶ Drown, b. —; d. 1798, ae. 18 yrs. iv. Lydia⁶ Drown, b. —; m. Ebenezer Wyatt. v. Sarah M.⁶ Drown, b. —; m. Capt. Mark Blunt. vi. Elizabeth⁶ Drown, b. —; m. Charles Treadwell. vii. Daniel P.⁶ Drown, b. 1784; town clerk, Portsmouth, 1826 to 1832; known as the blind poet. viii. Sarah⁶ Drown, b. 1788. 5. Peter⁵ Drown, b. in Coventry, Jan. 10, 1752; d. Feb. 4, 1788; was killed by Eliston Thomas, for which he was executed at Dover, N. H., 1788. 6. Betsey⁵ Drown, b. in Coventry, Nov. 9, 1755; d. Nov. 9, 1763. 7. Thomas⁵ Drown, b. in Coventry, Apr. 27, 1757; d. Sept. 7, 1846. 8. Benjamin⁵ Drown, b. in Portsmouth, July 14, 1759; d. Dec., 1793. 9. Mary⁵ Drown, b. in Portsmouth, July 19, 1762; d. 1824. 10. Joseph⁵ Drown, b. in Portsmouth, Oct. 9, 1769; d. Nov. 13, 1827.

i. Sarah⁴ Drown, b. July 23, 1723.

j. Jonathan⁴ Drown, b. July 29, 1725.

k. Shem⁴ Drown, b. June 13, 1728.

ii. Samuel³ Drown, b. —; d. "near or in Portsmouth."

iii. Simeon³ Drown, b. —.

iv. Shem³ Drown, b. —.

v. Susanna³ Drown, b. —; m. John Johnson, of Boston.

vi. Mary³ Drown, b. —; m. — Kettle, of Charlestown, Mass.*

SECOND AND THIRD GENERATIONS.

4

ENS. THOMAS² ABBOTT (Walter¹), of Upper Kittery, now Berwick, York Co., Me., was probably b. about 1643, second son, although he is not mentioned in his father's will. It is stated in a York deed (Book iv, fol. 56.) that he was 43 yrs. old, Mar. 25, 1686; and in an Exeter deed (Vol. xi, p. 259), dated Sept. 1, 1709, that he was the "only surviving son and heir of Walter Abbott," decd., late of Portsmouth, N. H.; and but for this there would have been no documentary evidence in this country, so far as known, to place him. He was probably the most capable and thrifty of the sons, and was

* Brewster's *Rambles about Portsmouth*.

doubtless given his share of his father's estate before the latter's will was made, as was sometimes done when a child m. at an early day, and hence was not mentioned in that will. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Julia Green, of Kittery, and was a prosperous speculator, farmer and miller. He was granted 60 rods "in length backward into y^e woods from y^e end of his house lot by y^e same bredth of his house lot": also 50 acs. Oct. 12, 1670; and 40 acs. "in addition to his 60 acs." the same date; and also 50 acs. May 24, 1699.* He was appointed Ens. "to Capt. Joseph Hamond," July 2, 1678;† was a mem. of the Upper Kittery garrison of ten men, Apr. 30, 1690;‡ and was wounded in an Indian fight in the Eastern Expedition along the coast of Me., Aug. 7, 1691. He was a mem. of the committee to build the meeting-house in Berwick, 1701; was town-meeting moderator, Sept. 2 and 20, 1709; was one of eight from the Parish of Berwick to petition the G. C. for pecuniary aid for certain improvements; was foreman of a jury, no date;§ and was gr.-jurymen, 1693-4-5-6. He sold 80 acs. of land in Portsmouth while he lived at "Newchowannick" (now Dover, N. H.), for £35, Sept. 1, 1709,|| which territory with Berwick was then known as Upper Kittery. He bought 20 acs. of land of his father-in-law in Kittery, May 20, 1668.¶ There was also laid out to him by the town of Kittery, 110 acs. at Sheets Corner, Dec. 15, 1674;*** 31 acs. joining John Green's land, Dec. 16, 1674;†† and 19 acs. joining his and his father's land†† (no date). He bought the homestead of 54 acs. and buildings of John Green, on "Great Newgewanacke" Creek, Kittery, Mar. 1, 1679/80, agreeing to maintain his wife's parents, etc.; also, one-sixth of the commonage falls and mills at Quamphegan Falls, Berwick, for £20, Sept. 3, 1701;‡‡ paid £50 for land and a mill site at Dover, N. H., Jan. 30, 1710.§§ He deeded son John, 25 acs. in Berwick, Mar. 27, 1700/1; ||| and sold 40 acs. of upland near Sturgeon Creek and 10 of marsh adjoining in Kittery, for £50, Mar. 25, 1699.¶¶ He signed a petition to the Council with others, asking relief from duties imposed on vessels passing up the Piscataquay river, &c., Nov. 25, 1701;*** and also bought about 50 acs. of land on which to build a sawmill at Quamphegan for £50, June 1, 1700.††† Thomas Abbott, Sr., of "Kit-

* Kittery Land Rec. † Coll. Me. Hist. Soc., vi: p. 268. ‡ *Ibid.*, 2d series: p. 92.

§ See Provincial Court Papers, 1685-87. || Exeter, N. H., Deeds, xi: p. 259.

¶ York, Me., Deeds, Vol. —, fol. 6. ** *Ibid.*, Vol. —, fol. 21. †† *Ibid.*

‡‡ *Ibid.*, book vi: fol. 121. §§ *Ibid.*, book vii: fol. 174.

||| *Ibid.*, book vi: fol. 67. ¶¶ *Ibid.*, book vi: fol. 54.

*** Acts and Resolves of the Province of Mass. Bay, vii: p. 291.

††† Exeter, N. H., Deeds, ix: p. 625.

tery alias Berwick, Me.," deeded son Joseph³ 50 acs. of land in Dover, a sawmill site, &c. for £2, Jan. 3, 1710.* He probably d. about 1713, æ. 70 yrs. His will dated May 20, 1707, was probated Apr. 23, 1713, and wid. Elizabeth and sons John and Walter are named as exrs. He made the following bequests:—

To wid. Elizabeth and son Walter the "home lot of land and buildings which I former y purchased of my father Green" (50 acs.) "from the River side up to the hill to Walter's land formerly given him," to be equally divided, &c., the wid.'s half to go to son Thomas at her dec.; to son Thomas 100 acs. on Rocky Hill; to son Joseph 50 acs. in Dover, N. H., he paying £10 to sis. Hannah; to son Moses all my part of the housing and lands at Strawberry bank formerly my father's, Walter Abbott, being one-third part, and a third part of all the debts due my father's est.; to daus. Elizabeth Butler and Patience Lord my Grist mill at Quamphegan, &c.; to son John one iron chain, one ox, "and confirming to him what I have before given to him"; to dau. Mary Goodrich one ox, one iron pot, half the swine, &c.; to dau. Hannah a cow, sow and frying-pan, &c.; to gr.-son Thomas Butler two yearlings "my carbine, my old horse, saddle and bridle"; to sons Joseph, John, and Walter Abbott and "Thomas Butler, all my land at Quamphegan except 10 acs. given my son Josiah Goodrich"; to sons Joseph, John, and Walter Abbott and son-in-law, Thomas Butler, "my saw mill flume, dam, &c. they paying each their proportion of £30 to Dr. Elisha Cook of Boston, Mass., and £10 to Josiah Goodrich"; to Thomas and Elizabeth Butler the "new end of my dwelling house at Quamphegan next to the saw mill, the other end of the house to be used for the saw mill," &c.† His est. inventoried Apr. 23, 1713, for about £1222:14s.:6d., which was large for that day. He was one of the appraisers of an est. 1686, and of another 1790.

Had 9 chil. (3d gen.):

- 10 Thomas³ Abbott, b. —.
- 11 Joseph³ Abbott, b. —.
- 12 Walters³ Abbott, b. —.
- 13 Moses³ Abbott, b. —; prob. m. Dec. 27, 1796, Nancy Haley, of Alfred, Me.
- 14 Elizabeth³ Abbott, b. —: m. Thomas Butler; prob. m. (2d), Moses Spencer, yeo. of Berwick; resd. there.
- 15 Patience³ Abbott, b. —; m. William Lord; resd. in Berwick, 1710; was given 14 acs. of land by her father, then on road from Dover to Salmon Falls.
- 16 John³ Abbott, b. —.
- 17 Mary³ Abbott, b. —; m. Josiah Goodrich; prob. m. (2d), Sept. 23, 1724, Jeremiah Sabens; resd. in Berwick.
- 18 Hannah³ Abbott, b. —; m. Ebenezer Tuttle; resd. in Dover.
He probably had another dau. who m. Dr. Cook, of Boston.

* Exeter, N. H., Deeds, ix: p. 637.

† Alfred, Me., Prob. Rec., ii: p. 57.

6

WALTER² ABBOTT (Walter¹) was probably b. in America, and doubtless lived in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., N. H., where he probably d. before 1709. There is no public town record of his m., or of the names of his wife and chil. His son John³ mentions in his will an acre of land assigned to his father, Walter² Abbott, on Great Island, in Newcastle, N. H., and but for this none of his chil. could be identified. Walter² is seldom mentioned in the Exeter deeds, either as grantee or grantor. There is no trace of his will, in case any was made, in any of the probate or other records.

Had 1 child (3d gen.):

19 John³ Abbott, b. —.

There were prob. other chil., but only this one can be identified.

8

CAPT. JOHN² ABBOTT (Walter¹), the sailor and fisherman, was probably b. in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., N. H. He bought part of an island of Tobias Lear, of Portsmouth, Aug. 16, 1701.* He was granted an acre of land at Newcastle, on the "Great Island," Apr. 4, 1678, where he probably lived till June 12, 1680, when he was admitted to the town of Biddeford or Saco, Me.; was town clerk there, 1680-1-2; "commissioner from the shiretown" to York, Aug. 16, 1680; townsman, 1681; constable, 1685; and selectman, 1688. He was granted 40 acs. of upland and some marsh in Saco, Sept. 23, 1681, which was sold by his son John, of Portsmouth, Dec. 13, 1717. The town records of Biddeford are missing from 1688 to 1717, so the balance of his record there is lost. He was what was known as a coaster; and Oct. 12, 1676, commanded a vessel of 30 tons sent from Piscataqua to move the effects of a planter from Richmond Island. He was accompanied by two citizens and eight soldiers from Black Island Point, near Portsmouth. While loading the boat they were surprised by Mogg's Indians and captured. Abbott and three or four others were carried into captivity by the eastern Sagamores who embarked in his vessel, into Sheepscot river, Abbott, of course under compulsion, sailing the boat for them. The following February he was ordered by the Indians to take eleven of them to Penobscot. The weather being windy, he so steered his boat as to

* Exeter, N. H., Deeds, vi: p. 302.

alarm them, when they ordered him to run into Cape Bona Wagon, where eight of them landed. He claimed the boat could not sail safely there, and so ran to Damaris Cove, where the other Indians landed, leaving him to care for the boat, which was what he wanted. Having greased the mast he succeeded in hoisting sail, and escaped to the Isles of Shoals, arriving Feb. 19, 1677. The other captives were sooner or later released.* His "Shallopp" was impressed 1706-7, on an expedition eastward against the French and Indians.† The N. H. Provincial Papers give the names of probably two of his sons, who were Indian captives at different times. It was probably he who petitioned Dec. 13, 1705, for the release of his son John, who was held as hostage by the French and Indians.§ There is no record to be found of his m., or of the names of his wife and chil. The plantation had been so much disturbed by Indian wars prior to his going to Saco, the records there were lost.

Had 2 chil. (3d gen.):

20 John³ Abbott, b. —.

21 Joseph³ Abbott, b. — : possibly m. Oct. 2, 1729, Mary Amoss, of Portsmouth.

THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS.

10

THOMAS³ ABBOTT (Thomas,² Walter¹) was probably b. in Berwick, York Co., Me., prior to 1667, as he is mentioned in his gr.-father's will which is dated then; but Thomas³ evidently had no chil. in 1707, the date of his father's will, or they would probably have been named, as a gr.-child is mentioned in the female line of descent. This fact is noted because, apparently, Thomas³ m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Keey, of Salmon Falls, Me., then Berwick, wid. of James Emery, Jr., of Berwick, who was b. about 1692, which would make her fully 27 yrs. younger than Thomas³; but as he was the only one of the family known as bearing the name of Thomas in Berwick, she was probably his wife. She d. in Berwick, May 26, 1789, ae. 89 yrs. She testified Apr. 30, 1748, when 75 yrs. old, that she had lived at Salmon Falls with her father "62 yrs. past." § Probably Thomas³ d. before 1738. He was juryman 1713, constable 1714, 1727, 1730-1, 1736, leather-

* Me. Hist. Soc. Coll.

† See N. H. Provincial Papers, ii: p. 499.

§ Alfred, Me., Deeds, xxviii: fol. 94.

‡ *Ibid.*, iii: 316.

sealer 1733-4, field-driver 1723-4, 1726, 1730. He is mentioned as laborer, in old deeds. His father willed him 110 acs. of land on Rocky Hill, Berwick, which he sold to his bro. John, Dec. 16, 1714, for £36, reserving his right to firewood.* He was also heir to half of the homestead of 50 acs. and building, after his mother's d. His sis. Elizabeth and husb. Moses Spencer, yeo., of Berwick, deeded their interest in the est. June 4, 1731, for £5;† his sis. Mary and husb. Jeremiah Sabens, laborer, of Berwick, deeded their interest June 7, 1732;‡ and his sis. Hannah and husb. Ebenezer Tuttle, of Dover, N. H., deeded theirs Jan. 12, 1735, for £15.§ The following is from the Ch. recs., in Berwick.

Had 4 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Berwick, York Co., Me.:

29 Thomas⁴ Abbott, bapt. Jan. 17, 1719/20.¶

30 Hannah⁴ Abbott, bapt. Jan. 17, 1719/20.

31 Joseph⁴ Abbott, bapt. Jan. 17, 1719/20; d. Feb. 8, 17—.¶

32 Moses⁴ Abbott, bapt. Apr. 28, 1728, was prob. a son.**

11

JOSEPH³ ABBOTT (Thomas,² Walter¹) was b., probably in Berwick, York Co., Me., prior to 1667, the date of his gr.-father's will, as he is mentioned in the will. He was juryman 1713, and constable 1714; was granted 60 acs. of land by the town of Kittery; located in what is now Berwick, May 24, 1669; 20 acs., May 16, 1694; and 50 acs., May 24, 1699. His father also deeded him 50 acs. in Quamphegan, now Dover, N. H., for £10, Jan. 10, 1710;†† and willed him 50 acs.

* York, Me., Deeds, viii: fol. 160.

† *Ibid.*, xv: fol. 211.

† York, Me., Deeds.

§ *Ibid.*, xviii: fol. 33.

¶ A Priv. Thomas Abbott served 21 wks. 6 dys., scouting eastward in Capt. William Gerrish's Co., June 25 to Nov. 24, 1755 (Mass. Archives, xciv: p. 30); Priv. 31 wks. 6 dys., scouting between Lebanon and Saco River, same Co., Mar. 24 to Nov. 1, 1756 (*Ibid.*, xciv: p. 47); Corp. 26 wks. 3 dys., scouting eastward, same Co., Apr. 26 to Oct. 29, 1757 (*Ibid.*, xcvi: p. 62). A Priv. Thomas Abbott, 4th, on undated Train-band list, Maj. John Hill's 1st Co., Berwick Mil., 1757 (*Ibid.*, xciv: p. 370); also a Priv. Thomas Abbott, 5th, mem. same Co., same time (*Ibid.*, xciv: p. 370). The Compiler has no data to show to which families the foregoing Thomases belonged.

¶ The Mass. Archives credit a Joseph Abbott, of Berwick, with the following Colonial service: Priv. on undated list of Train-band, 1st Co., Berwick Mil., Maj. John Hill comdg. (xcv: p. 370); also Priv. Jeremiah Abbott, of Berwick (unclassified), 8 mos. 1 dy., Capt. James Sayward's Co., Apr. 10 to Nov. 20, 1672 (xcix: p. 212).

** The Mass. Arch ves credit a Moses Abbott, of Berwick, with the following Colonial service: Priv. 21 wks. 6 dys., Capt. William Gerrish's Co., scouting eastward, June 25 to Nov. 24, 1755 (xciv: p. 30); Priv. 7 mos. 24 dys., Capt. Ichabod Chadbourn's Co., Col. Jedediah Preble's Regt., for reduction of Can., Apr. 12 to Nov. 17, 1758 (xcvii: p. 66); Priv. 16 wks. 3 dys., Capt. Daniel Bean's Co., at Penobscot, Mar. 31 to July 23, 1759 (xcvii: p. 245); Priv. 32 wks., Capt. Ichabod Chadbourn's Co., Mar. 11 to Oct. 20, 1760; in hosp. at Albany 12 dys.; in Oct., furloughed; allowed 14 dys. billeting home (xcviii: p. 162).

†† Alfred, Me., Deeds, Book vii: fol. 174.

more there, of which he came into possession about 1713. He also paid £70 for 7 acs. in Dover, Oct. 11, 1718, and is mentioned in the deeds as "taverner," of Berwick.* It was probably he who was fined 6s. and fees, 4s.: 6d., "for breaking y^e King's peace by throwing a man down and striking him severall blows."† His tax of 6s. was "abated" by reason of Indian Wars, 17—.‡ He probably m. Alice, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Nason, as Joseph and John Abbott acknowledged to have received from their mother-in-law, Sarah Nason, their wives' portion of their father's est., Oct. 2, 1702, after his dec.§ Joseph's est., inv. by wid. Alice and Thomas Abbott, Sept. 9, 1726, amounted to £409: 10s.: 6d. The names of the following chil. are taken from the Ch. recs. of Berwick, and from an old deed.

Had 8 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Berwick, York Co., Me.:

- 33 Alice⁴ Abbott, b. —; prob. m. Sept. 23, 1724, Stephen Hardison.
- 34 Moses⁴ Abbott, bapt. Feb. 8, 1719/20; prob. priv. Capt. John Hill's Co., Colonial Mil. of Berwick, 1740.||
- 35 William⁴ Abbott, bapt. Feb. 8, 1719/20.¶
- 36 Mary⁴ Abbott, bapt. Feb. 8, 1719/20.
- 37 Thomas⁴ Abbott, b. —; mentioned in deed as son, 1728.**

The first four chil. are followed on the Ch. rec. by the following named chil. but the parents' names are not given.

- 38 James⁴ Abbott, bapt. Apr. 18, 1725.††
- 39 Sarah⁴ Abbott, bapt. Apr. 18, 1725.
- 40 Elizabeth⁴ Abbott, bapt. Apr. 18, 1725.

* York, Me., Deeds, Book ix: fol. 101.

† *Ibid.*, Book v: Pt. II, fols. 88, 92.

‡ Acts and Resolves of the Province of Mass. Bay, viii: p. 574.

§ York, Me., Deeds, Book vi: fol. 171. || *Me. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, i and ii: p. 203.

¶ The Mass. Archives credit him with the following Colonial service: Priv. on undated list, Train-band Berwick Mil., Maj. John Hill comdg. (xcv: p. 370).

** The Mass. Archives credit a Thomas Abbott, of Berwick, with the following Colonial service: Priv. 43 dys. 1758 (?), Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's Co., Col. Preble's Regt., Apr. 10, 17— to —; pd. £1: 8s.: 8d. (xcvi: p. 237); Corp. same Co., for reduction of Can., 4 mos., 14 dys., Apr. 10 to Aug. 12, 1758; 19 dys. travel home allowed (xcvii: p. 66); Sergt. 1 mo., 9 dys., same Co., for reduction of Can., Aug. 13 to Sept. 18, 1758, on which date he died in service (*Ibid.*, p. 66).

†† The Mass. Archives credit him with the following Colonial service: Priv. 21 wks., 6 dys., Capt. William Gerrish's Co., scouting eastward, June 25 to Nov. 24, 1755 (xciv: p. 30); Priv. 31 wks., 6 dys., same Co., scouting between Lebanon and Saco river, Mar. 24 to Nov. 1, 1756 (xcv: p. 47); Priv. Mar. 26, 1757, Capt. Elisha Hill's Co., Train-band Berwick Mil., 1st York Co. Regt., Sir William Pepperrell Col. (xcv: p. 365).

The Mass. Archives also credit Benjamin Abbott, prob. of the 4th gen., but to which family he belongs is not known, with Colonial service as follows: Priv. Mar. 26, 1757, Capt. Elisha Hill's 2d Co., Train-band Berwick Mil., Sir William Pepperrell Col., York Co., Regt. (xcv: p. 365); Priv. 38 wks., 5 dys., Capt. Humphrey Chadbourn's Co., Mar. 5 to Nov. 30, 1760; allowed 14 dys. billeting home (xcviii: p. 162).

12

WALTER³ ABBOTT (Thomas,² Walter¹) was probably b. in Berwick, York Co., Me., and m. Jan. 3, 1694, Elizabeth Key, dau. of John, of Kittery. He was a husbandman and lived in Berwick where he was granted 50 acs. of land by the town of Kittery, May 24, 1699. His father deeded him 26 acs. of land in Berwick, Oct. 20, 1702.* He sold a half interest in the land and saw mill at Quamphegan to William Lord, of Berwick, for £30, May 14, 1718; † also 7½ acs., Aug. 15, 1718, from a town grant in Kittery of 50 acs.; ‡ also 31 acs., May 20, 1720, for £8, from a grant in Unity Parish, Berwick, to his father.§ He was gr.-juryman 1714, highway surveyor 1720, etc. His tax of 7s. : 6a. was abated 17—, owing to Indian Wars. || He d. intestate in Berwick, Dec. 22, 1742.

Had 7 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Berwick, York Co., Me.:

- 41 Moses⁴ Abbott, b. Jan. 22, 1695.
- 42 Walter⁴ Abbott, b. Apr. 25, 1698. ¶
- 43 Thomas⁴ Abbott, b. Aug. 12, 1700. **
- 44 James⁴ Abbott, b. Apr. 4, 1704. ††

* Alfred, Me., Deeds, book vii : fol. 53.

† *Ibid.*, book ix : fol. 94.

‡ *Ibid.*, book x : fol. 74. § *Ibid.*, book ix : fol. 3. || Plymouth Colony rec., viii : p. 574.

¶ The Mass. Archives credit him with the following Colonial service: Priv. 8 wks., 3 dys., Col. John Wheelwright's Co., as volunteer on scout in York Co., July 9 to Sept. 5, 1722, (xci : p. 34). It was prob. his son—at any rate a son of a Walter Abbott, of Berwick—who served in the train-band, priv. in Capt. Elisha Hill's 2d Co. of Berwick Mil., 1st York Co. Regt., Sir William Pepperrell Col., Nov. 26, 1757 (xcv : p. 365); Priv. 8 mos., Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's Co., Col. Jedediah Preble's Regt., on Canadian Exp., Apr. 8 to Nov. 17, 1758; allowed 19 dys. travel home (xcvii : p. 66); Priv. 38 wks., 5 dys., Capt. Humphrey Chadbourne's Co., Mar. 5 to Nov. 30, 1760; 14 days' billeting home allowed (xcviii : p. 162); Priv. 5 mos., 26 dys., Capt. Simon Jefferd's Co., Dec. 13, 1761, to May 27, 1762 (xcix : p. 174). The following also prob. belongs to either one or the other of the two cousins Walter, or their descendants: Priv. 18 wks., Capt. Jonathan Bean's Co., June 23 to Oct. 26, 1748 (xcii : p. 164); Priv. same Co., 4 wks., 1 dy., Oct. 27 to Nov. 24, 1748 (xciii : p. 8); Priv. 45 dys., Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's Co., Col. Preble's Regt., Apr. 8, 1758 (?); pd. £1 : 10s. (xcvi : p. 237); Priv. 29 wks., 3 dys., Capt. Simon Jefferd's Co., June 8 to Dec. 30, 1761 (xcix : p. 136); Priv. same Co., 6 mos., 12 dys., May 28 to Nov. 23, 1762 (*Ibid.*, p. 243). These data have been obtained since the original compilation was made.

** It is prob. he whom the Mass. Archives credit with the following army Colonial service: Priv. 26 wks., 2 dys., Capt. Thomas Smith's Co., garrison on Saco river, May 21 to Nov. 20, 1735 (xci : p. 275); Priv. 26 wks., same Co., at block-house at Saco, Nov. 21, 1735, to May 20, 1736 (*Ibid.*, p. 282); Priv. same Co., 25 wks., 6 dys., at garrison on Saco river, Nov. 21, 1736, to May 20, 1737 (*Ibid.*, p. 293); Priv. same Co., 27 wks. at garrison on Saco river, May 21 to Nov. 25, 1737 (*Ibid.*, p. 301); Priv. same Co., 16 wks., 3 dys., Nov. 2, 1738, to Mar. 15, 1738/9 (*Ibid.*, p. 306); prob. Sergt. Train-band list, dated Mar. 26, 1757, Capt. Elisha Hill's 2d Co., Berwick Mil., 1st York Co. Regt., Sir William Pepperrell Col. (xcv : p. 365).

Priv. Thomas Abbott, Jr. (prob. son), served 31 wks., 6 dys. scouting between Lebanon and Saco river, in Capt. William Gerrish's Co., Mar. 24 to Nov. 1, 1756 (xcv : p. 47); and prob. priv., Mar. 26, 1757, Capt. Elisha Hill's 2d Co., Train-band, Berwick Mil., 1st York Co. Regt., Sir William Pepperrell Col. (*Ibid.*, p. 365).

†† It is prob. he whom the Mass. Archives credit with the following Colonial service: Priv. 4 wks., 4 dys., Capt. James Grant's Co. Vols., July 4 to Aug. 4, 1725 (?), "1st march": Priv. 2 wks., 6 dys., same Co., Sept. 20 to Oct. 9, 1725, "2d march" (*Ibid.*, p. 154); Priv. same Co. Vols. "3d march," Oct. 13 to Nov. 14, 1725 (*Ibid.*, p. 201).

Priv. Nathaniel "Abbotts," of Berwick (unclassified), served 8 mos., 1 dy., Capt. James Sayward's Co., Apr. 10 to Nov. 20, 1762 (xcix : p. 212).

45 Sarah⁴ Abbott, b. Oct. 27, 1707; m. Samuel "Napon" (probably Nason).

46 Ebenezer⁴ Abbott, b. Feb. 27, 1711/12.*

47 Elizabeth⁴ Abbott, b. July 4, 1715; m. John Thompson.

16

JOHN³ ABBOTT (Thomas,² Walter¹) was probably b. in Berwick, York Co., Me., and probably m. Jan. 3, 1694, Abigail, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Nason. He m. (2d), Jan. 22, 1716/17, Martha Littlefield; was a weaver and lived in Berwick, where he was constable 1710, and gr.-jurymen 1714. His tax of 7s.: 6d., was abated 17—, owing to Indian Wars.† He was granted about 50 acs. of land by the town in that part of Kittery, now Berwick, May 24, 1699.‡ He sold 20 acs. of land there, inherited from his father, for £62: 10s.§ His wid., Martha, bought an acre and a half of land in Berwick, with a house thereon, Oct. 14, 1719;|| he probably d. not long before, as she was admx. of his est. which inventoried July 23, 1719, for £304: 14s.: 8d. An additional inventory afterwards increased the est. to £353: 4s.: 5d. In the division the wid. was given the personal est. £6: 1s.: 4d., a third interest in the Quamphegan saw-mill, etc., and a third interest in 100 acs. of land on Rocky Hill, Berwick; a third of the homestead farm, the west end of the house and "the little barn," etc., during life, the property after her d. to be equally divided between his chil. The share of each amounted to £20: 12s.: 3d. The division was made May 13, 1720. He d. intestate.¶ The inventory of her est., Oct. 1, 1728, amounted to £116. After his d. Humphrey Chadbourn was granted gd.-ship of sons Jonathan, Moses and Aaron, Apr. 19, 1720, and James Grant of Elizabeth, Joshua and Sarah, the same date. The following is from the Kittery town recs. and the Alfred probate recs.:—

* The Mass. Archives credit him with the following army Colonial service, or a son, if he had one, by the same name, it is not known which: Priv. 21 wks., 6 dys., scouting eastward, June 25 to Nov. 24, 1755 (xciv: p. 30); Priv. 31 wks., 6 dys., Capt. William Gerrish's Co., scouting between Lebanon and Saco river, Mar. 24 to Nov. 1, 1756 (xcv: p. 47); Priv. Train-band, Capt. Elisha Hill's 2d Co., Berwick Mil., Sir William Pepperrell Col., Mar. 26, 1757 (*Ibid.*, p. 365); Priv. 1 mo., 4 dys., Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's Co., Col. Jedediah Preble's Regt., for reduction of Canada, Apr. 10 to Oct. 26, 1758, when reported dead (xcvii: p. 64). "Moses, Jr., son Ebenezer, of Berwick," Priv. Capt. Elisha Hill's 2d Co., Train-band, Berwick Mil., 1st York Co. Regt., Sir William Pepperrell Col., Mar. 26, 1757 (xcv: p. 365); Priv. 7 mos., 19 dys., Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's Co., Col. Jedediah Preble's Regt., for reduction of Canada, Apr. 8 to Nov. 8, 1758; dis. Oct. 10, 1758; 19 dys. billeting home (xcvii: p. 66).

† Acts and Resolves of the Province of Mass. Bay, viii: p. 574.

‡ Kittery t. r.

|| *Ibid.*, book x: fol. 4.

§ York, Me., Deeds, vii: fol. 254.

¶ Alfred, Me., Probate Rec., iii: fol. 44.

Had 8 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Berwick, York Co., Me.:*

- 48 Abigail⁴ Abbott, b. June 12, 1696; prob. m. Feb. 12, 1723/4, Joseph Woodson.
- 49 Samuel⁴ Abbott, b. Mar. —, 1699.†
- 50 Jonathan⁴ Abbott, b. Feb. 21, 1701; prob. m. Feb. 28, 1725/6, Bethsheba Brackett.‡
- 51 Moses⁴ Abbott, b. Sept. 1, 1704.§
- 52 Elizabeth⁴ Abbott, b. —.
- 53 Sarah⁴ Abbott, b. —.
- 54 Aaron⁴ Abbott, b. —; prob. m. Ann —; res. in Berwick; sold farm and bldgs. there, Aug. 30, 1743 (Exeter, N. H., Deeds, xxvii: p. 151); farmer.||
- 55 Joshua⁴ Abbott, b. —.¶

19

JOHN³ ABBOTT (Walter,² Walter¹) was probably b. in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., N. H., and probably m. Mary Hepworth, of Newington, N. H., formerly of Ireland, July 20, 1718, who was probably

* There was prob. a son John⁴ in this family, who had a son John,⁵ whom the Mass. Archives credit with the following Colonial service: Priv. 2 wks., 6 days, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's Co., 1st York Co. Regt., raised as Train-guard pub. stores to Ft. Halifax, May 24 to June 12, 1755 (xciii: p. 171); Priv. 31 wks., 6 dys., Capt. William Gerrish's Co., scouting between Lebanon and Saco river, Mar. 24 to Nov. 1, 1756 (xcv: p. 47); Priv. 26 wks., 1 dy., same Co., scouting eastward, Apr. 28 to Oct. 27, 1757 (xcvi: p. 62); Priv. Mar. 26, 1757, Capt. Elisha Hill's 2d Co., Train-band, Berwick Mil., 1st York Co. Regt., Sir William Pepperrell Col. (xcv: p. 365); Priv. John⁵ Abbott, Jr., of Berwick, 26 wks., 1 dy., Capt. William Gerrish's Co., scouting eastward, Apr. 28 to Oct. 27, 1757 (xcvi: p. 62); Priv. 6 mos., 18 dys., Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's Co., Col. Jedediah Preble's Regt., for reduction of Can., May 2 to Nov. 3, 1758; dis. Oct. 15, 1758 (xcvii: p. 66).

† Priv. 2d Co., Capt. Elisha Hill's Co., Train-band, Berwick Mil., 1st York Co. Regt., Sir William Pepperrell Col., Mar. 26, 1757 (Mass. Archives, xcv: p. 365); Samuel, Jr. (prob. son), Priv. same Co., same time (*Ibid.*, p. 365).

‡ Priv. Solomon Abbott, of Berwick (no other rec. of him; family not identified), Priv. 3 mos., 13 dys., Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's Co., Col. Jedediah Preble's Regt., for reduction of Can., May 2 to Aug. 6, 1758, when reported dead (*Ibid.*, xcvi: p. 56).

§ The Mass. Archives credit a Jonathan Abbott with the following Colonial service: Priv. 4 wks., 1 dy., Capt. Jonathan Bean's Co., Oct. 27 to Nov. 24, 1748 (xciii: p. 8).

¶ The Mass. Archives credit a Moses Abbott, of Berwick, with the following Colonial service: Priv. 31 wks., 6 dys., Capt. William Gerrish's Co., scouting between Lebanon and Saco river, Mar. 24 to Nov. 1, 1756 (xcv: p. 47); Priv. 38 wks., 5 dys., Capt. Humphrey Chadbourn's Co., Mar. 5 to Nov. 30, 1760, 14 dys. billeting home (xcviii: p. 162).

Moses Abbott, Jr., Priv. 41 dys., Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's Co., prob. enl. Apr. 12, 1758, pd. 1/4d. (xcvi: p. 237).

|| The Mass. Archives credit him with the following Army Colonial service: Corp. 4 wks., 3 dys., Capt. Alexander Nichols' Co., scouting from Sheepscot to Wiscasset, Walpole, etc., Aug. 13 to Sept. 12, 1751 (xciii: p. 79); Priv. 21 wks., 6 dys., Capt. William Gerrish's Co., scouting eastward, June 25 to Nov. 24, 1755 (xciv: p. 30); Priv. 31 wks., 6 dys., same Co., scouting between Lebanon and Saco river, Mar. 21 to Nov. 1, 1756 (xcv: p. 47); Priv. same Co., 26 wks., 3 dys., scouting eastward, Apr. 26 to Oct. 27, 1757 (xcvi: p. 62); mem. Train-band, Capt. Elisha Hill's 2d Co., Berwick Militia, Sir William Pepperrell Col., 1st York Co. Regt., Mar. 25, 1757 (xcv: p. 365).

¶ The Mass. Archives credit a Joshua Abbott, of Berwick, with the following Colonial service: Priv., list dated Mar. 26, 1757, Capt. Elisha Hill's 2d Co., Train-band, Berwick Mil., 1st York Co. Regt., Sir William Pepperrell Col. (xcv: p. 365); Priv. 7 mos., 25 dys., Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's Co., Col. Jedediah Preble's Regt., for invasion of Can., Apr. 11 to Nov. 17, 1758; allowed 19 dys. travel home (xcvii: p. 64); Priv. 38 wks., 4 dys., Capt. Humphrey Chadbourn's Co., Mar. 6 to Nov. 30, 1760; 14 dys. billeting home (xcviii: p. 162).

his 2d wife. He was a yeoman and probably lived in Portsmouth. His will is dated Mar. 19, 1721/2, and son John is named in the records as admr. of the est. The bequests are as follows:—

To wife Mary, “ye third part of ye Income of my estate yt I now live upon, during her lifetime”; to son John a cow and “half a house,” and “all and singular my Estate I now Live upon,” he paying 20s., each to my gr.-sons Michael, Mark and Lambeth, sons of James Abbott, decd.; to son-in-law William Loud (prob. Lord) 94 acs. of land, he paying £10 each, to my sons Walter and Reuben, and daus. Sarah Pickering, Ruth Sprigs, and Anna Broughton; to son Walter 1 ac. of land “granted my father, Walter Abbott, on Great Island in Newcastle,” etc. The estate inventoried Sept. 25, 1722, for £167: 6s.: 1d.*

Had 8 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Portsmouth, N. H.: †

56 John⁴ Abbott, b. —.

57 James⁴ Abbott, b. —.

58 Abigail⁴ Abbott, b. —; m. Feb. 28, 1728/9, William Lowd or Loud (prob. Lord), of Portsmouth. The Ch. rec. erroneously has this date 1708, or else there was another Abigail who m. William Lord.

59 Walter⁴ Abbott, b. —.

60 Reuben⁴ Abbott, b. —; m. Oct. 9, 1715, Susanna, dau. of Alice and Richard Shortridge, mariner, of Portsmouth; was deeded 1 ac. of salt marsh by wid. Alice Shortridge, June 6, 1733.‡

61 Sarah⁴ Abbott, b. —; m. June 13, 1717, Robert Pickering, of “Bastable,” Devonshire, Eng.

62 Ruth⁴ Abbott, b. —; m. Sept., 1714, William Sprigs, of Portsmouth.

63 Anna⁴ Abbott, b. —; m. May 31, 1716, William Broughton, of Portsmouth.

20

CAPT. JOHN³ ABBOTT (John,² Walter¹) was probably b. in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., N. H., and is mentioned in an old deed as “sloop-man or coster” of Portsmouth. While at Newcastle, N. H., 1716, he signed a petition against a bridge being built. He sold about 50 acs. of land granted John Abbott, — probably his father, — in Winter Harbor, now Saco, Me., for £37: 10s., Dec. 3, 1717.§ and was voted to the old meeting-house, Portsmouth, 1717. It was probably he, as his father d. prior to 1709,|| who was allowed £1: 5s., for carrying French prisoners from Portsmouth to Boston, May 12, 1710,¶ and for other work afterwards £6: 19s. He with others was placed

* Exeter, N. H., Prob. rec., vol. D, p. 350.

† From John Abbott's will and the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register.

‡ Exeter, N. H., Deeds, xix: p. 235.

§ York, Me., Deeds, ix: fol. 14.

|| See Ens. Thomas, p. 1024, *supra*.

¶ N. H. Provincial Papers, iii: p. 421.

under bonds, 1721, for £100, for good behavior till May following, and then to answer for signing papers reflecting on the Legislature.* He was paid £5 by the Province Treasurer for his "Pilot Ship" during Maj. March's Expedition eastward against Indians.† It was also "ordered that John Abbott with Shallopp be forthwith impressed to Col. Hilton's Expedition to the Eastward" against the French and Indians, Feb. 17, 1706.‡ It is not possible to tell which John this was. He was imprisoned and fined 10s., July 3, 1712, because he declined to accompany Benjamin Gatchel to a point where he could illicitly trade with Indians for furs in exchange for liquor, etc. Abbott reported the matter to the authorities, stated it was dangerous to give the Indians liquor and remain with them, sought relief, and the fine of 10s., was remitted, but the balance of the fine which is not stated, and the fine to the Queen, were not. After investigation Gatchel was put under bond for £500, to appear at Court the following August at Portsmouth.§ It was probably Abbott who sold his son John a house-lot in Portsmouth for £20, Nov. 20, 1735.¶ He probably m. Elizabeth Darling, of Portsmouth, Dec. 11, 1715.

Had 1 child (4th gen.), b. in Portsmouth, N. H.:

64 John⁴ Abbott, b. —.

FOURTH AND FIFTH GENERATIONS.

56

JOHN⁴ ABBOTT (John,³ Walter,² Walter¹) was probably b. in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., N. H. It was probably he who sold land in Portsmouth for £60, June 24, 1756;¶ also for £100, land in Portsmouth, Apr. 21, 1760;** also pine land for £700 (probably £70), Dec. 2, 1762,†† etc. He is mentioned in old deeds as a fisherman. His will, dated June 22, 1764, was probated Apr. 6, 1768, and son-in-law Ichabod Clark and Samuel Hall are mentioned as exrs. He gave each of his six living chil. one-seventh of his est., which after the debts were paid amounted to £22 : 7s. : 2d. The gr.-sons (names not given), chil. of decd. son Joseph, were willed the other seventh part of the est.‡‡

* N. H. Provincial Papers, iii : p. 795.

† *Ibid.*, ii : p. 269.

‡ *Ibid.*, p. 499 : perhaps it was his father : see p. 1028, *supra*. § *Ibid.*, pp. 637-40.

¶ Exeter, N. H., Deeds, xxi : 364.

¶ *Ibid.*, lvii : p. 87.

** *Ibid.*, vi : p. 161.

†† *Ibid.*, lxix : p. 14.

‡‡ Exeter, N. H., Wills, xix : p. 80.

Had 7 chil. (5th gen.), b. in Portsmouth, N. H. :

- 65 John^s Abbott, b. —; prob. n. m.
- 66 Lydia^s Abbott, b. —; m. Ichabod Clark; prob. had dau. Lydia, who m. Amos Payn.
- 67 Joseph^s Abbott, b. —; probably m. Oct. 2, 1729, — Amiss, of Portsmouth; d. previous to 1764.
- 68 Anna^s Abbott, b. —; m. John Lewis.
- 69 Lucy^s Abbott, b. —; m. Sept. 20, 1737, Thomas Loud, of Portsmouth.
- 70 Elizabeth^s Abbott, b. —; m. John Tucker.
- 71 Margaret^s Abbott, b. —; prob. m. Feb. 3, 1741/2, Joseph Lebby, of Providence. (?)

57

JAMES⁴ ABBOTT (John,³ Walter,² Walter¹) was probably b. in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., N. H., and m. Susannah, wid. of Philip Lambeth, of Portsmouth. He bought land for £100 on Pickering's Neck, Dec. 9, 1735,* and probably lived in Portsmouth. His three sons received his share of his father's estate. He d. prior to 1764.

Had 3 chil. 5th gen.), b. in Portsmouth, N. H. :

- 72 Michael^s Abbott, b. —; m. Nov. 26, 1732, Elizabeth Booth, of Portsmouth.
- 73 Mark^s Abbott, b. —.
- 74 Lambeth^s Abbott, b. —.

* Exeter, N. H., Deeds, xxii : 256.

MISCELLANEOUS ABBOTTS.

QUITE a goodly number of Pioneers of the Abbott family not mentioned in the *Abbot Register*, of 1847, have been found by the Compiler in his research in the Northern, Western and Southern States, but as no record was kept of some of those first discovered, and as the Compiler's notes are too numerous and voluminous to look up the data of all of such as were noted, all of them will not be mentioned. Some of them are as follows:—

REV. HENRY ABBOTT was the son of Rev. John Abbott, Canon of St. Paul's, London, England. He left home while young, without the consent or knowledge of his parents, came to America and settled in Camden Co., N. C. He was fairly well educated, and engaged principally in school teaching until he became an itinerant Free Will Baptist preacher. He afterwards acknowledged that he was baptized before he was converted. About 1764 he took charge of the Ch. in Camden Co., N. C., where he remained many years. The old records at Currituck, Camden and Pasquotank County-seats, and especially at Camden, Camden Co., have much about him. He was a man of strong mind, very orthodox, well acquainted with ch. discipline, of distinguished character, was much esteemed by men of standing in the County where he resided, and was very successful as a statesman. He was several times chosen a member of the State Conventions; was a mem. of the Provincial Congress, representing Pasquotank Co., which met at Halifax, N. C., Nov. 12, 1776, when the State Constitution was formed and adopted, and it was to him the people were indebted in a measure for some of their religious rights. He was also a mem. of the Convention for the consideration of the Federal Constitution, and at the time of his election had a greater number of votes than any man in the County. He d. May, 1791.* His descendants

* Burkett and Read's *Hist. of Keshukee Bapt. Assn.*

are numerous through the Carolinas, and especially in Marion Co., S. C., where they have been prolific. The Compiler has much material concerning his descent, which is good, but a descendant of local note in Camden Co., having taken the Will of Elder Henry Abbott from the Camden records, the names of his children could not be obtained.

This descendant, after having stated by letter in effect that he was the self-constituted custodian of the will, having taken it from the County seat, was informed that if he would supply the names of Elder Abbott's children, so that the different lines of descent could be identified, the Compiler would gladly publish such data as he had, but the request was ignored. Several of the living descendants were seen in different localities, and in physique somewhat resemble the Rowley Abbotts.

WALTER ABBOTT received a Royal Land Grant of 140 acs., lying on a neck of land near the west side of Edisto Island, near Charleston, S. C., July 15, 1697, paying annually 1s.: 4d.: 3f., at the rate of £20 per 100 acs.; also 140 acs. in Colleton Co., S. C., near the west side of Edisto Island, Nov. 1, 1697, at the same ratio; also 339 acs. in Colleton Co., on Edisto Island, May 10, 1700, paying annually 3s.: 4d.; also 390 acs. in Colleton Co., on Edisto Island, May 4, 1700, paying at the rate of 3s.: 11d.* He is mentioned as a carpenter of Edisto Island, in an old deed dated Dec. 13, 1700, wherein he sold 140 acs. of land on said island for an Indian woman.

JOSEPH and FRANCES ABBOTT were early settlers in Halifax Co., Va. He was a planter. His will is dated Mar. 30, 1789, and the exrs. named are son, William, and Nathaniel Manning. He made the following bequests:

To wife, Frances, use of est. during life, provided she remained single, except about 150 acs. of land on which son William lived; to son Benjamin one shilling; to son William, about 150 acs. of land on which he lived; to son Richard, about 150 acs., "my house and plantation whereon I now live;" to son Leonard, 100 acs. of land; to son Moody, the remainder of the land (amount not stated); to three younger sons, John, Moses and Flemmon, "a negro wench named Fan," and all the horses, at the dec. of both parents; to three elder daus., "Annay," Sarah and Rachel, and to son Joseph, a negro named Sandon (?) to be sold and money equally divided; to four younger daus., Mary, Elizabeth, Frances and Patty, a negro girl named Hanna (?) and her increase, to be sold by exr. and money equally divided, etc.

* Book xxxviii: pp. 328, 381, 429, Columbia, S. C., Rec.

His will was probated Oct. 27, 1789.* Moses and Flemmon were importers for a time at Richmond, Va. One of them probably d. in Havana, Cuba. John, Richard and William d. in Halifax Co., Va. William was for a time a courier for Gen. Washington during the Rev. War. He d. about 1848. His son, Wesley M., d. 1885, ae. 87 yrs. He had a bro., Carter, who served in the War of 1812, was a teacher by profession, and d. about 1818, unm. The former's sons were Milton C. and W. H. Abbott, who live in Neathery, Va. The latter has five sons, and the former one. The chil. of Benjamin Abbott, of Antrim Parish, Halifax Co., Va., mentioned in deeds, are Armestead and wife Frances, Jacob and wife Polly, Elizabeth and James. Elisha Abbott m. Lydia Clay, Oct. 1, 1793. The heirs mentioned in the settlement of his est. are as follows :

Wife Lydia, recd. 150 acs. of land, mansion-house and 9 slaves; dau. Elizabeth Hiel, 2 slaves (women) and a horse, saddle and bridle; dau. Nancy Carr, 2 slaves (man and woman); dau. Polly Martin, a slave woman and man and a horse, saddle and bridle; dau. Martha Cooley, a negro man and boy, a horse, saddle and bridle; dau. Sally Richardson, 2 negro girls, a horse, saddle and bridle; dau. Rebecca Dawson (?), 2 negro girls, a horse, saddle and bridle; dau. Annis, 2 negro girls, a horse, saddle and bridle; dau. Alice, 150 acs. of land, a negro woman and 3 chil. and a horse, saddle and bridle; son James, the balance of the land and his mother's dower at her d., a negro man and boy and a horse, saddle and bridle. The balance of the slaves at his wife's d. were given daus. Alice, Mary, Polly, Sally, Rebecca and Annis.

The will of Elizabeth Abbott, of Halifax Co., is dated May 22, 1836. Her bro. Moody was exr. and gave bond for \$10,000. The will was prob. Feb. 26, 1838. She gave her est. with the exception of two negro girls which she gave to Elizabeth M. Abbott, to her sis. Martha Abbott.† The will of Martha (sister to foregoing) was prob. Aug. 26, 1844. Her bro. Moody declining the trust as exr., Wesley M. Abbott was aptd. admr., and gave a bond of \$5,000. It was stipulated in the will that the est. was to be kept together during her bro. John's life, who was to take charge of it. After his d. it was to go to Elizabeth M. Abbott.‡

The will of William Abbott, of Halifax Co., Va., is dated Mar. 15, 1847. The heirs mentioned are wife Polly, daus. Elizabeth and Kitty Abbott, Ony Pincham, Susan Lindsay, and son Wesley W.§ Jesse Abbott is also mentioned in the early generations, from Joseph, the original settler. Others mentioned are Mary Abbott, who m.

* Houston, Va., Wills, ii: p. 298.

† *Ibid.*, xx: p. 319.

‡ Halifax Co., Va., Wills, xviii: p. 334.

§ *Ibid.*, xxii: p. 24.

Hatcher Owen, Oct. 16, 1787; Nancy, who m. William Goodwin, Jan. 12, 1789; and Leonard, who m. Susan Ferguson (?) May 22, 1802.

Joseph Abbott, the original settler of the name, of Halifax Co., Va., was probably a son of Capt. John⁴ and Elizabeth (Phipps) Abbott, of Mass., Ct., and No. and So. Carolina, and was doubtless named for Capt. Abbott's cousin, Joseph, who was b. two yrs. after the Capt. and d. 1726, æ. 20 yrs., son of Dea. Nehemiah³ and Abigail (Lovejoy) Abbott, of Andover, Mass., who have a distinguished descent. Fifteen or more of the Halifax family and immediate descendants bear the given names of Thomas, William, Benjamin, Moody, John, Moses, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Jesse, Jacob, Samuel, Solomon, etc., which are the names of Capt. Abbott's uncles, aunts, wife, and other near relatives.

The Abbotts in Spartanburg, Pickens and Oconee Counties, S. C., are also probably descendants of George Abbott of Rowley, Mass. The first settler in Spartanburg, SOLOMON ABBOTT, bought 125 acs. of land there Oct. 9, 1790, on the south side of Pacolet river, for £5.* There are records there of many other later purchases by him and by his descendants. The physical characteristics of his living descendants are so strikingly similar to those of George Abbott of Rowley, that while in the South, collecting data of their kin, strangers in some instances, especially in Atlanta where the descent is quite numerous and of local note, frequently asked the Compiler if he was there visiting his brothers. When called upon also by Benjamin F. Abbott, Esq., of Atlanta, in Wash., D. C., when this work was first begun, his first greeting as he advanced with extended hand was: "Oh! you are one of us!" and remarked that he had a bro. in Atlanta who looked near enough like the Compiler to be a twin bro.

Solomon's will, dated Apr. 24, 1854, was probated Nov. 30, 1857, and John Potter and James Turner are named as exrs. It provides that the testator's negro servant Proo and her five chil. should be sold to some humane man. Son Henry, and probably dau.-in-law, "Cynthia Dermet," having been given their share of their est., were willed nothing. The balance of the bequests were as follows: To gr.-dau. Louisa, probably dau. of son Norman and Cynthia Dermet (not stated whether surname or given name) Abbott, and Rymouth

* Spartanburg, S. C., Deeds, Vol. C: p. 118.

(prob. a dau. ?), wife of Albury Bishop, and my "club-footed (?) gr.-child, Van, dau. of Cynthia," \$50 each; to "Elizabeth Soseby" (?); William Abbott; Agnes, wife of Joseph "Barekstone" (?); the chil. of Eli Abbott; "Telletha" Adams; Sarah Spencer, wife of James, in trust to exrs. during her life, each \$1,080.90, being one-sixth of testator's estate, the legatees probably being his children.

THOMAS ABBOTT of the Halifax Co., Va., tribe, had 16 chil., — 9 sons and 7 daus. His descent is very large and widely scattered, seemingly having inherited Capt. John⁴ Abbott's inclination to rove about. It is numerous throughout the Carolinas and other States, and especially in Pickens and Oconee Cos., where they were among the first settlers and where descendants are still living. Some in these lines of descent moved to Atlanta and elsewhere in Ga., and to Weatherford and other places in Texas, and are influential. Some of the Texas families are in the *Cleveland Register*, having m. into that family.

HON. "JO." ABBOTT, late M. C. from Hillsboro, Tex., states that his gr.-father's and gr.-gr.-father's name was William. It is possible that he, too, may be a descendant of Capt. Abbott, although he supposes that his Pioneer came from Eng. about the beginning of the Rev. War; but as Capt. John⁴ Abbott, according to tradition, sometimes made trips to Eng., such an impression might easily be gotten of both him and his sons, all probably being adults during and even before the Revolutionary period. At any rate it is evident, from what the ex-Congressman says about his Pioneer, that Rev. Henry Abbott, of Camden, N. C., was *not* his Pioneer; besides, the Compiler is not only as familiar with Henry's descent as old deeds, wills, etc., can make one, but with all other descendants known in Virginia and the Carolinas, of the early Pioneers of the family, and there is no other place for "Jo," the Edisto Island settler, who was probably an Irishman, and having living descendants in western So. Carolina located by the Compiler, although he is not sure of Walter's nationality. Physically, "Jo" Abbott is like the Rowley, Mass., and Halifax Co. Abbotts of Virginia. Much — all there is obtainable in S. C. — has been collected of the Halifax Co., Va., descendants and many other miscellaneous lines, as it was supposed the will of Capt. John⁴ Abbott would be found, and that it would give the names of his chil.; but it was probably lost or taken from the Camden, S. C., pro-

bate records, during or before the Civ. War. Possibly, too, this may be another instance of a descendant constituting himself the custodian of a public record, the result of which is that the will of an early settler has been lost as well as the names of the children, which is very disappointing to descendants. A law should be enacted making such an act a misdemeanor.

DANIEL and ELSEY ABBOTT were early settlers in Laurens Co., S. C. He was a carpenter and planter. His will dated Oct. 30, 1800, was probated Mar. 16, 1801, and his wid. Elsey was named as exr. His est. was valued at \$2,852, including 8 negroes. He desired his est. kept together, except so much as might be needed to pay his debts, till his eldest child, Betsey, was of age, or as long as his wid. remained single. The est. consisting of a plantation of 850 acs., etc., on which he lived, was to be equally divided between the heirs when his chil. were of age or at m. He had soldiers' land grants in Penn. His wid. prob. soon m. a Mr. Vaughn, who belonged to an able, influential and wealthy family in the vicinity. The children mentioned in Daniel's will are sons Lewis M., William McDaniel Marsh, and James Smith, youngest son.*

THOMAS ABBOTT, who was possibly bro. of the foregoing, was surveyed a Royal Grant July 11, 1758, of a plantation of 150 acs. in Craven Co., S. C., at the High Hills between the waters of Black and Wateree Rivers, bounded on all sides by vacant land; † also Mar. 11, 1762, a plantation of 150 acs. in Craven Co. on Dry Swamp, near the High Hills, waters of the Wateree River, bounded on all sides by vacant land.‡ He is probably identical with the Thomas Abbott who was certified a Royal Grant of 315 acs. in Dist. No. 96, on the south of Saluda River on a branch of 23 mile creek waters of Savannah River, May 20, 1785, bounded N. E. by Jonathan Clark's, and on all other sides by vacant land.§ He had 3 chil. James, John and Elizabeth. James, a laborer of Anderson Co., S. C., sold his interest of 79 acs. in his father's plantation of 315 acs. to his bro. John, a house carpenter, Feb. 10, 1829, for \$207.50.¶ The will of Margaret Abbott of Anderson District, wid. of Thomas, is dated Nov. 26, 1828, was probated Aug. 6, 1855, and dau. Elizabeth is named as exrx., to whom

* Laurens Co., Prob. Rec., bundle 4, package 1.

† Rec. Book vii: p. 163, Columbia, S. C.

‡ *Ibid.*, vii: p. 256.

§ Abbeville, S. C., Grant, vol. B: p. 40; also State Rec., S. C., xi: p. 148, Columbia.

¶ Anderson, S. C., Deeds, vol. S: p. 404.

the entire est. was given. The only other heir mentioned is son John. Elizabeth's will dated Jan. 27, 1855, was prob. May 24, 1855, and James Mullikin is named as exr. She gave abt. 40 acs. of land formerly belonging to her father's plantation, to John Butler Abbott, of Pontotoc Co., Miss., 1857, son of her bro. James, decd. The balance of the est. consisting of money, notes, etc., was equally divided between James's other chil.: Thomas W., of Ouachita Co., Ark., 1855; John B.; Elijah, of Johnson Co., Tex., 1855; James; Jane E., who m. James W. Simons, and lived in Pontotoc Co., Miss., 1855; Franklin and Lucinda Margaret, the latter of Pontotoc Co., Miss., in 1857. John Abbott, son of Thomas and Margaret, d. unm. about 1853, and left a small est. to his sister, and bro. James's chil. The period of the first settler Thomas is too early for him to have been a son of Rev. Henry Abbott, of Camden, N. C.

DAVID (mariner) and KATHARINE ABBOTT are mentioned in the Charleston, S. C., recs., 1723. She was bequeathed £25 with which to buy mourning garments, by her bro.-in-law, Alexander Collins, of Berkeley Co., S. C., in his will dated Charleston, S. C., Aug. 1, 1723; no chil. are mentioned. If not a Pioneer, he was probably a descendant of Walter Abbott, Edisto Is., S. C. The period is too early for Capt. John⁴ or Rev. Henry¹ Abbott's sons.

RICHARD¹ ABBOTT was b. in Tavistock, Eng., eldest bro. of Thomas, Esq., of Weymouth, Eng., who was living 1891. Richard¹ was connected with the Canadian Government "for years," but in what capacity is not known. He belonged to the Ch. of Eng.

His son Richard Edward² Abbott, was b. in Plympton, Can., June 10, 1842, and m. in Quebec, Can., Apr., 1864, Rose O'Neill, b. in Sorel, P. Q., Can., Mar. 16, 1839, who d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 5, 1876. He d. there Feb. 5, 1885. He was also with the Canadian Gov. for a time, but a few years before his d. connected himself with the Lake Shore & Mich. So. Ry., and resd. at Grand Rapids and other places.

George A.² Abbott, bro. of R. E., is cashier of Hackly Natl. Bank, of Muskegon, Mich., and another bro., Charles J.,² resds. in Greenville, Mich. R. E.² Abbott had 7 chil. (3d gen.): 1. Grace³ Abbott, b. in Quebec, Jan. 18, 1865; d. there 1865. 2. Richard Thomas³ Abbott, b. in Cacouna, P. Q., Can., Jan. 18, 1866; has supplied these data; res. in Chicago, Ill.; unm. 3. Minty (?) Edward³ Abbott,

b. in Jackson, Mich., Apr. 26, 1866; unm. 1894. 4. Agnes Elizabeth D.³ Abbott, b. in Saginaw, Mich., June 19, 1868; res. N. Y. City. 5. Grace³ Abbott, b. in Hastings, Mich., 1869; d. at Grand Rapids, 1869. 6. Hugh O'Neill³ Abbott, b. at Grand Rapids, Jan. 17, 1871; d. there Apr., 1875. 7. John S.³ Abbott, b. at Three Rivers, Mich., 1872; unm.

JOHN ABBOTT who was accidentally shot by Matthew Bridge, at Concord, Mass., 1636, was probably identical with John Abbott, ae. 16 yrs., who came in the "Hopewell," 1635, with Maria Abbott, ae. 16 yrs.*

EDMUND ABBOTT was admitted freeman in Taunton, Bristol Co., Mass., 1643.† He was enrolled with those between the ages of 16 and 60 yrs., as able to bear arms 1643.‡ The early town recs. having been destroyed by fire, there is no trace of his descendants. An Edmund Abbott, M. D., "Frankfort (?), Hancock Co." (probably Franklin, Hancock Co., Me.), was granted gd.-ship. of Alice Abbott, late Alice Ware, ae. 14 yrs., dau. of George Ware, decd., of Dighton, Bristol Co., Mass.§ This is the only early Abbott record in Taunton.

RICHARD ABBOTT although possibly identical with the one who came 1635, in the "Bonaventure," is first mentioned in the records at Portsmouth as having "subscribed" 10s. there, for the support of the minister, 1658. Old deeds mention two wives, Elizabeth, and wid. Mary Grafton; their maiden surnames are not known. He was granted by the town of Kittery, Me., 13 acs. of land June 13, 1659, in Crooked Lane, Kittery, which he afterwards sold to Walter Abbott, who gave it to his gr.-dau. Sarah Wills, with a house thereon, who gave it to her dau. Sarah Gere, and she deeded it jointly to her son Samuel, and son-in-law John Abbott, in equal parts, provided they would support and care for her in her old age.|| He was also granted by the town of Kittery 80 acs. of land Feb. 24, 1661½; and 50 acs. Jan., 1673¼ (t. r.). He and his wife Elizabeth of Kittery, deeded 40 acs. of land there, on the 'Newgewnacke River near Port Wigwam, except certain pine timber land, Jan. 10, 1675/6, for £30, in "merchantable pine

* *Pioneers of Mass.*, p. 9.

† *Plymouth Colony Rec.*, *Miscellaneous*, vol. 1633-1689, p. 195.

‡ *Hist. of Ct.* § Taunton, Mass., Prob. Rec., cxxxi; p. 485.

|| *Me. Hist. and Gen. Recorder*, iii and iv: 1886-7, p. 202.

boards" at 40s. per thousand.* They also bought 30 acs. with a house thereon, in Kittery near Quamphegan Falls, north of the Fort Hill, and 6 acs. of marsh, for £40, May 31, 1677.† He was granted by Unity Parish, Kittery, 50 acs. June 24, 1673.‡ His "rate" at Great Island (now Newcastle, N. H.), in 1677, was 6s.: 6d., and in 1681, it was 13s.§ He was prison-keeper at Newcastle 1680-1-2-3-4-5-6-7, etc., and received, 1680, for his services per year, £4.¶ "Mary Abbott *alias* Graffton or Graffam, wid. of Richard Abbott and Stephen M. Graffton, of the Island of Newcastle, N. H., spinster," of Portsmouth, deeded 20 acs. of land she had owned for 50 yrs. to son, Caleb Grafton at Newcastle, for the benefit of another son, Stephen Grafton, Dec. 18, 1712.■ There is no town or ch. rec. of any of his chil. if he had any, nor are any mentioned in old deeds in a way by which they can be identified. There is no rec. of a will by him, if any was made, nor anything to identify him as a bro. of Walter Abbott of Portsmouth, in case he was.

JAMES¹ ABBOTT, of Yorkshire, Eng., d. at Mooers Forks, Clinton Co., N. Y., 1875, and his wife Nancy, at the same place, 1861.

His son, Edward Rothwell² Abbott, b. in Alburgh, Vt., 1837, m. at Mooers Forks, 1857, Mary Snyder, b. in St. Remi, P. Q., Can., 1831. They had 10 chil. (2d gen.), b. at Mooers Forks, N. Y.: 1. Elizabeth² Abbott, b. 1861; has supplied data; resd. in Burlington, Vt., 1894. 2. James² Abbott, b. 1863. 3. Edward² Abbott, b. 1865; d. at Mooers Forks, 1887. 4. Mary Celia² Abbott, b. 1867; d. at Mooers Forks, 1891. 5. Emma Louise² Abbott, b. 1869. 6. Christiana² Abbott, b. 1873; d. at Mooers Forks, 1890. 7. John Wesley² Abbott, b. 1875. 8. William² Abbott, b. 1877. 9. Charles Henry² Abbott, b. 1879. 10. Leonard Rockwell² Abbott, b. 1881.

JOHN ABBOTT, of Dover, Clare Co., Mich., was b. in Montreal, Can., son of John, b. in Banclan (?), Co. Cork, and gr.-son of ——— and Dolly (Hinkson) Abbott, of Co. Cork, Ireland. He has but recently come to the U. S.; no dates given by John Abbott who has supplied data.

JOSEPH ABBOTT, of Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., N. Y., son of Isaac, came from England when 12 yrs. old, and d. in 1885, ae. 68 yrs. He

* York, Me., Deeds, iii: fol. 64.

† *Ibid.*, iii: fol. 4.

‡ *Ibid.*, vii: fol. 231.

§ *N. H. Provincial Papers*, xviii: p. 919.

¶ *Ibid.*, xix: p. 669.

■ Exeter, N. H., Deeds, viii: p. 300.

had 3 chil.: Daniel, John and Mary C., who live at Fort Plain. Thomas, decd., bro. of foregoing Joseph, also came from England about the same time, and has sons Isaac and Thomas. Another bro. of Joseph's was Isaac, who d. in Eng.

1. CAPT. SAMUEL¹ ABBOT, of Boston, Mass., commanded a packet-boat sailing between Boston and London, Eng., and was lost at sea about 1769. He m. Elizabeth⁴ Marston, b. in Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 15, 1725, dau. of Rev. James,³ b. in Marblehead, Dec. 27, 1691, and Sarah; gr.-dau. of James² and Elizabeth, and gr.-gr.-dau. of John¹ Marston, the English (?) emigrant mariner, of that part of Salem now Marblehead. Mrs. Abbot's first husband was John Sharon, and when she m. Capt. Abbot, was the wid. of John Wilkins, miller. Her bro. David and family resd. at the So. End, Boston. The family tradition is that Capt. Abbot was a kinsman of two bros., one of whom settled in Andover and the other in Salem, which indicates that he is a descendant of Arthur Abbott, of Salem and Ipswich, Mass.; but as the town, church and county records pertaining to the early settlers of old Salem are so incomplete, it is doubtful if the pedigree can be fully established. William Oliver, dry-goods merchant, of Boston, was trustee of Samuel Abbot's estate.

After Abbot's death his wid. moved from Boston to Concord, Mass., opposite the Common and tavern where the British stacked their arms on the morning of the battle of Lexington. The tavern-keeper's wife sought Mrs. Abbot's assistance in waiting on the soldiers at the tavern, being greatly alarmed at their presence. Later in the year Mrs. Abbot moved to Cambridge, Mass., where she lived opposite the Common about six months, and then resd. in Boston, but finally lived with her son, Samuel Abbot, at Leominster, Mass., till about 1781, when she d. while visiting John Wilkins, a son by her second husband, who lived in Cambridge, near Craigie's Bridge.

2. Capt. Abbot's son, Samuel,² was b. in Boston June 27, 1765, in a four-story brick house, Washington St., three doors south of the corner of Milk St., and opposite the Province House, then the Governor's residence. In the block of houses in front, under which, in subsequent years, the Province House was reached by an archway, he went to school for two years to Mr. Ames. Leaving school he lived about six months in Cambridge, Mass., when the family moved to the North End of Boston, near the North Ch., and then to Rose Lane. While here he was apprenticed, when about 13 years old, to

Thomas Whittemore, cooper, whose shop was at the bottom of Atkinson St., near Thomas Russell's store, where he remained till of age; he then engaged in business as a cooper on East St., opposite Col. Hatch's house, where he remained four years. He then contracted to fill up the flats at Wheeler's Point, for Lloyd and Cotting, which took him three years, after which he built a wharf for James Lloyd on Sea St., of which Abbot was "wharfinger" till he settled on a farm in Leominster, 1827, when the wharf was sold to Mr. Hobbs.

He m. Naomi Cutting, of Roxbury, Mass., May 30, 1790, who d. in Boston, Nov. 23, 1805. He m. (2d), Aug. 2, 1806, Abigail, b. 1777, dau. of Paul and Christian (Turner) Spear, a descendant of the Plymouth Co., Mass., Spears. He was a mem. of the Leominster prudential com. 1830, and highway surveyor 1831. They both d. in Leominster (where their remains were intd.), she, June 29, 1852, and he, Oct. 15, 1856.* His will is dated Sept. 24, 1840, and Samuel L. Abbot, merchant, of Boston, is named as exr., but Hon. Charles F. Abbot, of Phila., was admr.; the estate inventoried May 16, 1857, for \$4,187.92. The heirs named are wid. Abigail, daus. Naomi W. and Mary P., and Samuel L., decd., George W., decd., and Charles F. Abbot.

The estate was left in trust to Samuel L. and George W., to be invested at their discretion, the interest over and above expenses to be given semi-annually to the widow, and after her dec. to daus. Naomi W. and Mary P., in equal parts if unm., and to the survivor if living and single. If both d. or m., the est. was to be equally divided among the other chil. The heirs mentioned later on, probably when the est. was divided, are William Abbot, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Edward O. Abbot, of Norwich, Ct.; H. A. Abbot, of Beverly, N. J.; Hon. Charles F. Abbot of Abbotsford, Falls of the Schuylkill River, near Phila.; Naomi W. Abbot, of Leominster; Dr. Samuel L. Abbot, H. W. Abbot, and George W. Abbot, all of Boston; J. L. Abbot and Matilda C. (Abbot) Dexter, each of N. Y. City; Emily C. (Abbot) Furness, of "Terry Town," N. J.; Oliver S. Abbot, of Ill.; James Abbot, of Van Buren, Ky., and Charles Abbot, of Louisville, Ky. Another list of heirs is John C. Abbot, E. Kempton Abbot, and William Abbot, all of Norwich, Ct., and Henry A. Abbot, of Brockton, Mass.

Had 13 chil. (3d gen.), b. in Boston:

- 3 Elizabeth³ Abbot, b. Apr. 7, 1791; d. in Boston, Apr. 9, 1791.
- 4 Samuel Leonard³ Abbot, b. Apr. 4, 1792; d. in Boston, Mar. 17, 1843; m. July 29, 1817, Matilda Campbell.
- 5 Nathaniel W.³ Abbot, b. Dec. 27, 1794; d. in Brazil, S. A., 1825; m. 1824, Francesca —.
- 6 William³ Abbot, b. Feb. 3, 1797; d. in N. Y.; m. 1831, Abigail Ballard.

* Data by Dr. G. E. Abbot.

- 7 George Whiting³ Abbot, b. Apr. 6, 1799; d. in Boston, Feb. 21, 1801.
- 8 George Whiting³ Abbot, 2d, b. Dec. 23, 1801; d. in Boston, Feb. 18, 1853; m. 1824, Sophia L. Douglass.
- 9 Naomi Whiting³ Abbot, b. July 25, 1807; d. in Leominster, Apr. 15, 1895; n. m.
- 10 Ellen Sarah³ Abbot, b. Dec. 12, 1809; d. in Leominster, Mar. 23, 1833; n. m.
- 11 Edward O.³ Abbot, b. Feb. 21, 1812; d. in Norwich, Apr. (?), 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1838, Rebecca A. Callahan.
- 12 James P.³ Abbot, b. Nov. 23, 1813; d. in Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1851; m. Sept. 23, 1838, Sarah S. Sibley.
- 13 Mary P.³ Abbot, b. May 3, 1815; d. in Leominster, May 21, 1853; n. m.
- 14 Henry Augustus³ Abbot, b. Dec. 28, 1819; m. Dolly Smith; res. in Brockton.
- 15 Charles Frederick³ Abbot, b. Apr. 5, 1821; d. in Phila., Pa., Jan. 15, 1897; m. there Apr. 26, 1848, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1817, dau. of Griffith and Margaret (Streeper?) Evans, of Phila. She d. there Feb. 18, 1899. He grad. from a Boston Grammar Sch.; resd. in Boston till 1828; in Leominster till 1838; in Richmond, Va., in shoe and leather business, till 1843; in Newburg and Buffalo, N. Y., same business, till 1845; and in Phila., in cotton mfg., till 1848, when he devoted his attention there to real est., educational and denominational work till his d. He was a Unitarian by association and training, but joined the Bapt. Ch. in Richmond, of which he was a faithful mem. and honored office-bearer as long as he lived. After going to Phila. he resd. at "Abbotsford," Falls of the Schuylkill, and was trustee and dea. of the Ch. there, 1852 to 1897; mem. and manager Board of Directors, American Bapt. Pub. Soc., 1853 to 1895; mem. Board of Trustees and Curators, Univ. of Lewisburg, Pa., 1850 to 1882; mem. H. R., Pa. Legis., 1858 to 1861, and in first year of Civ. War was mem. "House Com. on Federal Relations, in charge of bill for the commutation of tonnage duties, which he sustained, and thus became an efficient moving force in the subsequent development of the great Road which has done so much alike for the State and its leading cities. The great service he did the City of Phila. in securing it this highly valuable railroad connection fully entitles him to be classed with the 'Makers of Philadelphia,' as also does his long service in the Board of Public Education. In 1862 he was a mem. of the comsn. apptd. by Gov. Curtin to investigate the alleged irregularities in furnishing supplies for Penn. troops, and was intimately associated with him and with Thomas Scott of the Pa. Ry."

He served during the Civ. War as priv. Co. I, 33d Regt., Pa. Mil.; was at the battle of Gettysburg, responding twice to calls for

militia, first at the time of the battle of Antietam, and was mem. Gen. G. K. Warren Post, No. 15, Dept. of Pa., G. A. R. He was a mem. Board of Pub. Education of Phila., 1868 to 1897 consecutively; was chairman com. High Sch., and, except in 1875, was chairman of various coms. till 1880, when he became chairman com. on grammar, secondary and primary schs., which he held till d. He was actively engaged, says Cathcart, till then in promoting the educational and missionary work of his ch.; was often elected in the management of important trusts, and was a man of strong intellect, clear judgment, broad views and strong piety.* Had 4 chil. (4th gen.), b. in Phila., Pa.:

- i. Dr. Griffith Evans⁴ Abbot, b. Feb. 7, 1850; m. at "Abbotsford," Falls of Schuylkill, Phila., Apr. 29, 1885, Grace Lee Babb, b. in Fairfield, Franklin Co., Ind., Feb. 23, 1860, dau. of Luther Potter and Elizabeth M. (Bradbury) Babb, of Eastport, Me. He grad. from the Univ. of Pa., where he later recd. A. M., M. D. and Ph. D.; and she, 1884, Ph. G. from the Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy. Dr. Abbot resd. in Phila. till 1871; in Germany till 1876; in Phila. till 1885 (except 1880 when at Atlantic City); in Wayne, Pa., till 1888; in —, Pa., till 1894, since which he has been in Wash., D. C., as Pres. Wash., Alexandria & Mt. Vernon Electric Ry. Co. He was Asst. to Prof. Rogers (chemistry), Univ. of Pa., 1877; Demonstrator of Chem., Med. Dept. there 1878–9; in active prac. of med., 1880 to 1894; was mem. and trustee Bapt. Ch., Falls of Schuylkill, 1881 to 1885, etc. Being too young to enlist, he went with Co. I, 33d Regt., Pa. Militia, as drummer, but really as sharpshooter in the Civil War. When in line to receive the assault of Stewart's Cav., the Col. spying him among the sharpshooters, said, "You are too young to be killed!" and sent him under guard to the railway station with transportation to Phila., "a crest-fallen youth." He was in a skirmish with Indians in Col., summer vacation, 1867; crossed Plains 1868, on K. P. Ry.; train blocked several times by buffalo herds, *en route*; was on first wagon to go over Ute Pass, Col.; toured Cal., 1871, and Europe, excepting Spain and Portugal, 1872–3; saw eruption of Vesuvius and was second on crater after it, in 1872; toured Mex., etc., 1884. His family resds. on gr.-father's homestead, Leominster, Mass.; has 5 chil. (5th gen.): 1. Griffith Evans⁵ Abbot, b. in Wayne, Pa., Jan. 29, 1887. 2. Elizabeth M.⁵ Abbot, b. Aug. 28, 1888. 3. Grace Douglass⁵ Abbot, b. Oct. 13, 1889. 4. Naomi Whiting⁵ Abbot, b. Oct. 4, 1891.

* Data from Cathcart's *Bapt. Encyclopaedia* and Dr. G. E. Abbot.

5. Lorraines Abbot, b. in Leominster. Oct. 13, 1896; d. there Oct. 4, 1901.
- ii. Samuel Judson⁴ Abbot, b. Aug. 21, 1852; m. in Phila., Pa., Feb. 25, 1891, Margaret Whelan; res. there.
- iii. Joseph⁴ Abbot, b. May 1, 1854; d. in Phila., Pa., May 2, 1854.
- iv. Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Abbot, b. Apr. 29, 1857; m. in Phila., Pa., Sept. 24, 1890, Walter Josiah Brooks; res. in Media, Pa. (Data by Dr. G. E. Abbot.)

JOSIAH² ABBOTT, cordwainer, of Boston, Mass, son of John,¹ of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Co. Surrey, Eng., gent., m. about 1686, Hannah, b. July 22, 1662, dau. of John and Mary (Bullard) Farrington, of Dedham, Mass. They had John,³ b. in Boston, Aug. 22, 1687, and Hannah,³ b. 1690. *Edith Abbott* John Brown, of Boston, agreed with Josiah² Abbott to take the latter's 9 mos. old dau., feed, clothe and educate her till 18 yrs. old, for 8 acs. of land known as Purgatory, in Dedham, and 16 acs. in Natick, called Wapensett, near Dedham, given Hannah (Farrington) Abbott on her marriage, by her father.* On Nov. 23, 1711, John³ Abbott, of Newport, R. I., son and heir of Josiah² and Hannah (Farrington) Abbott, sold John Everet, Jr., of Dedham, for £20, 5 acs. of land in Neponset Field, abutting on Dedham, and 8 acs. in Purgatory, formerly his mother's.† John¹ Abbott's will, dated as above, in Eng., Feb. 2, 1692, was proved July 13, 1693. The testator's bequest to his son Josiah,² ("who, if living, is, I suppose, at Boston," N. E.), was £50. The other heirs mentioned are son Samuel, dau. Mary Eyting, wife of Sampson, and the wid. of "my late cousin John Abbott."‡

* Suffolk Co. Deeds, Lib. xv: 178.

† *Ibid.*, Lib. xxvi: 70.

‡ *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, 1894, xlviii: pp. 275-6.

ADDENDA, NO. 1.

THE RECONSTRUCTION PERIOD.

THE "Reconstruction period" in the South, especially in Texas, after the Civil War, was a unique chapter in Army life. Like following hostile Indians on the war-path, it required rare judgment, sagacity, energy, perseverance, willingness and determination. The officer who thought more of doing just enough to make an appearance of obeying orders—of keeping danger at a safe distance—rarely, if ever, accomplished his mission when sent on such duty; it was therefore the efficient commander who was generally selected for any important service of a like nature, and no regiment in those days had any too many of such men. Two or three of this class of officers, and often not as many, was the limit in most regiments, and it made the duty irksome and hard for such, when followed for many years,—and especially when one's reputation for success in such cases became known at Department and other headquarters, when they were often selected by Commanding Generals out of turn according to the Post Rosters, for obvious reasons, for scouting or other important detached service.

Still, when worn out with such duties because of unusual nervous strain on a system with possibly all its vital organs impaired from malignant diseases, wounds, etc., contracted in service, and perhaps on this account compelled to retire prematurely, it has largely been the less deserving, long active-service officers, with comparatively slight and unimportant Civil War and other services, who have been rewarded by exalted promotion on retirement. The continuance in active service of such officers has often been compulsory because of no disability; possibly due in most cases to a lack of those qualities which would lead to their selection for trying positions which would break down one's system, and cause early retirement. Such, as before stated, instead of the efficient, more deserving officers, with *genuine* Civil War and other service. have very generally been re-

warded with distinguished promotion on and before retirement, probably because of a lack of understanding, or possible indifference, on the part of civic authorities in high places *who do not have time to think*, or who have been misled by comrades of long service who have received promotion, and not familiar with the facts in connection with their less fortunate comrades, unwittingly misrepresent them, on inquiry by the law-makers under the great white dome, on whose action merited reward depends.

The horrors of the Reconstruction period were about at their height in 1868-9, when Abbott (then 2d Lieut.) was ordered by Capt. A. R. Chaffee, 6th U. S. Cavalry (now—1905—Lieut.-General), at Pilot Grove, near Sherman, Texas, to proceed with less than a troop of cavalry, under the cover of night, and arrest some of the celebrated gang of bushwhackers, highwaymen and murderers, led by the widely notorious Bob Lee and Dr. Dickerstaff. These men were terrorizing the whole of northern Texas, and especially the Unionists and others who were favorable to accepting the results of the Civil War in good faith. Many of the latter had to leave their homes and families and hide in the woods and jungles for months at a time, to save their lives, while the bushwhackers hunted them like dangerous wild animals; if discovered, they were either shot on sight, or if caught, hung to the limb of some handy tree, after suffering all sorts of indignities to make them divulge such information as the bandits might think would be of use to them. Men innocent of any wrong-doing but friendly to the Government's plan of reconstruction, when attending church or other public gatherings on horseback—then the usual way of travelling in Texas—would be waylaid in the woods, jungles or other favorable places, and the head of a family unexpectedly shot down from cover, in cold blood and without warning, before his wife and children, some of whom might perhaps be mounted on the same horse with the bandit's victim. The atrocities inflicted upon this unfortunate class were fiendish, and betokened a depravity which would have disgraced the most abandoned criminal in the penitentiary. The terrible tragedies that occurred all through Texas, at that time the Botany Bay of the United States, will never be known, and if half were told, probably would not be believed; it is best they should not be fully related, as good people would lose faith in mankind, and the vicious be led to commit similar desperate acts, if suggested to them by recital.

It was during this shocking state of affairs that the Author received the order, on the night in question, to attempt the arrest of such as could be found of the worst gang of bandits that then, or probably ever, disgraced Texas. They were frequently harbored at the house of Mr. Marshall, a well-to-do planter, alleged to be virtually one of the gang, who lived about eighteen miles from Pilot Grove. Repeated attempts had been made by scouting parties to make the arrests, but without success. Abbott was strange to that neighborhood, having been previously stationed at Ft.

Richardson, near Jacksborough, Jack Co., Texas, on the extreme frontier, and was told by Sergeant Swift, a veteran of the garrison at Pilot Grove, who was one of Abbott's command on the expedition, of the various attempts by the military to capture or break up the gang.

The road, almost the entire distance to Marshall's house, was through one of the worst jungles ever seen, miles in extent every way. Tangled, thrifty brush bordered the way close up, except in occasional open spaces of about fifty yards, which made it very dangerous, and favorable for ambush on such a still, moonlight night, or at any other time. The old Sergeant's tale of woe pertaining to the settlers who sympathized with the Government's efforts to restore law and order in that locality, and the uselessness, as he thought, of the military to attempt to break up the gang of cut-throats, incited Abbott at least to endeavor to capture whatever of the gang might be at Marshall's that night.

On arriving at the eastern edge of the jungle, about 2 o'clock A. M., where the house could be plainly seen about a mile or more distant, on top of a goodly-sized hill on a rolling prairie, all canteens, etc., were ordered tied fast, to make no noise that would give notice of our presence. On approaching near enough, an attenuated skirmish line was commenced around the house and outbuildings, about a thousand yards distant, under the friendly north shadow of the hill on which the buildings stood, as the bright moonlight would expose us to view on the opposite side, if formed there first. Orders were given to close in on the buildings at daybreak at the sound of the trumpet charge, as rapidly as the horses could go, meantime arresting anyone attempting to escape, and if resistance were offered to resort to extreme measures and make the arrest, dead or alive. Even before the line had been wholly formed, two or more bandits were arrested who were trying to escape, as expected, through the line first formed in rear of the house to the north, where the ground was shaded and best suited for the attempt; they were sent to Abbott, and the first one (Beard) proved to be one of the most desperate characters of the gang. At daybreak the men, elated by their success, closed in on the buildings with a dash, old man Marshall being found hid under the hay in the barn, and no one, so far as known, escaped.

Abbott knew that the news of the arrests would fly like wildfire through the neighborhood, and that an attempt might be made by their friends to follow the command and release the prisoners. To prevent this, if possible, he told Mrs. Marshall, who was a sensible-looking woman, that if such an attempt were considered, and she wanted to save the lives of her husband and grown sons, to tell their friends that in case of an attack the prisoners would at once be shot, to save incumbrance or their possible escape, whatever might be the consequences, and that the command would protect itself at all hazards. This was firmly but as kindly and regretfully said as the circumstances would warrant. But this was diplomacy only. Helpless prisoners would not have been shot under any circumstances by

Abbott's order. Diplomacy, therefore, was resorted to, to prevent the loss of lives in either party, which it doubtless did, and needs no defence.

There were also other women in the front door and yard of the house at the time of the arrests, all of course greatly excited. One of them being a visitor, told Abbott, when seen at her home some weeks later, that within a short time after he left Marshall's with the prisoners, there were many angry men there, some arriving during the day from Greenville, Black Rock, etc., many miles away, clamoring for vengeance and rescue; but Mrs. Marshall's entreaties, after telling them what Abbott had said to her, and her earnest pleading with them not to attempt either revenge or rescue — as she said she knew the officer *meant* what he said — were all that kept them in restraint. After a forced and most anxious march through the jungle, with an advanced and rear guard to prevent surprise, the prisoners were safely delivered at the military post at Pilot Grove, where some of them were ironed and all placed in confinement. These were the first arrests made of this gang, and it so pleased Gen. J. J. Reynolds, U. S. A., the District Commander, that Abbott and his men were officially thanked, in writing, by the General, for the service.

Shortly after this Abbott was ordered to raid Lee's house (which was in Marshall's neighborhood), in the daytime, hoping to surprise and capture Lee. But Abbott had no faith in such a project and acted accordingly; he knew Mrs. Lee, who was an estimable, intelligent, well-bred lady, with a family of little children, would be there, and the idea of unnecessarily terrifying them was repugnant in the extreme. He went there, quietly riding up to the house, and found her and her bright, pretty, inoffensive little ones living in hunger, destitution and in tears, in a log house which had been so often raided for Lee by the military that, notwithstanding it was cold weather, the chinking had been largely removed from between the logs — probably for defence in case of surprise: this, with its scanty furnishings, made it anything but inviting, and, much less a cozy home. After a kindly talk with Mrs. Lee he advised her to try and induce her husband to surrender peacefully, as in such a way his life would be spared; this, she said, she had repeatedly tried to get him to do. Finding that she was literally out of nearly all the necessities of life as well as food for her little ones, Abbott, much affected, and with that peculiar lumpy throat sensation which prevents speech, and comes unbidden from sincere pity and emotion, went in silence to his mess chest and gave the weeping, unhappy woman and tearful, pitiful little children — a bright family, as both father and mother came from able parents — a large portion of his eatable supplies, knowing he could replenish them at the first ranch passed, and, at any rate, in the first town entered. The men, being silent witnesses and similarly affected, also divided their eatables with Mrs. Lee, living on half rations themselves. Thus these innocent sufferers were left forever by Abbott's party in comparative comfort, and at any rate, with the little ones' hunger appeased, none the worse for his visit.

Shortly after this the command was ordered to Sulphur Springs, Texas, which was probably the scene of more tragedies during and after the Civil War than any other place in the South. One tree in a group of three lone sentinels, which stood at a convenient distance on the prairie just outside of the town, which was a county seat, was pointed out to Abbott as the scene of a score or more executions of Union men by hanging, during and after the Civil War. An entire government supply-train of many wagons, loaded for some post further west, had been sacked and burned on the highway just on the western outskirts of the town, and the little garrison therein besieged by the bandits, so that relief had to be sent with all dispatch from Pilot Grove, even after the Civil War. Here, also, we were expected to make arrests of desperate characters; but the tactics of others who tried to follow Abbott's plan of assaulting houses at night not being as thoroughly carried out, did not prove so successful. His plan, however, had its effect, for it terrorized the whole gang of bandits throughout Northern Texas, and was the beginning of the end of local reconstruction lawlessness.

Soon after arriving at Sulphur Springs an order was received by Abbott to go to Pilot Grove and conduct the Marshall prisoners to the former place, where it was thought they would be more secure, the garrison there being larger. It was a three days' march *via* Greenville, the next county-seat west of Sulphur Springs. On the second day at about noon, as Abbott's command had emerged from a long stretch of many miles of jungle after leaving Greenville, and was approaching the first prairie divide about a mile from the jungle, who should appear in the road, just at the top of the divide a few hundred yards away, but the notorious bandit Bob Lee and one of his gang on horseback, probably *en route* for Greenville. No sooner had they sighted the command than they turned their horses so suddenly it threw them on their haunches high in the air, and off they dashed at their greatest speed on the back track across the treeless, rolling prairie, in an air-line, instead of following the crooked road, for the great jungle about Lee's home; but it was fully seven miles to cover, with Abbott's men at the start close behind. Ah, it was one of the gamest, most exciting races for life, as Lee supposed, ever seen. They were so well mounted, Lee on a powerful, magnificent gray horse, stolen some time before from the picket line at night, from Troop M of Abbott's regiment, that only two horses of his command — the fleetest being that of a civilian guide — could make any headway on the bandits; but these steadily gained on them until within about fifty yards of the woods just north of Marshall's place, when Lee's horse, all blown after so long a chase, fell exhausted, throwing his rider lightly on his feet; he ran down a sheltered ravine into the woods and jungle, where both bandits were lost. It was here a little later — too late — that the identity of both Lee and the horse which was captured, and ridden by Abbott many years after, were learned. The guide, who was a light-weight man and had the fleetest horse in the command — his personal property — was close enough to recognize Lee when in the ravine, and might have shot him, but

being employed as a guide and therefore a non-combatant, and being native, he was not expected to do so, for it would have endangered his life when he should leave the government service, which he did soon after. But that race, in the bright sunlight of midday, over an open prairie, was the most exciting and exhilarating one the Author ever saw. There was no jockeying before or after the start; it was a race for life in dead earnest, which beggars description even by as gifted a writer as the late author of *Ben Hur*, or any one else.

This was otherwise an eventful trip, never to be forgotten. Returning a day or so later with the Marshall prisoners, Abbott took a road just a little south of where Lee escaped in the jungle, *via* Black Rock, Texas, also located in the midst of another dense jungle, a few miles away. On the second day, suspicious-acting men were occasionally noticed to the left, in the edge of the forest which paralleled the road for several miles, but not within rifle range, who were without doubt spies of the bandits. Abbott was met about noon by a venerable, kindly, alert, well-to-do old gentleman, to the manor born, splendidly mounted on a thorough-bred bay horse: he had fearlessly, at great risk, ridden out from the neighborhood of Black Rock, to warn Abbott that a gang of two score or more, partly inebriated bandits, double Abbott's command, were in hiding in the brush along the road, just beyond the town, about two miles away, with the expectation of ambushing his party, killing him and rescuing the prisoners. Even at this late day, it is not prudent to give this man's name, for his living relations might suffer annoyance from the extreme unreconstructed, of whom there may be some yet living in that neighborhood. This venerated man without doubt saved the lives of Abbott and others of his command, by directing him to an old abandoned road, which ran several miles to the north, around the jungle and town, on an open prairie, where the bandits would not risk their lives by a fair fight in the field.

It was, however, with genuine alarm and anxiety that Abbott parted with his benefactor, fearing that some of the bandits might have seen and recognized him, and, suspecting him of exactly what he had done, as soon as it was found they had lost their opportunity and prize, would kill him. He, however, seemed perfectly confident of his safety; but as Abbott insisted as a precaution that his benefactor continue on the road in the same direction he was going when met, so as if possible not to arouse suspicion, he did so. In case he did this, it was thought the bandits might give him the benefit of a doubt, and let him alone. But who ever heard of a better Samaritan? He, and the soldier sentinel who saved Abbott's life in the midnight Indian arrest in Arizona, mentioned later in this work, often come into the Author's grateful thoughts, and especially this unselfish, brave old gentleman of the old school, who had comparatively nothing to gain by his humane act except an easy conscience, but much to *risk*, for if found out, perhaps even if suspected, his life would be the forfeit. He was never seen or heard of afterwards by Abbott, nor had he ever before

seen or heard of him. It was all so sudden there was no time to think of anything but quick action, and return sincere thanks.

Some time after this, Lee was shot and killed by a trumpeter of the famous Sixth Cavalry (Abbott's regiment), when unexpectedly met by a scouting party of soldiers who knew and were looking for him in a jungle near his home. This, with other conditions, virtually put an end to the lawlessness which had continued for several years after the Civil War, throughout Texas. Lee, or any of his gang, never committed another assassination from ambush, nor did they unlawfully execute or persecute any citizen after the arrests at Marshall's house, so far as known by the Author. It was a lesson that did them good, and was just what was needed by that community. They quickly learned to respect the authority of government troops, when sent to establish law and order.

ADDENDA, NO. 2.

THE INDIAN PROBLEM.

AT the height of the alleged mal-administration in the Indian branch of the Interior Department at many of the Agencies, Abbott was especially detailed by Gen. A. V. Kautz, U. S. A., commanding the Department of Arizona, by authority of the War Department, as Inspector of Indian supplies, *and for other purposes*, at the San Carlos Indian Agency, A. T., from June, 1877, to June, 1878; and being in a position antagonistic to the civil authorities, it was a most dangerous and trying one. He was the Army Pioneer in such work at this period. It was thought by high authorities, both in the Army and Interior Department, that if the Indians received all the supplies intended for them, it would stop to some extent the frequent Indian outbreaks and war-path tragedies in the Indian country west of the Mississippi River, which were so frequent after the Civil War. So far as this part of the programme was concerned, the wisdom of such a policy was so conclusively proven after a few months, that the sending of Army officers to other troublesome Agencies was decided upon, which finally resulted, for the time being, in the downfall of the demoralizing Agency Rings generally; but it took many years to demonstrate the wisdom of the Author's policy of commencing at the foundation, in order to civilize the Indians by sending *all* their children to school—industrial, agricultural, etc.—throughout the entire Indian country in the United States, and then, when graduated, create Reservation or other work for them as a means of civilization. The history of what has proved a thank-

less task for the Author, is unknown generally either to the Army or the public.

Time, however, has removed the confidential relations pertaining to Indian affairs of that day, existing between the Author and his various Department Commanders and others with whom he communicated directly, and the facts in the premises are now partially given to the public for the first time, for the sake of history, etc. The Author, against his own wishes, through that Agency which directeth all things, without knowing what his work would lead to, became the foremost actor at that time in the great Indian reform which lifted the Indians out of barbarism to a higher level and aspirations than the war-path, which, without any fault of theirs, had been their inheritance for untold generations. The opportunities he enjoyed while at the Agency, and afterwards, enable him to know and record the facts in the case better than anyone else living.

His oral and written recommendations to Department Commanders and others, in regard to Indian affairs during these eventful years, were very extended: only the most important of these, and other official communications, however, can be given here for want of space. From such as are presented it will be seen what a great lack of practical common-sense there was on the part of some,—not only as to the methods but as to the time of application of the same, for the civilization of the Indians.

When it was known that the most ferocious wild animals taken at a tender age, and even later, could be tamed and taught to do almost anything, it should have required no very great depth of thought on the part of any one, even if they did not know the history of Indian tribes already partially civilized, to see that Indian children could be placed at school, educated and approximately civilized, even in one generation and *without* "force." Accordingly, in a second appeal for suggestions on the subject of Indian civilization from the War Department, the Author *fearlessly*, but briefly, in order that it might be quickly and impressively read, recommended sending *all* the Indian children to school throughout the United States, the cost of which to the Government would probably be much less annually than the campaign expense alone of the army, in fighting to keep the Indians in subjection throughout the Indian country. The distinguished men concurring in part with the Author's views, in the series of communications published, were Lieut. Gen. P. H. Sheridan and Gen. O. B. Willcox, U. S. A. The Gerlach communication was referred to the foregoing for their views and also to Gens. I. McDowell, O. O. Howard, A. V. Kautz, W. H. French, U. S. A., Maj. R. H. Mezner, Capt. A. W. Corless, Capt. J. J. Van Horn, 8th U. S. Inf., Capt. J. B. Campbell, 4th U. S. Art., Capt. J. L. Viven, 12th U. S. Inf., and Lieut. L. A. Abbott, 6th U. S. Cav. The highly important and interesting statements selected for publications are as follows: —*

* Each officer expressed his own views on the suggestions of Lieut. Gerlach, without any knowledge of those of others.

"FORT FRED STEELE, WYO.,
"September 8th, 1878.

"Hon. G. W. McCrary, Secretary of War, Washington, D. C.

"SIR: The recent recommendation of the Sioux Commission that the system of issuing to heads of families be further extended in place of issuing to tribes, etc., shows that it is considered advisable to disregard somewhat the tribal organization, or in other words, as I understand it, to organize Indian society on a basis more in conformity with our ideas of the modern State, with a view of finally making the Indian a citizen therein.

"I have always held such a policy to be the most humane, and the only one likely to bring to rest our Indian problem, without annihilating every Indian in the country. To bring the Indian at once from his state of nomadic or semi-nomadic existence to live under ordinary civil government, would of course never work, as the transition would be too great. After much thought upon the matter, however, in light of my experience while serving in Indian country, I do believe that the chances of success are fair for a system of governing our Reservation Indians, half civil, half military, resting authority in the head men of the tribe, associated with men appointed by the U. S. Government, with minor local authority delegated to sub-chiefs and heads of lodges. For executive force such a government should be dependent on a military force raised within the tribe, and a system of taxation in kind, by which every head of a lodge or family should contribute to a common store, which would furnish supplies in case of need, and give all an interest in the common welfare. Each family in consideration of aid now given them in various ways by the U. S., should be compelled to maintain one Indian soldier available at any time for service, either as police or as protection against attack from other tribes, or to serve in time of Indian war as auxiliary to the Army. Very little governmental machinery, and it of the simplest kind only, would be necessary, and gradually the Indian could be taught to submit to the restraint of law.

"Austria in her frontier districts, Russia in her Cossack Empire, have both shown us an excellent example how to civilize nomadic tribes, and how to make them an element of strength to the State. I have only given here an outline of ideas which have occupied my mind for years past, hoping that with your superior knowledge of public affairs you would consider them thoroughly. If you consider them worthy of notice, I shall gladly give them more *in extenso*, and I will willingly do what I am able, to mature a plan to carry them into practical execution.

"In conclusion, I beg that you will excuse the liberty I take in asking your personal attention direct to this. But I am naturally of a backward disposition, and while anxious to do what good I can, I detest any degree of notoriety.

"I am, General,

"Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

"WM. GERLACH, 2d Lieut. 3rd U. S. Infantry."

"WAR DEPARTMENT, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

"WASHINGTON, Sept. 24, 1878.

"Official copy respectfully furnished for the information of Lieut.-General P. H. Sheridan, commanding Military Division of the Missouri, and inviting an expression of his views with regard to this subject.

"By order of the Secretary of War,

"E. D. TOWNSEND, Adjutant General."

"HEADQRS. MIL. DIV., MO.,

"CHICAGO, Octo. 4, 1878.

"Respectfully returned. There is nothing new in this paper. The policy suggested therein has been followed for the last 22 years to my own knowledge. The first process in this Indian business has been to catch the Indians and put

them on Reservations; the second step has been to destroy the tribal organizations, to subdivide them into families, giving them their own ground, and then into the individual condition of each one looking out for himself. This process takes a long time, having many impediments to be overcome. It could be more easily accomplished if more practical men were appointed for the management and more honesty was observed, and if there was better machinery in the Indian Department to deliver supplies.

"P. H. SHERIDAN, Lieut.-General."

"HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE COLUMBIA,
FORT VANCOUVER, W. T., Oct. 11th, 1878.

"To the Assistant Adjutant General, Military Division of the Pacific:

"SIR: Referring to a communication from Lieutenant Gerlach, 3d Infantry, addressed to the Hon. Secretary of War, suggesting a method of governing Indians, and referred to me for an expression of my views, I have the honor to make the following remarks:

"1st. As to the military part, the plan proposed is similar to an arrangement that I instituted among the Navajoes, raising a police force from the Navajoes to arrest criminals and recover stolen property. The system worked well until abolished.

"2d. The mixed government composed of white men and Indians would be dangerous, because white men near Indians are often, if not usually, either ignorant or bad.

"3rd. It would be as it has been for years exceedingly troublesome to have two systems of law, one for Indians and one for white men, in the same country.

"4th. Some Indians are civilized now, equal to having government and land like white men; some, half civilized, may be in just the condition for the proposed transition government; others wild, and wedded to governments of their fathers, and it would be difficult to get these to agree to, or enforce, the proposed system.

"I am, Sir, very respectfully,

"Your obedient servant,

"O. O. HOWARD, Brigadier General, commanding."

"BENICIA BARRACKS, CAL., Oct. 30th, 1878.

"Asst. Adjt. Gen., Mil. Div. of Pac. and Dept. of Cal.,
Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.

"SIR: A copy of the letter of Lieut. Gerlach to the Secretary of War having been referred to me 'for an expression of my views' on the subject, I am at a loss to know whether my views are to be limited to the suggestions of Lieut. Gerlach, or whether I am called upon to give my views generally on the management of Indians.

"In my annual report made last year as Commander of the Department of Arizona, I expressed my views on the present management of Indians rather freely and positively, in view of the fact that this management is claimed, and by law properly belongs to another branch of the public service; but into a consideration of it every Department Commander on the frontier is of necessity drawn, as in my particular case, and I felt fully justified in treating the subject as I did at the risk of being charged with assailing another branch of the public service. I have been informed that my report was made use of by my enemies and urged as a reason why I should be relieved from the command of the Dept. No reflection was made by the War Dept. on my management of that command, but as I was relieved without any apparent necessity or cause, I am forced to the conviction that my views as expressed in that report did not meet with the approval of the War Dept. My views as expressed in that report have not changed,

and may be here reiterated in a single sentence,—*that the only law which will bring about the civilization of Indians is the law of force.* Even the success of this law will depend entirely on the wisdom, justice and honesty with which the law is administered. It should be directed to compulsory labor for the full-grown Indians and compulsory education for the youth. Unless compelled by fear or hunger, the Indian will never work. Unless compelled he will never learn to read or write, and until he acquires the English language or has his own tongue reduced to writing and printed, he never can make any progress in civilization. The degree of force necessary for different tribes will vary greatly, but without force no progress can be made.

“With regard to Lieut. Gerlach’s suggestions, there is nothing new in them. I can see no difference between his ‘half civil and half military’ system and the Indian Police which has been in use under the direction of the Indian Bureau. The annual reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs contain references and reports upon the efficiency of this police force in preserving order on the Reservations. The Agent at San Carlos, Arizona, claimed the greatest merit for the system, and within a certain limit it is undoubtedly very good. But when troubles of any magnitude occur the Indians cannot be relied upon. The situation at San Carlos was exceedingly favorable for experimenting with this police force; a number of tribes more or less hostile to each other were concentrated on this Reservation, and by using members of one tribe in watching another, they were made to keep each other in check. But what gave the greatest consistency to this police force, but which received no acknowledgment from the Agent, was the fact that the Reservation was surrounded with Military Posts, where Indian scouts were effectually used in hunting down renegades from the Reservation. In fact, Indian scouts were used as a police force by General Crook when he had charge of the Reservations, and it is possible that the use of Indian police was suggested by this use of Indian scouts. I believe, however, that Indians have been used more or less in times past for this purpose by Agents, although perhaps not until lately christened with a name and endowed with the functions of a police force. That this matter has received the attention of the Indian Department to an extent that looked to dispensing with soldiers in the control of Indians, appears from the enclosed copy of a circular that was sent to Indian Agents in 1875. The proposed details of the system of Lieut. Gerlach may vary from that used with Indian police, but the principle is the same. The plan of Lieut. Gerlach requires that the Indian should have reached a degree of civilization that would make it feasible, when the truth is that most of the Indians have not reached that state yet. It is easy to tell Indians what to do, but how are they to be made to do it? How is ‘each family to be compelled to maintain one Indian soldier?’ Small bands in districts populated by white people might be subjected to this plan with some hope of success, but large tribes, on the frontier, have no disposition to submit to the white man’s law unless compelled by a sufficient military force.

“No comparison can be made with the frontier tribes of Austria and Russia and our Indians. Ours is a savage race, whilst those of Russia and Austria are more or less civilized. Russia and Austria are monarchical governments, and can exercise an arbitrary power that is not possible in the United States, even through its army.

“I believe it entirely practicable *to compel* the Indians to a degree of civilization in a single generation, that would qualify them for citizenship.

“Respectfully submitted,

“AUGUST V. KAUFZ, Col. 8th Infantry, Commanding Post.”

“HQRS. OF ARIZONA,
“PRESCOTT BKS., Oct. 8th, 1878.

“Official copy respectfully referred by the Comdg. General to the Commanding Officer, Camp Thomas, A. T., for report.

“J. P. MARTIN, A. A. General.”

"CAMP THOMAS, A. T., November 8, 1878.

"Respectfully returned to the Assistant Adjutant General, Dept. of Arizona, Prescott Barracks, A. T. I have no *theory* to advance in regard to the management of Indians. What is most needed at the head of each Agency is a man of good business qualifications, one who is patient and painstaking, and more than all one who is honest, firm and impartial. Such a man would be sufficiently competent, and would be apt to act as circumstances might demand, which in the successful management of Indians is indispensable. An honest administration at each Agency with the allowances now authorized, and a liberal distribution of agricultural implements and seeds to commence with, will do more towards settling the Indian question than anything else, and it seems useless to theorize until such a state of affairs is brought about, if at all. With the wilder tribes, of course it will require patience, perseverance, time and tact to get them interested in agricultural pursuits; but by bringing them in contact with tribes already inclined that way the first step will have been taken, and with honest dealing, protection, and even ordinary management, it is believed the result will be all that any reasonable person could expect. It is generally conceded that the Apache Indians of Arizona in years past have been the most warlike of any on the continent; but from my observation of most of the Apache tribes during the past eighteen months, I am satisfied if, after they were subdued by Gen. Crook, they had remained in the hands of honest men to guide and protect them, they would to-day as a whole have been fair agriculturists, and many of them would have been self-supporting. Even when deprived of a large portion of their allowances from various causes — which has been very generally the case — they are astonishingly patient, forbearing and tractable. The desire for improvement and pecuniary gain exists, but of course in a less degree than with their more fortunate white brethren; yet the germ is there, and all that is wanted for its development is *practical* help and *protection*, neither of which have they ever yet gotten, or, is it believed, will they ever get under the present system or management of Indian affairs.

"Very respectfully, your obt. servant,

"L. A. ABBOTT, 1st Lieut. 6th Cavalry, Commanding Post."

"H'DQRS. DEPT. ARIZONA.

"PRESCOTT BARRACKS, Nov. 29, 1878.

"Respectfully returned, inviting attention to the remarks of the commanding officers Camps Mojave, Apache and Thomas.

"I concur with Lieutenant Gerlach that it is often advisable to disregard tribal organization, and to deal directly with the individual as with other subjects of the civil law. But as for any reorganization of Indian society under present divided management and control and frequent bad faith on the part of whites, I think a reorganization of white society in contact with or controlling the Indians would effect the most good, and I respectfully commend the views of Lieut. Abbott, 6th Cav., Comdg. Camp Thomas, near the San Carlos Reservation, as deserving of attention as practical. Some such plan as Lieut. Gerlach advocates for systematizing the internal administration of the Agencies would undoubtedly, if well carried out, prove highly beneficial.

"I am also in favor of incorporating the Indians into our military system, and recommend for this purpose reference to the Russian system with the Cossacks, and the British system in India.

"The four companies of Indian scouts in this department have proved to be a decided success.

"O. B. WILLCOX, Col. 12th Infantry,

"Bvt. Maj. Genl. (assgd.), comdg. Dept."

"HQRS. MIL. DIV. OF THE PACIFIC AND DEPT. OF CALIFORNIA,
"PRESIDIO OF SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., February 20, 1879.

"To the Adjutant General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.

"SIR: In compliance with the wishes of the Secretary of War, I now present my views in regard to the methods which it is possible and proper to adopt in governing and civilizing the Indians, though the opinions recently officially expressed by the Secretary and the General of the Army have caused me to hesitate in respect to adding anything thereto.

"The views of Lieutenant Gerlach, in relation to a subject as old as the nation, are in very general terms.

"To bring the Indians into a condition in conformity to our own, so as to make of them a better people, if not ultimately citizens, should be the aim of the Government.

"It is true its general policy, to effect a change in the character and manner of life of the savage nomadic Indians, which has prevailed till recent years, does not appear to have been adopted with much thoughtful consideration; on the contrary, till lately, the same policy has been pursued towards them as towards half-civilized Indians, — very much such a one as if these savage nomads were a poor, ignorant class of our own people.

"The success the early policy of the Government met with among the Cherokees, Creeks and other tribes located in the Indian Territory since 1838-40, — all Indians having permanent villages, and from the earliest times knowing enough of agriculture to cultivate crops of maize, — engrafted it firmly upon the Government; and the attempt has, up to a late date, been made to carry it out with other tribes, even the most nomadic and savage, without considering their previous habits and condition. Consequently the success in improving their condition has not been commensurate with the effort and its cost.

"Due consideration should have suggested that to civilize the savage nomadic Indian tribes, the first step must be to transform them into stock-raisers — without further effort to do more for them till they were successful in that.

"It might have been inferred that with the accumulation of property by the nomads in cattle and sheep, and the consciousness that they were sustaining themselves, would come the necessity of acquaintance with rude arts and mechanical trades. Then would come the demand for schools and religious instruction.

"As for the government of Indian communities on Reservations, the Indian Department, for some years, has on some Reservations employed an armed Indian police to maintain order and prevent Indians from leaving their Reservation without authority, and in arresting the criminals on it. The only government Indian communities can have on Reservations, while they are controlled by the Interior Department, must be such as that department can administer in conjunction with the nearest civil authorities and the power and authority of chiefs and headmen of Indian tribes.

"Certainly a military element therein is neither desirable nor necessary; nor may we look to what Russia and Austria, monarchical governments, have done with semi-civilized people of their own race, to determine what a Republican government should do with its savages of another race. Each country has its own problem to work out according to its own institutions and the character of races to be controlled by it.

"The system proposed of securing military service from Indians I do not consider necessary, nor if attempted do I think it will be successful.

"All our experience with Indian soldiers and scouts, from the settlement of this country, shows that their eagerness for and reliability in war is but for one engagement or campaign of a few months. For a short term of military duty they make excellent soldiers, in such desultory warfare as we carry on upon our roadless borders.

"When so employed they are entitled to payment for their services as now authorized. They should be engaged from time to time as needed, and discharged at the end of the campaign. This being not only the most economical plan for us, but the one best suited to them.

"Indians have one sentiment in common with the rest of mankind — the desire to acquire property. If the government will help the nomads, first, to get cattle and sheep, and will assist them long enough to realize therefrom not only subsistence, but, by the sale of its increase, the means to get other things, the question of civilizing them is settled. Very soon will come forward those who will cultivate small farms, others who will become mechanics, and practice the arts of curing and dressing skins and leather, and making coarse blankets for themselves and for sale.

"Herewith please find enclosed the views of Department Commanders and other officers of this Division, called upon by me to express their views upon the question presented.

"Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

"IRVIN McDOWELL, Major General, Comdg. Div. and Dept."

When the Gerlach letter was received by the Compiler, as it would take several years before the results of educating the Indian children would become effective, and as such a course was deemed impracticable without "force" by some, and was otherwise unpopular locally, it was supposed that a quicker method was wanted for restraining from the war-path if possible, without education, the uncivilized Indians; hence, the Compiler decided on his foregoing endorsement. The views of the Division, and of a past Department Commander, which did not accord with the Compiler's in any way, at first greatly handicapped him in his recommendations, for reasons which will be well understood by military men.

It is evident that the treatment suggested by him was along entirely different lines from those of some others, for he did not believe in "the law of force"* except when Indians were on the war-path, or in theorizing as to what *could not* be done to improve the Indians without first applying *practical* methods for results. With some of the eminent authorities consulted, force of habit in dealing with Indians had apparently placed them in a rut from which, with the exception of Gens. Sheridan and Willcox, they seemed incapable of extricating themselves. This is perhaps excusable, as they did not have the same advantages for studying the situation that the Author did. One thing is quite certain, however: the writers of some of the suggestions on Indian matters, made at that time, cannot be greatly commended either for rare good judgment and comprehensive thought, or a liberal, perfectly fair, unbiased, and earnest missionary spirit for elevating and improving an unfortunate race.

The embarrassment and responsibility of the trust seemed overwhelming, in the face of such eminent opposition to the methods for civilizing the Indians as then existed, and especially so when called upon to suggest such plans as would solve the Indian problem, where hundreds of thousands of souls other than the Indians were concerned; had it been known at the time that the Author's judgment was to be placed in general competition with such eminent authorities of greater age and experience, the situation would have been still more trying. Not only was such the case,

* See Gen. Kautz's letter, above.

as the communications will show, but the Author's suggestions were adopted and partly carried out, as soon as practicable, instead of theirs, for which neither the Commissioner of Indian Affairs of that day, Hon. E. A. Hayt — a man of earnest, sterling sense — nor the Interior Department has ever received due credit.

The idea of some of those in military authority at that time was to allot the Indians land in severalty, compelling them to live on it, work it, etc., and make them *all* citizens *at once*. This, Abbott opposed on the ground of unfitness, and of repeating the colossal mistake of the Government in admitting the whole colored race to rights of citizenship after the Civil War. His ideas were to establish Reservation schools for children too young to be separated from their parents, and others for the larger children, with industrial and domestic branches attached, in populous centres, away from the demoralizing tribal and frontier influences, and as fast as they were graduated to allot lands in severalty to them, and to such others of the adult males at any time as were worthy, placing them under the tuition of competent white farmers to learn the art of farming, stock-breeding, etc., according to conditions, gradually decreasing the Government ration as warranted, and then admit them as freemen to all the rights of citizenship under the Constitution, according as they showed themselves law-abiding and capable of self-support. This, as the Indians are imitative, and the better class of them ambitious to emulate the whites, would serve as an incentive for a large majority to become citizens, and would virtually settle the Indian question for all time.

The Author's plan to assign farms, etc., to adult Indians after returning from school, — thus treating them individually, not tribally, — was probably at first, if not for a long time, disregarded. It is doubtful however, if it was known by those in authority, so many years after, when the first graduates returned from school, owing to the changes meantime in Government officials interested, due to changes in National administration. The folly of returning to idleness and the demoralizing influences of tribal and frontier surroundings, a lot of young Indians, after years of mental training at school, surrounded by civilizing influences in the midst of populous centres, is too obvious for comment. Lately (1903-4), however, since hints were given to the Commissioner, by the Author, when applying for certain information in regard to this matter, more attention has been paid to this part of the scheme for civilizing the Indians.

It was never for a moment expected that, by education or anything else, an Indian could be made the equal of an Anglo-Saxon in a single generation, if indeed ever; but it was believed that in time the race could be improved enough to elevate it to higher aspirations than the war-path, if not to become self-supporting, good citizens as a whole, like other partially civilized tribes, which was worth the trial. When the Author found an opportunity to make any practical suggestions on the subject where they would be respected and do any good, he did so, and fortunately the authorities in Wash-

ington apparently saw fit to adopt them instead of following in the old ruts of others who were many years behind the times on the Indian question, and doing *nothing practical*. The views of the latter were doubtless based on their frontier experiences before the Civil War, when, as lieutenants, they came immediately in contact with Indians not as far advanced as in 1877, and are misleading.

As a matter of fact, there were several of the Apache and other tribes in the United States at that time (1877), where the *males* not only farmed in a small way, but were anxious and willing to do so, and, when tactfully encouraged, were not only greatly interested but quite enterprising. Some of them worked as day laborers for white men and others, when opportunity offered. Even the wildest tribes on the San Carlos Reservation, in emulation of others more progressive, were more or less interested in building long, quite formidable ditches, to irrigate their cultivated patches, and the great rivalry and interest displayed by them was a study. In such tribes, everyone, *men*, women and children, turned out day after day to build these ditches, some of them a mile or more in length, — no small undertaking, — and when ready, cultivated their little fields as best they could with the means they had at hand. They also showed an interest in stock-raising. Instead of killing their cattle when issued on the hoof, they would keep them and kill wild game to live on, or go without. All they needed was practical help, fair treatment, and an earnest, painstaking, honest, persevering, tactful, practical man of common sense to keep them balanced.

From facts like these, and his observations of what the Catholics, especially the Jesuits, and other Church societies had done in educating and christianizing the Indians at an early day, the Author saw that if the children were sent to school, mentally trained till adult age, and given half a chance, the generation so treated would not only have self-control, but would settle down at least to higher aims than the war-path, and that in time most of them would be able to care for themselves with practical help from the Government to begin with. The same is equally true in some instances even now, where the Indians have not been properly handled, the statements of others to the contrary notwithstanding, — if there are those who have fallen into a rut and are not enterprising enough or have not the good sense to get out of it.

The trouble is, shallow, so-called experts on Indian matters are not satisfied with slow progress from generation to generation; they expect too much at first, and cite with much gusto an occasional degenerate act of an educated Indian, as proof that all are incorrigible. They forget that even an Anglo-Saxon child, with civilized parents almost from the beginning, has to go through many years of school and other discipline before he is fitted for life's work, and that even some of these degenerate to a deplorable level before the journey of life is finished. In civic as well as in all other matters, "whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them." The Indians needed guidance and help to lift them to a higher level; they

were the wards of the Government; it was *its God-given duty* to elevate them to a higher plane by education, and the Author having been specially selected from all the commissioned officers of the Department of Arizona, and so informed by a staff officer at the time, to represent the Government in the matter of their improvement, conscientiously acted accordingly.

The second call from Washington for help was a circular letter to all officers of the army with any considerable Indian experience, calling for their opinion as to the best means to be pursued to civilize the Indians. Owing to the congested state or want of room for the orderly, systematic storage of public documents in the War Department, after a search of "five hours" by the file clerk in 1901, the document could not be found; this is greatly regretted, as it would make interesting history and help to substantiate this statement.* When the letter reached the Author there were scores of endorsements, but he was the *first* one to recommend the general sending to school and education of *all* the Indian children throughout the Indian country in the United States, which was done so far and as

* Since the history of this matter was written and sent to the printer for this volume, an officer of the Civil and Spanish-American War, a Colonel of Militia and a War Department clerk of high standing for many years, has stated to the Compiler that it is his belief that the communication in question, with the Compiler's endorsement thereon, has been purposely made away with, by some interested party. If so, whatever may have been the motive, the originator of this plan to settle the Indian question would never have been historically known except for the account here printed; this, of course, could not have been anticipated, for the publication of this work had then not even been contemplated. The Compiler has also been informed, whether true or not, that an officer who wrote an order on the field during one of the great battles of the Civil War in connection with a successful and highly important movement, in order to verify his statement and correct false history, etc., when his word for it was disputed after the war, examined his order book, which was in the War Department with other records, and found the leaf containing the order, together with others, had been torn out. He was thus unable to prove by the records that credit had been given to the wrong officer for the origin of the movement. So it is apparent that such a thing as destroying an important War Department record has occurred before, and such may be the case regarding the Compiler's recommendation to educate all the Indian children.

So much intrigue, in order to nullify his recommendations, attended the Author's efforts in 1877-78 to do anything for the Indians, and as the document containing his recommendation to send all the Indian children in the United States to school cannot now be found, after mature deliberation he has concluded, in view of all the circumstances, to make affidavit to the facts, in order to convince the most skeptical of the truth of his statement. It is as much of a mystery to the Author as to anyone what has become of the document, in case it is not among the War Department records. From what he was told by an A. A. A. G., however, about 1901, when the document was first looked for, he is of the opinion that if persistent search was made for it, and all records of that period were examined, it could be found, if not destroyed. The following is a copy of the Author's affidavit:

" Personally appeared before me, a Notary Public, Maj. L. A. Abbott, U. S. A., who states that while in command of Camp Thomas, and Indian Inspector of beef cattle at the San Carlos Indian Agency, A. T., about the fall or the fore part of the winter of 1878-79, a circular communication was received by him originating from the War Department, inviting army officers with extended Indian experience to suggest what in their opinion would be the best methods for civilizing and improving the Indians, or to that effect: that when the communication reached him there were scores of endorsements, but no officer had recommended sending the Indian children to school; but that he did, and was the first one to do so in reply to the communication, which was the first and only one ever sent of its kind, known to deponent, to army officers. Deponent further states that as Congress doubled its appropriation for Indian schools at its next session afterwards, and the Government commenced to establish Indian Reservation schools, including one at the San Carlos Indian Agency, and other Indian schools in populous centres away from the

soon as practicable by the Interior Department, and as a result, in less than a score of years after, Indian wars had virtually ceased, as predicted by the Author.

In the meantime new men have very generally taken the places of those who started the good work of civilizing the Indians, both in the army and the Interior Department, and the general plan to carry it to successful completion, without friction, seems to have been partially forgotten. So that even now the Indian question is much mixed; from occasional press reports some of the Indians are, from time to time, apparently on the verge of open revolt because of a lack of tactful management, through apparent lack of knowledge in Washington on the part of those whose business it is to place the matter under an interested, practical, firm, honest and kindly guiding spirit at the Agencies, to lead the Indians unsuspectingly and unassumingly onward and upward out of their darkness, and *see* that it is done. The Indian character is such that arbitrary military measures will never civilize, though they may undoubtedly control him. Tactful leadership, education, honesty and kindness will make the Indians good citizens sooner than any other methods and with less friction.

The general public is aware of the fact that Indian wars are probably practically settled forever, in case the Indians are properly managed; but how this was accomplished, or the dangers and annoyances encountered by the medium who first confronted the deplorable condition at the Agencies, and did his thankless part under most trying circumstances to help bring it about, will never be fully known. The result, however, forcibly illustrates the old adage that "the pen is mightier than the sword;" but in this instance it was the latter which made the pen authority, at that time, on the Indian question. This is a fact, not historically known, and probably never will be otherwise than as here recorded, since some of those who saw the force of the Author's suggestions, and probably acted on them, have long been dead. Probably Abbott's endorsement to educate the Indian children will crumble and rot with age among the Department files at Washington, if preserved. But it is believed that if the Indian question had been thus handled years before, the dangers of frontier life would have been greatly lessened, millions of dollars would have been saved to the public treasury, and thousands of horrible war-path tragedies would have been averted.*

Reservations, the supposition is that it was done on account of his endorsement, which was probably concurred in by other army officers. Deponent further states that after having made four applications to the War Department authorities and two to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for the document in question, in order to learn its full history, he has been unable to obtain it, on the ground that it cannot be found.

"L. A. ABBOTT, Maj. U. S. A.

"Sworn and subscribed to before me, a Notary Public at Washington, D. C., July 1st, 1904.

[Notarial seal.]

"JOSEPH C. SHEEHY,
"Notary Public, D. C."

* According to the annual report, 1902, of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, the Government, from the foundation down to and including the year 1900, paid out \$1,085,275,290

Such reforms are rarely brought about without friction. Some of the profession disapproved unofficially of the Author's recommendations, on the ground of self-interest. But this was weakness, and treated accordingly. Nevertheless, he who acts with unreserved, conscientious good judgment in important public reforms, rarely escapes unkind criticism and unjust abuse, nor has the Compiler.

In order to get its full history, a second attempt was made in 1904 to find the circular letter of 1878, from the War Department, sent to experts in the army calling for suggestions as to what would be the best methods to improve the Indians, but it again proved fruitless. For his own satisfaction the Author examined quite extensively the various annual reports of the Commissioners of Indian Affairs for nearly a century past, in order to study the educational side of the Indian question, etc. This extensive research of these interesting but unnecessarily voluminous and in early years confusing reports now enables him to give a brief statement, with conclusive proofs, that it was due to his recommendations in 1877-78, for the improvement of the Indians, of many of which he has retained no written record, that a system for educating them was adopted, which in less than fifteen years resulted in stopping them from going on the war-path. This was the most important period in the history of a race which has been the most pitiable and unfortunate on the continent, because of its helplessness to rise of itself to a higher life.

From that period the present (1903) Commissioner, Hon. W. A. Jones, whose report for 1902 is one of the most complete and useful ever made, and who is apparently the right man in the right place, begins an epoch in Indian history, as can be seen by reference to the two tabulated statements which follow further on. The Author's part in connection with this period was, so far as he is aware, unknown to Mr. Jones, but when the subject is more fully treated, the work of the Author which led to results enabling the Commissioner to begin his tabulated statements in 1877 better than at any other time, will be more fully understood. Up to that period the funds for Indian education had been largely derived from the Church, Indian treaties and Government annuities, — some commencing almost as far back as the Republic itself, — Indian contributions, etc. At the close of the Civil War very little progress had been made in educating over a hundred thousand war-path Indians, who greatly menaced the westward advance of civilization. What few schools there were, had been managed almost wholly by the Church, and were largely confined to the tractable, partially civilized Indians, widely scattered throughout the United States.

on account of the Indians. Of this amount, \$845,275,290 was spent on account of Indian wars and for controlling rebellious tribes, while \$240,000,000 went for Indian education. "Heretofore," says the Commissioner, "the dealing has been with the tribe; it is now with the individual." (Just what the Author recommended in 1877.) "His manhood is appealed to, and he is to be taught self-reliance and self-respect, and to put his hand to the plow if he would work. As a first result over 12,000 have been drafted from the ration roll, being wholly self-supporting."

When the Gerlach letter came to the Author he labored under the same doubt as to what was wanted as Gen. Kautz. As there was so much opposition to educating the Indian children locally, and as many thought it could only be done by "force,"* no mention was made of his proposed plan in the Author's endorsement. A few weeks later, when the letter from the War Department was received, asking *definitely* what in the opinion of army experts would be the best thing to do to civilize the Indians, the issue was squarely met, *officially*, and the Author recommended that *all* Indian children be educated, etc., which he had always believed the true way to accomplish the end desired. The semi-official agitation of the question between the author and others for the year previous (1877), apparently, however, bore fruit, the Commissioner, — characteristically of that office in that day. taking all credit to itself — aptly commenced to carry out the educational part of the plan in 1878, which had been recommended by the Author; though it may be possible that his suggestion (1877-78), which was probably concurred in by other army officers, was sent direct by the War Department to the Committees of Congress (1878) which controlled Indian legislation, for its information.

By the report of the Commissioner of Education, 1878, pp. 282-3, it will also be seen that, in that year Lieut. (now Brig. Gen.) R. H. Pratt, U. S. A., either under or by direction of the War Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, proceeded to carry similar plans into execution so far as non-resident boarding schools were concerned, in accordance with Abbott's suggestions of the previous year.

In 1879 Pratt started the celebrated Indian school at Carlisle Barracks, Pa.; there are now twenty-five or more such schools in different localities throughout the country. This was a part of Abbott's plan, whether Pratt knew of it or not. The Author had little faith, although it is claimed by the late Commissioner Jones that Pratt did have, that any considerable number of graduates from boarding schools away from the Reservations would settle down in the neighborhood of such schools, or anywhere in the East. It would be contrary to filial and all other ties existing in families or races, and especially in the Indian race. Hence Abbott recommended that when male graduates returned home from school they be assigned farms, etc., for obvious reasons, as heretofore stated.

According to the report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1902, p. 42, the following table gives a summary of Indian schools and attendance from 1877 to 1903 inclusive.

Some of the figures in this table were taken from Reports of the Superintendent of Indian Schools as printed prior to 1896. As revised, the statistics are all taken from the Reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

* See Gen. Kautz's letter, p. 1060, 61, *supra*.

YEAR.	BOARDING SCHOOLS.		DAY SCHOOLS.*		TOTALS.	
	NUMBER.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE.	NUMBER.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE.	NUMBER.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE.
1877	48	.....	102	.....	150	3,598
1878	49	.....	119	.....	168	4,142
1879	52	.....	107	.....	159	4,448
1880†	60	.....	109	.....	169	4,651
1881	68	.....	106	.....	174	4,976
1882‡	71	3,077	76	1,637	147	4,714
1883	80	3,793	88	1,893	168	5,686
1884	87	4,723	98	2,237	185	6,960
1885	114	6,201	86	1,942	200	8,143
1886	115	7,260	99	2,370	214	9,630
1887	117	8,020	110	2,500	227	10,520
1888	126	8,705	107	2,715	233	11,420
1889	136	9,146	104	2,406	239	11,552
1890	140	9,865	106	2,367	246	12,232
1891	146	11,425	110	2,163	256	13,588
1892	149	12,422	126	2,745	275	15,167
1893	156	13,635	119	2,668	275	16,303
1894	157	14,457	115	2,639	272	17,220
1895	157	15,061	125	3,127	282	18,188
1896	156	15,683	140	3,579	296	19,262
1897	145	15,026	143	3,650	288	18,676
1898	148	16,112	149	3,536	297	19,648
1899	149	16,891	147	3,631	296	20,522
1900	153	17,708	154	3,860	307	21,568
1901	161	19,464	143	3,613	304	23,077
1902	163	20,576	136	3,544	299	24,120
1903	...	.....	...	.....	...	25,432

The foregoing table shows a yearly increase of "about 1,000 pupils." "The possible enrollment of Indian pupils, based upon the population statistics, is about 35,000 children. The present enrollment in all schools is 28,610, which leaves, assuming the possible enrollment given above as approximately correct, about 6,390 as now not at school." (*Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs*, p. 42.)

The following table shows the annual appropriations for Indian schools for 27 years, made by the Government, from and including the fiscal year 1877 to 1903. (*Ibid.*, p. 50.)

* Indian children attending public schools are included in the average attendance, but the schools are not included in the number of schools." (*Ibid.*, p. 42.)

† A Reservation school was established at the San Carlos Indian Agency, A. T., 1880.

‡ Prior to 1882 the figures include the New York schools of which there were about twenty-three.

YEAR.	APPROPRIATION.	PER CENT. INC.	YEAR.	APPROPRIATION.	PER CENT. INC.
1877	\$20,000	....	1891	\$1,842,770	35
1878	30,000	50	1892	2,291,650	24.3
1879	60,000	100	1893	2,315,612	1.04
1880	75,000	25	1894	2,243,497	3.5*
1881	75,000	....	1895	2,060,695	8.87*
1882	135,000	80	1896	2,056,515	.2*
1883	487,200	260	1897	2,517,265	22.45
1884	675,200	38	1898	2,631,771	4.54
1885	992,800	47	1899	2,638,390	.25
1886	1,100,065	10	1900	2,936,080	11.28
1887	1,211,415	10	1901	3,080,367	4.91
1888	1,179,916	2.6*	1902	3,244,250	5.32
1889	1,348,015	14	1903	3,531,220	8.84
1890	1,364,568	1			

An analysis of the foregoing appropriation table which no one living can make more understandingly than Abbott, shows, also, that an epoch of civilization in Indian history did actually commence in 1877, the year he was specially sent to the San Carlos Agency to see if anything could be done to improve the Indians. He was informed by Gen. Kautz, then commanding the Department of Arizona, as well as others in authority, among other things, that the War and Interior Departments were working in unison with a view to improve if possible the condition of the Indians, and that the Author was expected to study the Indian problem generally, and make suggestions accordingly, both to them and the Commissioner if desired.

The Author was greatly burdened with autograph letters, which were probably never seen by anyone except the writers and himself, as long as Gen. Kautz remained in command of the Department, and after, all of which were destroyed, and some at once (as the Compiler always conscientiously protected his commanding officer so far as he could), to keep them from falling into the hands of Gen. Kautz's enemies especially, in case anything happened to the Author, since much friction had previously existed between Kautz and the Agency authorities, and the Author's life during the year he was at the Agency alone, unprotected by troops, was at first greatly endangered, so bitter was the feeling against him by some of the employes, who regarded him as a detective. It is known that one attempted midnight assassination was prevented only by discretion and presence of mind on the part of Abbott. There is no room for its exciting, dramatic recital here; but it was thus that the epoch of Indian history, 1877, and especially that of the war-path Indians whose periodical tragedies and atrocities had shocked the civilized world for

* Decrease.

centuries, had its birth, — education having raised them to a higher level than their former aspirations. It will be seen from the foregoing annual table that the government appropriation, 1877, for Indian schools was \$20,000; that it was increased to \$30,000, 1878; and the year following (1879) the Author's recommendation — which was as soon as Congress could act — that *all* Indian children be sent to school, it was increased to \$60,000, or double that of the previous year; that it was again increased to \$75,000 each, for 1880–81, which finished the experimental period of sending Indian children to the Hampton, Va., and other schools, in order to see if Abbott's recommendation would work practically — which to an expert in early Indian education and its results seems unnecessary, and like so much lost time. The following year, 1882, it was increased to \$135,000, and in 1883 to \$487,200. After this it went on grandly increasing from year to year, till at the end of the decade, 1887, it was \$1,211,415 for that year; at the end of 20 years (1897) \$2,517,265 for that year; and finally for the year 1903 the splendid sum of \$3,531,220 was appropriated, which brings it down to date, the per capita expense per year per enrollment being about \$123, while the per capita expense of Philippine children at school in California, according to press reports, has been about \$500.

Can anyone be so obtuse after this *exposé*, as not to see what has settled the Indian question for all time? Has it not been largely education? Could it be possible that an average attendance at school of 25,432 Indian children as in 1903, out of a total of about 250,864 Indians all told, would have no civilizing effect? And yet the Author has been told by intelligent men not familiar with the facts now, or regarding the civilized tribes of the Indian Territory, that doubtless the encroachment of the frontier settlers in the Indian country has brought about the change, forgetting or else not knowing that now, as ever in the past, owing to the nature of the country, many Indians live far remote, and especially in the arid regions, from any considerable number of settlers, and that in such localities raids by Indians are quite as practicable now as ever, had not education elevated them to a higher level; and that such was *especially* the case fifteen years since, or when these raids first ceased; thus showing that when one is not an expert in any matter it is better to be silent, and not create mischief by unwittingly misleading others.

In this most important matter the Author claims to have been only a factor — though a very important one — in helping to bring about this most satisfactory condition in the status of the Indians in this day. It would however, be most interesting to know, after such letters as have been published, what army officers concurred in his recommendation to educate *all* the Indian children; for without doubt the Author's endorsement and other concurring ones on the circular letter before mentioned were the principal cause of doubling the appropriation for Indian education at the next session of Congress after the letter was sent out: for *why* should it have been sent without some such use of it was to be made? It contained the opinions of

most of the experts in the U. S. army; it is therefore, reasonable to suppose that the most practical suggestions would be used by the War Department, to aid the Indian Bureau and Congress in considering the Indian question. It is the Author's understanding also, from what he was told by Gen. Kautz and others in 1877, that this *was* its purpose. It must further be remembered, that previous to 1877, the Commissioners had been unable on their own representations to get regular appropriations from Congress, from year to year, sufficient to carry on successfully the work of Indian education, — probably because that branch of the Government service was in bad standing in that day owing to the corruption at Indian Agencies, etc. It is but reasonable to suppose that when an army expert — accustomed for years to almost daily contact with Indians, and specially selected by the Government to go to an Agency for months, to make a study of the Indian question, etc., — recommended that *all* their children be sent to school as a *sure* means of civilization, some attention would be paid to his recommendation.

Notwithstanding Commissioner Hayt, who in some ways was an excellent official, does not so far as known, once mention the Compiler in his annual report, he did send him a letter apologizing for the treatment accorded him by the Agency employes at San Carlos in 1877-78. It is a failing with most Commissioners, however, as can be seen from their annual reports, to give no credit to their subordinates or others when it is due, by mentioning names. If anything one does or recommends is of sufficient consequence to be acted upon or used in official statements, especially in important matters, — about the most pleasing thing in life is to receive credit for it by name, and in army official life the custom of giving such credit is very generally observed. It is ingratitude not to do so, and a grievous disappointment to the one neglected. However, if the Author had not been so imprudent as to have been several times shot while leading his men in battle in the Civil War, and so badly wounded as to necessitate his retirement in 1885, he would have been compelled like many others — some of whom possibly never smelled powder in battle — to have remained on active duty, and just from sheer length of service (providing the fortunes of war had not served him better in the estimation of some), have been fortunate enough to have been promoted to distinguished rank, and retired by constitutional limitation in the eve of life, in these palmy days for veterans of the great Civil War who happen to be on the active army list, however insignificant their services in that war may have been.

If the reader has any doubt as to the deplorable state the civilization of the Indians was in, in 1878, he has but carefully to read in connection with this *exposé*, the foregoing letters of Lieut. Gerlach, Gens. Kautz, McDowell, and others eminent in the Army, published in this work, to satisfy himself. The need of some one with enough of comprehensive thought to bring order and system out of chaos must seemingly be apparent to the most obtuse. Even the most eminent men in the Army had no definite plan to offer, or if they had, it was not suggested in a way to be helpful, or to make it practi-

cable to be carried out by those whose business it was to try to improve the condition of the Indians. In fact the Author *knows* from personal contact with several of the eminent men who consulted him on the subject, that they were helpless in the premises to such an extent as to make it exceedingly irksome; he could not see how any one could be so obtuse as not to discern that there was no other way to settle the Indian question except by education, and hence he asked to be relieved from the Agency, feeling that it would do no good to suggest that the Indian children be *all* sent to school, as neither Kautz, his past Department, or McDowell, his Division commander, approved of it, as can be seen from their letters accompanying this report. Later, however, the War Department asked for Abbott's views on the subject, and he then recommended, as heretofore stated, that *all* the Indian children in the United States be sent to school, for he could see no other *sure* way of accomplishing what was desired. This as soon as practicable has been done from year to year, and now (1905) some 29,000 or more, of about 35,000 Indian children all told, are receiving the benefits of education both industrial and otherwise; it has settled forever the question of the Indians going on the war-path again, and has put them on the road to a still higher civilization. In this connection the reader is invited to study *carefully* the two tabulated reports above; even a casual glance tells the story.

In view of the extremely radical stand taken by Gens. Kautz and McDowell, and especially by the former, which Abbott had to contend against,—that the Indian children could not be schooled except by force of arms, or to that effect,—the fact that they *have been*, and on Abbott's recommendation, in the face of such discouraging letters, is highly satisfactory. He regrets that those officers did not live long enough to find that their judgment in the matter was not infallible, for the positive ground taken by both was irksome as well as amazing to a practical man.

During the Civil War Abbott commanded men and fought them in thirty-five or more battles for the preservation of the Union, and for emancipation, thus helping to relieve from bondage about 4,000,000 slaves; he was four times wounded; he served eighteen years in Indian warfare to protect frontier settlers, but is better content in *knowing* that he led the way which settled the Indian question eternally, and raised the Indians, another unfortunate race, to a higher level of civilization, than he would be to receive the highest rank in the Army without it could be dignified by some such act. If every small fight in the Civil and Indian wars in which he has been engaged was recorded in his behalf, as claimed by many Army veterans, the battles to his credit would be numbered by scores. He has loved justice, therefore; to aid the helpless and unfortunate he has borne conflict and labor, plot and biting scorn, believing that in the course of time all mankind will become perfect, and that to help others *rightly*, with this object in view, should be one of the chief aims in life.

Shortly after leaving San Carlos in 1878, the Department Commander, being dissatisfied with the administration of affairs at Ft. Thomas, A. T.,

directed Abbott to leave Ft. Grant and assume command at Ft. Thomas, at that time an important post of two and most of the time of four companies, including transients, on the edge of the Indian Reservation, where he was to remain pending promotion as Captain, which would carry him to a troop on duty at that post, and where he did remain several months in command, notwithstanding there were field officers eligible for this duty. It was at this time he was unwittingly robbed of his rightful promotion by politicians at Washington, by having an officer previously dismissed from a colored cavalry regiment, who had been reinstated by Congress, assigned to fill the vacancy of Captain in the 6th Cav., which by military custom belonged to Abbott. Lineal promotion then being regimental, a reinstated officer had always before been assigned to the regiment from which he had been dismissed, for obvious reasons. This rank injustice was a hardship difficult to be reconciled to after so many years of faithful, hard service, and on account of loss of files which would affect his future promotion and the loss of difference in salary. However, he was promoted Captain of Troop K, 6th U. S. Cavalry, in 1880, and commanded it at Fort Verde, A. T., from July, 1880, to March, 1881, when he was granted a year's sick leave of absence.

While at Fort Verde in the fall of 1880, he was especially detailed by the Department Commander—after the Post Commander, with whom such details were usually discretionary, had designated, according to the roster for scouting, another Captain for the duty—to proceed with his troop and arrest several turbulent Apache Indians, including the Chief, Little Captain, a defiant, troublesome savage. For the performance of this duty under extremely dangerous and trying circumstances, the Indians outnumbering Abbott's command five to one, and being in an ugly spirit, he received special mention and commendation in the annual report of Gen. O. B. Willcox, U. S. A., commanding the Department, to the Honorable Secretary of War, but no promotion such as was later given another in the Philippines for similar service in the arrest of Aguinaldo.

Like Aguinaldo, Little Captain secreted himself with some of his followers in the hills among the rocks, in an unfrequented out-of-the-way stronghold, and his midnight arrest, which was strictly in accordance with manly rules of war, was even more dramatic. He was placed in irons as directed by the Department Commander, and afterwards tried and sentenced to the penitentiary at Yuma, Cal., where a year or so later he made a sensational escape. Abbott not being a politician, however, endangering the prospects of others for political preferment, but only a plain, every-day hard-worked old soldier, on whom responsible, important and dangerous duty in the Department largely fell, was not heralded to the world through the press as a hero, nor was he promoted Brigadier General.

When about to iron Little Captain, after his surrender, a little past midnight, when it was supposed all danger had passed, one of his relatives, with his blanket completely enveloping his body from his shoulders to the

ground, thus hiding the concealed weapons he carried on his person, adroitly and noiselessly crept up unseen behind Abbott, who was sitting on the end of a log running to his rear; on this the Indian slyly seated himself close behind, with evil intent. The first warning of danger was the loud, shrill, profane challenge, which was startling as it rang ominously out on the still midnight air, "—— — you, get away from there!" from the vigilant old soldier sentinel, stationed three or four paces away across the guard's camp-fire, for the purpose of shooting to kill, as the balance of the command were told to do, in case any violence was attempted when Little Captain was placed in irons. The tone was so excitingly loud and full of anxious alarm, all eyes were instantly turned on the sentry to learn the cause. On glancing up, Abbott discovered that the sentinel's carbine, which was cocked and loaded, was apparently levelled directly at his head, being directly in front, but was really aimed past it, over his shoulder, at the head of his would-be Indian assassin. On impulse Abbott sprang aside, which revealed the assassin, a picture of guilt and disappointment, so close behind him that the Indian's blanket was disarranged by the sudden movement. The sentinel anticipating the assassin's design before he was ready to act, was too quick for him. The long, sharp-pointed, double-edged hunting knife, he no doubt intended to bury in Abbott's person from behind, and other weapons were taken from him, and he with others was placed in irons.

Involuntarily Abbott's stern look—for he had never before heard a sentinel use profane language when challenging, though the strain was so great it was perfectly natural here—as he first glanced up, with the impression for the moment that the demand was for some reason addressed to him, caused the sentry to say, apologetically, as soon as the danger had passed: "Captain, that Indian was so queer and sly in his movements, I feared he was trying to get near you unobserved for no good purpose," or words to that effect. As the Indian had tried the same thing, with his blanket similarly arranged, when sent for the evening previous, unknown to the sentry, and had been overbearing and insolent,—so much so that Abbott had to put his hand forcibly against the Indian's breast, push him back and sternly order him to halt as he rapidly and defiantly approached with the look of a demon—which no one but an Indian can so terrifyingly assume,—Abbott has always thought the sentinel's fears were well grounded. Without doubt the sentry prevented a tragedy. At any rate Abbott's heart is sincerely filled with grateful emotion to that old soldier, whenever he thinks of it. Still, there were doubtless those who thought Little Captain's arrest was without danger, and of little account,—the do-nothing, envious critics with which every period is afflicted in all occupations.

The situation was so critical that the Government guide and interpreter, Spencer, a nervy man who had married into the tribe many years before, was greatly alarmed. He voluntarily said to Abbott, after arriving and

consulting with the Indians, who outnumbered the command five to one. that he had never seen the tribe in such an ugly spirit; that he anticipated serious trouble, and deplored Abbott's fixed determination to make the arrests at all hazards, with such a small command. But what else could a soldier do but obey orders? That was what Abbott was there for, what he was specially selected by Gen. Willcox to do, what he was paid by the government for doing, and it had to be done or his reputation would suffer. He would be accused of lack of nerve and judgment not to do so, for it was a tribe of usually fairly peaceable Indians who lived in and about the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River, but who did not take kindly to the arrest, placing in irons and punishment of an old chief. The situation *was* extremely critical, and with Abbott's knowledge of the Indian characteristic to act disastrously on impulse, it was a great relief when the arrest was over, and especially the following morning when the other Indians to be arrested, one of whom lived in the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, sent word they were *en route* to give themselves up.

Little Captain, when first sent for by the Author at the scene of arrest, adroitly sent back word that he would surrender the following day; but suspecting he wanted to gain time either to fortify or to go further away into some inaccessible place, and not feeling disposed to be dictated to by an outlaw under the circumstances, Abbott in the most positive way — as the least sign of timidity would be fatal — emphatically shaking his finger in the would-be defiant and insolent assassin's face, each meantime mutually stubbornly and defiantly looking the other in the eyes at close range — and an Indian has the most terrifying, savagely wild, demoralizing and dangerous look when in anger, of anything brute or human — directed him, as he was the courier, to return instantly to Little Captain and inform him that if he did not report to Abbott by midnight he would take his command, go for him and shoot him and his followers on sight; and thus his other associates in crime elsewhere learned to respect a determined government official's authority, and afterwards nearly tumbled over each other to surrender. These were not placed in irons. The tribe needed no further disciplining.

He was at Ft. Apache, A. T., commanding his troop, scouting for hostile Indians, etc., from May to November, 1882, and was in the fight with White Mountain Apache Indians, having a man shot on either side of him, near enough to be touched, in an assault conceived and led by him at the Big Dry Wash of the Little Colorado River, A. T., July 17, 1882. For this he received honorable mention by Gen. A. W. Evans, U. S. A., who commanded the expedition, in his official report of the fight, for which Abbott was afterwards breveted, owing to an effective flank movement executed by his troop through heavy timber, underbrush, deep precipitous canyons, and over rough and dangerous ground in the Mogollon Mountains, at great risk of being ambushed, and which resulted, after a spirited charge in the enemy's rear, in virtually surrounding, and finally, together with the co-

operation of the rest of the command, in severely punishing the hostiles and ending the campaign.

Reaching the battlefield on the great Mogollon mesa, amid the breaks of the Little Colorado River, a tributary of the Colorado running through the Grand Canyon not far distant, with similar precipitous banks, he received the indefinite order at the beginning of the attack, as understood by him, to move to the left with Troop K, across a small canyon about a half mile away. On arriving on an elevation overlooking the battlefield, in the midst of the great mountain forest and nest of formidable canyons, it was discovered that he was not only too far away from the Indians to do effective work, but if too hard pressed they would escape through the head of the canyon they were in where it debouched from its boxlike formation, unless taken in their rear. The main canyon dividing the belligerent forces was about 1,500 feet deep, with its slanting sides so precipitous in places for twenty feet or more, that except with great loss of time in picking his way, one could only descend by grasping the overhanging brush and sliding pell-mell down the smooth rocky sides, landing in a heap, all battered and torn, on a narrow shelf at the foot, and thus on in places to the bottom of the great gorge.

The smaller canyon already passed was also of rugged formation, its passage being blocked by boulders, underbrush, huge fallen trees, etc., the accumulation of ages. To send for permission to take his troop across the main canyon to the rear of the hostiles meant the loss of precious time, in which the Indians would probably escape, and it was found afterwards that some of them had already fled on the arrival of Troop K at the head of the canyon, where a medicine man, a squaw and a boy about 12 years old were captured and sent to Gen. Evans: these were the only uninjured prisoners taken during the fight. It was a critical moment in time of battle, when everything depended on quick action. To make the movement with one small troop of dismounted cavalry might mean annihilation, or, if defeated with any considerable loss of men, censure and possibly a court-martial; and not to do it might possibly mean the same.* But the movement was successfully made.

The assault on the Indians' stone breastworks, hastily thrown up, was made in the shape of the letter V, in order to keep the Indians from flanking and getting in rear of the troop, the Author leading at the point or angle of the V, where he could see what was ahead so as not attack rashly an overwhelming number if the Indians should unite and concentrate their fire and

* This is one of the lotteries in an Army officer's life; maligners of the Army, when inclined for partisan or other purposes to abuse the professional soldier on the trumped-up false reports of malicious and over-credulous persons, or of prejudiced, unscrupulous enlisted men, a certain per cent. of whom, unlike those of the Civil War, are utterly unreliable, do not take into consideration, but pretend to be shocked and surprised that, notwithstanding the officer's army career is full of such trying situations, some unfortunate fellow whose record for many years has been without a mistake should make one, — just *one* seeming mistake, — for which his merciless critics worse than thanklessly send him, a proud spirit, jealous of his honor and good name, quite broken-hearted but still too manly to acknowledge it, to what he considers an unhonored grave. Ah, may the Infinite have mercy on such assassins!

charge on Troop K, the assaulting column, without immediate support. The two men wounded, one on either side of Abbott in the charge, were shot through the body above the abdomen, but survived and were afterwards discharged for disability on account of their wounds, and sent to the Soldiers' Home at Washington.

This was the first fight 2d Lieut. (now Maj. Q. M. D., U. S. A.) F. G. Hodgeson, Troop K, 6th U. S. Cav., was in, after his graduation from West Point; and to be for the first time under severe fire is a great trial, which he bore as creditably as he had ever borne the various duties he was called upon to perform after joining his troop, which is saying a great deal, as he was the most faithful, conscientious duty officer the Author ever served with, in his own or any other command.

In the second assault, assisted by Capt. O. D. King's troop of the 3d U. S. Cav., which after K Troop's first charge in the enemy's rear, had joined it, — Abbott commanding the squadron — Private Foley of K Troop was seriously wounded through the neck, the bullet just grazing the jugular vein, and Capt. King's 1st Sergeant was shot through the arm. The men of both troops behaved finely in the last assault, and K Troop gallantly in the first one. In the many assaults participated in by the Author during the Civil War, none was ever made under such trying circumstances as the first one in the rear of these Indians, with no known support within immediate helping distance, for defeat meant no quarter and possibly a massacre; nor was a more gallant, determined lot of men ever led in battle. Every man realized the importance of doing his part, and did it like gallant soldiers as they were. Three of Troop K, Privates Witt, Foley and another man whose name is forgotten, were afterwards awarded on Abbott's recommendation, Certificates of Merit for gallantry in battle, signed by the President, preferring them to the Medal of Honor, as the former insured them \$2 per month additional pay so long as they remained in service, which they intended to do until honorably retired from active duty in old age, provided their wounds did not prevent them from doing so.

Some time after the General Order was issued by Gen. Willcox complimenting the command — composed of five troops of cavalry and the Indian scouts — for its work in the fight, and favorably mentioning several officers by name, including Abbott, a letter voluntarily written to him by Capt. H. L. Haskell (now Brig. Gen. ret'd.), an aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen. Willcox, volunteered the information that if the part taken by Troop K, 6th Cavalry, in the fight, or to that effect, had been known, an entirely different complimentary Order would have been issued. Inasmuch as no complaint was ever thought of, and much less made, by Abbott, in regard to the matter, — for the affair seemed quite small when compared to his Civil War experiences, — the letter was highly satisfactory, but not as much so, of course, as the acknowledgment indicated would have been, if announced in General Orders to the troops of the Department by Gen. Willcox.

ERRATA AND CORRIGENDA.

P. lxxiv. Read 5th word, 4th line from top, in Pedigree, persecuted, not prosecuted.

P. 25. Read 10th line from top of p., Noah (not Cyrus) had 2 chil.

P. 32. Read x-h, Edward⁵ Pease, b. Sept. 7, 1744; m. Abigail.

P. 60. Read 8th line, Elder Oren, not Orin.

P. 60. Read No. 37, 15th line, Rev. S. A. Eliot, not Peabody.

P. 62. Read foot-note † *Ibid.*, iv: p. 44, not liv: p. 44; also foot-note ‡ *Ibid.*, iv: p. 4, not liv: p. 4.

P. 84. Read No. 24, 2d line, Feb. 14, 1698, not 1699.

P. 86. Read 3d line from bottom of p. (xcvi: p. 43), not (xci: p. 43).

P. 90. Read top line, 3d word, Selma, not Salem, Cal.

P. 98. Read 16th line from bottom of p., Samuel Lake (6th child), d. Feb. 22, 1858, not Jan. 14, 1860.

P. 100. Read No. 33, 2d line, June 19 (not Jan.), 1692.

P. 114. The last foot-note should be on p. 115.

P. 115. Foot-note for reference mark after Mary Bradbury Daniels, † (6th line), will be found on p. 114.

P. 157. Read No. 121, ii, 2, Joseph⁷ Delano, b. May 5, 1783, not Mar., 1782.

P. 162. Read 13th line from top of p., (Maj. Westel⁸ Willoughby) m. in Groton, May 10, 1859, not 1858.

P. 163. In 124, Adna should be spelled Adnah.

P. 167. Read 14th line from top of p., and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1753, not 1735.

P. 169. Read 2d line, — Ordway, not Mr.

P. 196. The chil. of Corp. Aaron Abbott (No. 87) were prob. all b. in New Braintree, Mass.

P. 217. Read 7th line from top of p., marched for march.

P. 219. Read 7th line, had 9 (not 11) chil.; their surnames should be Fearing, not Coolidge.

P. 231. Read 4th line from bottom of p. (No. 287-i-a-i-iv), not (No. 287-i-i). [The name of the lady, Cora Wells, will be found in line 2, p. 229. Her birth date should be Jan. 10, not Jan. 11, as on p. 231.]

P. 233. Read 11th line from top of p., dash instead of comma after family; also in 20th line from top of p., read of the Constitution, not of Constitution.

- P. 244. Read surnames of chil. of ix (1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8), French, not Gray.
- P. 263. In No. 124, Adna should be spelled Adnah.
- P. 264. In No. 324, Adna should be spelled Adnah.
- P. 278. Read viii, Sarah⁷ Lovejoy d. June 8 (not 28), 1852.
- P. 292. v, Medora Bagley, after her mother d., was adopted by her gr. father, and her name changed to Medora Bagley Twitchell.
- P. 323. Read surnames of chil. of b (1, 2, 3, 4), Hills, not Hastings.
- P. 335. In No. 160, 19th line, omit comma after Moses.
- Pp. 343-4. Read No. 430, 2, Emeline H. Addington d. at White Water, Wis., May 9, 1851, not 1821.
- P. 346. Read No. 448, 1, surname Hall, not Abbott.
- P. 347. Read No. 451, iv, first line, Jackman, not Jackson.
- P. 350. Read No. 461, Butler⁷ Abbott, b. 1782, not 1761.
- P. 353. In No. 480, spell Abbott with two b's.
- P. 353. No. 488 should be small figures (488).
- P. 358. Read 15th line from bottom of page, Mary instead of Lucy.
- P. 360. Read 17th line from top of page, Petquotting, not Pequotting; also, 10th line from bottom of page, (Hosmer Merry's) not Murray's.
- P. 365. Spell Ingersoll with two l's, in 2d line of vii; read 3d line, vii, Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., not O.; read 8th line, viii, Nina De Garmo, not De Garms.
- P. 366. Read 4th line from top of p., he (Moses Abbott) d. July 22, 1828, and Mrs. Abbott d. Feb. 28, 1852.
- P. 367. Read iii, 10th line, m. in Tiffin, Apr. 23, 1903 (not 1893), William Kirschner, not Kitchner; also read 12th line, iii, m. in Tiffin, Mar. 24, 1903 (not Mar. 25, 1893), Hovey Glick, etc.
- P. 390. Read 2d line from top of p., Av. after Wabash.
- P. 411. Read No. 632, 2d line, Brooklyn, N. Y., not N. N.
- P. 429. Read last line of 706, after 706-3, following 2019, not 2020 (see p. 817).
- P. 441. Read e, 3d line, dau. of Daniel Alexander Swain, etc.
- P. 529. Read in v, b. in Chicago, Sept. 2 (not 20), 1841.
- P. 530. Read the surname in vii-b, Barker, not Sherman.
- P. 532. Read xiv, Alla⁶ Sherman, b. May 27, 1860 (not 1866).
- P. 540. Owners of houses in illustration, from left to right, are as follows: Enoch Howe, J. M. Beckett, Capt. Samuel Abbott.
- P. 553. Read No. 900, Arby Jennings⁷ Abbott, b. Nov. 10 (not Mar. 10), 1819.
- P. 575. Read No. 460, 2d line, July 29, 1779, not 1799.
- P. 595. Read No. 560, Ezra,⁷ not Ezra.⁸
- P. 598. Read iv, 2, Burney Leroy,¹⁰ not ¹⁵.
- P. 599. Read v, 5th line, Catherine Burke, not Burks.
- P. 608. Read 15th line, Levi Harry (not Henry) Elwell.
- P. 614. Read No. 1192, i, end of first line, June, not Jan.
- P. 626. No. 640, 2d line, another has date of b. Sept. 7.
- P. 638. Read No. 668, 2d line, b. in Lincoln, Mass., not Sidney, Me.
- P. 644. Read No. 674, last line but one, Rev. H. B. Abbott d. Sept. 14 (not Feb. 2), 1876 (Bowd. Coll. Cat.).
- P. 665. Read No. 1396, ii, 1, last line but two, Edward Warren¹⁰ Murray.
- P. 688. Read No. 1482, b. in Boston, not Beverly.
- P. 691. Read Nos. 1492-3, b. in Hinsdale, not Corinth.
- P. 699. Read last line, "says Bancroft," not "says Warren," etc.

- P. 742. Read No. 923, 2d par., 1st line, in 1848, not 1858, etc.
- P. 744. Read 2d family, No. 941, not 933.
- P. 754. Read No. 1650, b. Nov. 7 (not May 7), 1861.
- P. 793. Read No. 1232, end of 4th line, Betsey, not Elizabeth.
- P. 818. Read last line of foot-note, p. 658, not 685.
- P. 819. Read No. 2040, 1, surname Abbott, not Ridgway.
- P. 833. Read No. 1474, 7th line, J. S. (not J. C.) Abbott.
- P. 888. Read No. 2105, 4th line, Richard Harper Laimbeer, not Harner.
- P. 895. Read No. 2347, first line, 4th word, *Francis*,⁹ not *William*.⁹
- P. 928. In 37th line, omit comma between William and Thomas; read William Thomas.
- P. 995. Read No. 203, 1, 2, 3, surname —, not Abbott.
- P. 1007. Read No. 46, 2d line, Anson (not Aaron) Platt.
- P. 1052. In 15th line, read Bickerstaff, not Dickerstaff.

INDEX.

The same name although indexed but once may appear several times on the same page. Only adults are indexed except in the early generations. The figures following the name refer to the page where the name will be found. Middle names are indicated by initials only; for example, Emma Jane and Emma Julia are each indexed under Emma J. When the context or other information shows that the surname is the maiden name, the initial only is used in the Index without being parenthesized. A dash in place of a given or surname shows that it is not known. When parenthesized initials follow a name, it indicates that the person is referred to in either way in the text. When a surname is given without Christian names, two or more of that surname will be found on the page indicated, and this surname does not occur elsewhere. For example, see below, Abdill 870; on turning to page 870 the reader will find all of that surname mentioned in the volume.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Abbe, Abby, Capt. R. 28 | Abbot, Abigail A. 155, 164, | Abbott, Albert E. 382, 608, |
| Martha 308 | 742 | 772, 778, 871 |
| Abbat, Abbot, Abbots, Abbott, | Abigail B. 352 | Albert H. 428 |
| Abbotts, etc., Aaron 85, 86, | Abigail G. 138 | Albert K. 763 |
| 196, 328, 330, 331, 375, 379, | Abigail L. 241, 269, 451, | Albert L. 884 |
| 380, 553, 592, 594, 596, 605, | 1040 | Albert R. 588, 766, 779 |
| 771, 772, 985, 986, 989, 990, | Abigail M. 553 | Albert S. 750, 865, 887 |
| 992, 996, 997, 999, 1032, | Abigail S. 635 | Albion F. 939 |
| 1033, 1081 | Abijah 173, 296, 301, 328, | Alexander 40, 263, 441, 546, |
| Aaron J. 933 | 331, 490, 497, 500, 501, 506, | 736 |
| Abbie 462, 999 | 508, 525, 554, 721, 982, 987, | Alexander H. 59, 639, 641, |
| Abbie C. 772 | 988, 1012 | 807 |
| Abbie E. 646 | Abner 302, 541, 542, 731, 926, | Alfred A. (A. A.) 59, 627, |
| Abbie M. 850 | 941 | 795, 796 |
| Abby A. (A. A.) 486 | Abraham 173, 327, 328, 547, | Alfred E. 829 |
| Abby E. 798 | 927 | Alfred H. 874 |
| Abby L. 656 | Abraham A. 771 | Alfred S. 749, 755 |
| Abel 155, 1012, 1013 | Abram 19, 403, 410, 624 | Alice Ixx, 370, 892, 1030, |
| Abel C. 948 | Abram L. 589, 767 | 1039, 1044 |
| Abiel ix, xxiii, xxiv, 58, 59, | Achsah 335, 336 | Alice B. 829 |
| 60, 76, 137, 138, 139, 140, | Achsah S. 663 | Alice C. 738, 812, 831 |
| 152, 167, 168, 171, 223, 224, | Ada B. 605 | Alice D. 478 |
| 225, 226, 241, 252, 263, 264, | Ada C. 893 | Alice H. 677, 768 |
| 265, 266, 268, 269, 271, 282, | Ada D. 949 | Alice L. 607, 774 |
| 283, 285, 288, 418, 421, 439, | Ada F. 767 | Alice M. 748 |
| 450, 451, 452, 453, 456, 458, | Ada L. 962 | Alice S. 193, 369, 742 |
| 459, 462, 464, 467, 468, 473, | Adaline 780, 996 | Alice V. 770 |
| 479, 483, 485, 486, 642, 677, | Adelbert 737, 860 | Allen 832 |
| 685, 687, 814, 828, 829 | Adeline A. 587 | Alma M. 885 |
| Abiel A. 268 | Adna 263, 264, 1082 | Almira 1015 |
| Abiel H. 59, 643, 809 | Adnah 443 | Almon P. 633 |
| Abiel J. 679, 831 | Adrianna 858 | Alonzo 989 |
| Abigail 58, 59, 60, 86, 107, | Agnes 989, 1041 | Alpheus 302, 542 |
| 109, 110, 137, 140, 155, 163, | Agnes E. D. 1044 | Alson B. (A. B.) 59, 799, |
| 164, 167, 168, 173, 174, 223, | Ai A. 773 | 880 |
| 241, 252, 264, 266, 269, 271, | Albert 627, 629, 797, 820, 832, | Alson M. 564, 749, 880 |
| 275, 276, 328, 332, 333, 413, | 885 | Alven 1007, 1008, 1009 |
| 417, 426, 453, 463, 465, 470, | Albert A. (A. A.) 554, 565, | Alvin E. 563, 564, 748 |
| 473, 479, 513, 552, 556, 656, | 632, 650, 750, 816, 831 | Alvin P. 951 |
| 839, 982, 987, 1003, 1004, | Albert C. 798, 877 | Alvord E. 740 |
| 1006, 1012, 1033, 1034, 1047 | Albert D. 652, 817 | Aman R. 826 |

- Abbott, Amasa 375, 377
 Amanda 594
 Amanda A. 749
 Ambrose 374
 Amelia 995, 999
 Amelia E. 568
 Amelia G. 827
 Amos xxiv, 23, 59, 173, 177,
 331, 338, 339, 413, 426, 492,
 626, 646, 707, 798, 922
 Amos W. (A. W.) 59, 650,
 815
 Andrew 927, 993
 Andrew A. 846, 893
 Andrew J. 555, 741, 943,
 1009
 Angeline 992, 996
 Angie R. 600
 Ann 151, 792, 910, 989, 1013
 Ann E. 588, 642, 673, 949
 Ann R. 756
 Anna 154, 155, 167, 170, 246,
 247, 253, 258, 353, 374, 398,
 430, 439, 443, 557, 594, 918,
 1007, 1012, 1034, 1036
 Anna A. 759
 Anna B. 710, 739
 Anna C. 654, 812
 Anna E. 819, 949
 Anna I. 860
 Anna L. 591, 769
 Anna M. 646, 802
 Anna P. 747, 801
 Anna S. 820
 Anna W. 60, 460, 851
 Annay 1038
 Anne lxxviii, lxxv, 988
 Anne J. 385
 Anne T. 680
 Annie 579
 Annie G. 644
 Annie K. 878
 Annie L. 885
 Annie M. 951
 Annie R. 804
 Annice 694
 Annice A. 666
 Annis 1039
 Annis A. 581
 Anson 374
 Anson F. 1009
 Anstice 649
 Antha A. 667
 Anthony lxxi, lxxii, lxxiv
 Antoinette B. 936
 Arby J. 553, 739, 1082
 Ardelle 777
 Aretas 496, 714
 Archer P. 632, 802
 Armestead 1039
 Armenta 999
 Arthur 1046
 Arthur A. 652
 Arthur E. 579
 Arthur F. 957
 Arthur G. 862
 Arthur H. 798, 817
 Arthur J. 871
- Abbott, Arthur L. 605
 Arthur V. 478
 Asa xxiv, 224, 415, 418, 492,
 632, 638, 691, 931, 946
 Asa A. 632
 Asa F. 954
 Asa T. (A. T.) 59, 643, 812, 813
 Asahel W. 335, 337, 559
 Asel B. 632, 802
 Augusta 420
 Augusta C. 385
 Augusta E. 1009
 Augustin 961
 Augustus J. 994
 Augustus L. 761, 869
 Aurelia 226, 227
 Aurora 528
 Aurenia M. 589
 Austice 649
 Austice T. 816
 Austin 478, 481, 560, 561, 744
 Avis S. 561
 Azubah 983
 B. Eldridge 605
 Bancroft 833
 Barachias 428, 483
 Bartholomew lxxviii, lxxiv
 Barzillai C. 940
 Beatrice V. 482
 Benjamin xxiv, 58, 59, 60, 66,
 163, 164, 167, 168, 185, 195,
 252, 266, 269, 271, 278, 285,
 288, 350, 373, 415, 446, 449,
 461, 462, 463, 472, 473, 475,
 630, 674, 682, 687, 799, 839,
 888, 912, 916, 917, 918, 926,
 927, 930, 943, 979, 980, 982,
 1009, 1013, 1014, 1030,
 1038, 1039, 1040
 Benjamin F. 432, 606, 1016,
 1017, 1040
 Benjamin H. (B. H.) 40,
 735, 859
 Benjamin V. 476, 477, 478,
 480, 481
 Benjamin W. 363, 584, 714,
 850, 851
 Bennett 1010
 Bernetta 765
 Bernice 750
 Bert C. 778
 Bertha 332, 650
 Bertha A. 816
 Bertha B. 791
 Bertha C. 957
 Bertha M. 866, 955
 Bertie M. 952
 Bathsheba 86
 Bessie 885
 Bessie B. 778
 Bessie M. 815
 Betsey 195, 204, 213, 215, 246,
 253, 316, 318, 322, 331, 368,
 373, 397, 409, 411, 415, 438,
 490, 506, 508, 553, 612, 613,
 629, 651, 661, 691, 708, 780,
 825, 915, 917, 923, 984, 989,
 991, 992, 1008, 1009, 1042
- Abbott, Betsey A. 996
 Betsey J. 348
 Betsey R. 429, 937
 Betsey S. 553
 Bette 980
 Betty 990
 Bimsley 5, 949, 961
 Bixby 216, 414, 793, 878
 Blanche 772
 Bordon J. 754
 Bridget xvi, xxix, xxx
 Burgess 806
 Butler 350, 575, 1026, 1082
 Butler D. 757
 Butler F. 758, 869
 Byron 587, 763
 C. H. 49, 61, 155, 156, 575,
 632
 Caleb 92, 1013, 1015
 Calista 1008
 Calvin, 197, 375, 580, 721
 Calvin H. 963
 Candace 339
 Capernaum 384
 Carl 766
 Carl B. 862
 Carl C. 751
 Carl S. 754, 1000
 Caroline 428, 618, 630, 814,
 936, 1009
 Caroline A. 825, 826
 Caroline B. 641
 Caroline D. 998
 Caroline E. 657
 Caroline H. 639, 654
 Caroline L. 828
 Caroline M. 627, 877, 937,
 941
 Carrie 870, 882
 Carrie A. 646
 Carrie I. 609
 Carrie M. 953
 Carrie W. 856
 Carter 1039
 Cassius M. 765
 Catherine 374, 470, 472, 679,
 830
 Catherine E. 950
 Catherine F. 948
 Catherine M. 995
 Cecelia L. 956, 963
 Celeste 772
 Celia 1016
 Chandler C. 752, 866
 Charles 263, 264, 428, 574,
 655, 769, 790, 805, 824, 934,
 953, 991, 992, 996, 1017,
 1018, 1047
 Charles A. 328, 554, 737, 860
 Charles B. 350, 450, 451, 553,
 579, 675, 738, 740, 783
 Charles D. 782
 Charles E. (C. E.) 60, 90,
 472, 591, 681, 749, 768, 825
 Charles F. (C. F.) 505, 572,
 573, 684, 725, 848, 855, 856,
 857, 1047, 1048
 Charles G. 690, 747

- Abbott, Charles H. 386, 389,
654, 758, 780, 797, 806, 828,
868, 872, 882, 888, 947,
1018, 1045
Charles I. 995
Charles J. 584, 1043
Charles K. 1010
Charles L. 750, 777, 954
Charles M. 637, 754, 763, 794,
832, 870, 875
Charles N. 843
Charles O. 822, 961
Charles P. 771
Charles R. 924, 941, 958,
993
Charles S. 745, 1009
Charles T. 744
Charles V. 708, 849
Charles W. 328, 772, 884, 897,
951
Charlotte 204, 548, 669, 733,
996, 1007, 1011, 1018
Charlotte C. 570
Charlotte E. 681
Charlotte M. 601
Charlotte P. 955
Charlotte S. 346
Charlotte T. 1017
Chauncey 17, 210, 349, 410,
572, 574, 622, 793
Chauncey C. 566, 751
Chauncey M. 611, 779, 866
Chauncey O. 780, 872
Chauncey W. 873
Chauncy 19, 343, 344, 395,
609
Chauncy F. 346
Cheney 382, 606
Chenery 40, 294, 295, 298,
495, 712
Chester P. (C. P.) 818, 885
Chester W. 738, 861
Chloe 153, 156, 241, 242, 252,
426, 650, 987
Christopher C. 554, 741, 822,
943
Clara 395, 411, 782
Clara A. 605, 614, 790
Clara H. 956
Clara L. 741, 942
Clarence 645
Clarence C. 866
Clarence L. 831
Clarence O. 743
Clarissa 89, 207, 395
Clarissa H. 554
Clark L. 767
Claude 870
Claude L. 765
Claude U. 962
Claudia M. 689
Clay 821, 886
Clement H. 621, 622, 790
Clementina R. 854
Cleopatra P. 940, 948
Clifford B. 644
Clinton 820
Clinton G. 879
- Abbott, Constant 439, 1015
Cora 789
Cora B. 790
Cora D. 861
Cora E. 892
Cora L. 789
Cornelia 342
Cornelius 572, 638, 755
Cornelius F. 638
Curtis 989
Curtis B. 738, 861
Cynthia 204, 341, 388, 532,
533, 563, 566, 988, 990,
993
Cynthia D. 1040
Cynthia E. 697
Cynthia F. 564
Cynthia J. 752
Cynthia M. 555
Cynthia S. 606
Cyrus 296, 298, 385, 495, 544,
607, 710, 735, 1018
Cyrus B. 1017
Cyrus C. (C. C.) 495, 709
D. May 892
Damaris lxxv
Danae E. 822
Danford 196, 375, 380
Danforth 382, 605
Daniel 92, 167, 177, 206, 213,
214, 330, 335, 338, 391, 392,
403, 410, 411, 548, 554, 595,
737, 772, 919, 932, 940, 966,
967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 973,
974, 975, 978, 980, 1003,
1004, 1005, 1006, 1007,
1008, 1010, 1012, 1014,
1042, 1046
Daniel G. 396, 620
Daniel P. 445
Daniel S. 337, 1010
Daniel W. 783
Darius 380, 601
Darius A. 561, 747
Darwin E. 752
David 179, 187, 356, 365, 374,
585, 1007, 1009, 1043
David J. 658, 818
Deborah 917, 979, 981, 990,
1003, 1004, 1005
Delia 1007, 1011
Delia A. 347
Delia E. 799
Delia P. 806
Della 774
Delos 564, 750
Demmis 378
Dency 565
Desire 397, 613
Desire G. 613
Dexter I. 799, 881
Diantha 512, 721
Dinah 1013, 1014
Doliska M. 621
Dollie A. 737
Dolly 374, 443, 914
Dolly A. 996
Dolly H. 1045
- Abbott, Dorcas 167, 171, 241,
249, 250, 252, 256, 264, 269,
271, 272, 462, 473, 474, 486,
919, 979, 980
Dorcas A. 252, 256, 264, 462
Dorcas G. 238
Dorcas P. 260
Dorliska S. 788
Dorothy lxxi, 11, 12, 47, 67,
86, 594, 834, 908, 978
Dorothy L. 894
Duane E. 822, 887
Dudley 185, 353, 580
E. Augusta 647
E. Jerome 847
E. R. 962
Eben 1007, 1008
Ebenezer 909, 911, 912, 915,
917, 924, 940, 948, 979, 982,
988, 989, 1008, 1012, 1032
Ebenezer E. 544, 735
Ebenezer T. 469, 678
Edgar 995
Edgar H. 844, 892
Edgar W. 828, 889
Edith lxxi, 737
Edith U. 823
Edmund 932, 940, 948, 1044
Edmund B. 752, 866
Edmund H. 689, 842
Edmund Q. 842
Edmund S. 961
Edna M. 765
Edson A. 734, 858
Edson G. 858, 894
Edward (Edw.) lxii, lxvi,
lxviii, lxxv, 821, 1045
Edward A. (E. A.) 60, 642,
684, 832
Edward C. 604
Edward E. 643, 811, 860, 944
Edward F. (E. F.) 40, 59,
298, 431, 656, 714, 852, 853
Edward G. 638, 806
E. Kempton 1047
Edward L. 758
Edward M. 792, 831, 848, 851
Edward N. 690, 843
Edward O. 1047, 1048
Edward P. 646, 797, 814, 848,
877
Edward R. 750, 864, 1045
Edward S. 688, 841, 963
Edward W. 627, 796, 806, 957
Edwin 684, 833, 992, 997
Edwin A. (E. A.) xxiv, 40,
542, 564, 733, 734, 829, 833
Edwin A. C. 678
Edwin C. 637
Edwin D. 478
Edwin G. 747, 830
Edwin H. 60, 688, 838, 840
Edwin I. 652, 816
Edwin R. 933, 951
Edwin W. 948
Effie L. 749
Elaa 1017
Elden C. 755

- Abbott, Eleanor 175, 693
 Eleanor A. 832
 Eleanor C. 832
 Eleanor E. 893
 Electa 379, 1018
 Electa A. 345
 Electa M. 638
 Elera J. (E. J.) 994, 997
 Elgin P. 600, 775
 Eli 196, 373, 374, 588, 765, 1041
 Eli B. 845
 Eliab 177
 Elijah 202, 203, 384, 608, 1043
 Elinor E. 838, 1010
 Elinor R. 891
 Elisha 296, 301, 496, 994, 1039
 Elisha E. 756
 Elisha P. 995, 998
 Eliza 336, 375, 378, 420, 548, 592, 594, 632, 993
 Eliza A. 351, 583, 597, 691, 709, 992
 Eliza C. 544, 547, 734
 Eliza F. 937
 Eliza H. 426
 Eliza M. 571, 787
 Eliza S. 847
 Elizabeth lxxviii, lxxv, 51, 67, 75, 82, 87, 88, 90, 92, 157, 167, 168, 174, 185, 186, 187, 215, 263, 266, 268, 333, 355, 368, 411, 414, 416, 426, 438, 461, 463, 465, 557, 579, 594, 631, 645, 669, 771, 783, 793, 816, 909, 912, 918, 979, 980, 981, 984, 989, 990, 996, 1009, 1013, 1021, 1022, 1026, 1030, 1032, 1033, 1036, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045
 Elizabeth A. 351, 583, 648, 771, 816, 994
 Elizabeth B. 418, 564
 Elizabeth D. 275, 470
 Elizabeth E. 630, 806
 Elizabeth H. 241, 264, 832
 Elizabeth H. R. 865
 Elizabeth L. 353
 Elizabeth M. 1039, 1049
 Elizabeth O. 612, 796
 Elizabeth P. 450, 1040
 Elizabeth R. 828
 Elizabeth V. 605
 Elizabeth W. 627, 633
 Ella 877
 Ella C. 690, 770
 Ella H. 802
 Ella J. 844
 Ella M. 876
 Ella N. 831
 Ella S. 574
 Ella W. 955
 Ellen 715
 Ellen A. 733, 736
 Ellen F. 652
- Abbott, Ellen K. B. 641
 Ellen M. 777
 Ellen S. 1048
 Elmet J. 824
 Elon A. 773, 775
 Elon F. 597, 774
 Elsey 1042
 Elsie N. 748
 Elvira T. 767
 Emeline 410, 588
 Emeline W. 635
 Emerson H. 562, 563, 747
 Emily 283, 374, 458, 486, 650, 656, 669, 736, 834
 Emily A. 569, 753
 Emily C. 1047
 Emily D. 676
 Emily F. 688
 Emily H. 651
 Emily R. 830
 Emily S. 472, 830
 Emma 618, 830, 989, 1007
 Emma B. 998
 Emma C. 742
 Emma F. 628, 644
 Emma L. 763, 1045
 Emma M. 780
 Emma S. 472, 735, 830, 876, 960
 Emmett S. 562
 Emogene 444
 Enoch 922, 933, 953, 962, 986, 992
 Enos 919, 931, 946
 Ephraim 173, 301, 315, 442, 465, 667, 670, 756
 Ephraim P. 757, 868
 Erastus 263, 440, 660
 Erie H. 748
 Ernest E. 748, 864
 Ernest H. 482
 Esquire 196
 Esteria 940
 Esther 185, 715, 914, 978, 981, 989, 1013
 Esther A. 628, 805, 846, 995
 Esther G. 963
 Esther J. D. 350
 Esther W. 798
 Ethel D. 830
 Ethel M. 1001
 Ethel S. 963
 Ethelyn T. 393, 789, 791
 Ethie 563
 Etta A. 739
 Eugene B. 643
 Eunice 213, 214, 374, 410, 426, 564, 685, 979, 981, 986, 993
 Eunice A. 458, 557, 812
 Eunice C. 819
 Eunice M. 606, 607
 Eunice S. 810
 Eunice W. 283
 Eusebia 917
 Eva E. 875
 Eva F. 799, 877
 Eva M. 951
- Abbott, Evalina 567
 Everett F. 667
 Everett V. 841
 Everton J. 585, 762
 Experience B. 155
 Ezra xxiv, 60, 171, 266, 271, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 379, 445, 458, 473, 483, 486, 488, 496, 595, 597, 651, 674, 675, 688, 774, 982
 Ezra L. 675, 826
 Ezra M. 996
 Ezra T. 775
 F. C. 605
 Fannie C. 808
 Fannie D. 939
 Fannie E. 950
 Fannie K. 881
 Fannie L. 847
 Fannie M. 943
 Fanny 155, 412, 660
 Fanny H. 829
 Fanny L. 841
 Farnum 919, 922, 931, 932, 933, 948
 Fidelia E. 560
 Fitz M. 342
 Flavel 444
 Flavel G. (F. G.) 673, 824, 825
 Flemmon 92, 1038, 1039
 Flora B. 955
 Flora E. 805
 Flora L. 607
 Flora M. 747, 848
 Florence 858
 Florence A. 589, 743
 Florence C. 872
 Florence E. 962
 Florence H. 690
 Florence L. 831
 Florence M. 769
 Frances 623, 1038, 1039
 Frances A. 782
 Frances C. 819
 Frances E. 767, 859
 Frances F. 1016
 Frances H. 677
 Frances J. 996
 Frances N. 652
 Frances O. 660, 819
 Francis 336, 586, 588, 912
 Francis A. 739, 797, 862, 876
 Francis E. 60, 589, 688, 767, 840
 Francis G. G. 655
 Francis H. 462, 676, 809
 Francis M. 819
 Francis P. 450, 675, 827
 Francis R. 782
 Frank 792, 804, 821, 886, 989, 1017, 1018
 Frank A. 755
 Frank B. 574, 756, 998
 Frank D. 737
 Frank E. 744, 754, 867
 Frank J. 737, 860
 Frank L. 605, 776

- Abbott, Frank M. 1017
 Frank P. 828, 881, 888, 896
 Franklin 1008, 1017, 1019, 1043
 Franklin A. 547
 Franklin B. 349, 579, 758
 Franklin C. 876, 895
 Franklin E. 998, 1000
 Franklin T. 997
 Fred 750, 765, 824
 Fred C. 884
 Fred E. 849, 959, 964
 Fred J. 755
 Fred L. 844
 Fred M. 745
 Fred N. 952
 Frederic V. (F. V.) 171, 838, 889, 890
 Frederick 606, 736, 743, 778
 Frederick A. 331
 Frederick E. 40, 736, 860
 Frederick M. 997
 Frederick W. 830
 Freeland D. 960
 Frisbie 1015
 G. Cleland 376
 G. P. 479
 Gayetta M. 764
 Gaylord T. 862
 Geddes G. 808
 George (Abb.), xv, xvi, xx, xxii, xxiv, xxv, xxvi, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii, xxxviii, xxxix, xl, xli, xlii, xliii, xlv, xlv, xlvii, xlviii, xlix, l, li, lii, liii, liv, lv, lvi, lxi, lxii, lxiii, lxvi, lxvii, lxix, lxx, lxxii, lxxv, 116, 363, 365, 930
 George (of Rowley), ix, xi, xiii, xiv, xvi, xvii, xix, xxi, xxii, lxxix, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 46, 66, 95, 113, 194, 252, 269, 276, 297, 305, 444, 451, 463, 465, 476, 478, 515, 557, 559, 657, 675, 695, 736, 839, 898, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 913, 966, 977, 1004, 1021, 1040
 *George (Sr., of Andover), lxxix, lxxxi, 25, 60, 66, 163, 164, 167, 241, 252, 260, 264, 265, 269, 283, 415, 423, 428, 429, 445, 451, 463, 465, 473, 476, 478, 480, 618, 629, 631, 632, 634, 645, 651, 675, 679, 756, 798, 826, 839, 907, 913
 George (Jr., of Rowley and Andover), xvi, lxxix, lxxx, lxxxi, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 24, 25, 47, 58, 66, 903, 904, 905
 George (of Norwalk, Ct., Sergeant), 975, 976, 977, 1012, 1013
 Abbott, George xvi, xvii, xx, lxii, lxvi, lxvii, lxix, lxxiv, lxxv, 16, 17, 19, 49, 50, 52, 59, 70, 71, 89, 93, 175, 177, 203, 237, 238, 331, 333, 334, 356, 380, 392, 409, 423, 424, 445, 547, 584, 586, 596, 597, 616, 617, 618, 645, 675, 679, 682, 708, 743, 762, 780, 784, 785, 790, 793, 827, 830, 848, 904, 912, 978, 979, 989, 1008, 1011
 George A. 351, 385, 579, 607, 827, 1043
 George B. 787, 874
 George C. 376, 595, 768, 870
 George D. 759
 George E. 774, 805, 811, 827, 871, 883, 893
 George F. 573, 609, 756, 862
 George G. 936, 955, 962
 George H. 756, 817, 869, 892, 989
 George I. 1016, 1018
 George J. (G. J.) 60, 470, 679
 George L. 622, 793, 844, 874, 891
 George M. 342, 569, 834, 894
 George O. 815
 George P. 600
 George R. 583, 827
 George S. 755, 867
 George W. 343, 344, 346, 473, 571, 572, 573, 715, 818, 854, 884, 950, 996, 1047, 1048
 Georgia M. 770
 Gertrude lxix, 1018
 Gertrude A. 959
 Gertrude E. 830
 Gideon 87, 197, 381
 Gilman 927
 Gladys 833
 Goodman lxxix
 Goram O. (G. O.) 561, 746
 Gordon C. 822
 Grace F. 959
 Grace M. 771, 884
 Grace P. 761
 Grace V. 879
 Griffith E. (G. E.) 1047, 1049, 1050
 Guildford xix, xx, xxi, xxii
 Gurley 444
 H. A. 1047
 H. W. 1047
 Hale W. 842
 Halsey J. 892
 Hannah 16, 17, 23, 49, 50, 53, 57, 66, 85, 164, 179, 180, 181, 185, 196, 216, 218, 241, 260, 331, 334, 335, 376, 412, 416, 424, 473, 474, 629, 708, 910, 911, 914, 915, 918, 922, 925, 979, 980, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 988, 992, 997, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1012, 1013, 1026, 1029, 1038, 1050
 Abbott, Hannah A. 580
 Hannah C. 66, 163, 164, 238, 241, 264, 473
 Hannah F. 421, 445, 926, 1050
 Hannah G. 741, 822
 Hannah G. S. 822
 Hannah J. 794
 Hannah L. 237, 423
 Hannah M. 573, 632, 939, 1015
 Hannah P. 352, 669
 Harland B. 756
 Harold A. 964
 Harrie S. 769
 Harriet 340, 480, 485, 486, 505, 506, 508, 575, 615, 623, 651, 793, 988, 992, 996
 Harriet A. 592, 997
 Harriet B. 575, 638, 936
 Harriet E. 752
 Harriet F. 482
 Harriet L. 571, 754, 826, 827
 Harriet S. 346
 Harriet V. 480
 Harriette E. 683
 Harriette F. 832
 Harris 485, 486, 689
 Harry 570, 605, 821, 886, 999
 Harry A. 605, 771
 Harry C. 755, 860, 951
 Harry G. 884
 Harry L. 754
 Harry U. 766
 Harry W. 778
 Harvey 993
 Hattie A. 609, 789
 Hattie E. 823
 Hattie F. 951
 Hattie G. 814
 Hattie M. 857
 Hattie N. 961
 Hattie S. 823
 Hazor 993
 Helen 582, 815, 859
 Helen A. 561, 749, 870
 Helen B. 889
 Helen C. 750
 Helen D. 829
 Helen E. 878
 Helen E. W. 796
 Helen F. 801, 848
 Helen J. 769
 Helen L. 779
 Helen M. 746, 869, 949
 Helen W. 896
 Henrietta 450, 828, 997
 Henrietta B. 809
 Henry lxxi, 92, 343, 366, 415, 423, 428, 570, 575, 587, 629, 631, 962, 990, 997, 1008, 1010, 1037, 1038, 1040, 1041, 1043
 Henry A. 770, 1047, 1048
 Henry B. 869
 Henry C. 777, 957
 Henry E. 859
 Henry J. 735, 858, 995, 998

- Abbott, Henry K. 561, 745
 Henry L. (H. L.) xxiv, 60,
 171, 459, 688, 769, 834, 835,
 890
 Henry P. 637, 805
 Henry W. L. 823
 Hephzibah 414, 415, 629, 631
 Hephzibah B. 419
 Herbert 766
 Herbert N. 776
 Herbert V. (H. V.) 60, 482,
 956
 Herman 262, 426, 429, 431,
 432, 629, 656
 Herman C. 826, 895
 Herman D. 958
 Herman E. 814
 Herman H. 775, 872
 Herman L. 609
 Hermon 486, 651
 Hester 978
 Hezekiah H. 946, 959
 Hiram (Squire) 339, 561,
 562, 996
 Hiram B. 621, 788
 Hiram D. 939, 958
 Hiram E. 947
 Hollice 495, 714, 850
 Hollice C. 852
 Hollice E. 712
 Hollis E. 850
 Hollis I. 954
 Holton 923, 936
 Homer B. 1008
 Homer F. 381, 605
 Homer J. 605
 Homer O. 682
 Homer S. 380, 604
 Horace xxiv, 40, 542, 731,
 732, 734
 Horace P. 806
 Horatio J. 773
 Horatio N. 940
 Hortense C. 956
 Howard 644, 814, 1018
 Howard B. (H. B.) 59, 420,
 644, 1082
 Howard E. 812, 883
 Howard S. (H. S.) 59, 810
 Hugh A. 629, 797
 Huldah M. 343
 Huldah P. 1014
 Ida A. 589
 Ida J. 801
 Ida M. 767, 790
 Imogene 1011
 Inez L. 773
 Ira 395, 622, 789, 990, 995,
 1007, 1009
 Ira S. 344, 572
 Ira W. 998, 1000
 Irene 707, 884, 993, 1013
 Irene M. 893
 Irving 588, 765
 Isaac 71, 177, 178, 179, 296,
 297, 298, 393, 395, 396, 426,
 621, 651, 915, 916, 923, 937,
 989, 1045, 1046
 Abbott, Isaac C. 582
 Isaac W. 937
 Isabell A. 855
 Isabelle C. 802
 Israel 979, 980, 982
 Isadore 752
 Isham F. 440, 664
 Izora B. 772
 J. J. C. (Sir) 567
 J. L. 1047
 Jabez 199
 — Jacob xxiv, 50, 51, 60, 71, 84,
 167, 168, 171, 174, 176, 185,
 187, 271, 272, 467, 468, 473,
 476, 480, 483, 807, 808,
 1039, 1040
 Jacob B. 572, 754
 Jacob F. 932
 Jacob G. W. 479
 Jairus 199, 382
 James lxxi, 155, 204, 355,
 380, 583, 584, 588, 927, 974,
 982, 987, 989, 1030, 1031,
 1034, 1036, 1039, 1041,
 1042, 1043, 1045, 1047
 James A. 632
 James B. 772, 871
 James C. 375, 865
 James C. N. 378
 James D. 580, 759
 James F. 933, 950
 James G. 936, 955, 963
 James H. 428, 956, 963, 992,
 996, 997, 1016
 James L. 386, 389, 609
 James M. 815, 946, 947, 960,
 1009
 James P. 759, 869, 1048
 James R. 987
 James S. (J. S.) 60, 673, 823,
 825, 1042
 James T. 896
 James V. 937
 James W. 737, 763, 878, 895,
 950
 Jane 302, 559, 715, 749, 927,
 979, 981, 989, 1010
 Jane C. 994
 Jane E. 566, 1009, 1043
 Jane G. 628
 Jane K. 879
 Jane L. 390
 Jane N. 636
 Janette H. 611
 Jason 40, 173, 296, 301, 315,
 331, 496
 Jean M. 894
 Jeanette E. 587
 Jedediah 743
 Jeduthan 216, 411, 412, 625,
 656
 Jeduthan V. 794
 Jehiel 60, 263, 439, 658, 659
 Jehiel D. 818, 885
 Jemima 54, 55, 92, 93, 979,
 986, 1006
 Jennie 246
 Jennie B. 848
 Abbott, Jennie C. 852
 Jennie H. 820
 Jeremiah 195, 241, 242, 252,
 253, 373, 425, 426, 431, 483,
 486, 646, 1029
 Jeremiah G. 949
 Jeremiah K. 949
 Jerome 597, 775
 Jerusha 199, 444, 980, 983,
 987, 990
 Jerusha M. 673
 Jervis 40, 295, 298, 495, 709,
 710, 711, 712
 Jesse 87, 88, 203, 981, 986,
 993, 1012, 1039, 1040
 Jessie 765
 Jessie A. 743
 Jessie B. 999
 Jo. 1041
 Joanna 461
 Job 154, 155, 798
 Joel 87, 197, 203, 210, 302,
 384, 402, 403, 542, 622, 792
 Joel F. 385, 608
 John xv, xvi, xxiv, xxx, liii,
 lxxi, lxxii, lxxv, lxxxi, 15,
 16, 17, 19, 40, 53, 56, 60, 61,
 66, 67, 72, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90,
 91, 92, 93, 100, 155, 156,
 163, 168, 173, 174, 175, 184,
 185, 186, 187, 195, 205, 207,
 208, 209, 210, 214, 238, 241,
 262, 264, 265, 269, 292, 294,
 295, 296, 297, 298, 332, 333,
 350, 353, 354, 367, 373, 374,
 378, 391, 392, 395, 396, 397,
 403, 417, 432, 435, 438, 439,
 445, 451, 453, 463, 465, 473,
 488, 490, 492, 506, 508, 575,
 580, 584, 594, 595, 613, 615,
 616, 622, 634, 657, 664, 679,
 682, 687, 694, 698, 706, 709,
 712, 769, 771, 780, 781, 783,
 792, 819, 821, 839, 908, 910,
 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916,
 918, 923, 924, 938, 974, 978,
 980, 981, 983, 984, 986, 989,
 990, 992, 1003, 1004, 1008,
 1009, 1010, 1015, 1021,
 1022, 1026, 1027, 1028,
 1030, 1032, 1033, 1034,
 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038,
 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042,
 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046,
 1050
 John A. 824, 887
 John B. 634, 804, 1010, 1043
 John C. 541, 731, 830, 833,
 1047, 1082
 John D. 722, 823
 John E. (J. E.) 60, 450, 575,
 684, 831, 942, 959
 John F. 859, 937
 John G. 823, 947
 John H. (J. H.) 445, 485,
 488, 591, 660, 675, 689, 691,
 768, 826, 844
 John L. 241, 423, 645, 939, 957

- Abbott, John M. 178, 622, 677,
 789, 831, 844, 893, 915, 916,
 994, 997
 John O. 462
 John P. 755
 John R. 885
 John S. 60, 442, 479, 658, 671,
 682, 685, 762, 769, 819, 844,
 1044, 1083
 John S. C. 481
 John T. 974
 John W. 561, 581, 679, 746,
 804, 818, 830, 884, 957, 997,
 1045
 John W. P. 679
 Jonas 17, 180, 332, 340, 341,
 565, 567, 568, 634, 751, 990,
 994
 Jonas B. 569, 753
 Jonathan 51, 57, 77, 186, 187,
 215, 366, 585, 587, 915, 919,
 922, 933, 949, 978, 979, 981,
 986, 987, 993, 1032, 1033
 Jonathan G. 444, 674, 825
 Jonathan W. 40, 691, 845
 Joseph 61, 92, 100, 102, 137,
 185, 216, 217, 263, 302, 351,
 353, 413, 415, 416, 417, 432,
 442, 582, 637, 656, 908, 909,
 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 917,
 918, 985, 992, 995, 996,
 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006,
 1012, 1015, 1021, 1026,
 1028, 1029, 1030, 1035,
 1036, 1038, 1039, 1040,
 1045, 1046
 Joseph A. 163, 263, 443, 657,
 672
 Joseph B. 638, 997
 Joseph D. 583, 761
 Joseph F. 926, 942
 Joseph H. 60, 282, 484, 485,
 486, 638, 686, 946, 959, 964,
 1012
 Joseph L. 634
 Joseph R. 869, 1015, 1016,
 1017
 Joseph T. 631, 800
 Josephine 444
 Joshua 88, 155, 205, 432, 911,
 912, 913, 914, 1032, 1033
 Josiah 40, 320, 544, 546,
 1050
 Josiah H. 677
 Josie A. 755
 Joyce 63, 100, 137
 Joyce R. 100
 Judd 984, 989, 990, 997, 1000,
 1001
 Judith lxix
 Judson 691, 845
 Julia 619
 Julia A. 572, 1016
 Julia B. 560
 Julia B. F. 924
 Julia E. 554
 Julia F. 998
 Julia M. 335, 337
- Abbott, Julia W. 680, 829
 Julian 679
 Juliana T. 672
 Julius 564
 Justin E. (J. E.) 59, 650
 Justina 1009
 Kate L. 888
 Katharine 1043
 Katharine H. 690
 Katherine 571
 Katherine M. 762
 Katherine T. 678
 Katie E. 957
 Keziah 979, 981
 Kitty 1039
 L. D. 821
 Lafayette 664, 820, 821
 Lambeth 1034, 1036
 Larmon W. 1008
 Larnard S. 694, 846
 Laura 587
 Laura A. 664, 936, 941,
 950
 Laura B. 821
 Laura E. 961
 Laura J. 772, 945
 Laura K. 829
 Laura M. 554
 Lawrence F. 482, 574
 Leavings 1010
 Lelia 740
 Lemuel 40, 294, 296, 298, 440,
 441, 494, 540, 709, 712, 979,
 981
 Lemuel A. (L. A.) xii, 40,
 301, 500, 725, 1058, 1062,
 1067, 1068, 1072, 1075,
 1077, 1078, 1080
 Lemuel C. 711, 849
 Lemuel H. 541
 Lemuel S. 542
 Lena 822
 Lena M. 866
 Lena P. 950
 Lenore T. 753
 Leonard 339, 563, 1038, 1040
 Leonard D. 879
 Leonard R. 1045
 Lera M. 746
 Leroy J. 777
 Leverett 548, 737
 Levi 392, 396, 429, 621
 Levi A. (L. A.) 17, 580, 759,
 760
 Levi B. 947
 Levi E. 826, 961
 Lewis 178, 203, 204, 331,
 332, 335, 380, 385, 555,
 915, 916
 Lewis A. 877, 879, 895
 Lewis C. 878, 896
 Lewis E. 743, 863
 Lewis F. 861
 Lewis L. 798, 879
 Lewis M. 380, 601, 1042
 Lewis R. 751, 826, 887
 Lewis S. 996
 Lewis W. 962
- Abbott, Lidie H. 859
 Lilla A. 875
 Lilla F. 580
 Linn 861
 Lizzie S. 740
 Lloyd 824
 Lochinvar 1009
 Lois 331, 385, 440, 982, 1007,
 1008, 1011
 Lois L. 665
 Lois M. 350, 952
 Lois V. 565
 Lora B. 774
 Lorena J. 762
 Lorenzo 366, 585, 586
 Lorenzo D. 587, 764
 Loretta 598
 Lorinda 411
 Lotta B. 764
 Louis B. 859
 Louisa 554, 564
 Louisa G. 859
 Louisa M. 429, 850, 942
 Louisa P. 925
 Louise A. 655
 Louise J. 588
 Louise M. 350
 Louise P. 939
 Lovina 410, 621
 Lucia W. 798
 Lucian 1009
 Lucie E. 735
 Lucinda M. 1043
 Lucius 60, 442, 1009
 Lucius H. 571, 793
 Lucretia 646, 917
 Lucretia L. 960
 Lucretia M. 948
 Lucy 216, 263, 266, 342, 363,
 388, 412, 429, 443, 473, 475,
 492, 493, 542, 668, 706,
 1010, 1036, 1082
 Lucy A. 593, 675
 Lucy C. 682, 795
 Lucy E. 471, 799, 830
 Lucy F. 733
 Lucy H. 553, 672
 Lucy J. 581
 Lucy K. 830
 Lucy M. 823
 Lucy P. 442
 Lucy S. 370
 Lucy W. 335, 337
 Luella M. 579
 Lula G. 823
 Lulu J. 1000
 Lurana 992
 Luther 667
 Luther C. 606, 777
 Luther D. 442, 667
 Luther G. 824
 Luther H. 696, 847
 Lydia 17, 19, 25, 87, 88, 155,
 164, 178, 185, 204, 245, 276,
 413, 426, 432, 475, 476, 905,
 913, 918, 923, 987, 1006,
 1008, 1036, 1039
 Lydia A. 845, 993

- Abbott, Lydia B. 948
 Lydia C. 421
 Lydia M. 937, 995
 Lydia S. 473
 — Lyman 19, 395, 396, 476, 478,
 479, 480, 481, 613, 614, 781,
 782, 808
 Lyman A. 957
 Lyman B. 1016
 Lyman F. (L. F.) 40, 298,
 694, 847, 938, 957
 Lyman W. 588, 764
 Lynius 196
 Mabel A. 776
 Mabel E. 831
 Mabel G. 769
 Mabel H. 860
 Mabel L. 823, 832
 Manley C. 810
 Manley T. 643
 Marcia 562
 Marcia A. 383
 Marcus C. 571, 754
 Marcy 931
 Margaret lxxiv, lxxv, 570,
 1036, 1042, 1043
 Margaret (Lady Dame)
 lxxiii, lxx, lxxi
 Margaret E. 466, 678
 Margaret S. 1010
 Margaret W. 645
 Margaret, Margret 968, 969
 Maria 503, 557, 857, 934, 940,
 1003, 1004, 1044
 Maria E. 961, 998
 Maria H. 947
 Maria R. 685
 Marietta 380
 Marietta G. 739
 Marietta L. 875
 Marion 738, 1008
 Marion A. 960
 Marion B. 891
 Marion H. 874
 Marion S. 838
 Marion W. 1019
 Mark 821, 1034, 1036
 Marshall F. D. 559, 744
 Marshall N. 963
 Marsilva 914
 Martha xxix, xxx, lxxviii,
 lxxiv, lxxv, 63, 70, 174,
 177, 355, 368, 564, 586, 915,
 980, 981, 1032, 1039
 Martha A. 388, 546, 576, 738,
 995
 Martha C. 758, 809
 Martha C. H. 639, 640
 Martha D. 939
 Martha E. 812
 Martha J. 346, 423, 425, 469,
 670, 943
 Martha L. 935, 953
 Martha P. 947
 Martha T. 469
 Martha W. 949
 Martie L. 882
 Martin 708, 848
- Abbott, Mary xv, lxxviii, lxxiv,
 lxxv, 17, 20, 23, 48, 53, 56, 60,
 66, 67, 77, 84, 88, 163, 167,
 174, 184, 187, 195, 197, 199,
 224, 264, 296, 298, 302, 307,
 342, 350, 356, 368, 373, 374,
 376, 377, 381, 386, 387, 417,
 427, 437, 493, 557, 559, 581,
 584, 594, 610, 624, 632, 634,
 668, 682, 736, 737, 904, 909,
 910, 911, 912, 914, 919, 931,
 937, 948, 967, 968, 969, 970,
 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 986,
 993, 999, 1003, 1013, 1017,
 1021, 1022, 1026, 1030,
 1034, 1038, 1039, 1040,
 1045, 1082
 Mary A. 210, 497, 568, 578,
 591, 610, 646, 662, 696, 743,
 771, 804, 820, 944, 994
 Mary A. C. 572
 Mary A. T. 471
 Mary B. 585, 642, 962
 Mary C. 769, 789, 819, 825,
 851, 1045, 1046
 Mary E. 354, 574, 604, 620,
 735, 744, 755, 795, 801, 805,
 810, 847, 859, 887, 960, 993,
 997, 1019
 Mary F. 155, 385, 656, 683,
 833, 948
 Mary G. 630, 754
 Mary H. 188, 584
 Mary I. 770
 Mary J. 579, 599, 794, 797,
 800, 892
 Mary J. C. 680
 Mary L. 608, 677, 741, 761,
 777, 954
 Mary M. 353, 844, 868, 957
 Mary N. 633, 651
 Mary O. 363, 811, 872
 Mary P. 238, 748, 888, 936,
 937, 1047, 1048
 Mary R. 753
 Mary S. 459, 461, 624, 688,
 949
 Mary W. 543, 896
 Mason 997
 Mason D. 568, 752
 Matilda 429
 Matilda A. 780
 Matilda C. 1047
 Matthias 984, 990, 992, 994,
 995
 Maud E. 764, 766
 Maurice xiv, xv, xxi, xxiii,
 xxiv, xxxi, lxxiii, lxxviii,
 lxxix, lxx, lxxiv, lxxv, 8
 Maurice or Morris, (Sir) xv,
 xvi, xix, xx, xxii, xxx,
 xxxi, lii, liii, lxxiii, lxxiv,
 lxxv, lxxvi, lxxvii, lxxviii, lxxix,
 lxx, lxxi, lxxv
 May E. 816
 May L. 752, 808
 Mehitable 17, 40, 48, 66, 67,
 332, 334
- Abbott, Melissa C. 995
 Melissa S. 819
 Meltha M. 751
 Merriam L. 949
 Merrill 712, 850
 Meritt 542
 Mercy 177
 Michael 989, 1034, 1036
 Mildred A. 605
 Mildred E. 789
 Milo W. 606, 777
 Milton A. 646, 815
 Milton C. 1039
 Milton L. 588, 764
 Milton O. 788
 Milton T. 849, 893
 Mindwell 979, 981
 Minerva 625
 Minerva J. 877
 Minnie F. 812
 Minty E. 1043
 Miranda S. 1016
 Mittie B. 642
 Molly 296, 917, 983,
 988
 Moody 1038, 1039, 1040
 Moody B. 626, 794
 Moody E. 926
 Morrice lxxi
 Morris lxii, lxxi, lxxii
 Moses 50, 52, 53, 72, 77, 78,
 84, 86, 92, 186, 187, 191,
 193, 195, 196, 264, 335, 365,
 368, 369, 372, 373, 586, 588,
 589, 763, 922, 932, 935,
 1026, 1029, 1030, 1031,
 1032, 1033, 1038, 1039,
 1040, 1082
 Moses B. 794, 875
 Moses G. 337, 559, 591,
 936
 Mother lxxi
 Mrs. 5
 Munro L. 869
 Murcy 914
 Myron 1014
 N. Belle 865
 Nabby 322, 327
 Nancy 353, 368, 428, 443,
 492, 541, 554, 596, 731, 937,
 988, 1040, 1045
 Nancy C. 554
 Nancy E. 775
 Nancy M. 1010
 Nancy W. 581
 Nannie G. 769
 Naomi 559
 Naomi W. 1047, 1048
 Nathan 60, 87, 88, 155, 203,
 271, 353, 686, 833, 914, 919,
 989, 1012, 1013
 Nathan B. 993, 1009
 Nathan P. 631
 Nathaniel 178, 332, 333, 414,
 556, 557, 907, 908, 910, 911,
 913, 914, 1031
 Nathaniel F. 923, 937
 Nathaniel W. 1047

- Abbott, Nehemiah xxiii, xxiv, 6, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 23, 46, 47, 48, 57, 58, 59, 63, 65, 66, 67, 100, 101, 102, 153, 174, 175, 185, 217, 224, 233, 234, 237, 238, 241, 252, 263, 269, 332, 333, 349, 415, 419, 421, 431, 439, 451, 463, 557, 633, 639, 640, 643, 644, 903, 904, 1040
 Nehemiah G. 576, 756
 Nellie 814, 824
 Nellie A. 860
 Nellie M. 793, 848
 Nellie S. 892
 Nelson 485, 486, 690, 1007, 1011
 Nina N. 748
 Nona B. 963
 Nora J. 846
 Norman E. 748
 Norris H. 844
 Obed 50, 51, 52, 72, 76, 78, 86, 195, 373, 374
 Olive 198, 572, 597, 917, 923, 937, 986, 993
 Olive A. 772, 1016
 Olive B. 642
 Olive C. 793, 819, 874
 Olive T. 634
 Oliver D. 591, 770
 Oliver H. 624
 Oliver K. 372, 591
 Oliver S. 1047
 Onesimus 331, 332
 Oramon 597
 Oramon B. 773
 Orlando B. 380, 604
 Oren 947
 Oren (Elder) 60, 440, 661, 1081
 Oren (Orren) H. (O. H.) 60, 658, 817, 818, 819
 Orey 374
 Orin 264
 Orrin 19, 207, 396, 615, 617
 Orrin L. (O. L.) 89, 391, 619, 621, 787, 788
 Orpha 403
 Orvell 380
 Orville B. 775
 Orville S. 565
 Oscar 597, 773, 943, 999
 Oscar O. 564, 749
 Otis B. 605
 Otis H. 934, 952
 Ozem 339, 561
 Pamela 355, 356, 937, 996
 Pamela B. 948
 Paschal 155
 Patience 1026
 Patti 204, 331, 355, 368, 373, 1038
 Penelope 559
 Percis 177, 562
 Percy G. 864
 Perley J. 817
 Perry B. 573
 Persis 276, 440, 497
 Persis B. 524, 536
 Peter 50, 52, 76, 86, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1020, 1021, 1022
 Phebe 196, 210, 214, 241, 248, 250, 268, 283, 423, 424, 471, 473, 651, 915, 916, 961, 981, 982
 Phebe A. 845
 Phebe B. 283, 461, 651
 Phebe D. A. 291
 Phebe E. 682
 Phebe F. 241, 264, 269
 Phebe M. 925
 Philander E. 999
 Philena 335, 336
 Philip 912, 923, 936
 Phillip S. 839
 Phillip 915, 922
 Phillip H. 937, 956, 995
 Phillips 833
 Philliphanna T. 818
 Philo 1007, 1009
 Philomela 1007
 Phipps 215
 Phyllis 834
 Pitts 987
 Plina 380, 600
 Pliny 197, 380
 Polly 380, 437, 443, 490, 506, 508, 539, 989, 1008, 1015, 1039
 Polly A. 743, 991
 Priscilla 978
 Prudence 87, 88
 R. A. B. liv, 974
 Rachel 85, 199, 441, 980, 1015, 1038
 Rachel E. 606
 Rachel J. 1016
 Rachel S. 762
 Ralph K. 769
 Ralph P. 842
 Ralph T. 817
 Ray 824
 Rebecca 70, 71, 173, 485, 497, 1006, 1013, 1039
 Rebecca I. 633
 Rebecca J. 771
 Rebeckah 914, 979, 980
 Rebeckah 430, 484
 Rebeckah H. 485, 651
 Rena M. 767
 Reuben 263, 396, 443, 621, 674, 826, 1034
 Reuben F. 995
 Reuben O. 771
 Revel E. (R. E.) 60, 667, 822
 Rhoda 278, 632, 1015
 Rhoda A. 350
 Richard xvi, lxxi, lxxii, lxxiv, 1038, 1039, 1043, 1044, 1045
 Richard A. (R. A.) 722, 725, 823, 855, 857
 Richard A. S. 823
 Richard B. 1016, 1018
 Richard E. 1043
 Richard F. (R. F.) 498, 500, 501, 502, 508, 715, 722, 725
 Richard H. 998
 Richard T. 1043
 Richard W. 1000
 Robert xv, xvi, xxi, xxv, xxvii, xxviii, xxix, xxxi, xlv, xlviii, lxiii, lxxiv, lxxv, 974, 977, 1002, 1004, 1009
 Robert C. 802
 Robert S. 750, 865
 Roger S. 762
 Roland E. 817
 Rosa M. 873
 Rosanna 385
 Rose G. S. 478
 Rose H. 821
 Rose I. 809
 Roswell I. 335, 337
 Roxana 380, 990
 Roy W. 771
 Royal B. 340
 Royal E. 949, 961
 Royal H. 565, 751, 933, 949
 Ruby 897
 Ruby G. 439
 Rufus 59, 428, 653, 1014
 Rush 588, 766
 Russell G. 817
 Ruth 51, 71, 174, 197, 557, 587, 678, 923, 982, 1007, 1034
 Ruth C. 995
 Ruth D. 423
 Ruth E. 803
 Rymouth 1040
 Sabrina 405, 409, 610
 Sackett 340, 564
 Sally 204, 320, 368, 404, 432, 493, 550, 927, 932, 983, 990, 991, 993, 1015, 1039
 Sally A. 381
 Sally H. 625
 Sally M. 994
 Salva 473, 475
 Sam lxxi
 Samanthra 374
 Samuel ix, 17, 19, 40, 54, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 71, 100, 137, 154, 171, 173, 178, 184, 205, 207, 210, 213, 238, 271, 282, 296, 301, 312, 315, 328, 343, 348, 396, 397, 410, 411, 445, 417, 423, 424, 484, 490, 492, 498, 506, 508, 539, 540, 613, 632, 638, 645, 646, 691, 709, 710, 770, 803, 870, 882, 912, 913, 916, 917, 923, 926, 979, 980, 982, 989, 1013, 1033, 1040, 1046, 1050, 1082
 Samuel A. (S. A.) 60, 799
 Samuel B. 808
 Samuel C. 758
 Samuel D. 948
 Samuel J. 613, 780, 994, 1050

- Abbott, Samuel L. 1047
 Samuel M. 348, 349, 573
 Samuel P. (S. P.) 60, 686, 731, 807, 833, 1010
 Samuel S. (S. S.) 40, 691, 843, 1015
 Samuel W. (S. W.) 59, 631, 633, 674, 803, 825
 Sanford 554
 Sara xv, lxxii
 Sara F. 579
 Sarah 16, 17, 49, 50, 52, 53, 56, 59, 66, 67, 71, 72, 77, 78, 79, 85, 87, 88, 100, 102, 153, 154, 155, 163, 167, 173, 184, 185, 196, 210, 216, 223, 237, 254, 263, 297, 298, 305, 310, 331, 332, 348, 365, 380, 393, 395, 417, 420, 441, 462, 540, 595, 610, 646, 655, 905, 910, 911, 912, 918, 921, 931, 937, 979, 980, 981, 987, 989, 995, 1003, 1004, 1007, 1008, 1012, 1013, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1030, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1038, 1040
 Sarah A. 933, 946, 996
 Sarah B. 241, 264, 555, 627, 629, 798
 Sarah C. 603, 631, 756, 757
 Sarah D. 466
 Sarah E. 658, 686, 709, 771, 946, 1050
 Sarah F. 16, 23, 25, 66, 163, 430, 947
 Sarah J. 485, 488, 599, 646, 798, 942
 Sarah K. 423, 425
 Sarah L. 798
 Sarah M. 344, 570, 795, 936
 Sarah P. 352, 413, 661, 937
 Sarah W. 350, 468
 Scott 952
 Seeley 982, 993, 1012, 1013
 Selah 988, 993
 Selleck G. 788
 Selwyn B. 646, 814
 Seth 179, 184, 342, 343, 982, 986, 988, 993, 1012, 1013
 Seth A. 572, 755
 Seth B. 754, 867
 Sewell 196, 374, 594
 Sherman E. 806
 Sherman W. T. 818
 Sibyl 402
 Sidney 1018
 Sidney D. 553, 739
 Sidney F. 950
 Sidney M. 1016, 1017
 Silas 993
 Simon 494, 708, 974
 Simon A. 938, 956
 Simon C. 554, 740
 Smith A. 1010
 Solomon 1012, 1014, 1033, 1040
 Solomon S. 340, 565, 1012, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018
 Abbott, Sophia 205, 343, 355, 382, 443, 571, 623
 Sophia C. 941
 Sophia M. 679
 Sophia P. 660
 Sophia S. 584, 793
 Sophronia 619
 Squire 363
 Stanley B. 1000
 Stanley H. 269, 690, 843
 Stanton B. 788
 Stephen 254, 353, 580, 655, 914, 931, 947, 981, 984, 989, 990, 1006, 1007
 Stephen B. 849
 Stephen J. 991
 Stephen W. 580, 758, 759
 Stevens 473
 Susan 328, 329, 495, 559, 623, 809, 850, 925, 984, 997
 Susan A. 694
 Susan C. 589
 Susan D. 781
 Susan E. 652
 Susan H. 932
 Susan J. 590
 Susan M. 545, 547, 1016
 Susanna 67, 174
 Susannah 910, 915, 988, 992
 Susannah A. 495, 710, 713, 852
 Susannah M. 391, 397
 Susie B. 951
 Susie M. 870
 Susie O. 821
 Sylvanus R. 638
 Sylvester 444
 Sylvester K. 591, 769
 Sylvia A. 632
 Temperance M. 658
 Thaddeus 981, 984, 990, 991, 992
 Thaddeus C. 623, 792, 793
 Thaddeus M. 991, 996
 Thankful 919, 980, 1006, 1015
 Thatcher 410, 623
 Theodocia 366
 Theodocia F. 586
 Theodore 1013, 1015
 Theodore J. 482
 Theodore S. 762
 Thomas xiii, xiv, xxix, xxx, lxxi, lxxii, lxxiv, lxxix, lxxx, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 47, 58, 92, 465, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 908, 909, 912, 913, 914, 931, 947, 965, 974, 1021, 1022, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1046
 Thomas J. 742
 Thomas M. 556, 742
 Thomas P. 933, 951
 Thomas T. 643, 810
 Thomas W. 676, 828, 1043
 Abbott, Timothy 17, 71, 179, 180, 184, 344, 345, 415, 429, 923
 Timothy B. 155, 632, 801
 Tryphena 226
 Tryphena M. 825
 Ulysses S. G. (U. S. G) 954, 955
 Uriah 49, 50, 72, 75, 77, 78, 185, 984, 990, 995
 Urn S. 764
 Ursa 822
 Valora A. 953
 Vanandes 772
 Vashti 205
 Verona P. 747
 Virginia 444
 W. H. 1039
 Wallace F. 951
 Walter 92, 958, 964, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1024, 1026, 1027, 1031, 1034, 1038, 1043, 1044, 1045
 Walter D. 756
 Walter H. 690, 994
 Walter S. 571, 625
 Ward 917
 Warren 320, 958
 Warren D. 782, 873
 Warren J. 756
 Wayne 762
 Wesley M. 1039
 Wesley W. 1039
 Wheeler G. 737
 Wheeler P. 937
 Wilbur C. 779
 Willard D. 998, 1000
 Willard S. 709
 William 59, 72, 75, 92, 137, 155, 185, 186, 215, 260, 283, 353, 412, 414, 415, 417, 423, 425, 429, 483, 541, 626, 629, 630, 631, 651, 682, 731, 793, 798, 817, 832, 989, 1014, 1018, 1021, 1022, 1030, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1045, 1047
 William A. (W. A.) 60, 628, 660, 683, 819, 831, 997
 William B. 154, 155, 571, 819
 William C. 615, 783, 892
 William D. 564, 736, 947, 960
 William E. 429, 461, 747, 817, 842, 864, 991, 992
 William F. 270, 594, 641, 688, 770, 804, 841, 974
 William F. S. 635
 William H. 588, 652, 755, 766, 816, 819, 848, 867, 882, 936, 956, 1009
 William I. 934, 954
 William J. 799, 997
 William L. 241, 425, 739, 1016, 1017
 William M. 790, 812
 William M. M. 1042
 William O. 801, 882, 885, 949

- Abbott William P. 772, 814, 988
 William S. 796, 814, 883
 William T. 641, 770, 808
 William W. 672, 794, 799, 805, 823, 881, 933, 950
 Willie R. 821
 Willis H. 651, 996
 Wilson 815
 Winifred 92
 Winthrop N. 739
 Yorkshire xx, xxi
 Zebadiah 49, 58, 59, 152, 153, 156, 252, 253, 257, 262, 426, 427, 429, 430, 431, 652
 Zebina 197
 Zella E. 773
 Zenas 496
 Zephaniah 198, 381, 606
 Zillah C. 850
 Zillah M. 711
 Zoe M. 765
 Abdill 870
 Aber, Amanda M. 790
 Abercrombie, Gen. 87, 137, 172, 197
 Achorn, Harriet A. 935
 Acorks, Thomas 159
 Adams, Abel 107, 566, 567
 Alfred 219
 Amos 119
 Annice F. 707
 Atta M. 510
 Augusta J. 707
 Betsey E. C. 706
 Carlos L. (C. L.) 40, 301, 510
 Caroline 336
 Cornelius 465
 Dolly K. 336
 Elisha J. 994
 Eliza 79
 Elizabeth P. 119
 George E. 510
 Helen T. 828
 Henry 567
 Herbert B. 316
 John 143, 238, 316, 509, 567, 706
 John H. 509
 John P. 828
 John Q. 182
 Julia A. 958
 Lucinda H. 958
 Lucy A. 706
 Marcia F. 182
 Mary A. 567
 Mary A. G. 182
 Molly 991
 Nelson 566, 567
 Osman W. 706
 Polly J. 509
 Rachel 764
 Ransom 336
 Rebecca 93
 Ruth W. D. 828
 Sally S. 566
 Samuel 687
 Sarah 119
 Adams, Silence 778
 Telletha 1041
 Wilber F. 510
 William 958
 Addington, Caroline S. 343
 D. C. 344
 Emeline H. 344, 1082
 Francis M. 344
 George H. 344
 Hawkshurst 343
 Huldah 343
 Adgate, Jabez 410
 Adkins 980
 Agassiz, Prof. 34, 680
 Aiken, Aikin, Betsey 983
 Josie 351
 Mary B. 653
 Airay, Henry xxxiv
 Akers, Esther P. 963
 Ina M. 953
 John 952
 John W. 952
 Samuel 952, 963
 Sarah B. C. 963
 Sarah W. 952
 Albee, Amos P. 319
 Harriet N. 319
 Maria 163
 Susan E. 319
 Albery 661
 Alden, Frank A. 202
 John 202, 639
 M. 479
 Aldrich, Almon L. 565
 Alvin B. 565
 Elizabeth 856
 Elizabeth D. 565
 Ethel M. 565
 Frank W. 942
 Fred A. 565
 Lois P. 573
 Ralph L. 565
 Alford 870
 Allen, Allin, Alline, Allyn, Alexander McM. 536
 Alpheus H. 696
 Andrew lxxix, lxxx
 Anna 561
 Anna B. 293
 Annie W. 149
 Benjamin 910
 Beulah S. 223
 Cardinal xxxv
 Charles E. 711
 Chloe B. 744
 Christina 552
 Cynthia B. W. 711
 Deborah P. 155
 Dorcas 329
 Drusilla 744
 Eleanor A. 881
 Eliza 985
 Eliza M. J. 184
 Elizabeth 150
 Elizabeth G. 293
 Elizabeth R. 293
 Elizabeth T. 682
 Ephraim 561
 Allen, Ethan 93, 180, 209, 744
 Ezekiel 223
 Hannah T. 683
 Henry E. W. 711
 Henry N. 876
 Herman L. 696
 Ira 207, 209, 392
 Isaac 293
 James 155, 876
 James V. 184
 Jedediah 740
 John 30
 John R. 253
 Joseph 178, 293
 Joseph R. 253
 Lee C. 711
 Leonora D. 696
 Lucy B. 740
 Marguerite L. 697
 Martha 155, 585
 Mary 293, 373, 375
 Nathan 187
 Nathaniel C. 160
 Philetus 375
 Pope W. 184
 R. W. B. 876
 Rebecca 293
 Romeo E. 711
 Satie B. M. 536
 Walter 293, 711
 Walter N. 184
 William 682
 Allerton, Isaac 715
 Allis, Electa 336
 Allison, Catherine T. 598
 James 667
 James S. 598
 John T. 598
 Loisa B. 665
 Norton A. 665
 Rebecca 667
 Alport, Joseph lxxix
 Alverson 774
 Alvord, Catherine H. 648
 Ambrose 950
 Ames, Almira 824
 Arvilla 953
 Benjamin 414
 Betsey 825
 Dorcas P. 633
 Ella M. 634
 Gayton O. 633
 Hephzibah 414
 Hephzibah C. 414
 John 824, 825
 Jonathan 404
 Laura A. 634
 Mr. 1046
 Polly B. 824, 825
 Sadie L. 417
 Sarah B. 633
 Simon 633
 Amherst, Gen. 87, 197
 Amiss, — 1036
 Amory, Frances M. 135
 James S. 124
 Mary C. G. 124
 Robert 124

- Amory, Susan 133
 Amoss, Mary 1028
 Amy, Catherine 776
 Anderson, ——— 366
 Edward C. 133
 Henry 936
 Jane M. R. 133
 Kate A. 326
 Margaret R. 133
 Andrews, Abigail 1004
 Abraham 78
 Anna 114
 Beatrice M. 867
 Betsey 78, 80
 C. H. 506
 Caroline W. 98
 Daniel 1004
 Esther 78
 Isaac S. 78
 Jacob A. 78
 Jane 566
 Keziah H. 867
 Lancelot (Bp.) xxvi, xxvii,
 xxxvii
 Mehitable 51
 Nathan 1004
 Sally 78
 William 516, 1004
 William W. 867
 Anne (Queen) xvii, 108
 Annis, Alva 355
 Anthony, Mrs. 238
 Appleton, Charles T. 115
 Frank P. 471
 Harriet H. 471
 Mary A. C. 123
 Mr. 123, 190
 Nathaniel W. 471
 Sarah E. 123
 William 123
 Applin, Jane 129
 Apthorp 459
 Arber, Mr. liv
 Archer, Margaret E. 249
 Arms, Armes, Charles H. 578
 Henry B. 579
 Josiah O. 578
 Oliver C. O. 578
 Armour, Hannah W. 770
 Rhoda 770
 Squire 468
 William 770
 Armsey, Maj. 94, 95
 Armstrong, George 826
 Henrietta F. 834
 Margaret 826
 Oliver 945
 Phoebe W. 826
 Armin, Margaret M. 56
 Arnold, Annie A. 321
 Frederic A. 506
 Harriet J. 506
 Harry 307
 Joseph 204
 Joseph M. 506
 Lydia 204
 Mary A. 507
 Arthur 745
 Ashley, Dr. xxx
 John 88
 Robert lxvi
 Aslebe, Aslebee, Aslet, John
 lxxix, lxxx, 15
 Atchison, John 606
 Atherton, Frances W. 685
 Humphrey 172
 Margaret 172
 Mary F. 642
 Atkins, Lucinda 510
 Atkinson, Della 610
 Jane 611
 John 382
 Atterbury, Lewis xlii
 Atwood, Asenath 854
 David H. 413
 Elvira P. 629
 John 629
 Samuel P. 629
 Sarah 761
 Sarah E. 869
 Austen, Austin, ——— 589
 Drusilla 34
 George lxvi, lxxv
 Joan lxvi, lxxi, lxxv
 Mary M. 590
 Nathan 21
 Sallie B. 124
 Seth H. 589
 Susan C. 193
 Susan E. 590
 William 399
 Averil, George 254
 Avery, Almira 604
 Amanda S. 784
 Christopher 784
 Daniel 604
 Florella B. 604
 John 407
 Jonathan 784
 Pamelia F. 784
 Sarah D. 407
 Ayer, George W. 567
 Maria 568
 Mary J. 568
 Pamelia F. 784
 Polly B. 784
 Sarah 457
 Ayrs, Ayers, Alice A. 885
 Annie D. 885
 John lxxxi
 Martha 177
 Mary 196, 542
 William L. 885
 Zakariah lxxxi
 Babb 1049
 Babbitt, Milton P. 942
 Babcock, David 636
 Diantha 438
 Julia A. T. 636
 Richard H. 636
 Backus, Bachus, Ebenezer 490,
 505, 508, 539
 Lucy 671
 Nathan W. 642
 Sarah 161
 Bacon, ——— xli, xliv, xlvii
 Bacon, Alice E. 636
 Alonzo 985
 Burt, 635, 636
 Charilla 491
 Charles 635
 David C. 636
 Eliza J. L. 635
 Elizabeth 323
 Jacob 635
 Maud E. 636
 Nancy 107
 Oliver 635
 Badger, Abigail L. 98
 Henry T. 307
 Bagley, Benjamin 292
 Jason 653
 Julia T. 292
 Lora E. 653
 Martha J. S. 653
 Medora 292, 1082
 Bailey, Albion J. 98
 Charles A. 98, 299
 Daniel 632
 Daniel W. (D. W.) 97
 Edward 299
 Edward H. 299
 Elizabeth 415
 Elizabeth A. 414, 415, 793
 Elizabeth G. 299
 Elizabeth M. 414, 415, 634
 Florence J. 98
 George J. 98
 George W. 98
 Grace D. 98
 Hannah 216, 415, 629, 631,
 632
 Harriet 415
 Hephzibah 415
 Horatio B. 299
 James 299
 James C. 299
 John 97, 415
 John M. 632
 Joseph 97
 Joshua 414, 415, 629, 631
 Louisa 871
 Mary E. 415
 Mary P. 415, 793
 Moses 414, 415, 633
 Nathan 216, 415, 629, 631,
 793
 Phebe 216
 Rhoda 415, 629, 631
 Richard 629, 631
 Ruth G. 97
 Sarah 633
 Sarah L. (S. L.) 19, 25, 215,
 421, 456
 Stella P. 325
 Stephen 415
 William H. 299
 William W. 98
 Bailor 885
 Bain, Frank D. 408
 Bainter 819
 Baird, Alfred W. 98
 Margaret 571
 Baker, Alice B. 945

- Baker, Alma L. 378
 Almeda V. 946
 Benjamin 491
 Blanche E. 945
 Charles H. 945
 Charles W. 945
 Della A. 945
 Dolly G. 945
 Drusilla 944
 Edith W. 367
 Edward 340
 Eli 491
 Elisha H. 871
 Elizabeth 491, 545
 Emeline 658
 Ephraim 214, 215, 411
 Ethel C. 367
 Eunice 731
 Fannie E. 871
 Flora V. 944
 George 491
 George B. 945
 Hannah 78
 Hattie E. 945
 Heman 162, 432
 Ida 491
 John 205, 334, 556
 John B. 944
 John W. 367
 Joseph 943
 Joseph W. 491
 Julia L. S. 378
 Kate C. 871
 Lois G. 162
 Lucetta 661
 Lydia 162
 Margaret D. 367
 Marietta 944
 Mary E. 945
 Mary I. 367
 Maud L. 945
 Nathan H. 945
 Norman 356
 Norman R. 378
 Olive A. 944
 Olive E. 367
 Orissa J. 945
 Phoebe 406
 Remember 17, 180
 Sarah 205, 799
 Susan H. 943
 Temperance 432
 William 367, 491, 770
 William C. 945
- Balch, Alice M. 828
 Allen 566
 Alma H. 566
 Ebenezer H. 713
 Edwin K. 566
 Ina M. 566
 Jane A. 566
 John 829
 Laura A. D. 829
 Mary W. 768
 Warren S. 566
- Baldwin, Baldwin, Col. 186
 Henrietta P. 134
 Henry 915
- Baldwin, Maria 676
 Mary R. 915
 Nahum 270
 Patty 170
 Samuel 186
 W. D. 676
- Balentine 685
- Ball, Catherine 553
 Charles A. 735
 Eliza H. 735
 James 553
 R. W. 876
- Ballard, Abigail 1047
 Anna 154
 Elizabeth 49
 Elizabeth P. 49
 Elizabeth W. 419
 Ellen 317
 Hannah 233
 Hannah C. 153
 Hezekiah 257
 John 49
 Joseph lxxxi, 49
 Joshua 154
 Lydia C. 257
 Phebe 268, 283
 Rebecca 257
 Sarah 153, 154
 Sarah A. 49
 Timothy 49, 58, 59, 153, 154, 155
 William lxxix, lxxxi, 49, 154
- Bancroft, —, 702, 703
 Aaron 73
 Elizabeth 151
 George 449, 578
 Hester 578
 John C. 578
 Richard (Abp.) xxvi, xxxiii
 Samuel 226
 Sarah D. 578
- Banks, A. B. 135
 Gen. 627, 651, 836, 846
 Harriet L. 135
 Phebe W. 135
- Bannister, Edith lxxi, lxxiv
 Jesse 355
 John lxxiv
 Marcy 88
 Mary 88, 355
 Ridley 355
 Seth 51
 Thomas 88
- Bannon, John 14
- Bar, Gilbert 772
- Barber, Doretta C. 226
 Florella 604
 M. S. 893
 Nancy 443
 Thomas L. 921
- Barbon 199
- Bardwell, Hannah M. 607
- Barekstone 1041
- Barker, Aaron 20
 Abbie L. 964
 Abigail 20, 22, 23, 167
 Anne 21, 22
 Asa 23
- Barker, Belknap 20
 Benjamin 23, 167
 Benjamin F. 473
 Benjamin W. 20
 Betsey 20, 952
 Betsey A. 80
 Betsy 984
 Billy 21
 Caleb 22
 Charles 20
 Charles O. 20
 Daniel 21, 23
 David 22
 David E. 530
 David N. 530
 Deborah 22
 Dorcas 22, 23, 168, 941
 E. M. 934
 Earl S. 530
 Eben lxxx
 Ebenezer 22, 23
 Eliza 80
 Eliza C. 692
 Elizabeth 20, 22, 646
 Emily A. 474
 Enoch 23
 Ephraim 22
 Eugenie M. 407
 Evangelene 934
 Francis 934
 Francis B. 934
 George 20
 Gilbert 20
 Hannah 20, 21, 22, 167
 Harriet 984
 Henry 20
 Henry C. 934
 Isaac 20, 21
 Jacob 21
 James 6, 8, 11, 22, 23, 167
 Jeremy B. 20
 Joanna 20, 917
 Joel 23, 167
 Joel B. 167
 John lxxx, lxxxi, 20, 21, 22, 78, 167, 473
 John A. 984
 Jonathan T. 20, 21
 Joseph 23, 984
 Joshua 21
 Josiah 23, 692
 Judith 23
 Laura 984
 Lucy 21
 Lydia 22
 Margaret 20
 Marion S. (not Sherman) 530
 Martha 21
 Mary 21, 22, 23, 167
 Mehitable 20, 21
 Michael 20
 Moses 23
 Mr. 790
 Nancy 167
 Nancy I. 167, 934
 Naomi H. 530
 Nathaniel 20, 21

- Barker, Nehemiah 22, 23, 167
 Obadiah 21
 Ogden 984
 Patty 20, 984
 Peggy 20
 Peter 530
 Phebe 21, 23
 Phebe F. 474
 Phineas 22
 Pierre A. (P. A.) 405, 407
 Polly 20, 167
 Polly M. 21
 Prudence 20
 Richard lxxix, lxxx, lxxxi,
 14, 20, 21
 Roxana 984
 Ruth 21
 Ruth A. 757
 Ruth H. C. 530
 Sally 20, 167, 984
 Sarah 20, 22, 241, 264
 Samuel 23
 Silas 21, 23
 Stephen 20, 21, 22, 78, 80,
 234
 Susanna 21
 Tamar 21
 Theodore 22
 Theodosia A. 692
 Thomas 6, 8, 20, 984
 Timothy 20, 21
 Whittemore 20
 William lxxx, 20, 22
 William E. 984
 William H. 20
 Zebadiah 21
 Barlow, Harriet J. 199
 Barnard, Cornelia 624
 Gen. 836
 Goodman lxxix
 Hannah 24
 Harriet 409, 622
 Henry 132
 Huldah C. 622, 624
 Ira 622, 624
 John 19, 25, 52
 Julia J. 628
 Mr. 20
 Olivia P. 658
 Robert lxxix
 Susan 906
 Barnaveldt, — xlvii
 Barnes, Barns, — 524
 Abi 595
 Abigail G. 52
 Albert R. 505
 Amanda M. 401
 Anna 397
 Anna H. 402
 Ardilla 397
 Bartholomew lxvi, lxxviii,
 lxxv
 Benjamin 1006
 Charles 402
 Chauncey S. 402
 Comfort 52
 Cordelia 399
 Edward A. 401
 Barnes, Elizabeth 52, 186, 262
 Emanuel 594
 Gen. 304
 George W. 402
 Hannah 53
 Huldah 52
 James B. 594
 Jeremiah 594
 John 52, 53, 397, 398
 John A. 401, 402
 Joseph 52
 Lena W. 401
 Lucy 52
 Lydia 52, 86
 Margaret lxvi, lxxv
 Martha 84, 402
 Mary 53
 Mary E. 402
 Mary H. 52
 Miranda 399
 Miriam 53
 Moses 53, 331
 Mr. 594
 Nancy 52
 Nellie A. 402
 Orlando F. 400
 Orlando M. (O. M.) 19, 397,
 398, 399, 400, 401
 Othniel 52
 Pamelia 52
 Polly A. 398
 Rose M. 355
 Sarah 52
 Susannah 52
 Thomas 52, 84, 86
 Zaccheus 398
 Barnett, Theodore J. 407
 Barney 751
 Barnot, Stephen lxxx
 Baronius, — xlii
 Barr, Sarah 111
 Barrett, —, 544
 Austin P. 383
 Benjamin 544
 Humphrey 544
 James 544
 Joseph 544, 917
 Theodocia B. 383
 Barrington, Francis 4
 Barron, Samuel 109, 111
 Barrows, Lora A. 161
 S. J. 291
 Barry, — 70
 Mr. 521
 Bartholomew, Abraham 773
 Catherine E. 773
 Eliza 184
 Emma J. 181
 Jane H. 773
 Jerome 181
 Phebe J. C. 181
 Bartlett, Benjamin 94
 Carrie 523
 Ebenezer 187
 Gideon P. 607
 Herbert H. 572
 James 523
 John 288
 Bartlett, Joseph J. 572
 Josiah 94
 Julia L. 607
 Marietta 149
 Mary 187
 Mary H. 94
 Mary K. 523
 Minnie L. 572
 Sarah 959
 Sarah L. 816
 Sibyl 920
 William 94, 607
 Barto, Bartu, Elizabeth E. 586
 John J. 303
 Barton 705
 Bashford, M. W. 795
 Bassett, Abbott 928
 Edward 928
 Elizabeth H. 118
 Emery N. 427
 Mary 612
 Baster, Joseph O. 379
 Batchelder, Caleb M. 257
 Charles D. 257
 Charles E. 356
 Erland G. 257
 Ezra D. 356
 George M. 257
 Sarah 429, 431
 Susanna 108
 William 108
 Bates, Adaline 323
 Alice J. C. 300
 Andrew E. 303
 Anna A. W. 202
 Ellen R. 753
 Emma J. 529
 Everett E. 300
 Ezra 428
 George S. 300
 Hannah W. 428
 Helen I. 428
 Inez M. 300
 Jacob P. 851
 John 303
 Laura A. 202
 Mabel F. 851
 Mary F. 303
 Monroe 202
 Ralph A. 300
 Sarah 429, 563
 Baughmon, Celia 550
 Beach, Samuel C. 506
 Samuel S. 506
 Simon 1013
 Beagle, Beegle, Abigail A. 614
 C. A. 780
 Charlotte L. 783
 Cornelia L. 614
 Edward 614
 Elizabeth 565
 Harriet 615
 Harvey 783
 James 614
 Levi 615
 Marguerite L. C. 783
 Mrs. 391
 Beals, Isaac 88

- Beals, Mr. 339
 Robert 339
 Sarah W. 475
 Beaman, Mr. 638
 Bean, Abiel 979
 Daniel 1029
 Dixon 571
 Elohe V. 953
 John 417
 Jonathan 1031, 1033
 Mary 577
 Sally 714
 Beard, — 1053
 Anna D. 758
 Charles A. 758
 Edward A. 758
 Georgianna W. 323
 Harriet B. 578
 Henry 578, 758
 John 150
 Mary 309
 Mary H. 578
 William 758
 William H. 578, 758
 Beardsley, Curtis 159
 Polly 825
 Beattie 307
 Beck, Elizabeth 587
 Emily J. 763
 Gerhart 763
 Felix 587
 Mary 587
 Mary E. 869
 Sarah R. 763
 Beckett, James M. (J. M.) 540,
 541, 1082
 Polly P. 541
 William S. 541
 Beckwith, Stephen 975
 Beebe, David D. 409
 Ellen A. B. 409
 G. F. 669
 Jessie D. 409
 Sally 1012
 Beecher, Abbie J. 642
 Henry W. (H. W.) 481, 924
 Beede, Nancy W. 655
 Thomas 652, 655, 687
 Beedy 641
 Beeks, John 55
 Beers, — 980
 Abigail D. 986
 Alfred 987
 Alfred B. 987
 Alonzo 987
 Ambrose A. 986
 Arthur 987
 Clarissa A. 987
 Daniel 986
 Edith L. 987
 Edmund 986
 Emmet G. 987
 Emogene W. 987
 Ernest 987
 Eugene W. 987
 Franklin B. 987
 Ida L. 987
 Jonathan 986
 Beers, Julia A. 987
 Lester 987
 Luther 986
 Luther I. 987
 Oscar 986
 Belcher, Abbott 641
 Alexander 639
 Andrew 639
 B. M. 639
 Caroline W. 639, 640, 643
 Clifford 639, 643
 Daniel B. 641
 Deborah A. 643
 Edmund 639
 Edward 639
 Evalina 807
 Frances S. 641
 Gov. 639
 Gregory 639
 Hamilton A. 641
 Hannibal 639
 Hiram 639, 807
 Jeremiah 639
 Jonathan 54
 M. M. 639
 Margaret M. 807
 Mary 652
 Mary C. A. 641
 S. C. 59, 640
 Samuel 639, 640
 Supply 639, 640
 Timothy F. 639
 William F. 641
 Belden, Aaron 336
 Albert W. 697
 Mary A. 796
 Belknap, Gen. 853
 Joseph 501
 Lewis 384
 Lois 384
 Bell, Alethea S. 337
 Carrie M. 337
 Charles H. 338
 Charles M. 338
 Elizabeth W. 376
 Emily 232
 Emma A. 338
 Frederick 337
 Henry 376
 Isaac 96
 John 337
 John A. 338
 Julia M. (J. M.) 337, 338
 L. E. 337
 Louise J. 337
 Lucina 27
 Margaret 753
 Mary A. 865
 Mary E. 337, 338
 Peace 96
 Reuben 337, 338
 Rosalinda E. 376
 Stella C. 338
 William 980
 Bellamy, Rev. Dr. 142
 Bellarmine, — xxvi, xxvii
 Cardinal xxxix
 Bellow, Belinda 78
 Bellows, Augusta 475
 Betsey E. 281
 Eliza 474
 Ellen D. 281
 Eunice S. 548
 Henry (Rev. Dr. H. W.) 60,
 281
 Isaac 548
 John 281
 R. N. 281
 Robert 281
 Sally S. 548
 Belton, Annie E. 407
 Bemis, — 592
 Bender, Scott A. 587
 Ward 550
 Benedict, Adelia M. R. 511
 Alma P. 511
 Ann M. 511
 Aurora M. H. 523
 Cynthia E. 512
 Daniel 993
 Ezra D. 511
 Frank H. 511
 Isaac 596
 Lodema 780
 Louisa M. 596
 Mary 978
 Mary A. 511
 Nathan 981
 Sarah 364
 Squire 511
 Benjamin, Catherine 41
 Mary G. W. 387
 Mary H. 42
 Nathan 387
 Samuel 41
 Samuel G. W. 387
 Benner, Elizabeth 886
 Florence 805
 Bennett, Jerusha 443
 Joseph J. 105
 Martha 988
 Mr. 917
 Bensley, Ella 527
 Benson, Azuba S. 804
 Elias T. 804
 Mary 439
 Nathan 804
 Thomas S. 804
 Bent, Elizabeth 313
 Frederick H. 311
 Harold L. 311
 Mary J. 311
 Newell 302, 310
 Sarah C. 302
 Sarah P. 310
 Thomas 510
 William E. 311
 William H. 311 /
 Bentley, Miss 1013
 Benton, Keziah 160
 Berham, Agnes 450
 Berry, Francis lxix
 Hattie E. 420
 James 429
 Letitia M. S. 429
 Sarah F. L. 960

- Berry, Sarah J. 960
 William 429
 William W. 960
 Bersback 846
 Berwand, Eliza 327
 Bessy, Cynthia J. 637
 Bestor, Harriet 578
 Betts, Abigail 210
 Azubah 983, 984, 995
 Burrall 983
 Edward 984
 Hannah 988
 John 905
 Joseph 983
 Mary 978
 Mary G. 992
 Molly 992
 Nathan 985
 Nathan B. 983
 Nelson 983
 Ruth 978
 Seth 992
 Thomas 976, 978, 984
 Beyar 391
 Bickerstaff (not Dickerstaff),
 Dr. 1052, 1083
 Bickford, Dr. 908
 Bicknell, B. H. 697
 Clara E. 696
 Emerson 695
 Fred O. 697
 Harry E. 697
 John 697
 Loren 696
 Luke E. (Lieut.) 40, 696
 Mabel M. 697
 Maria A. 295, 489, 696
 Otis 696
 Polly 696
 Raymond E. 697
 Biddle, Anna D. 998
 James (Gen.) 729
 Mary F. 256
 Biegeit, Catherine 223
 Bigelow, Anna A. 114
 Elizabeth 77
 Katherine 130
 Lucy 114
 Lucy P. 130
 Timothy 114, 130
 Biggs, Lieut.-Col. 829
 Billings, John D. 81
 John E. 249
 M. R. 378
 Samuel 196
 Billington, Ella M. 867
 Bills, Lewis 926
 Bingham, Hiram 152
 Phebe 298
 Birch, Elizabeth, 422
 Hiram 620
 Mary C. 620
 Mary S. 621
 Birchard 34
 Bird 639
 Bisbee, Bertha S. 609
 Osman 609
 Miranda 778
 Bisbee, Rockwell Del. 609
 Sarah 219
 Sophia D. 609
 Bishop, Albury 1041
 Anna S. 356
 Austin 356
 Dr. xxviii
 Ebenezer 486, 981
 Elia A. 354
 Homer 356
 Laura A. 1010
 Mary E. 987
 Rymouth 1040
 Bissell, Albert S. 925
 Alice S. 925
 E. C. 291
 Edgar 151
 Bivins, Mariette 833
 Bixby, Bigsby, Bigsbye, etc.
 Daniel lxxx, 215
 Experience 155, 215
 Joseph 215, 412
 Maria 22
 William 169
 Black 955
 Blackman 422
 Blackmer. — B. 524
 Alice 524
 Constance 627
 Ernest 627
 Joel 524, 627
 Joel B. 627
 Samuel II. 847
 Blaine, James G. 958
 Blair, Abbott H. 761
 Annette 869
 David 860
 Edmund H. 761
 Elmina J. 942
 Fannie H. 942
 James 942
 John L. 761, 869
 Mary 356
 Mary J. F. 860
 Polly 784
 Roy A. 761
 Sarah A. 761
 Sarah E. A. 869
 Sarah J. 860
 Blaisdell, Eliza 637
 Paulina 804
 Blake, Ada 250
 Henry 250
 Henry A. 250
 Lendy 851
 Maria S. 250
 Richard lxxix
 Blanchard, Daniel 154
 Elizabeth 426, 908
 Elizabeth K. 425
 Eunice 425
 John 908
 Joseph 153
 Joshua 425
 Judith 426
 Mary C. 682
 Olive 572
 Rhoda 426
 Blanchard, Thomas 425
 Blewmantle, S. Lennard lxxiii
 Blinn, Harriet 73
 Bliss, — lxxi
 Asahel 30
 Betsey W. 432
 Catherine C. 84, 86
 Cynthia 572
 Ebenezer 28, 30
 Eneline E. 437
 Esther 28
 Hannah 27
 Henry S. 437
 Joanna 28
 John 432
 Mary E. 434
 Miss 535
 Samuel 30
 Sarah 30
 Sarah O. 433
 Sherwood A. 437
 Sherwood C. 437
 Sylvester 60, 436
 Blodgett, Blodgett, Dorcas H.
 275
 Hiram A. 942
 Mr. 252
 Seneca 199
 Blondin, Carrie 308
 Blood, Isaac P. 249
 Bloomfield, Allen 375, 376
 Allen J. 376
 Charles W. 376
 David C. 377
 Eunice 376
 Eunice B. 376
 Hannah 375, 376
 Jonathan 376
 Joseph 376
 Blue, Adolphus 366
 George 586
 Jacob 586
 Jesse E. 586
 John J. 586
 Margaret 586
 Russell G. 586
 Blunt, Eliza C. 688
 Mark 1024
 Mark S. 641
 William lxxxi
 Bly, Lucretia 412
 Blythe, Sarah 963
 Bodman, Elan 377
 Bodwell, Hannah 23
 Boerum 858
 Bofink, Anna S. 856
 Bogardus 668
 Boggs 313
 Bohay, Mary C. 768
 Bolles 775
 Bolton, — ix
 Bonaparte, Napoleon 59, 143,
 145
 Bond, Betsey 389
 Charlotte 787
 Chloe 744
 Dewild 536
 Eliza A. W. 582

- Bond, Dr. 73, 193, 389, 497,
 1002
 Lydia E. 582
 Solomon 582
 Bonesteel 1000
 Bonney, Clara 244
 Bontecou, Martha P. 147
 Book, L. A. 481
 Booth, Abigail 28
 Benjamin 28
 Daniel 28
 David 31
 Elizabeth 1036
 Hannah 28
 Henry 31
 Isaac 31
 Jemima 28
 John 28
 Joseph 30, 31
 Lydia 28
 Mary 28
 Mehitable 31
 Mr. 402
 Phebe 28
 Samuel 31
 Sarah 28, 31
 Sibyl 397
 Zachariah 28, 31
 Zachary 30
 Bordman 715
 Bosworth, George R. 163
 Harriet 220
 Harriet D. 512
 Joseph S. 512
 Nathan 220
 Orvell D. 512
 Bougie 741
 Bourne, Oliver J. 494
 Bow 587
 Bowdoin, William 84
 Bowen, Abigail 615
 Ephraim 972
 Jabez (not Brown) 972, 973
 Mary 972
 Oliver (not Brown) 972, 973
 Polly 824
 Samuel J. 593
 Sillis 573
 Bower 562
 Bowers, Florence M. 311
 John 45
 Levi 311
 Bowersox 765
 Bowler, Thomas J. 135
 Bowlson, Dorothy lxxiv
 John lxxi, lxxiv
 Bowman, Abigail 45
 Deborah W. 44
 Margaret 636
 Martha 44
 Philena 861
 Samuel 44
 Boyd, Esther C. 843
 Jane 843
 Mary 652
 Mary S. 170
 William 843
 Boyden 607
 Boyer, Mary 661
 Boyes, Mathew 6
 Boyles, George 995
 Boylson, Joanna 871
 Boynton, Amos G. 347
 Fannie I. 347
 Fred S. 347
 Gussie M. 347
 John 6
 Joseph 354
 Lydia 321
 Martha E. 275
 Olive P. 275
 Oliver W. 275
 Brackett, Bethsheba 1033
 Brabbury, Elizabeth M. 1049
 Bradford, Edward W. 694
 Emma A. 694
 Ernest J. 819
 Henry E. (H. E.) 693, 694,
 847
 Jerry 819
 Lizzie M. 694
 Otis Lyman 607
 William 401, 718
 William H. 694
 Bradley, Alice M. 372, 539
 Benjamin 372
 Benjamin A. 372
 Byron C. 534
 Byron H. 535
 Cynthia A. 533
 Daniel 532
 David 526, 532, 533, 536, 537,
 538, 539
 Eliza A. 372
 Elizabeth M. 425
 Ella M. 539
 Florence E. 539
 Jesse 991
 Joseph H. (J. H.) 40, 537,
 538
 Mary E. 527, 535
 May C. 539
 Mehitable 425
 Patience C. 532
 William 532
 Bradstreet, Capt. lxxx
 Dudley 17
 Hannah 250
 Humphrey 251
 John 89
 Mary 809
 Mr. lxxix, lxxx, 13, 15, 16,
 24
 Simon 23
 Brady, — 172
 Daniel 801
 Eliza 801
 Esther S. 802
 Harriet L. 570
 Mary C. 801
 Bragdon, Thomas 1033
 Bragg, Ingalls 919
 John 915
 Mr. 921
 Moses 52
 Olive 806
 Bragg, Ruth 919
 Brainerd, Abbott 796
 Charles R. (C. R.) 940
 Eliza P. 940
 George B. 796
 George W. 796
 Helen A. 796
 James P. 940
 Mary A. B. 796
 Braley, Brayley, — lxxvii
 Branch, Cordelia P. 738
 Fanny C. 738
 Huldah 1014
 Lawson, 738
 Brantigam, Christiana 508
 Brasius, Daniel 562
 Brazier, Anna 293
 Breakenridge, Mr. 180
 Breck 330
 Breed, Anna 371
 Breese, Albert A. 342
 Brenneman, Anna 611
 Brent, Margaret xxviii
 Nathaniel (Sir) xxviii, lxxiv
 Brett, Lydia M. 135
 Brewer, — xlv, lii, liii
 Cynthia 563
 Daniel 53, 197, 580
 David 326
 Emma liv
 Eunice 580
 Hannah 25
 Olive J. 740
 Olive N. 326
 Samuel W. 413
 Susan B. 326
 Brewster, — 1024
 Ellen A. 409
 Minnie F. 308
 William (Elder) 409
 Brickett, Elizabeth W. 689
 Ethel S. 687
 James L. 933
 James M. 933
 Henry 689
 Henry F. 933
 Horace 933
 Miles 689
 Miles W. 689
 Sarah 933
 Bridge, Ebenezer 102
 Henrietta 121
 Jonas 220
 Matthew 1044
 Samuel 220
 Sarah 195
 William 332
 Bridges, Abigail 61
 Anna 251
 Betsey 625
 Chloe 61
 Elinor 61
 George W. 256, 274
 James 60, 61, 625
 John 61, 625
 Mary 61
 Mary M. 625
 Moody 61, 916

- Bridges, Samuel W. 256
 Sarah 61
 Sarah M. 60
 Theodore L. 256, 274
- Briggs, Diantha M. 567
 Elijah 567
 Eliza 788
 Elizabeth C. 435
 Frederick A. 567
 Gov. 134
 Helen A. 435
 Isaac 435
 Washington I. 567
- Brigham, Adaline A. 201
 Elbridge 201
 Elizabeth 383
 Jane 817
 Louisa C. 383
 Lucinda 311
 Mercy 62
 Phebe 298
 Prudence B. 817
 Ruel 817
 Sebastian 6, 8
- Bristol 942
- Bristow, Richard xxxv
- Britton, Catherine 95
 Loren 198
- Brock, Arthur 308
 Caroline 309
 Clara B. 308
 Clara G. 309
 Elizabeth M. 309
 Elsinore A. 309
 Hamilton 308
 Henry 308
 Henry L. 308
 Isaac (Sir) 309
 James W. 308
 Joel 307, 308
 Josephine 310
 Margaret 302
 Mary S. 309
 Mary W. 308
 Sarah N. 307, 308
 Walter 302, 307, 308
 Walter D. 309
 William W. 308
- Brockington, William 90
- Brocklebanke, Widdow 11
- Brodt, Hattie E. 873
 Margaret J. 859
- Bronson 1008
- Brooks, Amos F. 636
 Charlotte 380
 Charlotte G. P. 954
 Col. 328
 David C. 954
 Eleazer 216, 217, 218, 416
 Ellen S. 124
 Gilbert 170
 Gorham 124
 Hephzibah 418
 Jerusha M. 954
 Josiah R. 825
 Marcy 927
 Mary 55
 Mary J. 313
- Brooks, Mary R. 636
 Mr. 947
 Nathan 313
 Peter C. 45, 124
 Phillips (Bp.) 124
 Sarah 312, 313
 Thomas 43
 Tryphena 592
 Viola A. 636
 Walter J. 1050
- Broughton, Anna 1034
 Thomas 91
 William 1034
- Brown, Browne, — 616
 Abram E. (A. E.) 190, 191, 598
 Adah 669
 Adolphus 107
 Allen 363
 Amos H. 868
 B. Estella 551
 B. M. 551
 Benjamin B. 774
 Betsey 444
 Calvin F. 551
 Charlotte 574
 Clara B. 783
 Col. 186, 195
 Cynthia J. 774
 Eda 598
 Edith A. 574
 Edm. xxx
 Elizabeth 45, 909
 Elizabeth B. 313
 Ella S. 868
 Ellen 959
 Ellen M. D. 833
 Emily A. 292
 Emily W. F. 422
 Emma P. 896
 Etta I. 597
 Experience M. 97
 Ezra 43
 Flora V. 563
 Francis A. 313
 Fred H. 292
 Gen. 616, 617
 George F. 833
 George T. 422
 George W. 246
 Gibson 444
 Grace 212
 Hannah 691
 Hattie 597
 Hattie E. 308
 Hazel L. 598
 Jacob 908
 James 53, 906
 James W. 598
 Jane A. 774
 Jeannie A. 833
 Jeremiah 574, 597
 John 216, 1050
 John B. 74
 John C. 598
 John J. 422
 John R. 782
 John W. 597
- Brown, Josiah 64, 292
 Julia A. 292
 Julia G. 292
 Lavinia L. 253
 Lina D. 782
 Loretta 986
 Lucy 216
 Mary 92, 356, 775
 Mary A. 363
 Mary B. 356
 Mary F. 783
 Mary W. 597
 Martha E. 783
 Matilda L. 603
 Matthew 356
 Minnie 598
 Moses 443
 Mr. 190
 Myra E. 292
 Myrtle 336
 Nancy 74
 Peleg 97
 Polly 97, 824
 Rachel 1015
 Robert W. 783
 Ruth A. 598
 Sarah 67, 683
 Samuel 253, 910
 Sophia 348
 Susan 394
 Susan A. 313
 Susan M. 868
 Thomas 94
 Viola M. 783
 Walter F. 422
 William 782
 William H. 551
 William O. 597
- Brownell, Catherine F. 878
 Ellen 892
 George F. 878
 Samuel C. 878
- Browning, — 671
 Delia A. 315
- Bruce, C. C. 681
 Rufus S. 251
 William H. 383
- Bruco, Celena 492
- Brush, Ebenezer 184
- Bryant, Emogene H. 513
 Sarah 756
 Wid. Ellen B. 959
 William C. 697
- Buck, C. L. 601
 Cora S. 697
 Frank R. 603
 Lucius E. 697
 Robert 791
 Salina N. 697
- Buckeridge, John xxxiv
- Buckey, Christiana 96
 George R. 589
 Peter 96
- Buckingham, Amanda 408
 Annis 752
 Duke of xxxiv, xlix, l, li, lxiv
- Buckman, Harriet 638
 Moses 45

- Buckman, Ruth 416
 Sarah 45
 Buckminster, Elizabeth B. 323
 Hannah 323
 Joseph 323
 Joseph S. 449
 Buell, Charles R. 877
 George W. 876
 Sarah M. 257
 Buffington, Mary E. 594
 Buker, Rachel C. 818
 Bulfinch, Charles 459
 Bulkley 133
 Bullard, Ellen 317
 Mary 1050
 Rhoda 926
 Samuel 328
 Bullis, Frances M. 754
 Lewis 349
 Mary A. 349
 Mary S. 754
 Phebe G. 349
 Seth M. 754
 Bullock, Cornelia C. 846
 Bundy 160
 Bunker, Nathan 118
 Sally C. 117
 Bunnell 161
 Burbank, Burbanke, Benjamin
 73
 Gemima 10
 Jane S. 73
 Lydia 73
 Burbic, Annie 939
 Burch, Burtch, Danforth 380
 Mary J. 505
 Mr. 380
 Burchard, Drusilla A. 34
 Jeremiah 982
 Roger 34
 Sophia 34
 Burdett, Burditt, Henry 301
 James 709
 Burford 324
 Burge, Birge, Anna 170, 171
 Benjamin 171
 Cyrus 170
 Elizabeth 156
 Emma 170
 Ephraim 170
 Jacob 170
 Josiah 170
 Martha 170
 Mary 171
 Mr. 467
 Sally 171
 Samuel 171
 Sukey 170
 Burgess, Anna R. 339
 Asa M. 340
 Benjamin F. 928
 Betsey 956
 Dean 375
 Delia M. 340
 Fred N. 947
 John 340
 Martha D. 629
 Mary A. 922
 Burgess, Mrs. 339
 Nelson W. 947
 Sarah I. 947
 Thomas F. 947
 William D. 947
 Burghdurf 780
 Burghley, Lord xxxii
 Burgon, J. W. 289
 Burgoyne, Gen. 265, 270, 392,
 411, 503, 716
 Burke, — 1037
 Catherine 599, 1082
 Cyrus 921
 Edmund 132
 John 176, 178, 179
 Martha A. 921
 Nancy H. 921
 Burkett 870
 Burleigh, Sarah 881
 Burnham, Andrew 511, 522
 Charles 433
 Charles A. 433
 Elton H. 523
 Fred L. 523
 Georgianna 433
 Hannah W. 433
 Hattie M. 523
 James 511, 522
 Katherine C. 433
 Lula F. 572
 Mabel F. 433
 Mattie A. 512
 Mary E. 433
 Nancy S. H. 511, 522
 Sara G. 512
 Burns, Moses 243
 Prudence 817
 Rose M. 355
 Sarah 243
 Burnside, Gen. 813
 Burpe, John 334
 Burr, Anna M. 260
 Carrie B. 260
 Frank G. 260
 Herman B. 260
 Mary 311
 Sanford S. 260
 Burrel, Esther 565
 Burroughs, Burrows, — lii
 John 29
 Mary 29
 S. J. 291
 Burt, David 31
 Elijah 31
 Mary 31
 Mary F. 433
 Mercy 27
 Nathaniel 27
 Sarah 31
 Burton, Christiana H. 806
 Hattie L. 806
 John 806
 Lydia 486
 Peggy 250
 Busby, Dr. 460
 Bush, Hannah 771
 Martha 379
 William T. 393
 Buss, Abby F. 256, 274
 Betsey, 254
 Calvin 254
 Edwin D. 257
 Ellery C. 257, 274
 Emily 257
 Ezra 257
 George 256, 274
 George S. 256, 274
 Harriet F. 257
 Mabel B. B. 257
 Mary W. 257
 Sally 254
 Sarah A. 655
 Sarah D. 256, 274
 Stephen 254, 655
 Stephen A. 254
 Bussey, Maria 133
 Butler, Benjamin 638
 Edmund 638
 Elizabeth 1026
 Elizabeth M. 638
 Florence 228
 Francis G. (F. G.) xvii, 476
 Gen. 135, 273
 Louisa 434
 Nicholas 638
 Thomas 1026
 Butman, Mrs. 420
 Butterfield, David E. 461
 Jane 42
 Joanna 461
 Jonathan 42, 917
 Ruth W. 42
 Samuel 466
 Butterworth, Betsey 389
 Buttles, Agnes 665
 Buttmann, Philip 288
 Buttrick, John 591
 Mabel 430
 Mary A. 591
 William 591
 Butts, Charles T. 352
 E. A. 351
 John G. 352
 Mary A. 352
 Moses 351
 Moses P. 352
 Sarah A. 352
 Susan P. 352
 Thomas 351
 Byers, Esther S. 239
 James 794
 John W. 794
 Joseph 794
 Mary S. 794
 Cabot, Anna 577
 Marston 500
 Cady, Abigail 200
 Amos 57
 Asahel 57
 Hannah 55, 57
 John 57
 Nahum 57
 Caesar, Charles (Sir) lxii, lxx
 Julius (Sir) lxx
 Cairns 954
 Calderwood, — xliii

- Caldwell, Calwell, Charles E. 934
 Daniel 263
 Lucy J. 987
 Robert 968
 Calef, Ira 521
 John 175
 Caleton, — xlii
 Calkins, Jonathan 90
 Callahan, Rebecca A. 1048
 Callan, John 88
 Callbraith 802
 Calley 155
 Calvert, Secretary xxxvii
 Calvin, Emily 746
 Cameron, Julian A. 830
 Susan 663
 Camp, Emeline 991
 Campbell, Alexander 617
 Amanda C. 952
 Charles 693
 Duncan 137
 Eliza 646
 Emma M. 551
 J. B. 1058
 J. M. 551
 Jehiel 952
 Joseph McC. 551
 Lizzie E. 952
 M. L. 551
 Mary 93
 Matilda 1047
 Susan 169
 Campfield, Matthew 976
 Campion, Martha xxix
 Candee, Hannah 55
 Canfield, Col. 914
 Cannon, Charles H. 809
 Susannah 52
 Capen, Joseph 46
 Capron, Clarinda 603
 Caraby, Matthew 482
 Carbray 800
 Card, Abbie A. 462
 Charles E. 462
 Charles S. 462
 George C. 462
 Rebecca 69
 William F. 462
 Cardwell, Alexander 308
 Carey, Cary, George L. 291
 Jabez 500, 721
 Joseph H. 703
 Valentine xlviii
 Carfield, Caroline 513
 Cargill, Antoinette 276
 Carl, Caryl, Alexander H. 130
 Catherine 707
 Christina D. 129
 Elizabeth K. 130
 Carlin, Asa 96
 Carlton, Carleton, Abiel A. 268
 Abigail A. 268
 Albert 652
 Alice M. 652
 Amos 81
 Calvin 652
 Caroline 268
 Carlton, Charles C. C. 74
 Charles M. 268
 Dudley (Sir) xli, xlvii, xlix
 Edward 5, 268, 604
 Elizabeth 268
 Elizabeth A. 268
 Hannah E. 268
 Hannah H. 652
 Harriet D. 268
 John A. 268
 Maria 268
 Martha W. 604
 Mary 268
 Mary B. 795
 Mary E. 604
 Mehitable 81
 Peter 915
 Phebe 268
 Sarah 184
 William 268
 Carman, Carmean, Carmon,
 Amy 884
 Edwin A. 656
 Elizabeth 656
 G. Clowes 656
 Jane 996
 Carnes 599
 Carney 694
 Carpenter, Ann 875
 Anna W. 424
 Charlotte 866
 Cynthia 443
 David F. 751
 Elizabeth A. 292
 Elizabeth C. 774
 Esther 843
 Eunice N. 774
 Ezra A. 292
 John H. 774
 Lucy J. 751
 Maria 664
 Marie L. 424
 Mary 751
 Nathaniel E. 291
 Phebe 973
 Ruth W. 292
 Samuel 424
 Susanna 292
 Susanna D. 291
 Carr, Adareita 397
 Albert 461
 George 398, 652
 George N. 652
 Joanna 461
 John 398
 Katherine 461
 Miranda 397
 Miss 241
 Nancy 397, 1039
 Nancy G. 652
 Nathaniel 397
 Robert (Earl of Somerset)
 xxxviii, xlv, xlv
 Carrol, Carroll, George R. 627
 Mollie 253
 Carrow, Joseph 214
 Carter, Alice 460
 Anna A. G. 460
 Carter, Anna E. 444
 Clara V. 445
 Elizabeth W. 221
 Emily H. 838
 Enoch 444
 Ezra 984
 Hannah R. 849
 Harriet I. 445
 Jane M. 445
 Jerusha 264
 John 444, 992
 Jonathan W. 444
 Lavina 299
 Lucy E. 221
 Martha B. 221
 Martha C. 838
 Mary 838
 N. Lucius 444
 Olive W. 444
 Oliver 838
 Robert 460
 Solomon 221
 Timothy H. 838
 Cartmell 664
 Cartwright 602
 Carvajal, Donna Louisa de
 xxxix
 Carver, Jonathan 178
 J. N. 244
 Casaubon, xxvii, xlii
 Casey, Gen. 727
 Cass, Lewis 449
 Cassity, Garner 378
 Castle, Henry M. 385
 Caswell 775
 Cate 733
 Cathcart, — 1049
 Susan 157
 Chadbourne, Chadburn, Effie
 C. 342
 George C. 342
 Humphrey 1030, 1031, 1032,
 1033
 Ichabod 1029
 Thomas 342
 Urania W. 342
 Chadwell, Sarah 908
 Chadwick, Bartholomew 204
 Benjamin 54
 Caroline 309
 Clarissa 198
 Cynthia 204
 Eliza 199
 Harriet J. 199
 Jerusha G. 198
 Joel A. 199
 John 74, 907
 Mary 199
 Mary E. 199
 Nathan 198
 Chaffee, — 202
 A. R. (Gen.) 1052
 Charles 714
 Chaffin, David 300
 Tillie 852
 Chaloner, Dr. xxx
 Chamberlain, Chamberlin, —
 xlv

- Chamberlain, Benjamin 54
 Caroline M. S. 321
 Carrie V. 321
 Charles F. 881
 Ebenezer A. 321
 Edith M. 321
 Elbridge G. 881
 Eli 163
 Emma J. 953
 Floyd A. 825
 Gardner 825
 Gardner H. 825
 Jane E. L. 825
 Joseph 163
 Walter E. 321
 Chambers 578
 Champlin 212
 Champney 92
 Chandler, Aaron 908
 Abigail 30, 33, 39
 Abigail H. 31
 Annis 26, 164
 Betty 908
 Chloe 39
 Col. 71
 Daniel 28
 David 39
 Deborah 31
 Elizabeth 29
 Hannah 25, 26, 27, 32, 66,
 153, 163, 164, 238, 241, 264,
 473, 906, 907
 Hannah B. 25
 Helen M. 876
 Henry 25, 26, 27, 39, 164, 905
 Hephzibah C. 414
 Hepzibah 27, 28
 Hepzibah C. 27
 Hiram 479
 Increase H. (I. H.) 875, 876
 Irene A. 876
 Isaac 31, 33, 39, 906, 907
 James 25
 Jemima 908
 Joel 29
 John lxxx, 25, 26, 27, 39
 Jonathan 29
 Joseph 26, 28, 905, 906, 907
 Joshua 26
 Juliana H. 479
 Lovice 39
 Lucy 798
 Lydia 28, 39, 257, 906
 Lydia A. 164
 Mary 30, 32, 906, 907
 Mary S. 30
 Mehitable 31, 33, 39, 907
 Meriam 907
 Moses 907
 Nathan 26
 Nathaniel 39, 907
 Nehemiah 29
 Phebe 907, 908
 Philemon 26
 Philip 908
 Rhoda 908
 Samuel 25, 26, 27, 29
 Sarah 29, 30, 404, 906, 907
 Chandler, Solomon 26, 27
 Stephen 26, 27, 28, 30
 Susanna 39
 Thomas lxxix, lxxx, 25, 28,
 164
 Virginia 479
 William lxxix, lxxxi, 25, 26,
 164
 Zebulon 29, 30
 Chapel 845
 Chapin, Abigail 151
 Betsey 740
 Catherine 84, 86
 Catherine E. 740
 David 28
 Israel 373
 Jonathan 39
 Joseph 151
 Luther 606
 Martha W. 151
 Mary 28
 Mary J. 550
 Mary W. 606
 Mr. 360
 Otis 740
 Rachel 606
 Ruth 32
 Thankful 28
 Chaplain, Chaplin, Almira H.
 826
 Daniel 109
 Hosea 826
 Sophronia E. 825
 Chapman, Abel 931, 948
 Abraham 133
 Andrew A. 673
 Annis 580
 Austin H. 673
 Caroline 438
 Charles D. 931
 Charles G. 991
 Charlotte A. 831
 Eben 325
 Edward 9
 Edwin N. 991
 Edwin P. 931
 Eliza E. 854
 Eliza Y. 325
 Elizabeth 133
 Elizabeth S. 133
 Frank C. 394
 Franklin B. 876
 Hannah K. 876
 Hannah M. 876
 Hannah P. 437
 Harriet B. 438
 Henry 133
 Jerusha M. 264
 John 437
 John L. 325
 John W. 438
 Jonathan 449
 Joseph L. 922
 Josiah 580
 Levi L. 932
 Lucella M. 673
 Mary 948
 Mary A. 438
 Chapman, Mary M. 844
 Mary S. 932
 Melinda 262
 Moses 168
 Nancy E. T. 854
 Pamela M. 931
 Pamela R. 931, 948
 Phineas 991
 Polly W. 580
 Reuben 437
 Reuben A. 438
 Susan J. 673
 Walter S. 932
 William 854
 William M. 932
 Charles I and II, (King) I, II,
 lxiv, lxv, lxviii, 189, 968
 Prince xlv, xlix
 Chase, Anna H. 755
 Anna P. 355
 Annie 565
 Bertha E. 356
 Betsey A. 613
 Betsey W. 648
 Caleb 327
 Charles A. 613
 Edna J. 750
 H. F. 239
 Harriet 613
 Harriet A. 755
 Helen M. 613
 Ida 613
 John 613
 John P. 935
 Jonathan 355
 Joshua 613
 Mary E. 356
 Margaret 952
 Melville B. 273
 Rebecca 157
 Salmon P. 34
 Samuel 755
 Sellick J. 613
 Theoda A. 613
 Wendell N. 356
 Chauncy, William (Sir) xxxix
 Cheever, Eliza H. 352
 Eunice N. 352
 Francis 352
 Philip 352
 Sarah 756
 Chenery, Isaac 494
 Phebe 320
 Susan 872
 Thaddeus 494
 Zillah M. 494
 Cheney, Kate 610
 Margaret 317
 Mary 844
 Rev. Mr. 84
 Chester, Col. lxxv
 Joseph L. 189
 Chesterfield, Earl of xxvi
 Cheynell, Bridget xxviii
 Francis xxviii, xxix
 Chick, Mary L. S. 541
 Chickering, Emily 875
 Jacob 875

- Chickering, John 20
 Sarah M. 875
 Child, Adolphus 914
 Elizabeth 56
 Elizabeth P. 497
 Ephraim 497
 Experience 497
 Joseph 56
 Joshua 102
 Mary F. 497
 Richard 497
 Sarah N. 56
 Childs, Abigail S. 551
 Artemas 550
 Arthur C. 550
 Charles 550
 Charles F. 550
 Cordelia M. 551
 Cornelia V. 551
 Ella A. 552
 Ella V. 550
 Emma E. 551
 Frederick H. 551
 Hannah O. 550
 James U. 641
 Laura J. 551
 Myra B. 551
 Viola A. 552
 William G. 551
 William H. 551
 Chinn, Hannah 917
 Chipman, Sarah 228
 Chittenden, Gov. 203, 209
 Choate, Cora 962
 George 962
 Relief S. R. 962
 Rufus 148, 796
 Christ, Elizabeth A. 663
 George 663
 Mary C. F. 663
 Sarah J. 891
 Christy, Elizabeth A. 407
 Chubb, Hannah 911
 Paschal 911
 Phebe J. 181
 Church, Amanda S. A. 784
 Asa P. 784
 Austin 550
 Ephraim 784
 Julia C. 784
 Marguerite L. 783
 Polly B. 784
 Churchill, John E. 1016
 Chute, James 12
 Claffin, Sarah 571
 Clap, Clapp, Asa D. 338
 Charles 713
 Hannah 458
 Joel 713
 John S. 225
 Nellie S. 338
 Oliver 713
 Patience 713
 Roxanna M. 338
 Sarah 639
 Clarendon, — lili
 Clark, Abbott B. 620
 Adam 514
 Clark, Alson S. 504
 Amelia A. W. 823
 Archie B. 823
 Benjamin F. 504
 Betsey E. 706
 Charles 474
 Chester W. 944
 Clara 783
 Dana B. 619
 Daniel W. 504
 Eleazer W. 504
 Eliza 658
 Elizabeth P. 385
 Elvira 767
 Evans C. 944
 George B. 823
 George H. 504
 George R. 603
 Hannah 494
 Ichabod 1035, 1036
 Isaac 335
 James 385
 John W. 504
 Jonathan 1042
 Julia E. 385
 Julia P. 804
 Lydia 233, 1036
 Lydia A. 560
 Martha 838
 Martha S. 619
 Mary M. 504
 Mary W. 504
 Nancy 337
 Nathan 331
 Nathaniel 56, 293
 Olive W. S. 804
 Orange 608
 Orange I. 620
 Parker 233
 Polly 628, 742
 Samuel 619, 804
 Sarah P. 819
 Wallace 299
 Walley 504
 Wellington 922
 William 153
 William H. 504
 Claus 751
 Clawson, Rhoda 504
 Clay, Effie L. 964
 Henry 131
 James M. 964
 Lydia 1039
 Clayton, Cleyton, Dr. xxx
 Nellie M. 793
 Thomas H. 793
 Cleland 595
 Clements 869
 Cleveland, Anna 134
 Caroline 748
 Catharine A. M. 122
 Ephraim 748
 Grover (Pres.) 401, 888
 Job 424
 Katharine L. 122
 Mr. 599
 Nehemiah 122
 Susan M. 424
 Cleveland, Sylvia 614
 Clewly, William J. 908
 Clifford 262
 Clifton, Gervase (Sir) xxix
 Clift 873
 Clinton, George 512
 James S. 513
 Margaret 512
 Thomas 512
 Clodfelter 596
 Clough, Aaron 157
 Huldah 622, 624
 Mary 636
 Mary A. 957
 Miriam B. 432
 Sophronia 329
 Cloys 325
 Cobb, Constance B. 381
 Justus 714
 Miranda 714
 Morton E. 794
 Polly 496
 Polly J. 714
 Cobbett, — xx
 Coburn, Agnes E. 635
 David A. 635
 Edward A. (E. A.) 635, 636
 Emma F. 635
 Flora G. 635
 Frances 315
 Frank H. 635
 J. R. 635
 Lenora R. 635
 Lester M. 635
 Lucy A. 689
 Lura T. 635
 Marion P. 636
 Mary F. 635
 Philura 540
 Phineas 635
 Cochran, Cochrane, Alice G. 831
 Cynthia M. W. 832
 Hannah B. 261
 Mary A. 832
 Matthew H. 832
 Norris 261
 Rachel 415
 Robert 180
 Sophia E. 261
 Cockfair, Catherine C. 707
 Mary E. 708
 Phebe M. 708
 Samuel A. 707
 Sarah C. 708
 Zebulon 707
 Cody, Emeline 765
 Coffin, Abigail 130
 Diadema W. 437
 Evadne A. 437
 George S. 437
 Harriet A. 799
 Mary J. 278
 Cogswell, Elizabeth T. 93
 H. (Capt.) 157
 Hannah 93
 John 93
 Jonathan 321

- Cogswell, Joseph G. 449
 Lydia B. 321
 Lydia E. 321
 Coke, Edward (Sir) xxxviii,
 xxxix, xl
 Colburn, Anna F. 222
 Bena M. 507
 Byron H. 508
 Charles A. 507
 David B. 507
 Delos W. 507
 Edith 508
 Edwin A. 506
 Ethel B. 507
 Frederick J. 507
 George 508
 George M. 506
 Harriet 508
 James B. 444
 Lois 508
 Lois M. 508
 Mary E. G. 222
 Rufus 444
 Susan H. 506
 Sylvester M. 507
 Thankful W. 444
 Waldo 222
 Colby, Abigail 78
 Cole, Abisha 157
 Angeline 921
 Charlotte C. 602
 Clarissa S. 602
 Cordelia 951
 Cynthia 157, 158
 Darius W. 602
 George W. 883
 Joseph 353
 Katherine 883
 Mary 556
 Mary G. 883
 Ruth 278
 Solomon 556
 Spencer S. 601
 Susan C. 157
 Coleman, Colman, Alice J.
 300
 Lavina 943
 Mary 801
 Coles, Elizabeth 664
 Coley, 999
 Colfe, Abraham, xxxiii
 Colis, Lois 160
 Collar, Ellen J. 388
 Collier, Mr. 504
 Collins, Alexander 1043
 Doretta 226
 Ebenezer 30
 Edward 30
 Elizabeth 928
 George A. 226
 Mehitable 332
 Colson, Mary 202
 Colt, Joseph 224
 Lisette D. 132
 Ruth L. 224
 Colton, Aaron 31
 Cynthia 563
 Cynthia B. 563
 Colton, Deborah 31
 Deborah G. 27
 Ebenezer 31, 39
 Elisha 32
 Erastus 563
 Experience 31
 George 27, 28, 31
 Hannah 31
 Hannah B. 27
 Henry 31
 Hepzibah 27
 Isaac 27
 Jabez 31
 Josiah 31
 Mary 31
 Mary E. 31
 Mercy 27
 Mercy B. 27
 Miriam 31, 39
 Rhoda 31
 Ruth 31
 Sabin W. 231
 Sarah 28
 Thomas 27, 28, 31
 William 31
 Colvin, Syrena 570
 Coman 859
 Combs, Coombs, Betsey L. 637
 Edwin 395
 Mary 83
 Comene 771
 Comstock, Charles 991
 David 990, 991
 Elisha 991
 Elizabeth 991
 Joseph 991
 Marcus 991
 Samuel 990, 991
 Sarah 990
 Stephen 991
 Conant, Caroline M. 684
 Henry J. 684
 Isabelle M. 420
 John H. 684
 Conch 615
 Cone, Egbert 490
 Helen 490
 Lucy 491
 Moses 491
 Ruth 619
 Sylvester 490
 Conger, D. R. 397
 John 666
 John I. 666
 Margaret L. 667
 Omar C. 666
 Conkey, Ansel 777
 Cordelia E. 777
 Nancy D. T. 777
 Otis 336
 William 777
 Conklin 330
 Conlay, Conley, Mary A. 955
 Phila C. 668
 Connor, Conner, Elizabeth M.
 543
 Jacob 543
 Sarah 642
 Connor, Sarah E. 543
 Converse, Mary P. 253
 Rebecca 79
 Sarah 320, 630
 Conway, Lord li
 Cook, Clada E. 408
 Daniel B. 372
 Elisha (Dr.) 1026
 Elizabeth 774
 Emily G. 388
 Emma E. 401
 Emma V. 619
 Hattie 619
 J. P. 280
 James D. 273
 Jennie 388
 Joanna 140
 John 401
 John H. 619
 Leonard 372
 Lydia 160
 Lydia A. M. 777
 Maria 34
 Mary 401
 Mary E. 273
 Melissa 777
 Rebecca W. 273
 Robert 777
 Rowena S. 372
 Russell S. 149
 Ruth H. 530
 Samuel 41
 William 388
 Cooledge, Coolidge, David 218
 Dorothy S. 219
 Hannah W. 219
 Henry P. 219
 John 219
 John K. 218, 219
 Joseph W. 219
 Joshua H. 219
 Mary 326
 Moses 223
 Peter 326
 Rebecca W. 219
 Sarah T. M. 326
 Timothy W. 219
 William 219
 Cooley, Abiel A. 232
 Charlotte 199
 Eleanor 30
 Ellen 250
 Horace 227, 232
 Horatio 232
 Julia A. 697
 Lucinda 199
 Maria 992
 Martha 1039
 Samuel 226, 227, 232
 Samuel A. 232
 Tryphena 232
 William 232
 Zadok 199
 Cooper, A. D. 857
 Alanson L. 510
 Elizabeth 435
 Emma L. 510
 Lucinda A. 510

- Cooper, Mary E. 944
 Patience 532
 Copeland 955
 Corbet, Corbett, Edward xxviii,
 xxx
 Henry W. 438
 Ruth 612
 Corbin, Maria 466
 Corcoran, Rachel 415
 Corles, Corlies, Corless, A. W.
 1058
 Anna E. 693
 Briton 693
 Edith A. 693
 Elizabeth M. R. 693
 Emily G. 693
 Sarah 380
 William H. R. 693
 Cornell 802
 Corning, Susannah P. 246
 Cornwell, Abby 469
 Cosgrove, — 722
 Christopher 667
 Rebecca A. 667
 Mary 667
 Cota 329
 Cotes, Nellie 883
 Cottle, Angelia M. 637
 Arabel 637
 Alphonso S. 636
 Alzira J. 636
 Ananias 636
 Dennis 636
 Elmer E. 637
 Margaret B. 636
 Cotton, John 467, 907
 Muriel 907
 Coulter, Sarah 610
 Couran, Marie E. 677
 Courtney, Bell 736
 Covell, Lyman A. 587
 Covert, DeWitt C. 394
 Dinah D. 394
 Edwin C. 394
 John 162
 Leonard 394
 Maria 162
 Mary F. 394
 William E. 394
 Cowles, Sylvester 147
 Cox, Angeline 693
 Asenath 693
 Augustus M. 693
 Lila E. 652
 Mary 317, 354
 Coy, Matilda 308
 Crabb, Elizabeth 610
 Craig, Abbott S. 642
 Andrew 641
 Charlotte S. 641
 Elias 641
 Enoch 641
 John 641
 John A. 642
 Lizzie E. 642
 Samuel G. (S. G.) 641, 642
 Craigin, Cragin, David 272
 Minerva 797
 Cragin, Paul 797
 Polly W. 797
 Crain, Crane 346
 Cram, Catherine A. 469
 Charles A. 470
 Elizabeth A. L. 470
 Florence B. 470
 Frank P. 470
 Jacob A. 470
 Jonathan 469
 Nehemiah P. 469
 Rhoda T. 469
 Robert L. 470
 Sarah T. 470
 Varnum 75
 Crampton, Hannah 978
 Crandall, Bethia E. 160
 C. E. 339
 Charles E. 339
 Henry 880
 Ruth 160
 Samuel 160
 Crapo, Hannah S. 692
 Crider, John 589
 Crilly 800
 Croade 146
 Crocker, Betsey L. 669
 Crombie, Joanna J. 248
 Cronkhite, Sarah 815
 Crook, Anna 663
 Gen. 37, 1061, 1062
 George 663
 Crosbie, Crossbie, Crosby, An-
 thony 12
 Howard 287
 Jaazaniah 78
 Mary 78
 Moses 713
 Rachel 83
 Rebecca 41, 45, 710
 Simon 151
 Spencer 713
 Crosman, Crossman, Annette
 L. 872
 David 872
 Joel 331
 Susan C. 872
 Cross, Anna 351
 David 351
 Elizabeth T. 351
 Frances V. 812
 Nancy 351
 Susan S. 74
 Crosset, Crossett, Abigail C.
 200
 Carrie 201
 Catherine 198
 Charles R. 202
 Clara C. 202
 Edward B. 201
 Edward M. 202
 Elizabeth 200
 Elizabeth E. 201
 Ellen L. 201
 Emma F. 202
 George A. 200
 George W. 201
 Homer P. 202
 Crosset, Joel D. 198
 Judith A. 198
 Lavinia 198
 Liberty 198
 Lucy 198
 Mary A. 202
 Merritt 198
 Robert 198, 199, 200, 202
 Ruth A. 198
 Samuel 198, 200
 Sarah J. 201
 Crough, Louise 586
 Crowell, Angie 814
 Crown, Marshal E. 47
 Crummev, Kate 871
 Cuddy 401
 Cullum, Gen. 838
 Culver, Agnes 618
 Elias 402
 John J. 618
 Lydia A. K. 618
 Cumins, Cumings, Cummings,
 Cummins, Abigail 169
 Betsey 169
 Bridget 169
 Charles E. 555
 Ebenezer 168, 169
 Elizabeth 68, 168
 Franklin 169
 Hannah 169
 Jacob 169
 Jacob A. 169
 James M. 169
 Joan 170
 John 555
 John M. 555
 Leonard 169
 Lucy 169
 Maria L. 238
 Mary 169
 Rhoda 69
 Sarah 170
 Seneca 79
 Sibyl 156
 Stephen 169
 Thomas 67, 68
 Cundall 435
 Cunningham, Alice 577
 Charles 759
 Elizabeth C. 577
 Frederick 124
 John 577
 Julia 124
 Maria 389
 Martha 759
 Mary B. 577
 Mary O. 759
 Sarah M. P. 124
 William R. 577
 Curd, Ann T. 653
 Currie, Alice L. 182
 Anna M. 182
 Charles B. 182
 Charles D. 182
 Clarke L. 181
 Edith V. 182
 George B. 182
 George M. 181

- Currie, Henry A. 182
 Ida C. 182
 John 181
 Katherine M. 181
 Leita S. 182
 Lucy N. 181
 Lydia V. 182
 Marcia C. 182
 Robert L. 181
 Currier, Dorothy 592
 Elizabeth 462
 John 352
 Curtin, Gov. 1048
 Curtice, Curtis, Abigail 301
 Charles L. 368
 Elizabeth S. 924
 Emily 1010
 Ephraim 301
 George H. 944
 Henry 301
 Horace 395
 Jennie 395
 John 301
 Joseph 301
 Mary 301
 Mary A. 668
 Mattie 748
 Lemuel 368
 Lemuel A. 368
 Samuel 301
 Sarah 301
 Stiles 425
 Vashti 68
 Cushing, Charlotte 656
 Eliza 692
 Eliza C. P. H. 445
 Job 916
 John S. T. 445
 Josiah D. 506
 Letitia A. P. 506
 Malvina 506
 Mr. 168
 Olivia 445
 Cushman, Eugene 985
 Francis 925
 Mary A. 920
 Ralph 152
 Samuel 75
 Custer, Gen. 891
 Cutler, Abigail H. 798
 Abigail L. 798
 Abigail S. 82
 Abijah 82, 83
 Anna 83
 Asa 82, 83
 Augustus 83
 Betsey 83
 Curtis 464
 Ebenezer 216
 Elizabeth 77, 83
 Enos 83
 Foster 83
 Harvey 83
 Horace 83
 John 82
 Lorrin 212
 M. 353
 Mary 83
 Cutler, Mary A. 123
 Miss 385
 Sally 83
 Sarah 83, 210
 Thaddeus 53, 84
 Thomas 102
 William H. 798
 Cutter, Aaron 45
 Amos 45
 Andrew 45
 Anna 41
 Benjamin 45
 Charles 45
 Cyrus 42
 Elijah 44
 Elizabeth 40, 44
 George 42, 43
 George H. 41
 Gershom 40, 41, 45
 Hannah 43
 Isaac 45
 Isabell 43, 45
 James 41
 Jane 42
 John 41, 42
 Joseph 44
 Louise J. 41
 Lydia 44, 45
 Lydia H. 40
 Martha 44
 Mary 42, 45
 Mehitabel 43, 44
 Nehemiah 44
 Phebe 43
 Rebecca 41, 44, 45
 Rebecca C. 45
 Richard 40, 44
 Robert 45
 Samuel 40, 44
 Sarah 42, 44, 104
 Stephen 42
 Thomas 40, 41, 45
 William 44
 Cutting, Abigail 497, 498
 Abigail F. 497
 Amanda 952
 Ebenezer 926
 Eliza M. 926
 Isaac 497
 Naomi 1047
 Persis B. 926
 Richard 497
 Sarah 497
 Sarah B. 963
 William 497
 Cuykendall, Charity 396
 Dabarra, John lxvii
 Dadmun 892
 Daggett, Dr. 436
 Jane 990
 Dailey, Daley, Mary 1013
 Miss 1014
 Dakin, Jane R. 311
 Mary L. 311
 Rebecca 694
 Samuel 64, 172, 173
 Thomas 311
 Dale 575
 Dalton, Hattie M. 942
 Isaac 941
 Nellie E. 942
 Samuel 941
 Samuel R. 942
 Damon, Elizabeth 386
 Samuel 494, 691, 714
 Sophia 609
 Dana 121
 Dane, David 454
 Elizabeth 156, 413
 Francis 16, 23, 25, 49, 164
 John 61
 Miss 201
 Mr. 24
 Nathan 686
 Nathaniel lxxx
 Danforth, Anna 908
 Asa 187
 Eunice E. 851
 Jonathan 57, 908
 Mary 88
 Mary W. 88
 Thomas 88
 Daniels, Daniells, Caroline K.
 115
 Ellen M. 833
 John 402
 John Y. 402
 Luther 115
 Mary B. 115
 Susanna 291
 Darling, Elizabeth 1035
 Dascomb, Benjamin A. 272
 Calvin, 272, 275
 Calvin B. 272
 Eliphalet P. 275
 Elizabeth 427
 Elizabeth R. 272
 Fanny E. 413
 Jacob 413
 John 272
 Lucretia O. 413
 Mary 272
 Mary R. 413
 Osgood J. 413
 Rachel P. 275
 Sarah D. 957
 Dater 998
 Davenant, John xlviii
 Davenport, Charles M. 682
 Don A. 390
 Edward S. 390
 Gladys L. 391
 Harriet 991
 Joshua 390
 Robert H. 390
 Davidson 588
 Davies, John xxxvii
 Davis, — xvi
 Abby O. 260
 Abigail 614
 Abigail A. 739
 Alice 805
 Anna G. 613, 614
 Annie 594
 Betsey 79
 Catherine S. 118

- Davis, Charles 69
 Charles L. 305
 Daniel 561
 David 613, 713
 Dennis 713
 Eleazer 293
 Elizabeth 115
 Elizabeth C. D. 685
 Elizabeth H. B. 118
 Elizabeth T. 830
 Ethan 494, 712, 713, 714
 Eunice 451, 756
 Florence M. 925
 Franklin A. 304
 George W. 304
 Georgianna S. 304
 H. Maria 425
 Hattie 661
 Henry H. 305
 Howard W. 305
 Humphrey 189
 Ichabod 907
 Isaiah 917
 Israel 293
 Jefferson 797
 Joanna 247
 Joel 79
 Joseph 293, 907
 Katherine S. 118
 Leander 756
 Levi 260
 Lucinda 78
 Lucretia 756
 Lydia 79
 Marion 302
 Martha W. 304
 Matilda 546
 Mercy G. 613
 Nancy 602
 Nancy R. 260
 Nathan S. 685
 Sally 637
 Samuel 294
 Sarah 21
 Sarah S. 685
 Simon 370
 Thaddeus 79, 80
 Walter S. 304
 William 302, 303
 William E. 305
 William H. 118
 Zillah 710, 712, 852
 Davison 96
 Dawbazu, Henry J. 91
 Dawe, Amelia 791
 Dowes, Hannah 133
 Marcia E. 697
 Dawley, Susan L. 666
 Dawson, Arthur N. 950
 Lina 782
 Lovica 182
 Rebecca 1039
 Day, — 344
 Benjamin 27
 Ferdinand 580
 Harriette 281
 Ira 717
 Jemima 746
 Day, John 384, 580
 Judith 56
 Sanford 580
 Susie 580
 Thankful 152
 De Stefano 888
 Dean, Dene, A. E. 648
 Arthur A. 618
 Arthur M. 618
 Arthur R. 649
 Augusta F. 692
 Betsey W. C. 648
 C. C. 602
 Carrie 648
 Daniel 54
 Edgar L. 648
 Edwin B. (E. B.) 59, 649
 Frank W. 649
 George R. 649
 Herman W. 648
 Horace A. 648
 Josiah R. 648
 Leonora 696
 Norman P. 649
 Rachel K. J. 618
 Robert M. 602
 Ruth A. 648
 Samuel C. (S. C.) 647, 648
 Stephen 618
 Theodosia A. B. 692
 Truman 752
 Walter C. (W. C.) 59, 649
 William 692
 Deats, Annie 885
 Decker, James 983
 W. F. 685
 DeCon 649
 Dee, David 871
 Hannah 568
 Joanna B. 871
 Mary M. 871
 DeForrest, Edward 993
 DeGrass, Harriet I. 250
 Dehon 889
 Deighton lxxiv
 Delano, Aaron 160, 161
 Achsa 163
 Alma 161
 Amaziah 634
 Amos 60, 157, 158
 Amos W. 159
 Amy H. 157
 Anna 159, 162
 Annis 161
 B. F. 60
 Barnabas 160
 Benjamin M. (B. M.) 60, 163
 Barzillai 634
 Chloe 161
 Cynthia C. 158
 Cyrus S. 160
 Daniel S. 162
 Deborah 162
 Eliza J. 160
 Elizabeth 159, 160, 161, 634
 Esther 159
 Frederick 163
 Horace 161
 Delano, Horace F. 162
 James 160
 John 160
 John R. 159
 Jonathan 157
 Joseph 157, 1081
 Keziah 161, 162
 Laura 162
 Lester C. 60
 Loring L. 60, 158
 Lucy 163
 Luther 163
 Luther L. 163
 Lydia 158
 Mary 634
 Mercy W. 157
 Moses 161, 162
 Naomi 159
 Nathan W. 160
 Nathaniel 160
 Paul H. 159
 Roxana 163
 Ruth 160
 Ruth A. 159
 Ruth S. 634
 Sarah 157, 158, 160
 Sarah A. 162
 Savilla 160
 Sylvanus 157, 161
 Sylvia 159
 Thomas 157, 158
 Vernon 160
 Delpêche, Sara 889
 Deming, Arvilla 568
 Sarah 118
 Demorest, Henry 560
 Demund, John 365
 Denaco, Emeline C. 945
 Denison, Daniel 12
 Dennis, Nellie 417
 Denny, Catherine S. 850
 Laura A. 829
 Samuel 296, 298
 Depew, Elethen 736
 Kate 546
 Mary 736
 Derby, Albert 393
 Anna 393
 Charles 396
 Chauncey 393
 Chauncey M. 393
 Clara A. 782
 Clarence L. 394
 Clarissa F. 396, 782
 Cora 396
 David 393
 Eliab 395, 782
 Elias H. 129
 Eloise L. S. 129
 Ervin 393
 George H. 393
 Harriet 395
 Haskett 129
 Helen C. 393
 Ira 395
 Irvin 441
 John 396
 John C. 394

- Derby, John W. 394
 Lucy A. 394
 Martha 393
 Mary 393, 395
 Mary J. C. 278
 May 396
 Orrin 395
 Orville A. 394
 Orville W. 394
 Osborn 396
 Reuben 396
 Sarah 407
 Sarah J. 393
 Susan 393
 Dermot, Cynthia 1040, 1041
 Louisa 1040
 Norman 1040
 Van 1041
 Derr, Margaret 367
 Derrick, Johanna M. 998
 Martha J. 998
 Richard C. 998
 William A. 994
 Derring, Charles 783
 Derthick 375
 Despard, Laura E. 94
 Devereux, John H. 930
 Sarah 909
 Dewey, Amos 1013
 Charles H. 694
 Cynthia 741
 Eldad 501
 Elijah 501
 Sally 398
 Dewitt, Dinah 394
 Dexter, Gregory 967
 Matilda C. A. 1047
 Mr. 160
 Dibble, Abigail 33
 Hannah 1013
 Dickerson, Grace 879
 Dickey 305
 Dickinson, Abigail 138
 Alice E. 601
 Arthur S. 203
 Daisy A. 203
 Electa L. 496
 Elijah W. 202
 Frank W. 203
 Gordon O. (G. O.) 602, 603
 Grace A. 602
 Hannah 179
 Ida M. 602
 John 179
 Lena S. 203
 Lucilla M. 203
 Mary A. 203
 Mary W. 337
 Nancy 174
 Richard C. 601
 Dickson, Abigail 249
 Gaston 141
 Digges, Dudley (Sir) xxxiii,
 xlix, l, liii, lxiii, lxx, lxxv
 Mr. lxii
 Thomas lxxv
 Dighton, Dyghton, Martha
 xxix, xxx
 Dike, Dyke, Col. 178, 223, 421
 Esther B. 565
 John A. T. 565
 Lois 565
 Nathaniel 565
 Phebe P. 562, 565
 Dikeman, Abigail 986
 Alfred 984
 Betsey M. 984
 Czar 984
 David 984
 Frederick 984
 Harriet 984
 Laura 984
 Leander 984
 Niram 984
 Patty 984
 Susan 984
 William 984
 Dillenback, Frank C. 740
 Dillingham, Benjamin 416
 Edwin 726
 Keziah 416
 Mary 938
 Paul 726
 Dimock, Dimmock, Elizabeth
 C. 685
 Thankful 93
 Dimon 438
 Dinsdate, Abigail 55
 Dinsmore, C. 232
 Margaret 678
 Dix, John A. 449
 Mary 768
 Dixey, Rebecca H. 256
 Dixon, ——— 496
 Ruth 423, 645
 Dobson, Walter xxix
 Dockendorf, Abigail R. 419
 Dodd, Lucy M. 850
 Mary P. 106
 Dodge, Carrie A. 628
 Elizabeth 676
 Emily 676
 Joshua 51
 Nathaniel 628
 Penelope 559
 Polly C. 628
 Robert 676
 Ruth W. 828
 William A. 628
 Wyman 740
 Dodson, Charles W. 612
 John 612
 John M. 612
 Nathan M. 612
 Sarah 795
 Sophronia M. 612
 Doliver, Mercy 928
 Dominis, Antonio de (Abp.)
 xlii
 Dooley, Julia 523
 Doolittle 825
 Dorceit, Mistress lxix
 Dorman, Eunice 67
 Douglass, Abigail 267
 Abigail A. 465, 839
 Abby A. 267
 Douglass, Almira 268, 839
 Azuba G. G. 934
 Caroline 505
 Clara A. 267
 Daniel 505
 Eli 504, 857
 Eliza C. W. 857
 Emily 505, 857
 Eunice F. 267
 Frank 505
 George 505
 Grace E. 267
 Harriet 267
 Harriet E. 267, 476
 Ida A. 934
 James S. 934
 John A. 266, 267, 465, 475,
 476
 Lucy A. 267
 Lucy E. 267
 Maria 505
 Rhoda C. 504
 Richard 504
 Sophia L. 1048
 William 266, 267, 839
 Dow, Abel 678
 Anna 349
 Augustus 344
 Betsey 678
 Betsey M. 678
 Clementina A. G. 935
 Edward C. 945
 Ella 344
 Frank A. 935
 G. K. 935
 Jane 344
 Joseph 349
 Julia T. 149
 Sarah 250
 William H. 935
 Dowd, Emily 393
 Dowding 875
 Dowling 772
 Downer, Caroline 896
 Downes, Benjamin R. 155
 Ellen B. 892
 Isabell 892
 Jesse 892
 Drake, Eleanor 147
 S. G. 66
 Draper, Elmore 201
 Emeline W. 201
 Mary C. 201
 Mr. 505
 W. F. 241
 Dresser, Abigail 174
 Frank 921
 John 174
 Lincoln 921
 Nancy D. 174
 Sarah 174
 Drew, Andrew J. 945
 Bessie E. 744
 Cora E. 945
 Emeline C. D. 945
 Emery M. 944
 Emma M. 945
 Erving S. 944

- Drew, Eva M. 945
 Fred A. 945
 Fred E. 945
 George A. 945
 Grace L. 944
 Henry W. 945
 Joseph B. 944
 Minnie A. 944
 Phineas E. 944
 Samuel J. 944
 Theodate F. 944
 William A. 944
 William F. 944
 Driggs 752
 Drown, Benjamin 1023, 1024
 Bethshebah 1023
 Daniel P. 1024
 Elizabeth 1023, 1024
 Esther 1023
 Jonathan 1024
 Joseph 1023, 1024
 Leonard 1022
 Lydia 1024
 Mary 1023, 1024
 Peter 1024
 Samuel 1023, 1024
 Sarah 1023, 1024
 Sarah M. 1024
 Shem 1024
 Simeon 1024
 Solomon 1023
 Susanna 1024
 Thomas 1024
 Thomas P. 1024
 Drury, Capt. 328
 Nathan 316
 Rachel 315
 Thomas (Capt.) 327
 Dudley, Joanna P. 446
 Rebecca 161
 Dunbar, Abbie G. 628
 Calphurnia 680
 E. S. 1008
 Lord xxxvi
 Lucy 424
 Dunham, Jonathan 157
 Dunlap, David S. 628
 Enma J. S. 628
 Everett E. 628
 Jennie M. 628
 Mary C. 819
 William R. 819
 Dunn, Clarissa 323
 Eliza 212
 Elizabeth 565
 John 212
 Nettie 941
 Ruth P. 212
 Thomas 58
 Thos. C. 201
 Dunning, Edward H. 550
 Elizabeth 803
 Sarah 508, 539
 Vine 550
 Dunsback, Hattie 399
 Dunster, Pres. (Henry) 62
 Durkee, Durgee, John 214
 Moses P. 935
 Durkee, Polly D. 935
 Sarah 735
 Dustin, Bethsheba 916
 Fanny 938
 Hannah 938
 Harriet 512
 James 938
 Sarah M. 938
 Dutton, E. F. 376
 Rosa 376
 S. W. S. 288
 Samuel 73
 Dwelle, Hattie E. 504
 Dwight, Benjamin H. 545
 Charles A. S. 545
 Eliza 473
 Elizabeth B. 545
 Elizabeth D. 545
 Harrison G. O. 545
 James H. 545
 James S. 545
 Sarah 578
 William B. 545
 Dwinell, Polly 935
 Dyer, Edward S. 268
 Eadie, William R. 627
 Eager, Nancy 847
 Eakins, James 401
 Eames, — 951
 Betsey 281
 Cynthia 635, 920
 Daniel 316
 Hannah 51
 Jesse 328
 Robert 51
 Earl, Earle, — 144
 John P. 300
 Lucretia 261
 Early, Gen. 37, 813
 Eastman, Alice 303
 Benjamin F. 881
 Eleanor A. A. 881
 Elizabeth A. (not French)
 303
 Hannah 156, 953
 Henry F. 303
 Isaac C. 303
 Jane 881
 Lydia 906
 Roger K. (not French) 303
 Easton, Col. 151
 Eastwood, Olivia 880
 Eaton, Bethia 160
 Lydia C. 160
 Noah 316
 Solomon 160
 William 160
 Eddy, — 983
 Albert H. 418
 Lydia E. S. 418
 Robert T. 418
 Edes 466
 Edgell, Simeon 316
 Edgerly 944
 Edgerton, Caroline L. 814
 Jennie M. 324
 John 213
 Phebe 213
 Edison, Thomas A. 360
 Edmond 633
 Edmunds, Elizabeth 195
 Geo. F. 726
 Edward III, King 141, 671
 Edward VI, King xxxi
 Edwards, George 623
 Jonathan 140
 Timothy 139, 140
 William 320
 Eggleston, Rhoda 563
 Egiokoe lxxiv
 Egner, Maria 780
 Ela, Ely, Emily 641
 Henry 769
 Mary 31, 616
 Eldred, Henry F. 389
 Eldridge 759
 Eliot, Elliott, Elliott, Charles
 280
 Charles W. 60, 280
 Elizabeth 754
 Mary 774
 Mary L. 280
 Nancy K. 959
 Sally 931
 Samuel A. (S. A., not Pea-
 body) 60, 120, 280, 1081
 Elizabeth, Princess xliii, liii
 Queen xxvi, xxxv, 715
 Ellenwood, Ellingwood, Eben-
 ezer 557
 Fanny 686
 Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor
 xxxviii, xl, xlv
 Ellis, Adrian C. 942
 Amanda M. 942
 Asa 83
 Calvin 71
 Carlos 942
 Charlotte 946
 David 71
 Don C. 941
 Eunice 71
 George H. 290
 Ida A. 942
 John 941
 Kelita S. 422
 Lena 942
 Mabel E. 942
 Mary S. 942
 Mr. 71
 Nancy M. 119
 Nathan 71
 Rebecca 221
 Ruth 71
 Sarah W. 941
 Viola A. 942
 William 917, 1009
 Ellsworth, Abigail W. 142, 146,
 147
 Anna A. 395
 Annie G. 150
 Caroline E. 394
 David 141
 Delia 59, 148
 Delia W. 147
 Edward A. 150

- Ellsworth, Eliphalet 394
 Elizabeth 149
 Elizabeth H. 141
 Ellen 147
 Emily 149
 Erastus 151
 Frances 59, 147
 Frederick 147
 Harriet 149
 Helen 395
 Henry L. (H. L.) xxiv, 59,
 145, 149
 Henry W. 150
 Jemima F. 394
 Jemima L. 141
 John (Sir) 141
 Jonathan 141
 Josephine E. 395
 Josias 141
 Ludovic C. 394
 Martin 59, 146
 Mary L. 394
 Nabby 146
 Oliver (Chief Justice) 23, 59,
 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147
 Oliver 146, 149
 Pinckney W. (not Pickney)
 149
 Samuel 147
 Sarah G. 41
 Sarah S. 394
 Sophia 147
 Susan M. 394
 William 145
 William W. (W. W.) xxiv,
 59, 145, 148, 149
 Elton, John 140
 Elwell, Jane M. 608
 Levi 608
 Levi H. (not Henry) 608,
 1082
 Emerson, Emmerson, Charles
 A. 273
 Col. 168
 Daniel 221
 Edith W. 221
 Henry L. 252
 Jane E. H. 221
 Mabel P. 273
 Thomas H. 221
 Emery, Ann T. G. 679
 Hall B. 261
 Hannah T. 446
 James 1028
 Joanna P. D. 446
 John 446
 Margaret C. 952
 Margaret G. 446
 Nicholas 679
 Noah 446
 Sarah M. 952
 Sophia 261
 Stephen 952
 Susanna 349
 Emlen, Elizabeth 135
 Emmons, Thomas 43
 Enos, Charles R. 761
 Col. 914
 Enos, Eliza A. T. 761
 Laurens 761
 Mary 212
 Ensign, Annis B. 752
 Henry M. 752
 Sidney 752
 Sidney T. 753
 Ericsson, Capt. 733
 Ernst, O. H. 889
 Estabrook, — B. 544
 Arthur F. 330
 Arthur H. 330
 Dwight 330
 Ebenezer 544
 Mary B. R. 330
 Mendall 299
 Osgood B. 330
 Ruth 544
 Essex, Earl of xlv, xlv
 Estes, Estey, David F. 294, 295,
 299, 708, 710
 Hannah 49
 Isaac 49
 Jeffrey 49
 Mary T. 49
 Eustis, George P. 924
 Evans, — liv
 A. W. 1078, 1079
 Chloe 646
 David 650
 Eliza H. 650
 Elizabeth 1048
 Fred H. 953
 Griffith 1048
 Ingalls F. 953
 Lucy A. 95
 M. L. 953
 Margaret S. 1048
 Martha S. 953
 Richard 999
 Samuel H. 650
 Sumner 953
 Eveleth 267
 Everest, Zadock 392
 Everett, Everet, Agnes B. 665
 C. C. (Prof.) 286
 Edward 449
 Emily 283, 458
 Emily A. 283, 834
 Hannah C. 458
 John 1050
 Lois 665
 Mary J. 649
 Mary S. 459, 834
 Moses 458
 Richard 283
 Samuel 665
 Stevens (S.) 283, 458, 834
 William A. (W. A.) 458
 Evers, Charlotte L. 371
 Eversole, Charles 820
 Charles D. 820
 Jesse M. 821
 Minerva W. 820
 Everts 1005
 Ewing, Thomas 34
 Eytling 1050
 Fairbanks, Elizabeth 56
 Fairbanks, George P. 319
 Jessie L. 319
 Lucy 317
 Mary L. 314
 Mary P. 319
 Nelson 314
 Samuel 208
 Silas B. 319
 Susan H. 314
 Fairchild, Jemima 394
 Maria 669
 Fairfield, Adaline E. W. 961
 Elsie 664
 Lucia G. 460
 Martha A. 961
 William 961
 Fairholt, F. W. lxvii
 Fales, Susan 299
 Fallansbee, Lewella 324
 Famburg, Alma 818
 Farden, Dena 883
 Farley, Anna 171
 Charles 267
 Gen. 265
 Polly 171
 Susanna 170
 Thomas 170
 Thomas A. 171
 Farmer, Anna B. 795
 Edward 368, 794
 George 707
 Mary W. 707
 Silas 795
 Farnam, Farnum, Farnham,
 Varnum, Alice 13
 Amelia L. T. 887
 Armstrong 13
 Arthur C. 797
 Atkinson C. 797
 Benjamin 13, 238
 Betsey W. 940
 Capt. 368
 Catherine 940, 948
 Daniel 887
 Elizabeth 248
 Enoch 13
 Ephraim 50
 Hannah 794, 914
 Harold A. 797
 Jacob 940
 James M. 13
 Jedediah 13
 Jeremiah 797
 John lxxx. 13, 50
 John P. 859
 Joseph B. 13
 Levi 13
 Lydia 51
 Mary 18, 411
 Mary E. 822
 Mary F. S. 859
 Mary G. 797
 Mehitable F. 797
 Persis A. 277
 Ralfe lxxx
 Ralph 13
 Sarah 13, 16, 23, 25, 66, 163,
 931

- Farnam, Sarah E. 859
 Sergt. lxxx
 Thomas lxxix, 797
 Timothy 13
 Farnsworth 802
 Farr, Elias F. 636
 Jeannette W. 636
 John T. 636
 Mary G. 636
 Teresa 401
 Farrar, Franklin O. 737
 George H. 737
 Jacob 79
 John 79
 Mary H. 737
 Robert xxx
 Farrington, Benjamin 429, 431
 Catherine H. 922
 Charles A. 922
 Eliza P. 922
 Francis P. 922
 Hannah 1050
 Hannah K. 475
 Jacob 922
 Jacob V. 922
 James A. 922
 John 429, 431, 922, 1050
 John H. 922
 John P. 922
 Lois H. 922
 Lydia 429, 431
 Mary 936
 Mary B. 1050
 Oliver 475
 Olney A. 922
 Phebe V. 920
 Polly 936
 Sarah 429, 431
 Sarah B. 429, 431
 Sarah E. 475
 Sarah F. 922
 Sophia B. 922
 Wellington A. 922
 Farwell, Addison M. 366
 Eliza 922
 Ella T. 366
 Henry (Capt.) 111
 Lyman 366
 Lyman E. 366
 Maria M. 366
 Fassett, Fassett, Amariah 224
 Edee 224
 Franklin A. 224
 John 180, 721
 Josiah 188
 Mary 224
 Faulkner, Abiel 18, 19
 Daniel 18
 Dorothy R. 17
 Edmund lxxx, 15, 17, 18
 Francis lxxx, 18, 479
 Hannah 19
 John lxxx, 17, 18, 19
 Joseph 18
 Joseph W. 18
 Mary 18
 Nathaniel 19
 Sarah 18
 Faulkner, Susan 479
 Fay, — D. 344
 Asenath A. 854
 Benjamin 542
 Beulah S. 542
 Caroline T. 827
 Charles 854
 Columbus A. 345
 Edward 344
 Edward P. 344
 Electa A. 345
 Joanna 344
 Laura G. 827
 Lucy A. 854
 Lydia 542
 Silence 344
 Theodore P. 827
 Fealty, — xxvi, xxviii
 Fearing, Franklin 219
 Feasel, Margaret 588
 Felt 276
 Fenn, Harris 1009
 Fenner, Abbott 972, 973
 Anna 973
 Antram 972, 973
 Daniel 972, 973
 George 973
 Mary 973
 Mr. 168
 Penelope 973
 Roby 973
 Samuel 972, 973
 Stephen 972
 Thomas 972, 973
 William 972, 973
 Ferguson, Hiram 788
 Lena 788
 Maria T. 788
 Susan 1040
 Feshure, Cummings 328
 Field, Abigail 138
 Abigail D. 138
 Brainard C. 336
 Charles 834
 E. F. 336
 Edwin G. 337
 Elizabeth 336
 Erastus 335
 Fannie J. 336
 Frances 833
 Frederick W. (F. W.) 336, 337
 George F. 581
 Heman H. 336
 Henrietta F. A. 834
 Henry J. 336
 Herman 336
 Joseph 596
 Judson L. 336
 Lucia M. 336
 Pamelia 337
 Rosella 337
 Thomas 138, 335
 William 336
 William F. 336
 Fields 864
 Finfield 714
 Fillebrown 40
 Fillmore, Millard 406
 Finkell, William lxxix
 Finch, Nancy 738
 Phebe 339
 Sherman 34
 Firman, Jennie 946
 Fish, Addie 344
 Bertha 344
 Charles W. 642
 Dorothy 31
 Grace 344
 Mr. 344
 Fisher, Abby N. 435
 Bertha T. 277
 Caroline 523
 Ella 326
 Evelyn E. 277
 Fred L. 277
 Herman 642
 Jeffry xxx
 Joshua 454
 Marion E. 277
 Moses B. 277
 Olcott 914
 Otis 326
 Persis A. V. 277
 Ruth P. 277
 Theron P. 277
 Fiske, Abiel 463
 Abigail 104
 Achsah 249
 Alfreda 250
 Andrew J. 597
 Augusta 220
 Benjamin 68
 Benjamin A. 249
 Benjamin N. 249
 Capt. 104
 Daniel 248, 250
 David 255
 Eleanor 175
 Elizabeth 333
 Elizabeth V. 248
 Emily W. 422
 Emma M. 250
 George H. 250
 George W. 250
 Hannah M. 249
 Harriet N. 255
 Harry 80
 Henry D. 250
 Henry W. 249
 Jeremiah 250
 Jeremiah H. 250
 Jeremiah P. 250
 John 65
 John G. 250
 Jonathan 104
 Joseph 175, 332, 333, 556
 Lydia S. 333
 Mark 175, 333
 Mary A. 249, 250
 Mary A. B. 250
 Mary P. 255
 Nathan 80
 Nathan W. 80
 Phebe 241, 264, 269
 Phebe A. 250

- Fiske, Phineas 65
 Polly 80
 Remember 65
 Samuel 220, 316
 Sarah 65
 Sarah N. 249
 Sewall 79, 80
 Simon (Lord) 65, 333
 Susan 316, 322
 Susan W. 333
 Walter 248, 249
 Walter W. 249
 Fitch, — 84
 Elizabeth G. 111
 Esther 111
 Louisa 245
 Mary 195, 366
 Thomas 975
 Zachariah 111
 Fitts, Fitz, Benjamin A. 462
 Elijah 337
 Elijah B. 337
 Elizabeth C. 462
 Etta 262
 Frank W. 646
 Harriet E. 462
 Herman 337
 Joanna A. 462
 Marianna 646
 Richard 462
 Robert 337
 William 461
 William F. 462
 William L. 646
 Fitzgerald, Catherine 677
 Mary 884
 Flagg, Abigail 497
 Benjamin 497
 Charles 495
 Charles O. 318
 Cynthia 694
 Experience 497
 Experience C. 497
 Grace 497
 Harriet 321
 Hepzibah 321
 Mary 497
 Rebecca D. 694
 Richard 497, 498
 Solomon 694
 Stephen 694
 Thomas 497
 William H. 318
 Flanders, Sarah 261
 Flemming 399
 Fletcher, Amos 170
 Anna 380
 Betsey 170
 Chloe 243
 Constance B. C. 381
 Daniel 370
 Julia 238
 Mark 170
 Oliver 243
 Phineas 170
 Polly 168
 Zachariah 381
 Flint, David 918
 Flint, Eliza H. 105
 Elizabeth 918
 Emily E. 422
 Gertrude L. 422
 Hannah M. 422
 Isaac 105
 J. Q. 244
 John 421
 John H. (J. H.) 59, 422
 Julia F. 579
 Lydia L. 421
 Mary K. 105
 Martha R. 422
 Nellie F. 422
 Ruth U. 421
 Samuel 105
 Sarah A. 105, 421
 Floyd, L. Anderson 582
 Marion 422
 Flynn, Jane A. 991
 Fogg, Hannah E. 156
 Jeremiah 156
 Mary 156
 Theodate 944
 William 944
 Folger, Sarah J. 681
 Follansbee 244
 Folsom, Andrew 572
 Anna A. 470
 Anna L. 469
 C. A. 470
 Catherine E. 470
 Dea. 413
 Martha T. 470
 Nancy L. 572
 Samuel 469
 Samuel H. 469
 William 572
 Fonger, James R. 555
 Foote 780
 Forbes, Lucy 198
 Mr. 197
 Ford, Annetta 376
 Edward 557
 John 962
 Laura 766
 Louisa 962
 Mehitable 797
 William 158
 Forney, Mary C. 663
 Forrister, Abby A. 321
 Abby H. 320
 Amariah 320
 Ann M. 322
 C. 321
 Elizabeth S. 322
 Granville C. 321
 John 321
 John H. 321
 Joshua T. 321
 Martha 321
 Samuel A. 321
 Forsinger 752
 Forsyth 440
 Fortner, Anna 592
 Catherine 771
 Mary M. 592
 Samuel 592
 Fosdick, Charles 130
 David 110, 129
 Frederick 130
 Joanna S. 129
 Lucy 130
 Mary 112, 130
 Rose 130
 Samuel W. 129
 Sarah W. 130
 Sophia 940
 Foster, — lxvi, lxvii
 Aaron 51
 Abby H. 816
 Abigail A. 656
 Abigail C. 413, 656
 Abigail H. 816
 Abraham lxxxi
 Andrew lxxix, lxxxi, 413
 Ann 413
 Anna M. 413
 Benjamin T. 816
 Charles 445
 Clair B. 596
 Daniel 596
 David 51
 Dwight 134
 Edward E. 277
 Elizabeth 50, 52, 92, 581, 582
 Elizabeth D. 156, 413
 Elizabeth P. 581
 Ellsworth D. (E. D.) 596
 Ephraim lxxx, 51
 Etta M. 277
 Frances U. 277
 Fred H. 596
 Gen. 135
 George E. 619
 George S. 596
 Goodman lxxix
 Hannah 26, 154
 Hannah A. 413
 Hannah E. 51
 Harley D. 596
 Hattie E. 619
 Henrietta P. B. 134
 Hezekiah 582
 Hopedill 92
 James 44
 John 51, 58, 581, 619
 Joseph W. 413
 Joshua 51
 Josiah 580
 Judith 51
 Julia B. 924, 958
 Lettie 551
 Margaret 100
 Mary 100, 154, 278, 580, 596, 609
 Mary A. 567
 Mehitable 445
 Moses 51
 Nabby 582
 Philemon 69
 Rachel 69
 Rebekah 51
 Reginald 134, 278, 816
 Reuben 924, 958
 Ruth 50, 51

- Foster, Ruth C. 619
 Sally 167
 Sarah 100, 943
 Sarah B. 959
 Sarah J. 413
 Spencer H. 596
 Thomas C. 413, 656
 Thomas E. 413
 Timothy 156, 413
 Waldo 256
 William 100
 William E. 619
 Foulton, Margaret 308
 Fowle, Lucretia 645
 Fowler, Anna L. 655
 Azro 655
 Edward B. 655
 Florence 98
 Francis J. 655
 George A. 655
 John 335
 Josiah 402
 Mary J. 775
 Mercy H. 333
 Samuel S. 655
 Sarah 333
 Fox, Catherine 878
 F. 788
 La Fayette 346
 Mary 635, 928
 Nancy 928
 Sibyl 380
 Pamelia 784
 Fracker 578
 Fraley, Amanda F. 338
 Francis, Elizabeth 276
 Nancy 493
 William 158
 Franklin, Benjamin 459
 Frankum, Buel A. 511
 Frary, E. 336
 Laurel 762
 Minerva 1016
 Sarah W. 1016
 Thomas 1016
 Fraser 597
 Frazier, Isabelle 351
 Mary 375
 Frederic, Frederick, Alexander 764
 Emeline C. 765
 Hannah 922
 Lovina 764
 Freeborn, — 741
 Ann 829
 Benjamin M. 735
 Jacob D. 735
 Julia B. 735
 Katherine A. 735
 Lucy W. 741
 Mrs. 734
 Sarah D. 735
 Ursula H. 741
 Freel, Mary J. 860
 Freeman, Charles 475
 Elijah B. 985
 James F. 683
 Joshua 683
 Freeman, Mary 399
 Mr. 409
 Samuel 475
 Sarah B. 683
 Freind, Friend, Gertrude 590
 Mary 68
 Mary P. W. 590
 William H. 590
 Fremont, Gen. 891
 French, Abbie G. D. 628
 Adelaide 303
 Benjamin 628
 Brooks (not Gray) 244
 Caroline W. 431
 Charles G. 725
 Chloe A. (not Gray) 244
 Cyril 302, 303
 Edgar A. (not Gray) 245
 Elizabeth 909
 Elvira J. (not Gray) 244
 Franklin P. 577
 Helen 303
 Henry K. 244
 John 303, 909
 Jonathan 453
 Louisa 303
 Lydia 303
 Mary 74, 303
 Mary E. (not Gray) 245
 Mary J. 628
 Mary R. 909
 Maynard 721
 Sally 302
 Samuel 244
 Samuel N. (not Gray) 244
 Sarah M. (not Gray) 245
 Susanna 589
 W. H. 1058
 William 909
 Fretz, Anna W. 861
 Frink, Cordelia 564
 Frisbee, Frisby, Capt. 788
 Ebenezer 1006
 Hannah 1006
 Frizzell 953
 Frost, Amelia 920
 Asa K. 934
 Benjamin H. 937
 Bezaleel 327
 Caroline 937
 Charles A. 934
 Cora A. 934
 Dolly 920, 950
 Dominicus 919
 Dorothy S. 934
 Edmund 911
 Edwin F. 935
 Ellen M. 934
 Emma L. 935
 Enoch A. 919
 Francis 937
 Fernando D. 921
 Forrest A. 921
 Fred H. 935
 Geneva K. 935
 George 919
 Hannah A. 920
 Harriet 920
 Frost, Henry C. 935
 Hortense M. 934
 Hosea B. 937
 Ichabod 919
 James R. 937
 Jane 996
 John 937
 John F. 937
 Joseph 919
 Margaretta N. 937
 Moses 919
 Nathan 920, 921
 Porter 919
 Sarah A. 920
 Simon F. 934
 Susan 103
 William 920, 934
 William S. 935
 Frye, Benjamin lxxxii
 Col. 370
 Cora 783
 Elizabeth 922
 Enoch 421
 Frederick 421
 Hannah 421
 Hephzibah 911
 Isaac 242, 917
 James lxxx, 234, 238, 269, 414, 421
 John lxxix, lxxx, 15, 421
 John H. 763
 Jonathan 421
 Joseph 421
 Margaret R. 763
 Martha 915
 Mary F. 794
 Nathan 421
 Nathaniel 421
 Newton 421
 Pamelia 415, 634
 Peter 421
 Phoebe 445
 Richard 783
 Sally 78
 Samuel lxxxi, 421
 Sarah 152, 937
 Sarah A. 763
 Simon 421
 Susanna 80
 Theophilus 421
 Theophilus C. 421
 Fuller, — xxvi, xxviii, xxxi, li, lii, liii, liv
 Abigail M. 434
 Abijah 434
 Anna 241
 Anna M. 444
 Asahel B. 339
 Charles 613
 Cora E. E. 339
 Cornelius P. 311
 Darius 444
 David 806
 Edward E. (E. E.) 60, 434, 436
 Eliza 219
 Emery 721
 Francis L. 444

- Fuller, Hannah E. 613
 Hannah M. 887
 Hosea 443, 444
 Isabelle 601
 James E. 339
 John B. (J. B.) 60, 435
 Lester D. 311
 Louisa B. 434
 Lucius H. (L. H.) 60, 435
 Lucius P. 435
 Lucius S. (L. S.) 434
 M. E. B. 817, 818, 819
 Martha 809
 Mary 320
 Mary B. 311
 Mary D. 806
 Mary E. 436
 Mary J. 68
 Maurice B. 436
 Murray L. 311
 Olive B. 806
 Phebe F. 339
 Raymond A. 436
 Raymond P. 311
 Sarah 643
 Seymour 434
 Sophia G. 613
 Timothy 643
 W. 621
 Fullerton, Ann 604
 Furness, Emily C. A. 1047
 Gage, Annis M. 630
 Benjamin S. 630
 Elizabeth C. 630
 Garvin R. 630
 James E. 630
 Mary H. 546
 Thomas 4
 William C. 866
 Gains, John 26
 Gale, Brooks 721
 Marcy 927
 Nancy 928
 Thomas 927
 Gallison 816
 Gallow, Newton 999
 Gamble, James 365
 Gammon, Andrew C. 310
 Blanche J. 310
 Louise P. 310
 Margaret L. 310
 Robert E. 309, 310
 Gansevoort, Gen. 208, 209
 Garcelon, Gov. 641
 Gardeneer, Laura 827
 Gardner, Gardiner, — xlv
 — P. 935, 936
 Abiel 92
 Caleb 92
 Capt. 18, 328
 Charles 93
 Col. 328
 Deborah 27, 31
 Harriet 935
 Henry 458
 Joseph 935
 Marietta 739
 Mary A. 441
 Gardner, Mary C. 93
 R. H. 476
 S. R. liv
 Garfield, Gearfield, Benjamin 54
 John 916
 Garland, Eugenia 894
 Lydia A. 262
 Garner, Rachel V. 658
 Garnet, (Jesuit) xxvii
 Garretson, Hiram 660
 Garripy, Elizabeth 365
 Garton, Maria 747
 Garvey, Ruth 524
 Gatchel, Benjamin 1035
 Gates, Anna J. 861
 Burton 548
 Delevan S. 861
 Ezra 548, 861
 Gen. 187, 479, 613
 Ida A. 492
 Jane 602
 Marshall 548
 Mary J. 962
 Mercy 613
 Stephen 982
 Gault, Helen E. 260
 Gawthrop 96
 Gay, Mary E. 222
 Gaylard, William 379
 Geddes, Margaret 807
 George, Almira M. 746
 Charles G. 746
 Harriet M. 462
 Harriet P. 462
 Joseph M. 462
 Phebe M. H. 746
 George III, King 18, 264
 Gere, Mr. 1022
 Samuel 1022, 1044
 Sarah 1022, 1044
 Gerlach, Wm. (Lieut.) 1058,
 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062,
 1063, 1074
 Gerrech, Gerrich, Gerrish,
 Benjm. 17
 Jacob 368
 William 1029, 1030, 1031,
 1032, 1033
 Gervin 814
 Gessford, Annie H. 324
 Getchell, Clementine A. 935
 Gibbard 1004
 Gibbon, Gibbons, Ambros 1021
 Rebecca 1021
 Sophia 613
 Gibbs, Desire 396, 613
 Nathan B. 928
 Paul 318
 Phebe A. 318
 Sally B. 318
 Warham 396
 Gibson, Irving E. 847
 Gidding, Ella A. 399
 Gilbert, Abel 85
 Abigail 53, 85
 Amos 53
 Anna L. 157
 Gilbert, Annie M. 383, 384
 Asa 85
 Bathsheba 53, 84, 85
 Calvin 383
 Calvin E. 383
 Curtis 383, 384
 Damaris 85
 David 53
 Dinah 85
 Eleanor 85
 Elizabeth 85
 Ella A. 383
 Emeline A. 383
 Emma A. 383
 Ens. 488
 Eunice 383
 Francis H. 383
 Frederick 53
 Gardner 157
 George H. 383
 Gershom 85
 Gideon 85
 Hannah 53
 Harlan P. 383
 Henry 85, 86
 Herman J. 383, 384
 Hulda 53
 Jacob 53, 85
 Jedediah 53
 Jemima 85
 Joel 85
 John 85, 86
 Jonas 85
 Jonathan 85
 Josiah 85
 Laura 157
 Levi 85
 Lewis A. 383
 Lizzie M. 383
 Lois 162
 Lucy A. 383
 Luke 52
 Lydia 86
 Lydia B. 86
 Maria A. 383
 Maria E. 383
 Martha 53, 85
 Martha B. 84
 Mary W. 86
 Moses 53
 Nathan 51, 85, 1013
 Nathaniel 51
 Othniel 85
 Pelatiah 85
 Rachel 85
 Rebecca 53
 Roxana 53
 Samuel 86
 Sarah 85
 Sarah G. 85
 Simon 85
 Solomon 53
 Theodocia B. 383
 Thomas 53, 84, 85, 86
 Zebina A. 383
 Zilpha 85
 Gilkison 807
 Gill, George N. 345

- Gillette, Anna F. 380
 Cassius E. 757
 Ralph 757
 Ruth A. B. 757
 Gillian, Mary 883
 Gilman, Gillman, Abby H. Q.
 309
 Abigail 947
 Ann T. 679
 Caleb Q. 309
 Charles H. 273
 John S. 733
 Julia 292
 Kate D. 308
 Miss 539
 Gilmore, J. D. 481
 Q. A. 889
 Gittinger, Susan 765
 Given 711
 Glass, Susan 578
 Gleason, Abel 301
 Anna A. 352
 Charles E. 205
 Clarissa C. 352
 Elizabeth 293, 299
 Hale C. 352
 Isaac 63
 Jerusha 198
 Job 32
 John 204, 352
 Josephine A. B. 352
 William L. 205
 Glick, Albert G. 878
 George (Dr.) 878
 Hovey 367
 Jane Z. 878
 Glidden, Hannah M. 273
 Glines 960
 Glover, Betsey 984
 Elizabeth 61, 62
 John 918
 Joseph 61
 Josse 61, 62
 P. H. 268
 Goddard, Anna K. 692
 Catherine B. 960
 David 691
 Edward 314
 Ella 314
 Ella M. 692
 Ellen M. 693
 Emily A. 693
 Francis W. 692
 Hannah B. 691
 Josiah 691
 Josiah H. 314
 Josiah R. (J. R.) 692
 Lizzie A. 692
 Maria M. 692
 Susan B. 319
 Tryphena 182
 William D. 692
 Godwin, Azubah G. 934
 Minnie E. 954
 Goepper 223
 Goff, Abigail 94
 David 19, 96
 Jedediah 19
 Goff, Jedediah W. 94
 Jemima 94
 Job 94
 John 96
 Nathan xxiv. 19, 94, 95, 96
 Patty 94
 Waldo P. (W. P.) 19, 94
 Golden, Martin 825
 Goldsbury, John 498
 Goldsmith, Elizabeth 630
 Jeremiah 630
 Mary L. 952
 Sarah C. 630
 Goldthwait, Benj. 87
 Mr. 32
 Goodale, Goodell, Lois 513
 Orinda 914
 Goode, Martha M. 654
 Goodhue, Jonathan 75
 Goodlin, H. M. 666
 Goodman, ——— xlii, xlv, xlv
 Aurelia 387
 Goodnow, Abigail 52
 Abigail R. W. 352
 Almina 311
 Ann G. 314
 Anna F. 312, 313
 Anna L. L. 313
 Caroline J. 353
 Catherine B. 553
 Catherine M. 310
 Charles A. 314, 352
 Charles W. 324
 Daniel 310
 Edward B. 314
 Elizabeth 178
 Ellen J. 313
 Emma A. 313
 Eugene H. 314
 Frederic W. 312
 George 302, 314
 Georgianna 314
 Henry 302, 310, 312, 313, 314
 Henry F. 314
 John B. 324
 Joseph 302, 313
 Josiah B. 352
 Kate 543
 Luther 302, 310, 312, 313
 Mabel L. 314
 Mary 315
 Mary E. 324
 Mary H. 324
 Mrs. 352
 Nathan B. 312, 313
 Oliver 553
 Sally 302
 Sarah B. 312, 314
 Sarah C. 310
 Thomas 52
 William 302, 312, 313
 William H. 314
 Goodrich, Anna W. A. 149
 Caroline A. 893
 Edward 893
 Elizur 149
 H. C. 506
 Jesse 159
 Goodrich, John 928
 Josiah 1026
 Laura T. 893
 Martha 159
 Mary 1026
 Mary E. 928
 Nancy 149
 Naomi H. 159
 William S. 309
 Goodwin, Azuba G. 934
 Ichabod 1030, 1031, 1032,
 1033
 Mary E. 804
 Nancy 1040
 Thomas 45
 William 1040
 Goodyear, Sadie 588
 Gookin, Catherine 552
 Margaret 446
 Nathaniel 446
 Gordon, George A. (G. A.) 34
 John 56
 Gore 603
 Gorham, Agnes B. 450
 David W. 450
 Elizabeth P. 450
 James 450
 Mary A. 451
 Ralph 450
 William H. A. 451
 Gorton, Polly 600
 Goss, Cynthia 386
 Daniel 388
 Ella 389
 Frank W. 389
 John 168
 Marion 389
 Sarah D. 246
 Gosseyn, Sarah N. R. 329
 Goud 952
 Goudie 842
 Gould, Allen A. 662
 Anna E. 242
 Benjamin 917
 George H. 149
 Josiah 458
 Juliaett S. 662
 Neata W. 663
 Otis S. 662
 Ransford R. 663
 Goulding, Ephraim 542, 731
 Gove, Chastina C. 655
 Hattie E. 817
 Sarah A. T. 817
 William B. 817
 Gowdy, Samuel 32
 Gowing, Gowen, Florentine
 249
 Jemima W. 250
 Mary 342
 Grafton, Grafton, Caleb 1045
 Mary 1044, 1045
 Stephen 1045
 Stephen M. 1045
 Graham, Emeline A. 953
 George 953
 Hannah E. 953
 Mary A. 547

- Grammar, Samuel A. 242
 Granger 523
 Grant, Abigail 59, 137, 138
 David 225
 Ebenezer 138, 225, 226
 Florence E. 670
 Grace 138
 Grace M. 137
 James 1031, 1032
 Luther 670
 Marion D. I. 670
 Mary 912
 Mary P. 137
 Matthew 137, 138
 Miss 486
 Noah 138
 Olive P. 805
 Priscilla 137
 Roswell 138, 227
 Samuel 137, 138
 Sarah 141
 Stephen 292
 Thomas 805
 U. S. (Gen.) 38, 59, 137, 138,
 478, 846, 861, 873
 Warren S. 292
 Graves, Dorcas 238
 Eliza E. 741
 Enos 335
 George 741
 George E. 356
 Mark lxxx
 Naomi 335
 Gray, Grey, Addie L. 246
 Andrew 908
 Anna A. 243, 460
 Anna C. 246
 Anna E. 243
 Arthur H. 246
 Betsey 243
 Bravitor 908
 Calvin 243
 Caroline 242
 Charles 242
 Charles D. 244
 Charles N. 244
 Charles S. 246
 Chloe 243
 Dorothy 908
 Elizabeth 249
 Ella H. 244
 Elvira 244
 Emeline 245
 Florena 221
 Frank 244
 Fred A. 246
 George S. 243
 Hannah H. 53, 908
 Harriet N. 244
 Harris 243
 Henry N. 243, 244
 Isabel R. 305
 J. M. 242
 James 179
 James B. 243
 James H. 243
 James S. 246
 Jane A. L. 221
 Gray, John G. 221
 John S. 246
 Jonathan 908
 Joseph 242, 908
 Lois 305
 Lord xlv
 Lucy A. 908
 Lydia 243
 Maria 243, 908
 Mary 908, 909
 Mary A. 182, 242
 Mary J. 243
 Matilda 244
 Mercy 301
 Nicholas 301
 Pamelia A. 1014
 Robert lxxxi, 53, 908
 Sally 243
 Sarah 603
 Sarah F. 243
 Timothy 249, 908
 William 305, 908
 William H. 244
 Grear, Francis M. 594
 Greek, John 380
 Greely. 689
 Green, — 1
 Abbie A. J. 509
 Abbie R. 711
 Abiel 251
 Agnes 372
 Angie A. 509
 Caroline S. 135
 Charles A. 611
 Charles L. 319
 Charles O. 711
 Col. 113
 David 188, 318
 Edgar 611
 Elizabeth 200, 1025
 Elizabeth H. 318
 Elizabeth L. 136
 Ella A. 319
 Emily 388
 Francis M. 611
 George M. 611
 George N. 371, 372
 Hannah 251
 Henry A. 135
 Henry B. 322
 Henry D. 319
 Henry W. 199
 James 210, 212, 610
 Jane R. 372
 John 1025
 Joshua 135
 Julia 1025
 Lucius 611
 Lucy S. 711
 Luther 319
 Mary A. 611
 Mary C. 124
 Mary M. 135
 Myron D. 319
 Nancy 792
 Nathaniel 97, 711
 Orson V. 509
 Ruth 97
 Green, Samuel A. 135
 Samuel J. 210, 610
 Sarah 300
 Sarah A. 610
 Sarah C. 610
 Sarah E. 249
 Sarah J. 611
 Sarah M. 210, 610
 Sarah S. 583
 Susan B. G. 319
 Susannah A. 711
 Thomas 210, 610
 Thomas C. 611
 William 583
 William H. 611
 William L. 135
 William P. 371
 William T. 611
 Greenfield, Cora 394
 Greenleaf, Hannah 459
 Mary 630
 Greenough, Myra 415
 Greenwood, Elizabeth 56
 Gregg, Amelia 73
 David 251
 Jacob 73
 Mary 251
 Minda 251
 Gregory, C. R. 290, 291
 Capt. 989
 J. J. H. 930
 Jabez 984
 Mary 992
 Sally 851
 Griffin, Charles 304
 Charles L. 201
 John 976
 Phebe 349
 Polly J. 872
 Samuel 911
 Griffiths 554
 Griffith, Claudia 886
 Georgia 535
 Jane W. W. 886
 Malcolm 886
 Grimes, Elizabeth 111
 Grindrod, Martha 999
 Grinnell, Rhoda 598
 Gripman 811
 Grist, John 918
 Griswold, Anna M. 815
 Nancy 652
 Grotius, Dr. xlii
 Groton, Welthea 276
 Grout, Abby A. 291
 Peter 63
 William 291
 Grover 949
 Gunn 773
 Gunnell 826
 Guptill, Sadie 815
 Gurley 443
 Guthrie, Abigail B. 210
 Alfred 212
 Almira 212
 Betsey 211
 Chauncey A. 211, 212
 Chauncey J. 212

- Guthrie, Diantha 211
 James 210
 James C. 212
 John 210
 Joseph 210, 211, 212
 Justus S. 212
 Lorrin L. 212
 Mary 212
 Mary A. 796
 Phebe A. 212
 Phebe S. 212
 Samuel 212
 Sarah 211
 Sibyl S. 212
 Gutterson, Adeline 243
 Amos 244
 Lydia 23
 Guykendall, Charity 396
 Hackett, — liv
 Benjamin W. 768
 Horatio B. (H. B.) 289, 768
 Kezia 867
 Leon A. 768
 Marion 765
 Mary W. B. 768
 Hagar, Hager, Emma E. 318
 Ephraim 317
 George F. 318
 Hannah M. 749
 Hannah R. 749
 Henry O. 318
 Josiah A. 321
 Louise M. 751
 Lucy F. 317
 Lucy S. 318
 Mary J. 318
 Minnie L. 318
 Mira E. 317
 Solomon 749
 Truman 317
 Truman W. 317
 Waldo W. 318
 William 321
 William H. 318
 William O. 321
 Hagarty, William H. 309
 Haggett, Moses lxxxi
 Hagner, Elizabeth 994
 Hague 764
 Haight 409
 Hains, Haines, D. W. 397
 Margaret 779
 Mary A. 99
 Hakes 738
 Hale, Abigail 31, 33
 Alice T. 394
 Charles 300
 Cynthia A. 342
 Elizabeth 426, 484
 Hannah 278
 Hannah L. 252
 John 33, 67, 426, 483
 Joseph 426, 483, 653
 Josiah W. 341
 Julia 342
 Lucinda A. 342
 Maria P. 342
 Mary 31
 Hale, Mary G. 342
 Nathan 19, 426, 483, 653,
 716, 838
 Oliver 342
 Rebekah 483, 651
 Rebekah H. 426, 483
 Samuel 33
 Solomon 379
 Timothy 252
 Haley, Nancy 1026
 Hall, — 562, 977, 978, 979,
 980, 981, 982
 Alice M. 568
 Anna B. 260
 Anna M. 937
 Arthur N. 670
 Benjamin 925, 926
 Benjamin A. 1014
 Benjamin F. 925
 Betsey S. 346
 Betsey L. 83
 Burdett C. 670
 Catherine P. 1014
 Charles M. 1014
 David 214
 David A. 147
 Deborah F. 937
 Edmund 293
 Edward 346
 Edwin 346
 Elbridge G. 936, 937
 Elias 83
 Eliza J. 420
 Frank 523
 Fred W. 925
 Hannah 918
 Hannah E. 925
 Helen G. 670
 Henry E. 925
 Hezekiah 425, 1014
 Hezekiah F. 1014
 Hiland 180
 Isaac H. 291
 James N. 925
 Jared J. 1014
 Jesse P. R. 669
 Jesse R. 670
 John 523, 713, 1014
 John E. 1014
 John R. 669
 Julian D. 670
 Lucinda 958
 Lydia 40
 Maria E. 670
 Maria F. 669, 783
 Martha A. 423, 425
 Mary J. 670, 1014
 Mary P. 310
 Mehitable B. 425
 Mr. 409
 Nathaniel 925
 Phebe 310
 Richard xxx
 Roland 310
 Rose L. 670
 Ruth A. 925
 Samuel 425, 1035
 Samuel C. 670
 Hall, Sarah E. 423, 425
 Sarah F. 937
 Sarah K. A. 423
 Sarah L. 925
 Sarah P. 523
 Sidney 423
 Sumner W. 925
 Susan 506, 926
 Susan A. 147
 Susan C. 925
 William F. 147
 Wilson D. 670
 Zibah W. 925
 Halliday, S. B. 481
 Hallowell, Mary 312
 Sarah 459
 Halsey, Elizabeth 147
 Euphemia 408
 Ham, Emma B. 957
 Nancy 921
 Hamilton, Ada J. 390
 Anna A. 757
 Carrie A. 391
 Charles R. 758
 David 390
 Fannie 942
 Helen M. 758
 James 226
 Jane L. 386
 Jerusha H. 390
 Jessie L. 391
 Lawrence 226
 Marion 757
 Mr. 921
 Mary 180
 Nathaniel 203
 Robert P. 390
 Thomas 390
 William 757
 William A. 390
 William D. 757
 William E. 758
 Hamlin, Abby F. 480
 Africa 480
 America 480
 Cyrus 482
 Dr. 241
 Eleazer 480
 Hannibal 479, 480, 619
 Harriet 250
 Henrietta J. 241
 James E. 250
 Pliny 250
 Susan F. 479
 Hamner 438
 Hammond, Hammond, — W.
 941
 Eliza W. 320
 Hannah 954
 John 320, 941
 John W. 320
 Joseph 1025
 Laura 941
 Mary 42
 Milton H. 320
 Mr. 407
 Hanchett, Sophia 819
 Hancock, Frederick 847

- Hancock, Freegrace 32
 W. S. (Gen.) 781
 John 107, 259
 Laura S. 847
 Laura T. 847
 Hand 753
 Hannibal, Lydia 598
 Hansberger, Charles 309
 Hanscom 636
 Hanver, Jane 773
 Hapgood, Charlotte 731
 Cynthia B. 572, 573
 Elijah 731
 Eunice B. 731
 George W. 573
 Henry 572
 Tillison 572
 Zeph. C. 572
 Hardin, Julia 444
 Harding, — 449
 Elvira 926
 Hardison, Stephen 1030
 Hardy, Abiather 795
 Benjamin 629
 Caroline A. 795
 Clara M. 795
 Emma 750
 Hannah 629
 Jane 564
 John D. 629
 Mary B. C. 795
 William H. 795
 Hare 596
 Harkness, Homer 748
 Harman, Almira 826
 Harndin, Elizabeth 241, 264
 Harreman, Harriman, Chris-
 tiana 806
 Emily B. 531
 Lenard 11
 Leonard 9
 Harrington, Abigail 171
 Edward 102
 Ella M. 778
 Emily 838
 Ira P. 718, 723
 John H. 496
 Joseph D. 503, 717, 721
 Mary 496
 Miranda B. 778
 Nathan 501
 Rice 778
 Robert 171
 Royal 778
 Ruth 44
 Silence A. 778
 Harris, Elizabeth 39
 Hannah A. 326
 Harriet A. 789
 Harriet N. M. 482
 John 789
 John H. 482
 Joseph 426, 483
 Lydia S. 482
 Mary 375
 Melissa 848
 Nathaniel 89
 Rebekah 426, 483
 Harris, Thomas 967
 Valentine 39
 W. DeW. 399
 Harrison, Caroline 152
 Eliza 650
 Mary P. 879
 William H. 131
 Hart, 653
 Hartman, George W. 593
 Hartshorn, George 251
 Nellie 251
 Samuel N. 244
 Hartwell, Anna 755
 Charles 79
 Hannah 44
 John 218, 223, 416, 421
 Peter 93
 Thomas 84
 William 250
 Harvy, Harvey, Isaac 615
 Sarah 383
 William I. 615
 Harwood, Hannah 584
 Jacob 584
 Kilburn 254
 Lydia T. 584
 Hascall, Haskell, Chauncey
 896
 Emma P. B. 896
 George B. 629
 George W. 629
 H. L. 1080
 Harris 150
 Jeanette 896
 Martha D. B. 629
 Haseltine, Hazeltine, Hassel-
 ton, Abigail 241
 Hannah 652
 Nancy J. 241
 Haskins, Mary 820
 Hastings, Hastings, Ada L.
 323
 Albert R. 325
 Alice 325, 327
 Anna C. 134
 Anna L. 323
 Bertha M. 319
 Bessie 326
 Betsey 204
 Caroline E. 134, 317
 Charles 220, 319
 Charles H. 319
 Charles W. 337
 Courtland E. 325
 Dexter 324
 Edwin 320
 Eliphalet 316, 322, 325
 Elizabeth 220, 326, 382
 Elizabeth B. 323
 Ella M. 325
 Ella W. 325
 Ellen 326
 Emma E. 325
 Euotias P. 134
 Fannie M. 324
 Florence 325
 Frank C. 326
 Frederick A. 325
 Hastings, Fred P. 325
 Gardner P. 324
 George 316, 324
 George W. 319, 796
 Gilbert O. 325
 Harry L. 319
 Harry P. 326
 Henry 316
 Henry W. 319
 Hollis 324
 Horatio C. 324
 Isabella 320
 Isabella L. 220
 Jane E. 324
 Jessie M. 320
 John C. 325
 John E. 497
 John K. 326
 Josephine 320
 Josiah 326, 327
 Laura L. 322
 Leander A. 319
 Lillian 325
 Lois 104
 Lucy 319
 Martha 219, 220, 317
 Martha A. 319
 Mary A. G. 796
 Mary H. 320
 Michael 104
 Nabby A. 327
 Nellie A. 319
 Otis F. 326
 Pauline 325
 Ralph W. 323
 Samuel 317, 796
 Samuel A. 322
 Sewell 317
 Susan F. 316, 322
 Susan M. 326
 Susanna 316, 317
 Theodore L. 320
 Thomas 316, 317, 322, 325
 Thomas F. 327
 William 198, 316, 322, 323,
 326
 William de 316
 William H. 323
 William S. 320
 Hatch, Amy 157
 Betsey 441
 Col. 1047
 Edith 507
 Irene 562
 Jonathan N. 323
 Joseph 157
 Hathaway, Betsey W. 678
 Edward W. 678
 Elisha 747
 Florence G. M. 747
 Guilford H. 678
 Lotta 747
 Mary 94
 Haughton 137
 Haven, Alfred R. 812
 Nathaniel A. 449
 Samuel R. 386
 Haverty 97

- Hawkens, Hawkins, Hannah
 1009
 Joel 30
 Peter xlvii
 Richard 159
 Hawkes, Hawks, Abner 373
 Caroline 605
 Eunice 373
 Frederic 605
 Lois 377
 Mary S. 373
 Hawkett, Anna 183
 Hawley, Abiah 140
 Betsey 241
 Chloe 421
 Gen. 135
 Joseph 241
 Mary 737
 Samuel 241
 Wid 209
 Hay 661
 Hayden, Heydon, Abigail 331
 Amanda F. P. 312
 Anna 932
 Carrie W. 856
 Catherine 628
 Donald J. 611
 Elizabeth 318, 469
 Elizabeth A. 856
 Elizabeth C. 610
 Grace G. 611
 Hamlet C. 311
 Hannah 856
 Henry 856
 Henry A. 856
 Hezekiah 856
 Isaac 610
 John W. 610
 Walter F. 311
 William A. 856
 Hayes, Abigail D. 33
 Charles W. 39
 Daniel 33
 Ezekiel 33
 George 33, 39
 George P. 832
 Hannah 979
 Isaac 979
 Mary A. C. 832
 Mrs. 38
 Nathaniel 975
 Rebecca R. 33
 Rutherford 33, 34
 Rutherford B. (R. B., Col.,
 Gen., Pres.) xxiv, 19, 25,
 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 95,
 905
 Sarah L. 33
 Susan W. 832
 Hayford, — 951
 Edson O. 951
 Otis 951
 Samira 183
 Haynes, Amanda M. 564
 John 152
 Lovina B. 82
 Lydia 168
 Walter 310
 Hayt, E. A. 1065, 1074
 Hayward, Annie U. 118
 Benjamin 488
 Caroline F. 428
 George 118
 George M. 428
 Georgiana 118
 Melinda W. 312
 Nancy 312
 Nancy A. 428
 Putnam 312
 Haywood, Heywood, Benja-
 min 909
 Thomas lxx, lxxvii
 Hazeltine 420
 Hazelton, Angeline A. 811
 Thomas J. 461
 Hazelwood 487
 Hazen, — 909
 Dr. 81
 Heald, Sally 80
 Stephen 78
 Heard, Jane E. 221
 Hearne, — liv
 Heath, Mary A. 243
 Heathcote, Elizabeth 382
 Hebert 345
 Hedge, F. H. 289
 Hedges, Abram 821
 Abram E. 821
 Joseph S. 408
 Maria H. 821
 Hedgeland, Catherine M. 219
 Heintzelman, Gen. 640, 727
 Helmer, Ada M. 399
 Helmick, Amanda F. 593
 Hemenway, — 397
 Augustus 124
 Lucy 111
 Mary T. 124
 Sally 311
 Hemphill, Margaret 260
 Henck, J. B. 685
 Henderson, Anne 342
 Caleb 180
 Edward 342
 George W. 1008
 Kate 342
 William 672
 Hendricks, Harry 245
 Henley, David 218
 Henry, Elizabeth 476
 King 65, 333, 639
 Prince xxvi, xliii
 Hepworth, Mary 1033
 Herrick, Albert E. 354
 Almira M. 424
 Arletta M. 254
 Benjamin G. 245
 Charles E. 424
 Edward 425
 Edward H. 245
 Elijah L. 423, 424
 Eliza D. 245
 Eliza L. 424
 Ephraim A. 424
 Frank J. 424
 Frank P. 354
 Herrick, George 425
 George W. 354
 Hannah 423
 Hannah J. 425
 Isadora L. 424
 Israel 245
 John 424
 John W. 424
 Joseph 354, 424
 Lafayette 245
 Martha 425
 Mary A. 424
 Mary C. 354
 Mary L. 424
 Phebe A. 424
 Samuel 425
 Samuel A. 354
 Samuel D. 354
 Sarah 425
 Wealthy A. 202
 William D. 354
 William J. 245
 Hiscock 491
 Hess 863
 Hesselton, Hannah 652
 Hewes, Elizabeth 228
 Hewett, E. 723
 Hewlet, Jerusha 390
 Hewson, Anna W. 348
 Archibald K. (A. K.) 348,
 574
 Charles 349
 George 348
 Harriet S. 349
 Heyl, Hiel, Elizabeth 1039
 Mary 798
 Heylin, — xxvii, xxxiv, liv
 Hibbard, Mary K. 882
 Hickox 535
 Hicks 183
 Hide, Hyde, Clarissa 768
 Hannah 561
 Joel 652
 John A. T. 565
 John T. 561
 Lois 565
 Margaret 821
 Mary A. 652
 Mary B. 652
 Peggy 20
 Phebe P. D. 562, 565
 Richard 213, 214
 William A. 337
 William H. 595
 Hiatt 610
 Higgings, Higgins, Alfred T.
 753
 Dr. xxxvi
 Eunice 645
 Francis H. 753
 Margaret B. 753
 Higley, Henry G. 355
 Hill, Abigail C. 130
 Addie B. 964
 Bethiah 908
 Deborah 44
 Doctour (Dr.) xxxiv, xxxv
 Ebenezer 652

- Hill, Elisha 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033
 Ellen E. 182
 Francis 964
 Franklin 182
 Henry 130
 Job 81
 John 1022, 1029, 1030
 Jonathan 187
 Julia W. 964
 Lovica D. 182
 Lucretia 81
 Lucy M. 130
 Mary 187, 188
 Naomi 530
 Nellie 393
 Rebecca 41
 Rebecca C. 41, 44
 Sarah 928
 William 138
 Zachariah 41, 44
 Hillary, David J. 749
 Ernest 749
 Jenny A. 865
 Mary 749
 Myrtle F. 749
 Hilliard, Maria 670
 Hills, A. A. 247
 Brainerd D. 247
 Clarissa D. 323
 David 247
 Eva L. (not Hastings) 323
 Helen M. (not Hastings) 323
 John 323
 John S. (not Hastings) 323
 Maria H. 247
 Salina 247
 Samuel 323
 Hilton, Col. 1035
 Hiltz, Lucinda 555
 Hine, Alexander 1007
 Charles D. (C. D.) 60, 161
 Orrin E. 161
 Hinkson, Dolly 1045
 Hinman, — 975
 Abijah 184
 Franklin 184
 Hiram 184
 Mary 223
 Rebecca M. 184
 Simon 184
 Hitchcock, Mary 864
 Hoadley 228
 Hoag, George E. 570
 Phebe M. 746
 Hoar, — 217
 David 218
 Ebenezer R. 218
 Edward S. 218
 George F. 218
 Joanna 217
 John 217, 218
 Jonathan 218, 269
 Leonard 218
 Ruth 173
 Samuel 217, 218
 Sarah 217
 Hobart, Hobert, Eunice 410
 Hobart, John 71
 Joshua 214, 410
 Hobbs, Abraham 67, 68, 174
 Amanda 107
 Benjamin 68
 Daniel 69
 David 68, 69
 Dolly 68
 Ebenezer 103
 Elizabeth 68, 69
 Elijah 68
 George 69
 Hannah 68
 Humphry 68
 Isaac 68
 Jacob 68
 Jonathan 67, 68, 69
 Joseph 68
 Josiah 103
 Lucy 69
 Lydia 68
 Margaret 175
 Mr. 1047
 Munson 68
 Nabby 69
 Nancy 607
 Nancy S. 733
 Polly 68
 Priscilla 68
 Rhoda 69
 Salome 68
 Samuel 68
 Sarah 68, 69
 Susanna 68, 69
 William 68
 Hodgdon, Abbott 806
 Alice 806
 Anna P. 222
 Andrew H. 222
 Daniel 805
 Ellen W. 222
 Eunice L. 222
 Frank W. 222
 Franklin P. 805
 Mary J. V. 805
 Richard 222
 Richard L. 222
 Richard W. 222
 Hodge, Annie C. 407
 Arrietta A. 406
 Augustus P. 407
 Benjamin 404
 Benjamin F. 408
 Charles 287
 Charles J. 407
 Charles L. 407
 Elizabeth 407
 Eugenie M. 407
 Gilbert S. 407
 Harold 407
 Harriet 471
 Helen L. 408
 Jasper 408
 Joseph 408
 Karl 409
 Kate B. 407
 Loring 406
 Mary B. 407
 Hodge, Nellie E. 407
 Percy 409
 Philander 407, 793
 Phoebe B. 406
 Sarah 404, 406
 Sarah C. 404
 Sheldon 407
 Shurley C. 407
 Sophia 407
 Susan M. 408
 Willard W. 407
 William 404, 406
 William C. 406
 Hodges, Harriet 471
 Mary E. 921
 Hodgeson, F. G. 1080
 Hodgkins 694
 Hodsdon, Abigail 950
 Hoff, Sarah S. 309
 Hoffman, Maria 821
 Holbrook, Adin 81
 Luke 28
 Holcomb, Abigail 152
 Elizabeth 141
 Enoch 151
 James 658
 Orren J. 658
 Holden, E. 320
 Eliza 320
 Isaac 160
 James E. 321
 John 110
 Liddie R. 160
 Lodema 160
 Mary 928
 Mary E. 320
 Nancy S. 371
 Sophia 371
 Thomas 371
 Holland, Aggie M. 300
 Dr. xxvii
 Fannie M. 299
 Susannah 67
 Hollingsworth 304
 Hollister, — 391
 Holly, Elmer E. 987
 Holman, Polly 56
 Holmes, Abbie 999
 Augusta 999
 Clark 999
 Dr. 288
 Joanna 461
 Lizzie M. 1000
 Netta 622
 Sarepta 494
 Holt, — (Calvin) 721
 Abbie A. 252
 Abbot D. 251
 Abby F. 251
 Abigail 151
 Albion F. 634
 Alma L. 253
 Alonzo A. 253
 Anna D. 653
 Caleb 249, 250, 251
 Caroline 251
 Charles F. 251
 Daniel 249, 250, 251

- Holt, Dorcas 169, 252, 275
 Dorcas A. 252
 Elizabeth 250
 Elizabeth L. 251
 Ella M. 251
 Emily J. 251
 Esther O. 737
 Farnum 169
 George W. 253
 Goodm. lxxx
 Hannah 53, 908
 Harriet L. 251
 Harry P. 252
 Harvey 251
 Henry lxxxi
 Henry A. 252
 James 634
 Jemima 53
 Joshua 215, 257, 411
 Levi 350
 Lorenzo 251, 253
 Lydia M. 252
 Mark 252
 Mary 53
 Mary A. 251, 253
 Mary G. 251
 Margaret 251
 Mehitable P. 250
 Myrtie F. 252
 Nicholas lxxix, lxxxi, 53, 250, 251
 Pamela F. 634
 Ralph 252
 Samuel 251
 Samuel A. 251
 Sarah 252
 Sarah W. 251
 Susan 943
 Syrena 278
 William H. 253
 Willis C. 253
 Holton 220
 Homan, Jane 917
 Priscilla 927
 Home, Esther L. 805
 Homer 389
 Honnold 658
 Honeywood lxi
 Hook, — xl, liv
 Hooker, Eliza C. B. 688
 Gen. 813
 Sarah 688
 William 688
 Hooper, Ann 918
 John 918
 Sarah 917
 Hoover 745
 Hopkins, — 44
 Helen M. 406
 Louise A. P. 406
 Nelson K. 406
 Hopkinson, Frances S. 280
 John P. 281
 Mary E. W. 281
 Hoppin 555
 Horner, Mary 95
 Horr, Julia 843
 Horton, Gideon M. 466
 Horton, Helen F. W. 466
 Mary H. 466
 Susannah 399
 Hose, Minnie 572
 Hosmer, Sylvester G. 321
 Hotaling, Frank S. 325
 Houlton, James lxi
 Houbaken, — liv
 Houghton, Amory 874 ✓
 John 960
 Lucy H. 482
 Nellie M. 874
 Sophronia M. O. 874
 House, Dorothy 374
 Housel, Clarissa 339
 Clarissa E. 340
 Hiram H. 340
 Israel 339
 John 339
 Housington, Vespasian 374
 Houston, Jean 223
 Hovey, John 67
 Martha 579
 Nancy S. 511, 522
 How, Howe, Abigail 510
 Abraham 48, 334
 Amelia 491
 Anna 490, 506, 508, 509, 539
 Asa 505, 508, 539
 Asa D. 491
 Aurelia H. 492
 Aurora M. 511, 523
 Betsey 553
 C. (Col.) 331
 Calvin 957
 Caroline A. 506
 Caroline S. 490
 Charlotte A. 386
 Clara E. 957
 Cynthia 331
 Dorcas B. 941
 Elizabeth 67
 Ellen F. 330
 Ellen M. 660
 Elmer E. 941
 Emily 928
 Enoch 490, 506, 508, 528, 539, 540, 717, 1082
 Evalin 490
 Frank 491
 Goodman 47
 Harriet 506
 Harriet M. 491
 Helen 491
 Henry 491
 Hezekiah 490, 506, 508, 539
 Ida M. 941
 James 19
 Jesse B. 941
 Joel 941
 John 48, 328, 553, 933
 Laura 491
 Lois 933
 Lord 137, 172
 Mark 174
 Martha 52
 Mary 46, 52
 Mary M. 506
 How, Mary N. 933
 Mercy 333
 Mrs. 904
 Perley 490, 505, 508, 539
 Persis A. 507
 Polly A. 539
 Samantha 604
 Samuel 52
 Samuel A. 491
 Sarah 22
 Sarah A. 491
 Sarah D. 508, 539
 Thirza K. 957
 William 491
 Howard, Abigail 816
 Delia A. B. 315
 Frances xlv
 Henry (Earl of Northampton) xxxviii, xxxix, xlv
 Isabelle M. 315
 Jemima 227
 Lansing B. 527
 O. O. (Gen.) 122, 1058, 1060
 Rev. Dr. 527
 William H. 315
 Howarth, Helen E. 267
 Howes, Anna 385
 Asa A. (A. A.) 420
 Ebenezer 409
 Ebenezer A. 409
 Henry 420
 James H. 420
 Jane 420
 Jane S. 420
 L. W. 420
 Ralph H. 420
 Samuel 420
 Sarah 420
 Sidney S. 420
 Howland, Catherine D. 391
 Fannie M. 299
 Frank G. 391
 Henry 391
 Jonathan 391
 Howson, Dr. xxviii
 Hoxie, Alma 292
 Hoyt, Aaron 983
 Bates 555
 Betsey 555, 983
 Betty 983
 Caleb 983, 984, 990
 Charles 555
 Charles H. 555
 Charlotte 983
 Elizabeth 983
 Emma C. 791
 Esther A. 873
 Isaac 981
 Jane 983
 Jason 983
 Jerome B. 791
 John 983
 Jonathan 984
 Joseph 983
 Lewis 983
 Louise L. 555
 Mary 555, 983
 Mr. 554

- Hoyt, Noah 983
 Sarah E. W. 791
 Susan 983
 Thomas 983
 Uriah 983, 984, 989, 990
 Hubbard, Abbie L. 300
 Abram W. 300
 Betsey 110, 691
 Caroline 299
 Charles U. 300
 Charlotte 770
 Edgar E. 300
 Edward J. 300
 Eli 299
 Elmer A. 300
 Emma A. 300
 Florence 325
 George W. 170, 300
 Hannah 708
 Ida S. 300
 James 158
 John 671, 691, 1013
 Jonas 298
 Leverett 671
 Lydia 158
 Martha C. 300
 Martha M. 299
 Mary 428, 891
 Mary K. 882
 Mary P. 110
 Mary W. 298
 Mr. 661
 Nancy 713
 Naomi 159
 Nathan 110
 Orton 891
 Peter 298
 Phebe B. 298
 Roswell 337
 Samuel 296, 713
 Sarah 299, 671
 Sarah W. 671
 William B. 300
 Hubbell, W. G. 988
 Huckins, Abbie 941, 958
 Hudson, Adin 583
 Charles F. 289
 Nathaniel 76
 Huff 623
 Hughes, Benjamin L. 769
 Catherine A. 776
 Henry 776
 Hugh 860
 John 213
 Mary E. 940
 Mary J. 605, 776
 Mr. 428
 Hugo, T. W. 685
 Huidekoper, F. 291
 Hulburt, Luther 156
 Hull, Abbie O. 581
 Amelia 425
 Ernest P. 581
 Hezekiah 425
 Gen. 360
 Martha A. 425
 Mehitable B. 425
 Samuel 425
 Hull, Sarah E. 425
 Sidney 425
 Hume, George (Earl of Dun-
 bar) xxxvi, xxxvii
 Rose 664
 Humiston, Juliana 479
 Humphreys, A. A. 838
 Alpha 921
 Hunt, Almira F. 312
 Almira G. 302
 Anna F. 311
 Clara J. 312
 Effie J. 311
 Enoch 425
 Esther K. 425
 Helena B. 865
 Isaac 311
 Jacob 865
 Jacob P. 865
 Jonas 302, 311
 Luther G. 311
 Margaret C. 865
 Mary 324
 Mary A. B. 865
 Nancy 441
 Rebecca 555, 874
 Sally H. 311
 Susan 314
 Susan E. 425
 Hunter, Charles W. 253
 Gen. 727
 Lilian 650
 Margaret M. 474
 Thomas 474
 Huntington, Dennis 375, 376
 Dr. 288
 Edward 376, 378
 Jabez 214
 Jedediah 214
 Mary E. 351
 Orlin E. 351
 Peter 213
 Samuel 351, 411
 Simon 213
 Huntley, Huntly, Marquis of
 xliii
 Wilbert 309
 Hurbutt, Caroline 512
 Henry S. 513
 Samuel 512
 Hurd, D. H. 4, 449, 453
 Jeremiah 428
 Hurlburt, Hurlbert, Deborah
 31
 Edward 342
 Lucretia 232
 Mr. 585
 Obediah 32
 Hurn, Alice 846
 Hurt, Sarah E. 950
 Hutchins, Abbie H. 941, 958
 Abel 263
 Alice J. 958
 Amelia M. 935
 Benjamin M. 926
 Carlton 926
 Charles F. 941
 Daniel 931
 Hutchins, Eben F. 926
 Edgar H. 926
 Edward C. 926
 Enos A. 931
 Fanny L. 926
 Frye H. 941, 958
 George U. 926
 Hazen K. 925
 Helen S. 941
 Herbert H. 926
 Hezekiah 931, 946
 Jacob E. 931
 John A. 926
 John L. 926
 Julia S. 149
 Laura H. 926
 Lucinda B. 931
 Lucy A. 931
 Lydia E. 931
 Mary P. 931
 Moody E. 926
 Phebe H. 931
 Polly E. 946
 Ross G. 941
 Sally E. 931
 Sarah F. 931
 Susan A. 926
 Waldo 149
 William S. 926
 Hutchinson, etc., A. 939
 Betsey 734
 Christopher J. 939
 D. xii
 David 734
 Edward 189
 Florence M. 939
 H. Malcolm 734
 Katie 735
 Linda 735
 Mary 910
 Sarah 278
 W. H. 420
 Hutton, Annie E. 576
 Dr. 478
 James 576
 Salome R. 576
 Hyatt, Betsey 161
 Hyde, see Hlde
 Ide, Caroline 616
 Ierson, Henry 289
 Ingalls, Ingals, Abigail 24
 Adaline 958
 Almon 568
 Anna 16, 23
 Charles 24
 Deborah 24
 Edmond 24
 Edward 16, 23
 Ephraim 24
 Francis 24, 25
 Hannah 24
 Hannah A. 23
 Henry (Sergt.) lxxx, 16, 17,
 23, 24
 Hephzibah 25
 Isaiah 25
 James 16, 23, 24
 Jedediah 24

- Ingalls, John 17, 24
 John J. (J. J.) 16
 Lydia 24, 25
 Marion D. 670
 Mary 25, 911
 Mary O. 23, 24
 Nancy 934
 Rebecca 633
 Wilson 24
 Ingersol, Elizabeth 365
 Francis D. 365
 Marion D. 670
 Miss 458
 Nehemiah 365
 Ingraham 588
 Isam, Mr. 213
 Isham, Mr. 547
 William 399
 Ives, Catherine M. 1000
 Jackman, Abigail S. 347
 Aledora B. J. 347
 Anna A. 347
 Edrick F. 347
 Hattie E. (not Jackson) 347
 Lettie F. 347
 Samuel S. 347
 Jackson, — 172, 978
 Abner 149
 Andrew (Pres.) 148, 392
 Bertha E. 326
 Blanche A. 311
 Caleb 67
 Charles 914
 Charles C. 663
 Charles J. 326
 Chester 914
 Chloe 914
 Cynthia 774
 David E. 774
 Ebenezer 978
 Edward H. 351
 Elizabeth H. 67
 Esther 914
 George A. 326
 Hannah A. H. 326
 Harriet 118
 Helen G. 231
 Henry 218
 Jacob A. 663
 John 914
 Joshua 67, 175
 Keziah 774
 Lovina 914
 Luther A. 351
 Martha 122
 Mary 593, 868
 Matilda 351
 Mercy 67
 Nathan 914
 Nehemiah 914
 Nicholas 11
 Polly 914
 Sally 914
 Sarah 67
 Solomon 88
 Theodore F. 326
 Willard 914
 Walter D. 326
 Jackson, William 326
 Jacobs 650
 Jacobus 831
 Jagger, Cora 438
 Eugene 438
 Ira 438, 439
 James I. (King), xxv, xxvi,
 xxviii, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii,
 xxxviii, xxxix, xl, xli, xlii,
 xlili, xlv, xlv, xlv, xlvii,
 xlvi, xlviii, xlix, l, liv, lvi, lxii,
 lxiii, lxiv
 James, Elizabeth P. 578
 Ellerton 577
 George 576
 George A. 577
 Harriet B. 578
 Martha V. 577
 Mary 675
 Rebecca W. 577
 Richard F. 578
 Ruth 990
 Jamieson 259
 Janvin 149
 Jaques, Henry lxxix
 Jaquith, Joseph 589
 Patty 373
 Susan 589, 590
 Susannah 589
 Susannah F. 589
 Jardine, — xxvii
 Jarvis, Samuel 665
 Jay, Lucy 751
 William 453
 Jeffers, Polly 509
 Simon 1031
 Jellene 801
 Jelley 765
 Jenkins, Charles 350
 John E. 593
 Jenkinson 64
 Jenks, Abby C. 388
 Alfred H. 386, 388
 Alfred L. 388
 Frank B. 615
 Helen M. 388
 Helen P. 615
 I. W. P. 760
 J. 736
 Julia A. 388
 Lucy 386
 Mary A. 388
 Sarah J. 388
 Susan S. 736
 William 615
 William A. 736
 William N. 736
 William T. 388
 Jennerson, Lewis 553
 Jennings, Abner D. 598
 Charles 598
 Isaac 70
 Joseph 315
 Martha 315
 Rachel 328
 Rachel D. 315
 Rhoda G. 598
 Jerome, St. xiii
 Jewell, Mary 313
 Jewett, Adelaide 312
 Betsey 907
 Eliza 157
 Maxemillion 11
 Mehitable 334
 Nehemiah 334
 Jicks, Major 489
 Joannes, Eudaemon xxvii
 Jochwith, Polly 714
 Johnson, Johnston, A. C. 349
 Abby E. 254
 Abigail S. 772
 Alfred O. 413
 Benjamin 185
 Burritt 1008
 Caroline H. 337
 Carrie M. 439
 Catherine 734
 Charlotte A. H. 386
 Chrisheld 343, 348
 Clara S. 386
 Col. 411
 Edward 77
 Edwin R. 493
 Elihu 349
 Elisha 349
 Eliza 619
 Eliza M. 184
 Elizabeth 263
 Elvira 83
 Emily 228, 231
 Emily W. 810
 Esther 77, 78
 Fanny 413
 Gen. 728, 757
 George W. 386
 Hattie N. 947
 Henry 228
 Isabella 409
 James H. 413
 Joel 734
 John lxxx, 185, 349, 772, 915,
 1024
 Lucretia O. 413
 Mabel 772
 Mary 414
 Mary H. 53, 228
 Mary L. 810
 Mary W. D. 337
 Mr. 213
 Myrtle E. 865
 Noah 263
 Osgood 412
 Otis R. 810
 Phebe M. 788
 Samuel 386, 411
 Sarah W. 734
 Serena J. 788
 Stephen lxxxi
 Theodore W. 709
 Thomas lxxx, 53
 Timothy lxxx
 Waldo P. 99
 William lxxx, 99, 788
 William E. 337
 William T. 99
 Zebadiah 58

- Johonott, Peter 715
 Jones, — 80, 106
 A. W. 275
 Aaron 328
 Abby A. 509
 Abigail 328
 Alfred 371
 Alfred W. M. 371
 Ann 1013
 Anna P. P. 314
 Asa 424
 Augustus A. 327
 B. F. 531
 Caroline 311
 Charles W. 328
 David W. 611
 Elisha 217
 Esther 601
 Eve M. 611
 Fannie B. 314
 Fannie L. 420
 Franklin II. 371
 Frederick K. M. 371
 George D. 315
 George W. 327
 Henry M. 315
 Herbert M. 315
 Isaac M. 302, 315
 Jane A. 611
 Jane M. 371
 John 315
 Joshua 326
 Louisa 372
 Lucy 106
 Lucy D. 424
 Luther G. 315
 Marion A. 315
 Mary 302
 Mary L. 315
 Mina O. 244
 Myra 351
 Nancy M. 315
 Nashua M. 351
 Nathaniel 314
 Peter C. 371
 Phebe S. 275
 Rachel K. 618
 Samuel 914
 Sarah 601
 Sarah A. 326
 Sarah W. 326
 T. M. 531
 Theophilus 601
 W. A. 1069, 1070
 Walter 442
 William A. 244, 275
 William P. 371
 Jones-Kirby, Lena M. 596
 Jordan, Jordon, Ames M. 922
 Clement 259
 Esther 259
 Harry L. 738
 Hester S. 259
 Jane 259
 Joseph 771
 Joseph 665
 Joslin, Joslyn, Joyslin, Josling,
 — P. 201
 Joslin, Annie E. 629
 Charles 201
 Elizabeth A. 600, 629
 Ida W. 201
 James 201
 Julia J. B. 628
 Lucy B. 629
 Martha C. 201
 Nathan 1012
 Polly G. 600
 Royal 628
 Susan 673
 Willard 600
 William R. 628
 Joyce, Alexander 946
 Judd, Eunice 980
 Jennie 408
 John 980
 Maria 984
 Mary L. S. 408
 Mr. 200
 Sally I. 665
 Samuel E. 408
 Sarah 1008
 Thomas 980
 William 980
 Judson 584
 Jumps, Anna D. 594
 Jacob 594
 Mallory 595
 Olivia 595
 Theodore 594
 Karr, Arthur J. 260
 Charles H. 259
 Emma T. 260
 Mary J. J. 259
 Mary L. 259
 William 259
 William W. 259
 Kasson 612
 Kautz, A. V. (Gen.) 135, 1057,
 1058, 1061, 1064, 1070,
 1072, 1074, 1075
 Keating, Ida L. 632
 John T. 632
 Mary A. 275
 Susan 632
 Kebler, Kuebler, Abbot L. 472,
 830
 Catherine 830
 Charles A. 472
 Eliot A. 472
 Elizabeth 830
 Frederic 472
 George P. 472
 John 471, 830
 John L. 472
 John T. 472
 Julian A. 472, 830
 Leonard 472
 Lucy E. A. 830
 Keef, Mr. 554
 Keely, George W. 232
 Keen, Abbie A. 920
 Carrie P. 253
 Edith 308
 Keep, Abigail, 29
 Abigail W. 39
 Keep, Jabez 29
 John 29
 Matthew 31, 39
 Samuel 28
 Sarah 28
 Sarah C. 28
 Keet, Dolly 336
 Keey, Key, Elizabeth 1028,
 1031
 John 1028, 1031
 Keith, Charles 722
 Cheney 503
 Mr. 340
 Kellogg, Johannah 986
 Kelly, Kelley, Bridget 849
 Nannie 345
 Rosanna 608
 Kelvin, Lord 230
 Kemp, Charles E. 341
 Herbert W. 987
 James 341
 Julia A. 341
 Levi 341
 Lucinda A. 341
 Sarah S. 341
 Susanna 111
 Kendall, Amos 136
 Augusta 735
 Caleb 713
 Charles 942
 Fanny M. 670
 Jane K. 136
 John 136
 Lloyd 670
 Lydia T. 735
 Marcellus A. 693
 Maria R. 942
 Pairpoint 368
 Ruth P. 670
 Samuel 735
 Kendrick, Kindrick, Alice T.
 475
 Jemima 51
 Kenison, Lemira F. 351
 Keniston, Lavinia 300
 Kennedy, Dr. 290
 Emma 408
 Timothy 346
 Kennerston, Mary 523
 Kennet, White liv
 Kennon, Helen G. 493
 Kenny, David 272
 Kent, Gov. 639
 Robert 244
 Stephen 8
 Kenworthy, Jay H. 561
 Lloyd S. 561
 William J. 560
 Kenyon 223
 Kershaw 800
 Kettle, — 1024
 Nancy 739
 Keyes, A. B. P. 300
 Abbie N. 300
 E. D. (Gen.) 134
 Elizabeth 425
 Ezra B. 300
 Keyser, Keturah B. 578

- Kibbee, Austin S. 439
 Bertram 439
 Elizabeth 438
 Fannie A. 439
 Fannie M. 439
 George 439
 Joel 438, 439
 Mary 439
 William B. 439
 Kidder, Elizabeth B. 909
 Hannah 909
 James 909
 John 909
 Mary 630
 Mary G. 630
 Samuel 630
 Kilgore, Alvah 920
 Eliphaz C. 920
 Erastus P. 920
 Isaac P. 920
 John 920
 Joshua D. 920
 Phineas F. 920
 Polly P. 920
 Sarah A. 919, 920
 Thomas A. 920
 Wallace W. 920
 Walter D. 920
 Zylphia E. 920
 Kilpatrick, Gen. 277
 Kimball, — 552, 722
 A. Isabell 257
 Abel 907
 Anna M. 940
 Charles R. 303
 David T. 457
 Emma F. 199
 Ida 199
 Leonard 843
 Mary 843
 Mary F. 303
 Nathaniel 199
 Phebe J. M. 843
 Rebecca 249
 Sally 78
 Sarah F. P. 303
 Thirza 957
 William 258
 William B. 168
 King, Abbie C. 371
 Ann M. 955
 Benjamin 53, 371
 Clarissa 243
 Earl W. 819
 Elizabeth 371
 Eugene L. 819
 Hezekias lxix
 Judith lxxv
 O. D. 1080
 Thos. W. lxix
 Kingsley, Adeline S. 529
 Edward A. 529
 Frank E. 529
 Harry 529
 Jacob H. 529
 James L. 412
 Mary A. 529
 William lxxv
 Kingston, John lxiii
 Kinsman, Alice E. 372
 Elizabeth S. 370
 George G. 371
 George S. 371
 Georgianna 371
 Lucy A. 371
 Martha M. 372
 Moses A. 372
 Nathan 370
 Timothy 370
 Kip, Elizabeth 130
 Kirk 943
 Kirkpatrick 658
 Kirschner (not Kitchner),
 William 367
 Kirtland, Sarah 616
 Kist, Louisa A. 888
 Kittle 96
 Kittleman 895
 Kittredge, Kittridge, John 353,
 909
 Hannah 876
 Klock, Lucinda 751
 Knapp, Dallas W. 789
 Enoch B. 920
 L. Jay 789
 Mary F. 319
 Sarah 789
 Van Buren 789
 Kneeland 69
 Knight, — H. 401
 Arthur S. 940
 Benjamin 759
 Emily M. 485
 Fannie L. 940
 George W. 401
 Grace A. 940
 Helen I. 940
 Henry St. G. (Sir) lxii
 Isaac 485
 J. Stearns 939
 Johnson W. 401
 Margaret A. 401
 Mary H. 674
 Sophia F. 940
 Thomas 939
 Knights, Atlanta R. 430
 Edward R. 430
 Reunaldo F. 430
 Robert 430, 905
 Knowlton, Daniel 850, 851
 Lendy B. 851
 Louisa 850
 Lucy M. D. 850
 S. H. 397
 Susan 851
 W. F. 493
 Knox, Lydia A. 618
 Kyle, Absalom A. 547
 Eliza 820
 Jane 136
 Lucy A. 547
 Mary A. G. 547
 Lacey, Aaron 593
 Daisy 593
 Daniel 593
 Daniel L. 594
 Lacey, Elizabeth 593
 Elizabeth P. 593
 Garrett 593
 Garrett L. 593
 Herbert V. 593
 Ina 593
 Iva 593
 Louisa J. 593
 Margaret I. 594
 Pearl 593
 Salome 594
 Samuel 593
 Sarah 592
 Sarah E. 594
 William F. 593
 Lacroix 199
 Ladd, Addie F. 442
 George H. 442
 Lizzie D. 325
 Minnie E. 442
 William R. 442
 Lafayette, Gen. 145, 190, 308,
 489, 490
 Lahm, Frank S. 408
 Laimbeer, Catherine J. R. 888
 Mary A. 888
 Richard H. 888, 1083
 Lake, Arah G. 96
 Benjamin F. 96
 Calvin B. 98
 Calvin H. 98
 Daniel 97
 David 98
 Ellen 824
 Fanny 97
 George E. 97
 Henry 97
 Jane E. 825
 Jarvis N. 98
 Jemima 97, 98
 Lena E. 824
 Leonard L. 98
 Nicholas 98
 Phipps W. 98
 Polly R. 98
 Samuel 98, 1081
 Thomas 97
 Thomas (Sir) xxxvii
 Valorus 98
 Lakeman 353
 Lakin, Nathaniel 112
 Lamb, Caroline 569
 Gad 560
 Hannah D. 133
 Heman 569
 Horatio A. 133
 Jerusha R. 560
 Joseph 553
 Lura P. 569
 Maj. 331
 Martha 559
 Thomas 133
 Lambeth 1036
 Lambton, Richard 90
 Lamprey, David 75
 Lamson, Abigail F. 104
 Cora 778
 Frank F. 646

- Lamson, Josie M. 354
 William A. 646
 William S. 646
 Lander, Cornelia 614
 Lane, Abigail A. 330
 Abigail F. 73
 Anna 73
 Benjamin 81
 Bertha V. 329
 Col. 919
 E. E. 953
 Elohe V. B. 953
 Etna E. 953
 Frances 329
 Frederick 329
 George H. 329
 Grace M. 329
 Halliburton 329
 Harriet R. 329
 John A. 330
 John B. 329
 Jonathan S. 953
 Joseph J. 329
 Josiah S. 73
 Lucy D. 330
 Mary 81, 505
 Mary E. 329
 Oliver W. 73
 Otis D. 328
 Ruth H. 329
 Sally 81
 Samuel 81
 Sarah 73, 74, 81, 329
 Sarah W. 330
 Solomon 73
 Stephen 369
 Susan 330
 William R. 329
 Lang, Alice J. 592
 Alice M. 592
 Cyrus T. 591
 Dorothy C. 591
 Eliza G. 592
 James 593
 John 591
 Mary 571
 Nelson 593
 Langdon, Sarah M. 669
 Langmaid, — 430
 Langstroth, Frederick E. 708
 Lanman 433
 Lansing 800
 Larcom 686
 Larimer, Joseph M. 551, 532
 Helen 532
 Robert S. 532
 Larkin, Abby J. 566
 Allen A. 566
 Burton C. 566
 Charles 304
 Ellen S. R. 304
 Hannah W. 566
 Herbert C. 566
 Hiram A. 566
 Jennie V. 566
 Joseph 566
 Mary E. 566
 Susan H. R. 304
 Larned, Helen 305
 Laroche 91
 LaSalle, Laura M. 600
 Lasye, Laurence lxxx
 Latch, A. H. 693
 Latham, Mr. 97
 Lathrop, Abigail 410
 Anna 157
 Catherine 147
 Jabez 213
 John 670
 Justin 670
 Lynde 410
 Mr. (Rev.) 157
 Laud, William (Abp.) xxvii,
 xxxiv, xlviii, l, li, lii, liii,
 liv, lxx
 Lavelle, Amalia S. 119
 Lawrence, Aaron 81
 Abbott xxiv, 23, 58, 109, 110,
 113, 119, 120, 121, 130, 131,
 132, 134, 136, 276
 Abigail 111
 Abigail A. 107, 110, 276
 Alison T. 122, 157
 Amos xxiv, 23, 58, 107, 109,
 110, 111, 112, 115, 117, 119,
 120, 121, 130, 132, 136
 Amos A. 122, 123
 Amory A. 124
 Anna 109
 Anna M. 114
 Anna T. 107
 Annie B. 132
 Arthur 122
 Asa 111
 Benjamin F. 111
 Betsey 111, 276
 Caroline 775
 Caroline T. 137
 Daniel 573
 Deborah Y. 573
 Electa 496
 Elizabeth 108, 135
 Elizabeth A. 115
 Esther 111
 Francis W. 122
 George 137
 Gertrude 133
 Hannah T. 147
 Harriet B. 118
 Harriet D. 124
 Harriet L. 573
 Harriette S. 134
 Helen A. 248
 Henry 108, 137
 Hetty S. 124
 Humphrey R. 615
 James 108, 113, 133
 John 107, 108, 109, 134, 147
 Julia 607
 Katherine B. 134
 Katherine L. 115
 Luther xxiv, 23, 58, 114, 129
 Marianne A. 124
 Mary 129, 424
 Mary F. 118
 Mary N. 137
 Lawrence, Minnie E. 694
 Nathaniel 108, 109
 Nehemiah 111
 Nicholas 108
 Polly 111
 Prescott 133
 Robert 108
 Robert (Sir) 107, 108, 109
 Robert A. 134
 Robert M. (R. M., Dr.) 107,
 111, 112, 114, 122, 129
 Rosamond 134
 Rufus B. 115
 Sally 111
 Samuel xxiv, 23, 59, 107,
 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115,
 122, 123, 134, 136, 137
 Samuel A. 117
 Sarah 124
 Sarah A. 147
 Susan 111
 Susan E. 118
 Susan M. 124
 Susanna 124, 129
 Thomas 108, 109
 Timothy B. 133
 William xxiv, 23, 58, 59, 107,
 109, 110, 115, 117, 124, 136
 William B. 117
 William P. 134
 William R. 121
 Lea, Lee, — B. 616
 Anna L. 312, 313
 Benjamin 616
 Bob 728, 1052, 1055
 Elizabeth S. 616
 Frank W. 304
 J. Henry xxx
 John 342, 616
 Jonas 368
 Katie F. 353
 Larkin T. 358
 Lemuel 616
 Marianne C. 133
 Mary E. 616
 Mary H. 312
 Matilda J. 869
 Mrs. 1054
 R. E. (Gen.) 97, 253, 574,
 728, 745, 786, 873
 Rufus 312
 Sally S. 616
 Sarah 33
 Sarah K. 616
 Sarah M. 616
 Stephen 152
 Thomas 616
 Thomas F. 304
 William 526
 Leach, Daniel 141
 Lydia 919
 Sarah 925
 Lear, Tobias 1027
 Leathard, Sarah 342
 Leathers, Eliza J. 635
 Leavett, Leavitt, Levett, Je-
 mima 141
 Mary 541

- Leavett, Nancy 572
 Nathaniel 162
 Lebby, Joseph 1036
 LeClere, John 394
 LeCroix, Anna 910
 Leeds, Gideon 983
 Lees 382
 Leffingwell, Calvin 554
 Caroline 621
 Legate, Bartholomew xxv,
 xxxix, xl, xli, xlvii
 Leighton 634
 Leland, Margaret L. 735
 Lennard, Samson lxxviii
 Lent 882
 Leonard, Arthur D. 182
 Bertha 182
 Caleb 182
 David M. 182
 Ebenezer 196
 Emmett O. 183
 Florence W. 472
 Frances 182
 Grace H. 183
 Lloyd 182
 Pelatiah 159
 Tryphena G. 182
 Wallace H. 182
 Leonardson 555
 Leppert, Catherine 379
 Lesh, John H. 897
 Letten, Richard 976
 Leverett, Washington 576
 Levering, Ethelinda 222
 Lewis, Abba A. 379
 Amos 604
 Amy 379
 Ashel 379
 Basil 379
 Birdie M. 379
 Charles W. 637
 Delesca 379
 Eliza B. 637
 Evaline 609
 Hazzard 985
 John 1036
 Mabel G. 637
 Maria 790
 Mark 379
 Mary A. 604
 Mercy 65
 Omar 379
 Samantha H. 604
 Sarah 985
 William B. 637
 Libby 642
 Light, Ambrose 935
 Harriet A. A. 935
 Mary A. 925
 Susan A. 935
 Lilburn, John lxxvi
 Lincoln, Abbie L. 256
 Abraham (Pres.) 95, 600,
 662, 725, 781, 891
 Abraham O. 674
 Almira 313
 Caroline H. 674
 Hannah S. W. 674
 Lincoln, Harriet 674
 I. S. (Rev.) 256
 Louis 674
 Mary 530
 Mary H. K. 674
 Lindsay, Malinda A. 394
 Susan 1039
 Link 896
 Linn 378
 Lippincott 513
 Litch, Dr. 437
 Litchfield, Lansing B. 623
 Little, Col. 556
 Lucinda 246
 Moses 334
 Littlefield, — 792
 Daniel 928
 Henrietta J. 928, 929
 Katherine J. 792
 Lucinda 793
 Martha 1032
 Mr. 416
 Nancy G. 792
 Littlehale, Florence E. 920
 Livengood, Phoebe 596
 Livermore, Abiel A. (A. A.)
 60, 171, 252, 273, 275, 470
 Abigail 102
 Abigail A. 275
 Henry H. 275
 Jonathan 252, 275
 Mary E. 275
 Olive B. 275
 Living, Jane A. 221
 Livingstone, Agnes B. 569
 David 569
 H. David 569
 John 569
 Mary A. 569
 Neil M. 569
 Robert 181
 Sarah M. 569
 Lloyd, James 1047
 Lochran, William 59, 810
 William A. 810
 Lock, Elder W. 75
 Francis 40
 Lockwood, Eleanor 997
 Maria 940
 Lodge 577
 Logan, Logane, Robert xxxvi
 Stephen 100
 Lombard, Mr. 961
 Long, Eben K. 243
 Isabel 919
 Margaret 97
 Rebecca A. 884
 Sally 996
 Longhorne, Richard 11
 Longyear 505
 Loomis, Anna 39
 Betsey L. C. 669
 Caroline 438
 Diantha B. 438
 Hannah P. 224
 John N. 660
 Jonathan 669
 Leonard G. 669
 Loomis, Leonard S. 669
 Mary E. 669
 Reuben 39
 Ruth 224
 Thomas 224
 Walter 438
 Lord, Emily 222
 Eunice 222
 Patience 1026
 Robert 12
 William 1026, 1031, 1034
 Loring, Caleb W. 124
 David 840
 Elizabeth S. P. 124
 Katherine F. 840
 Mr. (Rev.) 173, 293
 Mrs. 878
 Susanna F. S. 840
 William C. 124
 Lott, Abigail 739
 Elizabeth 587
 James 588
 John L. 588
 Margaret F. 588
 Margaret M. 587
 Reuben 587
 Loud, Thomas 1036
 William 1034
 Love, John 97
 Lovejoy, Abbie E. 277
 Abbott 111
 Abiel 956
 Abigail 57, 58, 241, 269, 278,
 451, 1040
 Amos 111
 Anna 152
 Arthur G. 276
 Asa 937
 Asa L. 111
 Betsey 168, 937
 D. 419
 Elizabeth 21, 111
 Elizabeth F. 276
 Etta M. 276
 Ezra 169
 Hannah 237, 423
 Henry 168, 276, 487
 Henry W. 276
 Jacob 168
 Jesse 75
 John lxxix, lxxx, lxxxi, 57,
 168, 276, 451
 Joseph 58
 Lucretia S. 956
 Martha T. 959
 Mary O. 57, 451
 Nathaniel 58
 Perley R. 75
 Persis 272, 278
 Persis A. 487
 Phebe A. 278
 Polly 169
 Pomp 431
 Ruth 923
 Sally 169
 Samuel 111, 276, 277, 278
 Samuel A. 277
 Sarah 278, 1082

- Lovejoy, Sarah F. 152, 937, 960
 William lxxxi, 58, 152, 168,
 276, 278
 William R. 58
 Lovering, Loverine, Anna 469
 Ebenezer 553
 Lovett, Louisa K. 841
 Low, Lowe, Abigail 798
 Arthur 956
 Asa M. 388
 Betsey B. 956
 Eliza 319
 Elizabeth 818
 George A. 896
 Hannah M. 956
 Lucy M. 319
 Maj. 881
 Mary 875
 Mary E. 221
 Nehemiah 169, 319
 Olive 685
 Lowell, Abbott L. 134
 Amy 135
 Anna P. 134
 Augustus 134
 Col. 220
 Elizabeth 135
 Elizabeth P. 134
 George G. 134
 Harriet 135
 John A. 134
 Katharine 135
 Mary E. P. 134
 Percival 134
 Lucas (Luckis) 44
 Luce, Ida 942
 Lottie A. 504
 Lunger, Keturah 870
 Lupton, Thomas 975
 Lutz 605
 Lyford, Frederic C. 261
 Lyman, Adaline 737
 Anna H. 129
 Annabell 935
 Chester S. 147
 Mary 280
 Oliver 178
 Theodore 449, 542
 Lynch 366
 Lynd, John 195
 Lymb, — 984
 Lyon, Aaron J. 408
 Ann 982
 David 914
 E. B. (Dr.) 199
 Esther 914
 Hannah 914
 Harriet 329
 Lena 408
 Lucy E. 939
 Olive W. 408
 William 939
 Lysinger 821
 Lytle, Lytle, Alice M. 550
 Eliza J. 550
 Frank 550
 Ida B. 550
 Jane N. 550
 Lyttle, Jesse M. 550
 John L. 550
 Luana 549
 Mary 136
 Matthew S. 549, 550
 Pearl L. 550
 Lytton, R. lxi
 Mack, — 202
 Anna 756
 Henry H. 202
 Henry L. 202
 Jessie L. 202
 Lois 508
 Louis C. 202
 Mabel E. 202
 Phoebe J. 843
 Sarah B. S. 202
 Mackay, Mackey, Elizabeth
 626
 Ida 505
 William 987
 MacKenzie, John 69
 Madding 795
 Maddux, Mr. 310
 Maginnis 868
 Mahoney, J. T. xiv
 Maine, Graty 750
 Maines 594
 Mainz, Mary 592
 Maitland, Grace 842
 Malcomb, Mary 912
 Mangle, John 755
 Manley, Alice V. 338
 Amanda F. F. 338
 Fanny 670
 Ira A. 338
 Mann, Benjamin 168, 271
 Clarissa 576
 David 792
 Herman 489
 Maria 792
 Manning, Elizabeth B. 423
 John H. 350
 Nathaniel 1038
 Mansar, Mansur, Mansure,
 Harriet 303
 Lucy 947
 Maria 251
 Mansfield, Andrew 445
 Col. 575
 Count I
 Daniel 445
 Elizabeth 676
 Eunice P. 445
 Ezra 445
 John 185
 Mantell, — lxxvii
 Mapes, Charles 547
 Maple, Victoria 493
 Marble, Anna S. 381
 Cyrus 25, 1081
 Elizabeth 25
 Eunice 381
 Jonathan 381
 Joseph lxxx, 14, 25
 Noah 25, 1081
 Rebecca 25
 Samuel 25
 March, — lxxiv
 Alice xxxi, lxxii, lxxiv
 Maj. 1035
 Marden, Benjamin F. 254
 Frank 256
 George A. (G. A.) 59, 255
 Hannah C. 256
 Maria T. 256
 Philip S. 256
 Robert F. 256
 Sarah L. 254
 Susan 255
 Wendell P. 256
 Marean, Henry 161
 Markham, Jehiel 32
 Jemima 32
 Nathan 28
 Marks, Hannah 1006, 1015
 Marr, Elmer 748
 Helen 371
 Marsh, Marthe, Abram 374
 Anna 555
 Anna R. 203
 Betsey P. 203
 Edwin A. 203
 Rev. Dr. 722
 Samuel lxxx, 497
 Sarah 169
 Thomas lxii, lxxviii, lxi,
 lxxv, 556
 Marshall, Alexander 820
 Alice E. 820
 Benjamin 80
 Eunice P. 80
 I. D. 820
 Ira P. 820
 Isaac 177
 Jane 608
 John (Chief Justice) 689
 Mary 177, 759
 Mary A. 820
 Mary H. 820
 Mr. 1052
 Mrs. 1053
 Purley J. 820
 William 424
 Marston, Maston, David 1046
 Ebenezer 926
 Eliza R. 926
 Elizabeth 1046
 Eunice R. 926
 James 1046
 James E. 962
 John lxxx, 1046
 Maud 805
 Persis B. C. 926
 Samuel 926
 Sarah 60, 1046
 Martin, Marten, Martyn, —
 lii
 Bertha V. 256
 Charlotte 885
 David P. 99
 Elbridge G. 256
 Emeline 765
 Frances I. G. 807
 Frank L. 256
 George 714

- Martin, Henry (Sir) lxii, lxxi
 Henry C. 99
 J. P. 1061
 John 76, 927
 John J. 807
 Knott 918, 928
 Knott V. 928
 Lydia 523
 Marcy 927
 Marcy B. 927
 Nancy 927
 Oregon F. 99
 Polly 1039
 Rebecca H. D. 256
 Samuel lxxx
 Sarah 707
 Sherman 595
 Solomon lxxix
 Wilderness 707
 Martindale, J. H. (Gen.) 304
 Martwick 846
 Martyr, Justin 288
 Marvin, Barnabas 991
 Joseph 983
 Molly A. 991
 Rebecca 991
 Mary, Queen xxxi, lxxix
 Mason, Amos L. 129
 Charles 124
 Ellen A. 350, 378
 Emeline 350
 Gustavus S. 351
 Jeremiah 124
 John 350, 973
 John A. 351
 Lizzie A. 351
 Louisa A. 351
 Lydia 588
 Mary 129
 Mary E. 327, 351
 Mary M. 129
 Phoebe W. 350
 Sarah 129
 Susan L. 129
 Thomas C. 350
 Victor L. 352
 Walter B. 351
 Warren 350
 Willard 350
 Massey, Andrew 981
 Masters, George W. 928
 Mastrogiovanni 857
 Mather, Charles 226
 Eleazer 411
 Elizabeth A. 150
 Increase 150
 Nathaniel 150
 Richard 150
 Mathews, Matthews, George
 557
 John 293
 Mr. 823
 Stanley 34
 Matteson, Mattison, Clifford
 V. 861
 Florence G. 747
 Mattoon, George P. 852
 Jennie C. A. 852
 Mattoon, John 1006
 Susan P. 852
 Thomas B. 852
 Mauraan 137
 Maus 891
 Maves, Henrietta 893
 Maxson 531
 Maxwell, Benjamin 844
 Caroline E. 844
 Mary C. 844
 Mollie 566
 May, Anna 171
 Huldah S. 159
 Lemuel 159
 Lucy 159
 Maynard, Electa 638
 Hannah 313
 Moses 172, 301
 Nancy 315
 Nathaniel 302
 Simon 915
 Maythan 552
 McAlister, McAllister, James
 952
 Sarah 938
 McCabe 389
 McCarney, Jane 150
 McCauley, Mary 590
 McCelland, Samuel 490, 505,
 508, 539
 McChesney, Aaron 994
 Elizabeth 998
 Eva 994
 John 990
 William N. 995
 McClellan, George B. (Gen.)
 134, 255, 535
 McClung, Annie C. 762
 McClure, Edwin B. 689
 Ellen L. 118
 McConahy 661
 McConnell, Rebecca 611
 Sarah 210, 610
 McCormick 889
 McCoy, Asa S. 602
 Charles 415
 Elizabeth 415
 Hiram 415
 James G. 602
 Jane G. 602
 John 415
 Samuel 415
 McCrary, G. W. 1059
 McCray, Eunice 531
 McCredy, Elizabeth 376
 McCrillis, Martha 156
 Mary W. 960
 William 960
 William N. 960
 McCuen, Anna E. 182
 Elizabeth W. 182
 John P. 182
 McCune, Isaac 39
 McDaniels, Walter H. 471
 McDonald, Katherine 181
 Lucius F. 644
 Susan 747
 McDougall, Lilly 241
 McDowell, I. (Gen.) 835, 836,
 1058, 1064, 1074, 1075
 McFarland, Elizabeth 437
 McGrath 791
 McGregor, MacGregor, Alice
 251
 Frank 251
 John A. 251
 Linnie 251
 Mary 119
 Mary M. 323
 McIntire, Mr. 1013
 Philip 782
 Rosa D. 783
 William 579, 782
 McIntosh, William (Col.) 113
 McKall, John 214
 McKeen, Philena 241
 McKenzie, Amarancia 740
 John 69
 Philip 68
 Sarah 569
 McKeown, John T. 672
 McKinley, William (Pres.)
 727
 McKinstry, Mary 494
 McLaughlin, Mary V. 886
 McLaurin, Senator 704
 McLaury 874
 McLean, Mary 942
 McLelan, William 782
 McLouth, Edward S. 772
 McMahan, Dobson 659
 McManis, McMannus, Ange-
 line S. 818
 Cassie 812
 Charles 818
 Mary A. 868
 McMurphy, Sarah 875
 McNeal, Neal 91
 McQueen, James 393
 McQuestion, Margaret 589
 McShane 738
 McVeigh, Eunice 379
 Meacham, Meachum, Abigail
 434
 Asa 391
 Susannah 391, 397
 Thomas 391
 Mead, Abbott C. 571
 George A. 571
 Gertrude C. 571
 John 571
 Larkin G. 34
 Sarah C. 571
 Meader, Meder, Caroline M.
 593
 Catherine 283
 Mary 549
 Meads, Mary 42
 Means, Catherine A. 122
 Mary 129
 Mary M. 119
 Nancy 119
 Robert 119
 Meatcalfe, Metcalf, Ellen C. S.
 883
 Jotham 883

- Meatcalfe, Mary E. 883
 William xxix
 Meeker, Annie M. 439
 Meigs, 744
 Melcher, Almira 462
 David 253
 George 253
 Mary 253
 Mellen, Mr. 708
 Melvin, Caroline 684
 Mensy, Theodore T. 355
 Mercer, D. N. 59
 David H. 810
 Meredith 135
 Merriam, Benjamin 223
 Ginger P. 223
 John 188
 Mary 223
 Polly 223
 Merrick, Mirrick, Myrick, Abigail 171
 Abigail H. 171
 E. C. 232
 Elizabeth T. 171
 James 23
 John 171
 Merrill, Alfred P. 921
 Benjamin 170
 Benjamin H. 474
 Bergen S. 677
 Carleton P. 809
 Catherine M. 921
 Charles A. 921
 Charles B. 170, 249
 Charles H. 249
 Deborah 21
 Edward I. 474
 Elizabeth 169
 Elizabeth D. 676
 Emily D. 677
 Enos 474
 Enos A. 474
 Ezekiel 920
 Ezekiel E. 920
 Frances E. 921
 Francis G. 676
 G. M. 169
 George 676
 George D. 474
 George E. 921
 Hannah M. 474
 Helen A. 677
 Henry P. 921
 I. W. 809
 Ira 162
 Isabella S. 170
 Israel W. 474
 James A. 928
 John 168, 170, 676
 John C. 170
 Levi T. 637
 Lonia P. 809
 Lovicy T. 637
 Lydia H. 168
 Mary A. 928
 Mary B. 170
 Mary E. 676
 Phebe 21
 Merrill, Phebe V. F. 920
 Robert D. 677
 Salem 170
 Sarah W. 921
 Sophia A. 219
 Thomas 168, 637
 William 83
 William P. 677
 Merriman, Dwight 181
 Merritt, Elizabeth 324
 Harriet N. 768
 Helen 273
 Mary W. 768
 Thomas H. 768
 Merry, Hosmer 1082
 Merwin 147
 Messenger, Dorcas 224
 Messer 21
 Mezner, R. H. (Maj.) 1058
 Michael, Margaret 587
 Pearl P. 943
 Michaels, Anna 36
 Burton 367
 C. Derr 367
 Courtland L. 367
 Elmina 367
 Eva M. 366
 Flora 366
 George F. 366
 Hal W. 367
 John 366, 367
 Leroy J. 367
 Lorenzo 366
 Margaret E. 367
 Minnie 367
 O. 366
 Ola B. 367
 William 366
 Mickle 789
 Middlebrook 990
 Mighill, Thomas 6
 Mikesell, Alice 864
 Miles, Catherine A. 850
 Catherine S. D. 850
 Charles E. 850
 N. A. (Gen.) 729, 781
 Millar, Miller, Almond D. 551
 Asenath 845
 Burton R. 487
 Caroline 317
 Catherine 811
 Charles E. 551
 Edith M. 551
 Emory 664
 Eva B. 644
 Florence H. 487
 Fred L. 551
 Hannah 877
 Harriet N. 482
 Helen M. 781
 Henrietta M. 893
 Henry 780
 Irving A. 781
 James 289
 James C. 487
 Jane 621
 John 828
 John A. 767
 Millar, John K. 828
 John W. 893
 Katharine O. 828
 Lizzie 893
 Margaret 317
 Maria E. 780
 Mary A. 781
 Mary L. S. 828
 Mary P. 767
 Nettie S. 571
 O. B. 551
 Peter 551
 Polly 664
 Polly M. 664
 Sarah A. 551
 Sarah L. 863
 Sidney 767
 William 436
 William H. 780
 Willis 781
 Willoughby D. 828
 Millerd, Betsey 612
 Millett lxxiv
 Millikin, Milliken, Emery A. 221
 James 1043
 William 441
 Mills, Benjamin F. 355
 David 219
 Dorcas M. 224
 Eliza 219
 Frank H. 750
 H. E. 869
 Joanna P. 224
 John S. 750
 Le Roy R. 80
 Max 750
 Minnie M. 998
 Peter 139, 224, 225
 Roswell 226
 Ruth L. 224
 Stone 226
 Tryphena 224, 226
 Miner, Minor, A. A. (Rev. Dr.) 931
 Allen W. 752
 Amelia B. 472
 Casper B. 752
 E. 824
 Edith S. 752
 Grace 137
 Roswell P. 439
 Sally 584
 Sophronia 752
 Minot, Charles S. 130
 George R. 118
 Harriet J. 118
 James J. 118
 John 368
 Katharine S. 130
 Rebecca 184
 William 130
 Mintaine, M. lxxv
 Mitchell, Benjamin G. 637
 Betsey L. C. 637
 Cordelia C. 951
 Dora 951
 Edith B. 637

- Mitchell, Edward C. 291
 Gen. 868
 Harriet R. 826
 Ira A. 637
 John S. 951
 Katherine M. 637
 Mary 625
 Mildred A. 637
 Sarah 72
 Mixer, Elizabeth 339
 Isaac 77
 Sarah 77
 Moar, Mooar, Moor, Moore.
 Abraham 153, 155, 156
 Andrew 155
 Angeline E. 219
 Anna 621
 Annis 630
 Betsey 156
 Caroline L. 621
 Catherine 310
 Catherine E. 469
 Daniel 155
 Elizabeth 414, 415, 634
 Elizabeth A. 414
 Ellen 493
 Frances C. 148
 George H. 469
 George W. 311
 Hannah L. 94
 Harriet 321
 Isaac 153, 155, 156, 216
 Jacob 156
 Jacob A. 469
 John 193
 Joseph 112
 Louise C. 586
 Lucinda B. 311
 Lucy E. 469
 Lydia 153, 331
 Lydia A. 155
 Martha A. 846
 Martha O. 155
 Mary 45, 586
 Mary A. 156
 Mary A. K. 275
 Mr. 169
 Nathaniel L. 621
 Rachel P. 94
 Reuben 311
 Robert 468
 Samuel 62, 586
 Sarah A. 156
 Sarah H. 469
 Sibyl C. 156
 Susan 156
 Thomas P. 94
 Timothy 156, 414
 William 328
 William H. 148
 Mocket, Dr. lii
 Moffley, Maria 737
 Molyneux 715
 Monmouth, Duke of lxii
 Monnel, Catherine 985
 Charles 986
 George 985
 Hannah 986
 Monnel, James 985
 Janet 986
 Joseph 985
 Robert 985
 Robert P. 985
 Monroe, Munro, Munrow,
 Achshah 268
 Betsey A. 986
 Elizabeth 981
 Harriet A. 860
 Harris 221
 James (Pres.) xxiii, 454
 Justice 180
 Martha E. 221
 Rebecca E. 221
 Samuel 986
 Sarah T. 326
 Sophronia 612
 Susan 868
 Montagu, Montague, Helen B.
 408
 Nancy 212
 Richard L. li
 Montcalm, — 172
 Montgomery, Alsey 758
 Catherine 921
 Charlotte 921
 George 351, 921
 Jane 921
 John 921
 Mary 625, 921
 Sarah 921
 Moody, Augusta 420
 Eleanor 60
 Eliza J. H. 420
 Elizabeth 949
 Elizabeth J. 644
 Joshua 949
 Lucinda 949
 Mary E. 496
 Paul 484
 Richard 420
 Roxanna 338
 Morey, Caroline J. P. 529
 Clyde L. 183
 Earl H. 529
 Gladys 183
 Hannah H. 183
 Harvey N. 183
 Hiram 529
 Priscilla 914
 William 183
 William F. 529
 Morgan, Albert 985
 Atta 581
 Charles 581
 David B. 537
 Elizabeth 27
 Ephraim 581
 Experience 97
 Gen. 97
 George C. 527, 535, 536
 Hannah 984
 Henry 68
 James 880
 John 37, 205
 J. H. 577
 Lucy A. 325
 Morgan, Margarina C. 536
 Marion S. 527, 536
 Mary A. 637
 Mary E. B. 527
 Olivia E. 880
 Sarah 880
 Satie B. 536
 William 213
 Morley, Lucy 491
 Morneburg 323
 Morrell, Morrill, Abram 418
 Catherine F. 677
 Charlotte 677
 John 677
 Phebe 788
 Ruth 677
 Morris 401
 Morrison, Morison, Betsey 678
 Ebenezer 747
 Elbridge G. 418
 Emily H. R. 680
 George A. 680
 H. A. xii
 J. G. xii
 John H. 680
 Maria G. 747
 Nancy M. 747
 Robert S. 680
 Ruth 680
 Morse, Abigail 22
 Asenath 325
 Charles E. 253
 Ebenezer 496
 Esther P. K. 962
 Florence E. 962
 Hannah 108
 Harriet 253
 Ida J. 961
 John 108
 Joseph 22
 Mary 496
 Mary J. G. 962
 Prof. 150
 Sally 691
 Sarah 108
 Stevens E. 962
 Valentine 962
 Morton, Bishop xlvii
 Dorothy 336
 Ennice C. 925
 Jeremy 336
 John 50
 Naomi G. 336
 Percy 336
 Phila E. 336
 Susan M. 336
 Moshier, Delia 340
 Mosley, Moseley, Abigail 151
 Annie 151
 Charlotte A. C. 831
 Consider 151
 Daniel 151, 152
 Ebenezer 679
 Edward S. 831
 Elizabeth 151
 Elizabeth B. 151
 Elizur 152
 Esther 152

- Mosley, John 151
 Josiah 151
 Lucy 152
 Lydia 152
 Mary 135
 Mary A. 152, 831
 Pliny 151
 Sophia 152, 679
 Sibyl 152
 Tryphena 152
 Motley 133
 Monlton, Albion W. 806
 Emily 229
 Wilks G. 805
 Mowry, Roger 971
 Moylan, John 871
 Mudge, Aaron B. 372
 Alfred 371, 372
 Alfred A. 371
 Angelina K. 372
 Anna B. 371
 Caroline A. P. 133
 Caroline E. 133
 Carrie K. 371
 Clarence 372
 Enoch K. 133
 Florence E. 372
 Franklin H. (F. H.) 371, 372
 George 372
 George A. 372
 Louisa J. 372
 Lucy A. 371
 Samuel 371
 Mullett, Mary lxxi
 Mulligan, James 37
 Mulliken, Mullikin, Emery A. 221
 James 1043
 Mulvane, John 657
 Mundell, Elizabeth 543
 Munger, Lucia 552
 Sabrina 597
 Munsell, Diantha 567
 Munson, Hawkens 1007
 Murdock, Lucy 78
 Murphy, Samuel 398
 Murry, Murray, — xxxi
 Charles L. 666
 Col. 87
 Dennis 781
 Edward W. 665, 1082
 Eveline 947
 Hannah 179
 Hannah D. 179
 John A. 665
 Martha 666
 Mary I. 665
 Mary L. 665
 Samuel 665
 William li, 179
 William W. 665
 Murtaugh, Mary 943
 Myers, Amy 862
 Aurie A. 774
 John 862
 Sarah 766
 Napon, Samuel 1032
 Naramore, Elias 159
 Nash, Ann M. L. 921
 Azuba 205
 Nason, Abigail 1032
 Alice 1030
 Jonathan 1030, 1032
 Samuel 1032
 Sarah 1030, 1032
 Naughton, Hannah 943
 Naunton (King's Sec'y) xlvii
 Naylor, Salina 697
 Neal, Neall, — liv
 Mary 882
 Nearin, Catherine 926
 Needham 740
 Neland, Susannah 332
 Nelson, Abbie 300
 Elinor 896
 Thomas 5
 Nesmith, Elizabeth 678
 Harriet F. 303
 Harriet M. 303
 Jacob 678
 Isabel W. 303
 James E. 303
 John 303
 Margaret D. 678
 Nettleton, Mary A. 1008
 Nevins, W. S. 65
 Newell, Hannah 74
 Harriet 444
 Henry 199
 Lucy R. 106
 Samuel 997
 Newton, Charles H. 642
 Clara 299
 Edward W. 319
 John 339, 501, 721
 Maria H. 951
 Mary 933
 Oscar J. 319
 Susan S. 951
 Sylvester 951
 Walter J. 319
 Nichols, — 1, liv
 Alexander 1033
 Anna 354
 Caroline M. T. 681
 Catherine 568
 Cornelius 597
 Col. 168, 917
 Edgar H. 680
 Edmund 386
 Elvira 83
 Elizabeth 597
 Elizabeth D. 386
 Ernest O. 598
 Frances H. 253
 Hannah 597
 Henry 587
 Jacob 597
 James 354
 John 597
 John T. G. 681
 Julia 597
 Julia N. 597
 Moses 241, 270, 271, 276
 Nicholise lxxxi
 Osgood 186
 Nichols, Peter 501, 503
 Polly 385
 Nicholson, Hannah J. 327
 Jane 550
 Niles, Lucy 181
 Nims, Rebecca 322
 Nisbit 136
 Nixon, Col. 327, 328
 John 218
 Thomas 263
 Noble, G. W. C. 841
 James 151
 Mr. 832
 Stewart 949
 Nolan, James 771
 Norcross, Asa 56
 Elisha P. 56
 Hannah 56
 Jemima 55
 Jeremiah 55
 Joseph W. 56
 Josiah 56
 Marcy 56
 Mary 55, 56
 Mary B. 55
 Mercy 56
 Nathaniel 55, 56
 Nehemiah 56
 Rebecca 56
 Richard 55
 Samuel T. 56
 Sarah 56
 Susannah 56
 Susannah S. 55, 56
 Uriah 55, 56
 William 56
 Norreys, Norris, Alain 715
 Henry (Sir) 715
 Isaac 716
 Jacob 715, 716
 James 19, 715, 716
 Mary 715
 Nicholas 715
 W. E. 715
 William (Sir) 715
 North, Joseph 821
 Laura E. 491
 Sarah R. 821
 Thomas R. 821
 Northen, Northend, Ezeakel 10
 Ezekiel 11, 12
 Northrop, Matthew 982
 Norton, Abigail W. 324
 Andrews 288
 John 324
 Judith 51
 Rachel D. 324
 Norwood, James 579
 Nourbourn, James W. 202
 Nourse, Albert F. 317
 Charles 663
 Charles O. 663
 Claribel 664
 Clinton L. 664
 Ellen B. 317
 Harriet 255
 Helen E. 317

- Nourse, Joseph G. 663
 Olive 322
 Rufus 317
 Salem A. 664
 Susan C. 663
 Susan R. 663
 Nowland, Andrew 918
 Noyes, Eunice 352
 Frederick 794
 George N. 289
 George W. 843
 Hannah V. 794
 John S. 625
 Julia H. 843
 Mary A. S. 625
 Mary C. 625
 Milton 625
 Sarah A. 843
 Timothy 911
 Nugent, James 493
 Nutt, Albert 678
 Amy L. 678
 Nutter, Melvina D. 256
 Sarah 307, 308
 Nye, Bonum 355
 Ebenezer 355
 Elizabeth N. 355
 Ella M. 355
 Israel 766
 John 84, 85
 John A. 355
 Jonathan 52
 Laura D. 355
 Lucy W. 355
 Martha B. 356
 Mary B. 356
 Nettie 766
 Sarah M. 766
 Oakes, Sophronia M. 874
 Oakley 779
 Oathout, Oathoudt, Anna L. 549
 Albert C. 550
 Alexander 548
 Alice A. 550
 Alpha M. 550
 Chester W. 550
 George W. 549
 Glencorah 549
 Harvey C. 549
 Henry C. 550
 John 548
 Josephine E. 549
 Lee 549
 Mary E. 549
 Mary L. 549
 Moses W. 548
 Nellie M. 550
 Orlando D. 548
 Solomon H. 548
 Vance 549
 Yohonas 548
 O'Bear, Caroline 868
 Ober, Frederick A. 453
 Mary 759
 Pamelia 580
 Odell, Amelia 983
 Mary S. 317
 Ogden, Polly 985
 Rhoda 985
 William 996
 Older, Olive C. 578
 Olds, — 28
 George 204
 Harvey 204
 Joshua 204
 Lydia 204
 Mary 204
 Mr. 181
 Nancy 204
 Sally 204
 Simon 204
 Oldys, William liv
 Oliver, Daniel 129
 Durham 815
 Emily J. 815
 Fitch E. 129
 John lxviii
 Sarah C. 815
 William 1046
 Olmstead, Caroline 133
 Edmund 991
 Frederick 991
 George 991
 Hiram 991
 Jared 991
 John 203, 978
 John F. 735
 Mary B. 978
 Naomi 140
 Polly 993
 Richard 978
 Sarah 978
 Olney, Agnes P. T. 888
 Mary T. 888
 Richard 888, 973
 O'Neill, Rose 1043
 Onslow, Arthur (Right 11on.) liv, lxvii, lxxi
 Orange, Prince of lxiii
 Ordway, Mrs. (not Mr.) 169
 Ormsbe, Ormsby, Betty 327
 Hannah 550
 Orr, Caroline M. M. 593
 Hattie C. B. 593
 Philip F. 593
 Rhoda 805
 Osborn, Betsey M. 984
 Edward L. 395
 Elijah 395
 Homer B. 681
 Jane V. 395
 Mindwell 32
 Nancy 795
 Polly 609
 Sarah J. F. 681
 Selick 609
 Susan F. 681
 Osgood, Abbot M. 261
 Addison B. 262
 Addison N. (A. N.) 59, 258, 262
 Alfred E. 262
 Alice L. 262
 Alonzo 261
 Alva L. 262
 Osgood, Anna C. 258
 Charles P. 262
 Charles S. xiv, 8
 Charlotte E. 675
 Christopher lxxx, lxxxi, 57, — 258
 Daniel 564
 Daniel W. 262
 Eliza J. 260
 Elizabeth 258
 Ellen 261
 Francis W. 260
 Frank H. 260
 George B. 262
 George G. 261
 Herman A. 258, 260, 261
 Ira B. 258, 261
 Ira S. 262
 James 13, 16
 James H. (J. H.) 59, 261
 James L. 261
 John lxxix, 58
 John E. 261
 John H. 258, 261
 John P. 261
 Leift. lxxx
 Margery 57
 Martha 155
 Mary 16, 23, 24, 57, 451
 Maud A. E. 262
 Melissa 261
 Nancy J. 261
 Olive R. 262
 Rosini E. W. 262
 Samuel 258
 Stephen lxxx
 Thomas lxxx
 Timothy 61
 Warren A. 261
 Warren T. 262
 William A. 260
 Ossoli, Margaret F. 643
 Ostrander, Phebe 395
 Ostrom, Charlotte S. 744
 Lydia J. 781
 Mary J. 744
 Oliver J. 744
 Otis, Charles L. 274
 Dean P. 274
 Helen F. 274
 John (Mr.) 205
 Louis R. 274
 Mary E. 224
 Overall, Dr. xxxv
 Overbury, — xlv
 Owen, — 84
 Alice M. 261
 Ellen 419
 Hatcher 1040
 Oxden, Samuel E. 928
 Packard, Ada 894
 Emma S. 894
 Robert A. 805
 Stephen B. 894
 Packwood, Mrs. 408
 Paddin, Mary A. 272
 Paddock, Benjamin H. (Bishop) 684

- Page, Paige, Betsey 75
 Capt. 189
 Della E. 637
 Elizabeth L. 80
 Gilman 637
 Gov. 847
 Harriette S. W. 134
 James W. 134
 Jeremiah 80
 Levi 380
 Mary M. 318
 Nathaniel 189
 Timothy 87
 William 87, 88, 197, 203
 Pain, Paine, Payn, Payne,
 Amos 1036
 Elizabeth 544
 Elsie 325
 Hannah 437
 Herman 376
 Jesse 325
 Lydia 1036
 Susan 437
 Thomas 325, 928, 931
 Painter 625
 Palfrey, Ellen W. 354
 George G. 449
 Palgrave 218
 Palin, Sophia 318
 Palmer, Charles 339
 Clara B. 658
 Cora E. 658
 Dana C. 658
 Daniel 462
 David R. 658
 Elizabeth 497
 Enos 379
 Eunice M. 658
 James B. 658
 James O. 658
 Jessie M. 612
 John H. 818
 Jonathan 462
 Julia A. 658
 Martin R. 658
 Mary 310
 Mary E. 658
 Nellie E. 615
 Orren L. 658
 Philo 339
 Ruth 570
 Sarah 154, 462
 Sarah J. 658
 Sarah R. 818
 Sophronia L. 658
 William 614
 Parish 363
 Parker, Abigail 260
 Anna M. 260
 Calvin 561
 Charles T. 352
 Daniel 84
 Dorcas 260
 Dr. 233
 E. 307
 Eliza A. 325
 Ellen 134
 Emma J. 259
 Parker, Florence G. 259
 Frank N. 666
 Frederic 181
 Harriet 274
 Herman O. 259
 Hermon 59
 Howard F. 568
 Jemima D. 746
 Joanna 102
 John lxxx, 258
 John L. 258
 Jonathan 554
 Joseph lxxix, lxxx
 Josiah 325
 L. M. 251
 Lilly 393
 Lydia 181
 Martha L. 259
 Mary 106
 Mary E. 134
 Mary J. 260
 Mary W. 181
 Milla M. 746
 Nathan lxxix, lxxx
 Nelson L. 564
 Olive 275
 Olive S. 325
 Orin 746
 Phineas 461
 Royal L. 564
 Sarah R. 111
 Sarah M. 124
 Stephen lxxx
 Susanna (Susan) 111, 112
 Thomas O. 260
 William 111, 666
 Parkhurst, Betsey A. 651
 Harriet 651
 Samuel 73
 Sarah 63
 Susan 852
 Timothy 651
 Parkinson, Caroline 98
 Parks, Abijah 319
 Anna 319
 John 955
 John H. 814
 John W. 955
 Mary A. C. 955
 Polly W. 319
 Parmalee, Lura 569
 Parmenter, A. 892
 Addison 318
 Amanda F. 312
 Bertha M. 318
 Clarence E. 318
 Edward E. 318
 Florence M. 318
 Helen E. 892
 Mary M. P. 318
 Wilber A. 318
 Parrat, Francis 5
 Parris 897
 Parsons, — (Moses) 722
 Aaron 263
 Abigail 163
 Abner 163
 Alice 30
 Parsons, Charles F. 322
 Charlotte G. 954
 Edward 32
 Elizabeth 385
 Hannah H. 954
 Jackson 163
 Jacob 954
 Josephine 1016
 Josiah 332
 Lucy 163, 263
 Marion R. 322
 Markham 32
 Mary 163, 263
 Nancy 163
 Nathaniel 30
 Ralsemon 322
 Rebecca N. 322
 Rufus 322
 Samuel H. 264
 Sarah E. 705
 Theophilus (Chief Justice)
 172
 Thomas 28
 Partridge, Jesse 712, 713
 Joseph 322
 Mary 33
 Samuel 85
 William 708
 Pasho 254
 Pass, Simon liv
 Patch, Patche, Betsey 104
 Charles F. 582
 E. L. 267
 James W. 581
 John 104
 Mary W. 582
 Sarah 310
 Patten, Pattinn, Caroline A.
 133
 J. W. 633
 Mr. 927
 Patterson, Charles 395
 David 245
 Gen. 264, 488
 Jacob 395
 Josephine V. 389
 Letitia A. 506
 Marion 395
 Mary 110
 Mary B. 245
 Patrick, Caroline J. 529
 Paul, Caroline 683
 Sarah F. 303
 William 397
 Payson 326
 Peabody, — 449
 A. P. 286, 453
 Anna H. 60, 281
 Dorcas 282
 Elizabeth 675
 Elizabeth S. 124, 675
 Ellen D. 60, 280
 Ephraim 60, 171, 278, 279,
 449
 Francis 134, 278
 Francis G. (F. G.) 60, 282
 Francis W. 282
 George 278, 796

- Peabody, Gertrude W. 282
 Hannah H. 278
 Hannah R. 278
 James M. 303
 John D. 282
 John E. 133, 134
 Katherine P. 281
 Louise 310
 Marianne C. L. 133
 Martha E. 134
 Mary D. 281
 Robert S. 281
 Ruth C. 278
 Samuel E. 133
 Sarah H. 278
 Thomas 278, 675
 William 108, 278
 William R. 282
 Peach, Benjamin F. 928
 John S. 928
 Mercy 928
 Philip H. 928
 William T. 928, 1083
 Peacham, Edmund xli
 Peacock, Hannah 738
 Peale 229
 Pearl 955
 Pearson, Harriet 462
 William 980
 Pease, Abia 32
 Abigail 32
 Deborah 32
 Dorcas 33
 Edward 32, 1081
 Eleanor 32
 Ezekiel 32
 Gideon 32
 Hannah 32
 Henry C. 32
 Hepzibah 33
 Isaac 32, 33
 James 32
 Jane 32
 Lydia 32
 Martha 32
 Mary 32
 Mehitable 32
 Mindwell 33
 Mindwell O. 32
 Moses 28
 Sarah 32
 Timothy 32
 Peck, Alfonso T. 781
 Austin 715
 John 157
 Joseph 157
 Margaret S. 157
 Ruth 161, 162
 Sarah 157
 Peckham, Mary A. 607
 Pemberton, Dr. 453
 Pengrot 537
 Penn, William 229
 Pennell 633
 Penneman, Mr. 76
 Penoyer, Emily 736
 Pence, Pense, Elizabeth 602
 H. M. 602
 Pence, Mary 767
 Rose L. 602
 Penson, Wm. lxii
 Peplow, Phebe 541
 Pepperrell, William (Col., Sir)
 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033
 Perham, Asa 243
 Perkins, Purkins, — 44, 985
 Abraham 200
 Anna P. 314
 Benjamin A. 475
 Carroll A. 475
 Charles J. 474, 475
 Charlotte 352
 Edmund 474
 Edward 1007
 Edward W. 475
 Elisha K. 928
 Elizabeth L. 200
 Emeline W. 475
 Eunice 445
 George A. 475
 Hannah T. 200
 Herbert F. 475
 J. W. 474
 James 771
 John 49
 John W. 474
 Joshua 174
 Lafayette 474
 Martha W. 333
 Mary 69, 446
 Mary B. 475
 Maude E. 475
 Samuel E. 475
 Sarah 69, 333
 Thomas 333
 William xxvi, 474
 William A. 475
 Willis F. 475
 Zebulon 69
 Perrin, Elvira 629
 Perrine, Ruth A. 755
 Perry, — 184
 Abner 316
 Arvilla 322
 Captain 19, 40
 Chauncey 79
 Flora 563
 Joseph 225
 Mary L. 408
 Mr. 139
 Rebecca 107
 Sarah 185
 Pershing, John J. 705
 Peters 790
 Petit, Elizabeth 593
 Pettengell, Capt. 186
 Nathaniel 910
 Peverly, William A. 928
 Pevey, Abiel 169
 Benjamin 169
 Chloe A. 246
 Dorcas 169
 Elizabeth 169
 Ezra 246
 Hannah H. 690
 Henry 246
 Pevey, Jacob 169
 Jeremiah 245
 John 246
 Lucy 169
 Lydia 246
 Merrill C. 169
 Peter 169
 Peter J. 246
 Sally 169
 Thomas 245
 Wallace 246
 Zebadiah 245
 Phares, Margaret 582
 Phelps, Chester E. 615
 Ed. lxxx
 Elizabeth 49
 Elizabeth S. 238
 Frank D. 551
 Hannah 28
 Joseph 614
 Julia W. U. 262
 Mary E. 262
 Perry 614
 Samuell lxxx
 William A. 262
 Philpot, Elizabeth 219
 John lxviii
 Philbrook 417
 Phillips, Philips, Abigail 155
 Bert D. 340
 Betsey B. 389
 Charles A. 389
 Cordelia 738
 Eldridge 389
 Ethel L. 340
 Jesse 389
 John C. 340
 Marie E. 655
 Mary 238, 909
 Parson 431
 Samuel 11
 Sanford G. 340
 William A. 389
 William B. 389
 Phips, Phipps, Ann E. 323
 Anna W. 323
 Elizabeth 88, 1040
 Elizabeth S. 88
 John 22
 Jonathan 92
 Mary D. 88
 Samuel 88, 89, 92, 205
 Sarah 92
 Solomon 88, 92
 Sylvanus 323
 Thomas 92
 William (Sir) 89
 Pickard, John 11
 Pickering, Francis A. 107
 John 649
 Martha A. 649
 Mary 1024
 Robert 1034
 Sarah 1034
 Sophia H. T. 649
 Thomas 1024
 Pickers lxxiv
 Picket, Pickett, George 936

- Picket, Hannah M. 461
 John 461, 936
 John A. 461
 Susan M. 936
 Pierce, Pierse, Pearse, Peirce,
 — 201
 A. 664
 A. W. 515
 Abby A. 527
 Abijah 217, 218
 Adeline 168
 Albert 510
 Almon T. 696
 Ara S. 664
 Asahel 524, 527, 536
 Aurora S. 526
 Benjamin 168
 Betsey D. 696
 Caleb 382
 Charles A. 382
 Charles D. 696
 Cheney D. 382
 Cornelius 623
 Edward L. 382
 Elizabeth 168
 Emily F. 252
 Emma C. 664
 Flavilla 606
 George H. 527
 George L. 382
 Harriet K. 527
 Henry D. 382
 Henry L. 382
 Ida 623
 Jesse 168
 Joel F. 382
 John A. 382
 John E. 310
 Lewis 510
 Louisa 168
 Lt. Col. 331
 Lucius S. 527
 Lucretia T. 696
 Lydia 23
 Maria C. 664
 Marion L. 527
 Mary A. 168
 Mary J. 299
 Merrill 168
 Nancy 168
 Noah 524
 Persis B. A. 525, 536
 Polly 168
 Rebecca W. 181
 Rosannah M. 664
 Ruth G. 524
 Salem 664
 William F. (W. F.) 40, 526,
 527, 536
 Pierson, Eliphalet 431
 Harriet 462
 Pike 685
 Pillsbury, Caroline 889
 Jacob 906
 Sarah 923
 Pincham, Ony 1039
 Pink, W. D. xx
 Piper, Abigail L. 770
 Piper, Frank H. 715
 Polly 654
 Pitkin, Horace W. 280
 Lucy T. Y. 280
 Mary V. 280
 William 226
 Pittenger 781
 Pitts, Betsey 418
 Pixley, Evelyn E. 563
 Hiram M. 563
 John M. 563
 Mrs. 562
 Plastead, Bessie 354
 Platt, Anson (not Aaron) 1007,
 1083
 Edwin 984
 Mortimer 219
 Plume, John 1003
 Plumer, Plummer, Avery 487
 Capt. 696
 Charles A. 487
 Emily L. 222
 Grace H. 222
 John 21
 William 222
 Plumley, Louisa A. 600
 Poland, Anna 353
 Chief 43
 Mary 353
 Nathan 353
 Sarah 353
 Pollard, Cassie M. 812
 Emeline 812
 Fred G. 812
 George H. 812
 O. David 845
 Pomeroy, Charles B. 435
 Eleanor 32
 Eliza L. 219
 Henry 219
 Lizzie A. 435
 Sophia 151
 Pond, Eliza 940
 Pool, Alice 212
 Effie 354
 John G. 408
 Julia 804
 Mary A. 408
 Mary L. P. 408
 Polly 541
 Salina 588
 Poor, Poore, — 629, 631
 Albert 19
 Benjamin 921
 Capt. 939
 Catherine E. 950
 Chloe 415
 Daniel lxxix, lxxx, 18, 19,
 411, 445
 Deborah 155
 Dolly F. 950
 Dorcas 633
 Enoch 19, 242, 716
 Erastus 920, 950
 George H. 19
 Hannah 411, 445
 Henry 19
 John 18, 415
 Poor, Jonathan 185, 907
 Joseph 19
 Mary F. 18, 411
 Mehitable 18
 Phoebe F. 445
 Peter 411
 Ruth 24
 Sarah 155
 Sarah W. 411
 Susan A. 926
 Thomas lxxix, 19, 234, 238
 Timothy 18
 Pope, Mary 319
 Sarah 523
 Pork, Peter 585
 Porter, Annice L. 666
 Augusta 227
 Benjamin 51
 Caroline R. 546
 Charles G. 741
 Cynthia D. 741
 David F. 51
 Eleanor 175
 Electa A. 336
 Elijah 175
 Elisha 196
 Eliza 662
 Elizabeth 921
 Emily R. 546
 Everett F. 667
 Franklin K. 336
 George W. 546, 742
 Ginger 223
 Grace 64
 Hannah 224
 Hannah W. 335
 Hiram M. 666
 James 666
 Joanna 224
 John 91
 Jonathan 336
 Jonathan D. 336
 Lester 741
 Loeda L. 666
 Maria L. 336
 Martha 64, 922
 Mary 137
 Phila E. 336
 Pierpont 335
 Polly 99
 Roger 64
 William 921
 Post, A. H. 328
 Potter, John 916, 1040
 Helen 615
 Margaret 570
 Mary 544
 Nathaniel 570
 Ruth 212
 Ruth P. 570
 Potts, — 984
 Frank 774
 John 774
 Mary E. 774
 Powell 549
 Powers, Power, — 417
 Aaron 85
 Addie 755

- Powers, Cora A. 778
 Henry 150, 151
 Isaac 196
 Mary E. 778
 Nancy 866
 Nicholas 967
 Orason 778
 Polly 920
 Tudor W. 151
 Pratt, Belle 737
 Caleb 71
 Charles A. 202
 Edward 169
 Elizabeth 118
 Emma J. 705
 F. M. 349
 George L. 118
 Horace 705
 Lois 71
 Louise A. 406
 Mary B. 118
 Nathan 71
 Paul 71
 R. H. 1070
 Sarah E. P. 705
 Sarah P. 947
 Sarah W. 118
 Scena 71
 Susan 106
 Timothy 71
 Pray, Charles 631
 Charles B. 631
 Eliza M. 928
 Joanna 631
 John 631
 Joseph 631
 Mary F. 631
 Pelatiah 631
 Sara E. 631
 Preble, Jedediah (Col.) 1029,
 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033
 Prentiss, Elizabeth 119
 Prescott, Alice 261
 Almira M. 462
 Charles S. 462
 Charles W. 462
 Elizabeth 133
 Eva M. 945
 George W. 945
 James 110
 John H. 945
 Josephine F. 462
 Lonia 809
 Lucy 130
 Mary E. 462
 Rachel 419
 Robert S. 462
 Susan A. 133
 Susan O. 945
 William (Col.) 111, 112
 William H. 133
 Presho, Betsey 203
 Preston, Cynthia 340
 John lxxxi
 Joseph K. 759
 Lorenzo 942
 Martha 251
 Mary A. 759
 Preston, Mary M. 759
 Miss 1015
 Nelson 942
 Samuel lxxxi
 T. S. 251
 Price, Abijah 416
 Jane 537
 Martha 504
 Mary 505
 Sabra 419
 Prichard, Benjamin 573, 928
 Benjamin F. 928
 James W. 573
 John 928
 Kate 928
 Knott 928
 Mary 928
 Mary J. 928
 Nancy 928
 Sarah 928
 Sillis B. 573
 William 928
 Prickitt 753
 Priest, Henry 515, 518
 Prince, Abraham C. 276
 Alice 277
 Antoinette C. 276
 Antoinette M. 277
 Capt. 575
 Elizabeth 581
 Florence L. 277
 Melinda C. 277
 Robert 276
 Prindle, Rachel 94
 Prine 396
 Proctor, — 936
 Abel R. 222
 Elizabeth L. 222
 Mary O. R. 928, 929
 Mary P. 928
 Sarah W. 222
 William I. 928
 Prosser 201
 Prout, John (Judge) 147
 Prouty, Alice M. 466
 Augustus C. 740
 Cora L. 740
 Eunice 789
 Mr. 344
 Olive J. B. 740
 Prynne, — lii
 Puffer, James J. 312
 John 156
 Josiah 312
 Mary 735
 Patience R. 312
 Reuben 735
 Pugsley 873
 Pulaski, Count 190
 Pullen, Lucretia 984
 Pultz, Catherine E. 870
 Pulver, Andrew 395
 Purdy, Adelaide W. 408
 Alfred F. 564
 Cordelia F. 564
 Helen S. 408
 James 407, 408
 Jennette W. 407, 408
 Purdy, Kate H. 408
 Mary H. 407
 Patrick B. 407
 Sarah J. 407
 Sylvanus 564
 Purley, Mr. 961
 Putnam, Abiel A. 272
 Abiel E. 272
 Abigail 256, 274
 Ada K. 273
 Alice K. 244
 Amos 273
 Ann 65
 Anna 466, 678
 Annie 281
 Charles 466, 678
 Clytie G. 244
 Col. 556
 Dorcas 273
 Dorcas A. 256
 Eldon 274
 Eliphalet 256, 272, 278
 Eliza J. 273
 Elizabeth 134
 Ellen 273
 Emma D. 274
 Eva H. 244
 Gen. 988
 George 135, 279, 678
 George T. 274
 George W. 274
 Grace C. 273
 Harriet L. 135
 Harriette D. 281
 Hattie L. 244
 Henry E. 273
 Henry H. 244
 Israel 202, 214, 603
 Jacob 199
 Jacob P. 199
 John 272
 John P. 281
 Laura A. 273
 Lucy A. 678
 Margaret E. A. 466
 Martha 275
 Mary A. 273, 274
 Mary I. 244
 Mehitable 250
 Philip 241, 276
 Rachel 272, 275
 Rufus 556
 Samuel 275
 Samuel A. 274
 Sewell 273, 276
 Warren P. 273
 William F. 941
 William H. 244
 William J. 274
 William L. 135
 Quigly, Isaac H. 668
 Isaac J. 669
 Mary 668
 William 668
 Quimby, Abby H. 309
 Eliza 908
 Radcliff, Catherine J. 888
 John 907

- Raddin 428
 Radford 827
 Raikes, Robert 455
 Raine, Anthony 595
 Raleigh, Walter (Sir) xlv
 Ramsay, Ramsey, David 630
 David R. 630
 Elizabeth 783
 Ramsdell, Mr. 443
 Rand, Amy C. 684
 Caroline 634
 Caroline E. 684
 Caroline P. 683
 Edward 683
 Edward A. 683
 Edward K. 684
 Elizabeth A. 684
 John P. 881
 Mary A. 684
 Mary F. 60
 Sarah B. 881
 Susan B. 881
 Randall, — 985
 Alfred L. 611
 Charles 659
 Franklin P. 611
 Mary J. R. 611
 John W. 687
 Sarah 973
 Sophia P. 658
 Randolph, Annis L. 307
 Jane M. 133
 Ranney 385
 Ransom 247
 Rapel 379
 Rathbun, Charles 444
 Flora T. 444
 Harriet N. 444
 Mr. 378
 Rawson, Byron 530
 Emily B. H. 531
 James M. 531
 Judson 493
 Levi 493
 Lucy J. 493
 Luthera 493
 Mary M. 493
 Miss 1014
 Ray, Elizabeth 353
 Helen A. 245
 Samuel 220
 Susan 220
 Susanna 220
 Raymond, Esther 989
 Hannah 749
 Louisa 162
 Paul 544
 Rayner, Keyner, Humphrey 5
 Laura 399
 Razey, Warren 564
 Rea, John 68
 Read, Reed, Reid, — 1037
 Catherine 107
 Clementina V. 852
 Col. 368
 Dexter A. 251
 Elijah F. 226
 Hannah 308
 Read, James 54, 87, 308
 Jennie 852
 John 111
 John C. 342
 Margaret F. 308
 Mary 991
 Mary E. 195
 Mary J. 611
 Mr. 138, 908
 Nathan O. 195
 Oliver 195
 Oliver J. 195
 Sarah 195, 1023
 Sarah B. 195
 Thomas B. 627
 William 108, 195, 287
 William S. 852
 Reckard, Emma 182
 Reddington, Hannah 278
 Reeves, Elizabeth 104
 Reger, Wilson G. 96
 Remstea, Charlotte 801
 Remby 763
 Remington, Mary A. 129
 Renough, Matthew 910
 Reynolds, Benjamin 565
 Chester J. 694
 Comfort 440
 Edwin G. 606
 Elisha 410
 Eunice 926
 Flavilla P. 606
 George W. 606
 J. J. (Gen.) 728, 1054
 Jerusha 753
 John xxx
 John H. 880
 Mary lxxv, 565
 Mary R. 565
 Mr. 199
 Sally 410
 Sarah M. 880
 Sarah S. 410
 Reynor, Humphrey 56
 Rice, — 80
 Aaron 186, 195
 Albert 747
 Almira 204
 Annie 61
 Azariah 204
 Azuba 384
 Benjamin 62
 Caleb 88
 Calista 204
 Capernaum 384
 Comfort 336
 Cyrus A. 204
 East 204
 Edmund 61, 62, 384
 Edward 61, 62
 Emery 204
 Frances A. 253
 Francis B. 124
 Gertrude M. 124
 Hannah M. 313
 Jason 62
 Jonathan 554
 Joyce 61, 100
 Rice, Joyce R. 61
 Liberty 204
 Lucia M. 313
 Lucinda W. 336
 Melinda 204
 Nahum 1014
 Nathaniel 313
 P. 204
 Pamelia 931, 948
 Peter 384
 Sallie B. A. 124
 Sally 204
 Sarah M. 336
 Susan W. 492
 Sylvanus 373
 Thamezin 62
 Rich, A. P. 613
 Salome 576
 Sarah 640
 Susan H. 304
 Richard, David 564
 King 107
 Richards, Abbie C. 420
 Addie E. 419
 Augusta 765
 Clement P. 419
 Doty 419
 Elizabeth M. 693
 Elvira C. W. 673
 Emeline M. 765
 Giles 119
 Harriette C. 419
 Henry C. 673
 Jane P. 537
 John 537, 765
 John A. 673
 Joseph 68
 Lucy M. 925
 Rachel P. 419
 Sarah 119
 Sarah A. 119
 Sarah M. 675
 Richardson, — W. 657
 Abigail A. 908
 Achsah 440
 Alice 942
 Amanda M. A. 790
 Anna 949
 Asa 946
 Charles 949
 Charles M. 949
 Charlotte E. 946
 Clara 949
 Clarence M. 949
 Daisy M. 790
 David 657
 Edith S. 942
 Edmund 946
 Electa 637
 Enos A. 946
 Erastus B. 614
 Esther P. 962
 Eunice W. 657
 Frank B. 630
 George 942
 George M. 790
 George W. 946
 John 413, 908

- Richardson, Joseph 179, 298
 L. 637
 Liddie 160
 Mary 915
 Mary A. G. 946
 Mary B. 928
 Mary O. 928
 Maud E. 790
 Ruth 653
 S. G. 723
 Sally 1039
 Sally D. 637
 Sarah 111
 Seth 614
 Sylvia C. 614
 Thomas J. 790
 Victor 949
 Ricker, Anna 417
 Belle S. 372
 Laura M. 944
 Rider, Dickerson 27
 Hannah 475
 Ridgway 819
 Rieman 886
 Riley, Emily 546
 Ripley, Betsey B. 952
 Betsey M. 951
 Jerusha 560
 Joseph 952
 Lydia 932
 Marcia S. 933
 Margaret F. 745
 Mr. 266
 Ritchie 307
 Roach, John J. 944
 Robbins, Robins, David 55
 Eliphalet 55
 Elizabeth 293
 Mrs. 238
 Sarah 43, 45
 Roberts, Benjamin 177
 Eleanor 990
 Franklin 854
 James M. 254
 John 71
 Josiah 71
 Relief S. 962
 Ruth 854
 Sarah 20, 71
 Robertson, A. 474
 Alsey M. 758
 F. W. 477
 Harriet 758
 Jane 776
 Joseph 758
 Robin, Isabel 305
 Robins, Robbins, Elizabeth 293
 Georgianna 351
 John 1003
 Mrs. 238
 Mrs. William 571
 Sarah 45
 Robinson, Robinson, Amos 692
 Angeline E. 636
 Anna M. 742
 Benjamin 758
 Robinson, Bertha A. 318
 Capt. 87
 Dennison 329
 Dorcas A. 329
 Dorothy 17
 Eliza 769
 Elizabeth 758
 Emma F. 693
 Eunice P. 329
 George W. 636
 Hannah 220
 Hannah S. C. 692
 Harry 769
 Jane M. 304
 Job 692
 Joseph lxxx
 Leander 318
 Louisa 220
 Mary 156
 Mary C. 636
 Mary E. 317, 329
 Mary S. O. 317
 Mary W. 318
 Melinda 182
 Moses 220
 Preston 317
 Sally 580, 758
 Samuel 281
 Timothy 263
 Viola M. 769
 Roby, David M. 251
 Ebenezer 292
 Rock, Lizzie 933
 Mr. 961
 Rockwell, Abner 226
 Joseph 156
 Lydia 984
 Margaret 226
 Matthew 139
 Sidney W. (Dr. S. W.) 138, 226
 Rockwood, Abby A. (A. A.) 485, 486
 Annie A. 487
 Betsey 429
 Ebenezer 486
 Elizabeth 252
 Elizabeth D. 487
 Fanny L. 487
 Henrietta 487
 Lubim 486
 Lubim B. 486
 Lydia B. 486
 Martin A. 275
 Melinda W. 487
 Sarah H. 487
 William E. 487
 Rodden, Jane 372
 Rodgers, Rogers, Adelaide 775
 Charles 985
 Daniel 1013
 E. S. 742
 Emily H. 680
 Emily M. 229
 Emma F. S. 742
 Ezekiel (Dr., Mr.) xxi, 4, 5, 9
 Fanny 393
 Fanny L. 794
 Rodgers, Florence H. 229
 Harry U. 742
 James B. 289
 Jane 311
 John 909
 John B. 229
 Josiah 924
 Lemuel 983
 Mary 565, 909
 Mary B. 330
 Mrs. 11
 Nathaniel P. 229
 Prof. 1049
 Richard 4
 Ruth 599
 Samuel 498
 Rodman, Elizabeth 282
 Roe, Thomas (Sir) xlv
 Rohebacker, Fred A. 763
 Rolf, Rolfe, Benjamin 923
 Benjamin M. 924
 Betsey C. 924
 Clarissa D. 924
 David 250
 Enoch 924
 Eunice 924
 Hannah 250
 Hannah A. 924
 Henry 923, 924
 Henry L. 924
 John 923
 John A. 924
 Mary 948
 Mary A. 398
 Molly S. 923
 Nathaniel 948
 Oscar D. 924
 Ruth L. 924
 Rollins, Abbott H. 590
 Edgar J. 590
 Edward W. 576
 Eliphalet 590
 John A. 590
 John S. T. 590
 Louisa W. 590
 S. E. 589
 Thora E. 347
 Rood, Adelia M. 511
 Rooker, Miss M. 551
 Rooks, Alice E. 612
 Daniel 612
 Ezekiel 611
 Mary B. 611
 Mary E. 612
 Roosevelt 135
 Root, Alice T. 399
 Charles R. 399
 Clarence B. 399
 Cordelia 772
 Darius 978
 Eliza A. 1014
 Harvey 398
 John B. 399
 Joseph 152
 Laura 398
 Maria 704
 Mary 33
 Mary J. 398

- Root, Oliver 160
 Orlando J. 399
 Sally D. 398
 Walter 398
 Walter S. 399
 William W. 398
 Roper, Charles F. 198
 John 388
 Rorke 97
 Rosa 380
 Rosbotham 829
 Rosenberger 366
 Rositer, David 158
 Ross, Abigail 645
 Harriet A. 607
 Margaret 763
 Mary A. P. 607
 Robinson C. 607
 Rotch, Abbott L. 133
 Aimée 133
 Anne S. 132
 Annie L. 133
 Arthur 132
 Benjamin S. 132
 Edith 132
 Joseph 132
 Round, John 87
 Rousseau, Gen. 757
 Rowand 771
 Rowe, Appleton F. 337
 Mary 636
 Matthew 1003, 1004
 Rowell, Rowheel, Anna 756
 Goodman lxxx
 John 906
 Moses 908
 Sarah B. 756
 Susanna 907
 Timothy 756
 Rowland, Jane C. 161
 Rowley, Aaron (Capt.) 158
 Ruth A. 825
 Rudolphson, Mr. 323
 Ruegnitz 549
 Ruggles, Azuba 583
 Constant 583
 Edward 583
 Fred W. 319
 Lucy S. 583
 Mary W. 583
 Samuel 72, 583
 Sarah 72
 Sarah G. H. 583
 Timothy 87, 197, 583
 Rule, Nellie P. 767
 Rumbaugh, Elizabeth H. 865
 Rumrill 30
 Rupley 789
 Rusco, James 986
 Jenima 986
 John 978
 Ruth 978
 Russ, Russe, John lxxix, lxxx, lxxxi
 Russell, A. P. 946
 Abby F. 321
 Ann W. 103
 Russell, Anna 42
 Blanche M. 951
 Charles H. 428
 Daniel 427
 Dolly 345
 Eliakim 320
 Elizabeth D. 427
 Eva H. 951
 Ezekiel D. 951
 George 104
 George H. 428
 Hannah 272, 906
 Hannah E. V. 951
 Harry 428
 Herbert L. 951
 Hubbard 104
 Isaac 104, 906
 James 908
 James F. 428
 Jason 103
 Jeremiah 104
 John 104, 906, 966
 John F. 427
 Joseph 906
 Joyce 61
 Lewis 317
 Lewis B. 317
 Lucy A. 428
 Major 362
 Orlando P. 951
 Patience 312
 Phebe 906
 Rebecca 33
 Robert lxxx, lxxxi, 906
 Rufus 320
 Sarah 103, 104, 321, 821, 906, 918
 Sarah C. 320
 Sarah J. 321
 Stephen 797
 Theodore F. 321
 Thomas 42, 103, 105, 918, 1047
 Waldo B. 317
 William H. 317
 Rust, Amaziah 226, 227
 Charles H. 254
 Charles M. 254
 Fred. B. 254
 Nettie F. C. 254
 Rutter, John 331
 Ryan, Ellen E. 957
 Ryland, Mrs. 231
 Rymer, — liv, lxiii, lxiv
 Kyther, Ella 356
 Sabens, Sabins, Jeremiah 1026, 1029
 John 89
 Mary 1029
 Sabin, Sabine, Ann O. 860
 Ezra P. 860
 Harriet E. W. 860
 Rowena 402
 Sackett, Candace 338
 Erastus 338
 Frederick H. 819
 Henry 819
 Sophia H. 819
 Sackville, Cicely (wid. of Thomas) xxxvi
 Earl of Dorset (son of Thomas) li
 Thomas (Lord Buckhurst; Earl of Dorset) xxxii, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii
 Saddler, Thomas xxix
 Safford, Samuel 68
 Sagamore Cutshumache lxxix
 Sage, Amanda M. 491
 Amos 1013
 James 491
 Mary E. 491
 Miss 1014
 Sager 766
 Sain, Louisa H. 527
 Sainsbury, W. N. lxxii
 Salisbury, E. E. 616
 Earl of xxxvii, xxxviii xlii
 Joseph W. 337
 Sallee, Clemency E. 183
 Saltington, Richard 185
 Saltonstall, Leverett 449
 Nathaniel (Nath.) 12, 17
 Sampson, Deborah 489
 Ruth 634
 William B. 928
 Sanckroft, Archbishop lii
 Sandeman, Robert 1023
 Sanderson, Ames 173
 Anna 173
 Harriet 752
 James 173
 Phebe 320
 Phebe C. 320
 Phineas 320
 Ruth H. 173
 William 173
 Sandora, Rosa 857
 Sands, Maria 882
 Sanford, Rufus 995
 Sanger, Abraham 543
 Alice L. 543
 Arthur C. 324
 Bertha H. 324
 Chester F. 422
 Elizabeth 324
 Elizabeth R. 543
 Ethel F. 324
 Florence G. 324
 Frank H. 324
 Frederick D. 324
 Henry 324
 Howard I. 324
 Kate G. 543
 Lillian N. 324
 Mary A. 543
 Paul A. 242
 Richard 543
 San Jule 292
 Sargent, Caroline O. 133
 Ellen C. 118
 Ellen L. M. 118
 Henry W. 133
 Joseph 118
 Winthrop 133
 Sarpi, — xlii

- Saulter, Henerye lxxxi
 Savage, — 911, 963, 966,
 1003, 1020
 Philander 621
 Saville, George (Sir) xxxiii, 1
 Henry (Sir) liii
 Savoy, Duke of xliii
 Sawtell, Abbott A. 418
 Adda E. 419
 Almedia S. 418
 Amanda M. 418
 Asa C. 418
 Clymena 419
 Demeritt L. 419
 Elizabeth L. 418
 Hephzibah H. 418
 John 110
 Mary 422
 Nathan 418
 Nehemiah H. 419
 Seldon L. 419
 Sylvia R. 247
 Zyphorah B. 418
 Sawyer, Abraham 302
 Amanda S. 810
 Ezekiel 67
 Francis 21
 George C. 451
 Hannah 67
 L. A. 451
 Martha 953
 Martha A. 451
 Mary W. 302
 Susan 74
 Saxby, Elizabeth 912
 Saye lxxv
 Sayles 824
 Sayward, James 1029, 1031
 Scafe 183
 Scales, — 243
 Scammell, Alexander 242, 716,
 917
 Schaff, Dr. 291
 Schenck, Eva B. 563
 Susie 750
 Schmidt 892
 Schneider, Benjamin C. 544,
 547
 Edward M. 546
 Eliza H. 545
 Florida T. B. 546
 Henry 544
 James H. 546
 Mary 621
 Susan E. 545
 William T. 546
 Schodde, George H. 291
 Schofield, Scofield, Charlotte
 C. 866
 Ezra 984
 Lorenzo D. 866
 Prudence A. 866
 Schultz 222
 Schumaker, F. 887
 Schuneman, D. Leon 560
 Schuyler, Gen. 196
 Scollay, William 459
 Scott, Artemas 336
 Scott, Charles W. 308
 Cornelia C. 845
 Cornelia C. B. 846
 Eliza 873
 G. M. 308
 George W. 308
 Hattie M. 308
 Ira 846
 John 308, 403
 Joseph C. 308
 Martha A. 308
 Mary 754
 Susan 403
 Thomas 1048
 Walter B. 308
 Scribner, Benjamin 978
 Hannah C. 978
 Joseph 978
 Susannah S. 97
 Scultetus, Abraham xxxii
 Seager, Segar, Edward 598
 Ida M. 598
 Joseph 598
 Mabel C. 598
 Wm. (Sir) lxii
 Seaman 818
 Seanor, Kate P. 755
 Searle, Hannah K. 924
 Mehitable 68
 Sears, Israel 96
 Jane C. R. 161
 Sally B. 985
 Seaver, Charles D. N. 511
 Edward L. 115
 Elizabeth W. 115
 Emily 115
 George M. 511
 Herman 114
 Norman (Dr.) 114, 115
 Seavey, Lucretia 956
 Sebert 888
 Sedgewick, Katharine 130
 Mary A. 625
 Seely, Samuel 158
 Wealthy 339
 Selleck, C. M. 976, 977, 978,
 980, 981
 Sellers, Charles S. 656
 Coleman (Dr.) 229, 230, 231
 Cornelia W. 230
 Edward G. 656
 Elizabeth 229
 George 656
 Horace W. 231
 Jessie 231
 John 229
 Mary C. 656
 Nathan 229
 Samuel 229, 655
 Samuel S. 656
 Sophonisba P. 229
 Stephen A. 656
 Thomas 229
 William 229
 Selman, Hannah 928
 Sention, Matthew 975
 Sessions, Sessiens, Alex lxxx
 Darius 971
 Sessions, Gov. 973
 Sevey, Seavey 169
 Sewall, Sewell, Caroline W.
 841
 Edmund Q. 841
 Louise K. L. 841
 Samuel 256
 Theodore L. 842
 Sexton, Mr. 213
 Sibyl 212
 Seymour, Juliaett 662
 Seys, Minnie E. 257
 Shaffer, Hannah H. 402
 Shannon, Norah 366
 Sharon, John 1046
 Sharp 750
 Shattuck, — 544, 591
 Amalia S. L. 119
 Eleanor A. C. M. 119
 Elizabeth 370
 Dr. 55
 George B. (Dr.) 119
 Isaac 633
 Rebecca 633
 Rebecca I. 633
 Susannah 55
 Shaw, Addie M. 738
 Elizabeth 675
 Hannah G. 741, 822
 Hannah P. 738
 John 741
 Thomas 738
 William 738
 Willis L. 738
 Shawhan 587
 Shay 597
 Shearer, Daniel 381
 Shedd, Susannah 249
 Sheehy, Joseph C. 1068
 Sheffer 997
 Sheldon, Amos D. 551
 B. B. 551
 B. C. 551
 Harvey 928
 May E. 551
 William H. 551
 Shelt 666
 Shepard, Shepherd, Ellen 124
 Elizabeth 997
 Martha M. 124
 William 673
 Shepent, Anna 381
 Sherburne, Henry 1021
 Sheridan, P. H. (Gen.) 627,
 727, 728, 873, 1058, 1059,
 1060, 1064
 Sherman, Abigail 64
 Alberta M. 394
 Alson S. (A. S.) 502, 528,
 718
 Alson W. 531
 Ann 64
 Caira 529
 Cordelia 573
 Damarris lxxii
 Daniel 573
 Deborah 64
 Deborah W. 528

- Sherman, Edward 63, 64
 Elijah 1010
 Elizabeth 973
 Elizabeth W. 64
 Ephraim 64
 Eunice 64
 Fannie L. 531
 Flora E. 530
 Frank 531
 Gen. 122, 491, 757, 891
 Helen 530
 Henry 528
 Jonathan 64, 528
 John 64
 John A. lxxii
 Joseph 63, 64
 Kate I. 531
 Lois 64
 Lois P. A. 573
 Louise 531
 Lucy 64
 Marion 529
 Martha 64
 Martha P. 64
 Mary lxxii, 64
 Mary J. 530
 Nathaniel 528, 717
 Sally 1010
 Samuel 64
 Sara lxxii
 Sarah 64
 Sarah P. 63
 Sibell lxxii
 Susanna 64
 Susanna F. 840
 Thankful S. 528
 Walter S. 530
 Sherwood, Abbott R. 576
 Charles L. 576
 Clara H. 576
 Clarissa M. 576
 Jeanette 585
 Martha A. 585
 Mary 436
 Raymond 576
 William D. 585
 William K. 576
 Shields, Gen. 813
 Shinn, Sarah 99
 Shipley, Amos 652
 Daniel T. 652
 Mary B. 652
 Wilbur A. 653
 Shipman, W. R. 515
 Shirrell, William 798
 Shoop, Mary J. 248
 Short, Nellie 505
 Shortridge, Alice 1034
 Mary 159
 Richard 1034
 Susanna 1034
 Shotwell, Frederick A. (F. A.)
 40, 547
 Mary H. G. 546
 Melancthon S. 546
 Nathan 546
 Randolph 546
 Randolph A. 546
 Shuler, Dr. 607, 608
 Shuman, Catherine E. 662
 Shurtleff, Shurtleff, Catherine
 H. 628
 Emma J. 628
 Isaac 628
 Robert 489
 William 57
 Shute, Joseph 90
 Sibley, George A. 199
 Nathan H. 199
 Sarah S. 1048
 Seneca 199
 William 199
 Sibthorpe, Dr. li
 Signatt 739
 Sigourney, Andrew 554
 Sill, Emily 870
 Uriah 405
 Silliman, G. S. (Col.) 988
 Prof. 484
 Silsbee 124
 Silver 964
 Simmons, Abigail 29
 Abigail R. 645
 George 645
 Lottie I. 571
 Margaret R. 645
 Philip 571
 Rebecca 692
 Simms, Sims, Adelia E. 232
 Charles 892
 Clinton 232
 Simonds, Simons. Symonds,
 Aaron 30
 Alvah 540
 Benjamin (Col.) 158
 Bertha M. 939
 Charles E. 939
 Frank 939
 Fred 939
 George A. 541
 Herbert 939
 Hiram 564
 Hiram D. 939
 James W. 1043
 John 39
 Margaret 30
 Mark 6, 9
 Martha A. 541
 Mary 9
 Miriam 30, 39
 Mr. 57
 Philura C. 540
 R. Russell 220
 Samuel M. 939
 Samuel W. 939
 Sarah 540
 Shuabel 540
 Simpson, Abigail G. 947
 Elizabeth 947, 961
 William 947
 Sincerbeaux 612
 Sisler 574
 Sisson, Lydia E. 418
 Skaats, Sarah B. 202
 Skelton, Joanna 129
 Skinner, Abigail 772
 Skinner, Caroline L. 773
 Ira 773
 Maria 773
 Miss 184
 Slade, Fenimore C. 612
 Slater, Elizabeth 439
 John F. 38
 Slauson, Slosson, Slawson,
 — 978
 Anna 160, 161
 Daniel 160
 Henry 98
 Jehiel 161
 Keziah B. 160
 Rebecca D. 161
 Slayton, Elvira T. 560
 Eugene T. 560
 J. B. Abbott 561
 Mabel E. 560
 Martha L. 560
 Lucius C. 560
 Thomas M. 560
 Sleeper, Emma F. 742
 Sloan, Betsey 605
 Small, Annie 949
 Emeline 924
 James 924
 Susan 711
 Smalley, William H. 504
 Smead, Mary 373
 Smiley, Charles H. 637
 Cynthia J. B. 637
 Lottie M. 637
 Sarah 410
 Smink, Peter 173
 Smith, Smythe, — B. 592
 Abbot 243
 Abbot E. 466
 Albert 465
 Alethea 337
 Alma J. 742
 Alven 523
 Alven M. (A. M.) 40, 301,
 523, 524
 Amos 380
 Ann 314
 Anna 926
 Anne 132
 Arvilla D. 568
 Asa 620
 Betsey 106, 631
 Billings 221
 Carlos A. 409
 Caroline 985
 Caroline C. 149
 Carrie M. 662
 Catherine 149
 Charles 307
 Charles A. 409
 Charlotte P. 352
 Chauncey 183
 Chloe 33, 39
 Cyrus 592
 Daniel 352
 David K. 568
 David M. (D. M.) 514, 523
 David N. 568
 Deilah 920

- Smith, Dolly 1048
 Ella 183
 Ella O. 640
 Ellen 611
 Ellen A. 221
 Eliza 94
 Elizabeth 33, 470, 616, 955
 Etta H. 935
 Eunice 737
 Experience 198
 Fanny 844
 Flora A. 568
 Florence 345
 Frank C. 254
 George 657
 George A. (G. A.) 430, 432,
 466, 657, 678
 George E. 657
 George F. 1007
 George W. 245
 Hannah D. 568
 Hannah W. 324
 Hannibal H. 568
 Harriet C. 352
 Hattie 1017
 Helen A. 409
 Helen K. 875
 Helen M. 704
 Howard R. 592
 Isaac 332
 Isabella J. 409
 Israel 33, 39
 James M. 619
 Jane 1000
 Jane H. W. 307
 John 18, 33, 307, 769, 875
 John C. 949
 Joseph 1007
 Josephine 219
 Josiah 90
 Julia A. W. 657
 Julia M. 400
 Levi 226, 713
 Lewis E. 592
 Lizzie 1018
 Lois 1007
 Luman C. 744
 Lydia 333
 Lydia M. 523
 Lyman W. 960
 Margaret 771
 Maria E. 466
 Maria R. 704
 Martha 753
 Martha S. 620
 Martha W. 160
 Mary 794, 1000
 Mary A. 568
 Mary A. B. 572
 Mary L. 875
 Mary M. 764
 Mary P. 33
 Mary R. 33
 Matthew 704
 Mr. 541, 914
 Nathan 83, 207
 Noah 314
 Peg Leg 742
- Smith, Polly 850
 Polly C. 742
 Rachel 83
 Rebecca 160, 769
 Rebecca B. A. 769
 Rev. Dr. 149
 Richard C. 418
 Robert M. 367
 Roswell C. 149, 150
 Ruth 314, 344
 Ruth M. 572
 Samira H. 183
 Samuel 33
 Samuel A. (Rev. S. A.) 60,
 464, 465, 466
 Samuel G. 466
 Samuel H. 466
 Sarah R. 640
 Shubael 568
 Solomon 160, 175
 Spalding 640
 Susan 951
 Susanna 68, 277
 Thankful 528
 Thomas 1031
 Thomas S. 742
 Tryphena B. 592
 Violet 401
 Warren A. 568
 Willard 620
 William 218, 416
 Zachariah 592
- Smithwick, Letitia M. 429
 Smoot, Mary A. H. 99
 Snell 398
 Snow, Adaline W. 130
 Eliel 383
 Mary 383
 Mary B. 83
 Mary L. 130
 Sarah H. 383
 Saraphina P. 365
 William 130
- Snowden 754
 Snyder, Caroline 571
 Elizabeth 587
 Elizabeth B. 587
 George 587
 George A. 587
 Henry M. 589
 Ira 394
 Jeanette 587
 John 393
 Margaret B. 571
 Mary 1045
 Myron 394
 Peter 393
 Philip 587
 William G. 571
- Sohnes 1000
 Sornberger 552
 Soseby, Elizabeth 1041
 Soule, Della H. 309
 Esther 259
 George 259
 Hester 259
 Jane 98
 Mary B. 309
- Soule, Sarah B. 309
 Reuben 309
 William O. 309
- Sources, Sowers, Alice C. 747
 Franklin H. 747
 Henry 393
 M. E. 747
 Susan M. 747
- Southard 599
 Southwick 830
 Sowles 776
 Spain, Infanta of xlv
 King of xliii, xlv
 Spalding, Spaulding, — 946
 Abigail 167
 Benjamin 167
 Caroline 244
 Cyrus 168
 Emeline 168
 Franklin 168
 Jacob 167
 Mary 242
 Nancy B. 168
 Nina D. 365
 Pamelia 163
 Polly 167
 Sally 167
- Spangler, Barbara 820
 Sparhawk, Nathan 263
 Sparks, Sparkes, Edw. lxviii
 Jared 449
 Sparrow, Thomas 34
 Spear 1047
 Spedding, — xli, xlv, xlv
 Speed, Mary A. 944
 Spelman, — xlvii
 Spence, John 251
 Spencer, Albert S. 887
 Bessie J. 845
 Elizabeth 1029
 Emeline L. 887
 Esther T. 845
 Hannah M. F. 887
 James 432, 1041
 John W. 845
 Moses 1026, 1029
 Orsamus 845
 Orsamus H. 845
 Sarah 1041
 Susan 736
- Sperry, Ruth T. (Miss) 140,
 226, 227
 Spicer, William H. 823
 Spinney, Rowena 372
 Spooner, Calista 775
 Edith H. 507
 Henry H. 507
 John R. 676
 Lewis 507
 Lucy 583
 Maria B. 676
 Ruth M. 507
 Winnifred A. 507
- Spoor 833
 Sprague, Charles F. 118
 Henry W. 625
 Peleg 118
 Richard 118

- Sprague, Sarah D. 118
 Seth E. 118
 William L. 118
 Sprigs 1034
 Spring, Arthur L. 620
 Charles M. 620
 Cora L. 620
 Elizabeth 41
 George W. 620
 Mary 415
 Roland F. 620
 Susanna S. 620
 William F. 620
 Springer, Comfort R. 440
 Henry 440
 James F. 418
 Sarah 440
 Sprot, George xxxvi
 Spurgeon, Mary S. 885
 Squire, Aaron 985
 Adaline 985
 Albert 985
 Angeline 985
 Anthony 985
 Caroline 985
 Charles 985
 Charlotte 985
 Clinton 985
 Daniel 1012
 Elizabeth 985
 Frances 985
 Frederick 985
 Hamilton 985
 Harriet 985, 996
 Henry 985
 James 984, 985
 Laura 985
 Lewis 985
 Maria 985
 Morgan L. 985
 Pamelia 985
 Robert 985
 Samuel 985
 Selah 985, 986
 Theodore 985
 Whiting 985
 William 985
 Squires, Albert W. 658
 Emma 364
 Emma B. 658
 Laura 847
 Mary E. 658
 Oriah 184
 Walter P. 658
 St. Clair, Arthur (Gen.) 238,
 411, 917
 St. George, Alexander 987
 Richard (Sir) lxii, lxviii
 St. John, C. E. 975
 Elizabeth 983
 Harriet 994
 J. E. 975
 Jesse 989
 Joseph 295, 696
 Maria A. B. 489
 Matthew 975
 Matthias 983, 989
 Nancy 989
 St. John, Phineas 989
 Powell 994
 Ruth 984
 Staats, Carrie S. 439
 Stacey, Stacy 915
 Stage, Martha 620
 Stager 693
 Stalman, Rachel 97
 Standard, Robert xxix
 Standish, Huldah 159
 Stanford, Leland 271
 Stanhope, John xxvi
 Stanley, Charlotte 641
 Elisha 654
 Lester A. 655
 Martha M. G. 654
 Sarah L. 246
 Theodore 654
 Stannard, G. J. (Gen.) 726
 Stansberry, Capt. 742
 Stanton, Charlotte B. 787
 Elijah 787
 H. E. 705
 Louisa E. 787
 Stanwood, James B. 223
 Maria W. 223
 Mary 223
 Mary W. 222
 Theodore 222
 Stanyan, —, L. 430
 Anna M. 430
 Bertha G. 430
 Edward M. 430
 Frank H. 430
 John 430
 John M. (J. M.) 59, 430
 Staples, Gen. 111
 Henry A. 347
 Lillian 307
 Stark, John (Capt.) 392
 John (Col., Gen.) 168, 185
 Starkweather, Sophia 342
 Starr, Abbott L. 378
 Edith B. 378
 Edna M. 378
 George C. 377
 Harry L. 378
 James 377, 378
 Jane L. 377
 John H. 377
 Lois H. 377
 Mary 375
 Mary B. 378
 Roswell 377
 Roswell B. 378
 Wallace 378
 Start, Ezra 989
 Stearns, Abigail 75, 79
 Abigail M. 79
 Adolphus 492
 Alice 72, 77, 78, 193, 368,
 369, 370
 Allan M. 654
 Anna 77
 Asa 79
 Barnard 82
 Benjamin 80
 Betsey 73, 74, 75, 78
 Stearns, Bryant 75
 Calle 79
 Charles 17, 77, 79
 Charles C. 79
 Charles O. 82
 Charlotte 80
 Clara H. 654
 David 78
 Dorothy 219
 Dudley 72, 73, 74
 Eben S. 370
 Eckley 81
 Edward 72, 78, 188, 193, 194,
 368
 Eliza A. 81
 Elizabeth 72, 82, 262
 Elizabeth B. 262
 Esther 78
 Esther J. 78
 Eva S. 654
 Evaline L. 78
 Franklin 81
 Frederick B. 493
 Hannah 75
 Isaac 17, 72, 77, 78, 79, 80,
 370
 Isaac C. 79
 Jane 74
 Jesse 78
 Jesse G. 17
 Jesse G. D. 78
 John 17, 72, 74, 77, 78, 79,
 81, 262
 John F. 80
 John N. 79
 John O. 17, 81
 John R. 75
 Jonathan F. 370
 Joshua 75, 219
 Josiah 72, 74, 75, 77, 78
 Josiah A. 370
 Josiah M. 79
 Levi J. 493
 Lieut. 193
 Lizzie A. 493
 Lorenzo 82
 Lucy E. 79
 Lucy W. 368
 Lydia 79
 Martha 79, 80
 Mary 75, 77, 78, 80, 81
 Mary M. 493
 Miles 654
 Mintie J. 336
 Mrs. 72
 Nancy 219
 Nathaniel 77
 Obad 17, 80, 81, 82
 Onslow 17, 77, 78, 81
 Orpha 79
 Polly P. 654
 President 77
 Rachel 370
 Rev. Mr. 416
 Roxana 80
 Ruth 74
 Samuel 74, 75, 102
 Samuel H. 370

- Stearns, Sally 74, 75, 79
 Sarah 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80
 Sarah A. 79, 81
 Sarah F. 80
 Sewall 81
 Simon A. 492
 Simon G. 492
 Solomon 17, 79, 80
 Sophia 75
 Stephen (Steven) 72
 Susanna 370
 Timothy 17, 79, 81
 William 74, 75, 79
 William A. 78, 370
 William J. 493
 Stebbins, Nehemiah 27
 Noah 263
 Phineas 263
 Steckle, Minnie C. 367
 Steedman 129
 Steel, Steele, Stelle, Aaron 30
 Abby A. 268
 Addison A. 427
 Alice M. 427
 Almira 676
 Almira D. 839
 Alvah 426, 427
 Annie C. M. 762
 Benjamin 426
 Betsey 346
 Delong A. (D. A.) 427
 Eben 268, 839
 Emma 894
 Ethel M. 427
 Harriet D. 268
 Henry 436
 Jeannie R. 762
 John 27, 30, 762
 John H. 484
 Judith B. 246
 Lucy 553
 Maria 436
 Martha T. 268, 838
 Mary 27, 30
 Mary S. 436
 Steen, Mary F. 859
 Sterling, Stearling, Edward B. 366
 Ella T. 366
 Julia 149
 Sally 616
 Sterry, David 922
 Hannah F. 922
 Miron M. 922
 Sophie R. 137
 Stetson 491
 Stevens, Stephen, Stephens,
 Adaline D. 425
 Albert 246
 Azubah 513, 804
 Benjamin 349
 Benjamin A. 364
 Benjamin W. 920
 Charlotte E. O. 675
 Daniel 22, 915
 David A. 364, 365
 E. C. 582
 Elizabeth 24, 88
 Stevens, Emma C. 365
 Ephraim lxxx
 Esther 141
 George E. 246
 George W. 365
 Guy 363
 Hannah B. 24
 Hattie 823
 Ila 246
 Joel 158
 John lxxix, lxxx, 15, 22, 24,
 141
 Joseph lxxx
 Joshua 246
 Judith 197
 Lavina 424
 Leslie xxii
 Louise C. 246
 Lucy A. 361, 365
 Lydia 473
 Lydia A. 246
 Maj. 633
 Martha 619
 Mary 24
 Mary E. 895
 Mary F. 402
 Moses T. (M. T.) 675
 Nathan lxxx
 Rachel 86
 Rhoda E. 363
 Ruth P. 24
 Sam D. 675
 Sarah 155, 276, 367
 Sergt. 14
 Susanna 156
 Thomas J. 363
 Vice-Pres. 273
 Widdow lxxx
 Stevenson, Gen. 135
 James 753
 Jerusha R. 753
 John B. 753
 Sarah 304
 Steward, Richard xxx
 Sarah 10, 905
 Stewart, Stuart, Abby 238
 Abby H. 307
 Alexander 305
 Allen 150
 Arabella xlv
 Charles 305, 306, 664
 Charles R. 307
 Chauncey 213
 Cynthia 261
 Daniel 213
 Elizabeth 133, 238
 Elizabeth C. 307
 Elsie F. 664
 Eunice 213
 George H. 307
 Henry 213
 Isabel G. 307
 James H. 307
 Jane 302
 Jane A. 307
 Jehial 213
 John A. 839
 John B. 213
 Stewart, Josiah 581
 Josiah W. 581
 Julia L. 378
 Lois A. 307
 Maria 150
 Marion D. 307
 Mary J. 307
 Mrs. 392
 Orlando 664
 Phebe 213
 Polly 213
 Salem P. 664
 Sally 581
 Sally W. 305
 Samuel 213
 Sarah 238, 341
 Sarah A. 308
 William 302, 305
 William A. 307
 William G. 306
 Stickney, Abigail R. D. 419
 Addie E. 419
 Charles S. 553
 Cleveland 552
 Corwin D. 552
 Ellen C. 883
 Elvira S. 552
 Emma M. 552
 Flora L. 553
 Hartwell 419
 Lucia M. 552
 Reuben 552
 Stiles, Styles, Benjamin 52
 Dr. 138, 140, 141, 144, 146,
 150, 151, 152, 976
 Elizabeth 51, 352
 Ephraim 152
 Foster 88
 George P. 742
 Hannah 51
 Margaret 157
 Mary J. 593
 Mr. lxii
 Nancy J. 593
 Samuel 593
 Sarah 797
 Sarah A. 352
 Thomas lxxv
 Willard 352
 Stimson, Sarah 155
 Stinson, Sarah 232
 Stockbridge, John 938
 Mary 937
 Mary D. 938
 Stokes, Stokes, Anna 356
 Clifford B. 433
 Edith 433
 Helen 433
 Lisle 433
 Stockham, Sylvester 877
 Stocking 409
 Stockton 129
 Stockwell 871
 Stoddard, John 176
 Prudence 146
 Samuel G. 1008
 Stogdale, George 593
 Stone, Abigail 82

- Stone, Abner 581
 Benjamin 102
 Beulah 223
 Calvin 205
 Caroline M. 321
 David 554
 Ellen A. M. 378
 Eunice 548
 Gen. 564
 Hugh lxxxi
 Jonathan 102
 Lizzie C. 378
 Louisa 169
 Love 103
 Lucy 711
 Mary 353
 Olive 325
 Rebecca 298
 Sally 566, 581
 Samuel 542
 Sarah 583
 Valancourt 378
 W. W. 115
 Story, Dr. xxxi
 Susanna 620
 Stoughton, Capt. 262
 Stow, Stowe, Abigail 580
 Abner 580
 Beulah 542
 C. E. 289
 Calvin 355
 Elizabeth 169
 Mary 580
 Mrs. 799
 Nabby 580
 Simon 179
 Stowell, Adelyn 388
 Alice R. 387
 Charles A. 386
 Charles E. 388
 Clara 387
 Edward L. 388
 Ephraim C. 386
 Ethel 387
 Faith H. 388
 Frederick B. 388
 George H. 387
 Hanson A. 388
 Harold A. 387
 Jane 386
 Jennie C. 388
 Katherine 388
 Lucy T. 386
 Luther 386
 Marion P. 387
 Martin 199
 Mary 386
 Mary A. 387
 Mary E. 386, 388
 Strahan, Thomas 466
 Stratton, Ebenezer 176
 John 56
 Robert B. 960
 Samuel 713
 Straubreaugh, Charlotte 744
 Streeper, Margaret 1048
 Street 438
 Streeter, Abigail 347
 Strickland 809
 Strong, Elizabeth 698
 Eloise L. 129
 George W. 147
 John 151
 Mary L. 408
 Struble 884
 Stryker, Frank A. 396
 Strype, — xlii, xlii, liv
 Stubbs, Richard 908
 Stultz, Margaret 763
 Stump 441
 Sturgis 408
 Sturtevant, Polly 52
 Stutson, William 413
 Sullivan, Elizabeth D. 803
 Gen. 112, 113, 242, 263
 Martha W. 803
 Thomas V. 803
 Summerfield, Mary L. 828
 Sumner, Abbie 274
 Edward 71
 Sutcliffe, Jenny 794
 Suter 858
 Suttleff, Delavan 861
 Sutton, Gen. 796
 Helen L. 795
 Mr. 14
 Nancy O. 795
 Thomas xliv
 William 795
 Swain 441
 Swan, Abigail 20
 Anna 9
 Charles Y. 136
 Clarissa 602
 Dorothy 9
 Eben 70
 Ebenezer 70
 Harriet 330
 Joseph T. 80
 Joshua 42, 104
 Mary 104
 Mary L. 136
 Mehitable F. 80
 Rebecca 70
 Richard 9, 10
 Sarah C. 104
 William 136
 Swasey, Martha J. 653
 Swearingen 611
 Sweet, Addie A. 615
 Benjamin 923
 Bertha W. 254
 Betsey 672
 Clara E. 615
 Dorothy 934
 Hannah W. 672
 Helen 504
 James 672
 Jennie L. 615
 Lester H. 850
 Molly 923
 Nancy D. 896
 Samuel P. 615
 Sweetland 623
 Swift, Emeline P. 812
 George D. 416
 Swift, George M. 812
 Maynard E. 812
 Sergeant 1053
 Swinerton, Eleanor 587
 Swinger 309
 Swisher, Solomon 749
 Sylvester, Edwin 942
 James A. 928
 Oakes 928
 Otis 604
 Taft 330
 Taintor, Henry G. 147
 Talcott, Jemima H. 227
 John 232
 Joshua 227
 Sarah S. 232
 Tirzah 227
 Talleyrand, [Charles M.] 145
 Tappan, Samuel S. 79
 Tarbell, — 76
 Anna 107, 108
 Eldora 274
 Elizabeth 76
 John 76
 Lucy 386
 Luthera 274
 Martha 428
 Martha A. 877
 Mary 76
 Thomas 108
 Tarlton, Abba 74
 Tate, John W. 347
 Tate, Philander 424
 Tay, Elizabeth 186
 Samuel 369
 Taylor, Tailor, Abby F. 198
 Adella M. W. 507
 Almeda 958
 Angeline 991
 Benjamin 276
 Bethiah 199
 Caroline J. 311
 Caroline M. 311
 Catherine 81
 Clarina B. 147
 David 991
 Edward 152
 Eldad 152
 Eliza 305, 997
 Eliza M. 991
 Ephraim S. 849
 Harriet M. 991
 Henry E. 507
 Israel H. 198
 James 152
 Jeremy 289
 John 198, 311, 980
 John W. 983
 Lydia 584, 735
 Lydia P. 849
 Matilda 311
 Myrtella F. 849
 Nancy E. 854
 Nelson F. 507
 Osman 673
 Othniel 178
 Rosanna 391
 Ruth W. 152

- Taylor, Seely 158
 Seth P. 243
 Thankful D. 152
 Theodore 991
 Zachary [Pres.] 131, 853
 Tebo 318
 Teel 220
 Teelin, William 994
 Tegge, —, lxxv
 Sybilla lxxi, lxxv
 Teller 779
 Temple, — lxxii
 John 320
 Tennant, James W. 877
 Tenney, A. N. 677
 Angeline M. 752
 Harriet S. 752
 Jesse 752
 Nelson H. 273
 Terpening, Adelaide R. 775
 Bellezill 598
 Frances U. 598
 George W. 775
 Hannah L. 598
 John H. 598
 L. A. 601
 Lydia H. 598
 Peter 598
 William 775
 Terrel, Terrell, Terril, Tirrell,
 etc., Albert S. 273
 Anna 439
 Benjamin 1008
 Carrie A. 273
 Elizabeth 678
 Eunice 439
 Joseph 273
 Lois 1008
 Terry, Achsah 39
 Alvin B. 98
 David 32
 Elizabeth 995
 Gen. 135, 428
 Jane 29
 Penelope 39
 Teter 582
 Tew, Annie B. 802
 Tewksbury, Clara E. 351
 Thanet, Octave 241
 Thayer, Abbot A. 678
 Albert 410
 Alfred 410
 Catherine 467
 Dr. 73, 287
 Ebenezer 467
 Eli 123
 Elihu 678
 Elizabeth T. 678
 George A. 678
 Gordon W. 678
 Joseph H. 283, 286
 Nathan W. 410
 Thissell, Anna 759
 Betsey G. 583
 James 583
 John M. 583
 Joseph A. 583
 Lizzie F. 583
 Thom, Eliza 118
 Thomas, Aaron 527
 Agnes P. 888
 Alanson 571
 Anna 157
 Ardon 494
 Carrie M. 494
 Clara O. 527
 Eliston 1024
 Emily 391
 Fred 951
 James H. 494
 Louisa H. S. 527
 Mary E. 379
 Melinda R. 379
 Sarah H. 956
 Sarepta H. 494
 Seneca 379
 Stephen 161
 Thompson, Thomson, Abbott
 H. 387
 Abigail 511, 522
 Adaliza 940
 Anne E. 773
 Aurelia G. 387
 Azuba S. 513
 Ben. 721, 722
 Blanche E. 895
 Caroline E. 944
 Catherine 598
 Edwin L. 798
 Elinor N. 896
 Eliza V. 861
 Elizabeth 93, 787
 Gaylord 861
 George P. 260
 George W. 387
 Georgianna 106
 Grace A. 798
 James 513
 James M. 387
 James W. 896
 Jane 74
 Janette 513
 John 52, 260, 513, 514, 722,
 1032
 Joseph 106, 513
 Josephine A. 320
 Loammi C. 386
 Lois G. 513, 525
 M. 378
 Margaret 29, 513
 Margaret H. 260
 Mary 897
 Mary E. 260, 861
 Mary H. 662, 798
 Mary M. 924
 Matilda 548
 Mr. 380
 Mrs. 904
 Persis 904
 Persis A. 515, 516, 517, 518
 Peter 787
 Philip M. 553
 Samuel 513, 798
 Sarah A. 817
 Susan 766
 Susan P. 106
 Thompson, Susie S. 806
 Theophilus 924
 Timothy 181
 William 260
 William H. 260
 Thorndike, Israel 454
 Nicholas 457
 Thornton, Adelaide J. 312
 Christian 973
 Sarah J. 312
 Thomas E. 312
 Thorp, Thorpe, Abigail L. 739
 Asa 739
 Eliza A. 761
 John 376
 Marcia M. 739
 Mary J. 571
 Mary L. 571
 William 571
 Throop, Annie A. 680
 Calphurnia D. 680
 Capt. 160
 Everett A. 680
 Everett S. 680
 George W. 680
 Lucy A. 680
 Suzanne E. 680
 William H. 680
 Thurber 774
 Thurston, D. (Dea.) 171
 Elizabeth P. 675
 Henrietta P. 675
 James 675
 Mary J. 675
 Thurwachter 438
 Tichendorf, Prof. 290
 Tidd, Benjamin 217
 Tiffany, Augustus 571
 Ella 571
 John 493
 Tileston, Mary 124
 Tillotson, Sarah A. 346
 Tillman, B. (Senator) 704
 Tilton, Helen B. 470
 Rhoda 469
 Timmerman, Catherine 398
 Tindall 762
 Tisdale, Abigail 595
 Titcomb, Charles 479
 Charles C. 479
 Elizabeth 476, 477, 480
 Elizabeth H. 476
 Hannah 683
 Harold A. 479
 John 474, 476
 John A. 479
 Leila W. 479
 Mary 476, 478
 Stephen 476
 Titus 767
 Tobin 950
 Toby 638
 Tod, Todd, Altha M. 1008
 Amelia L. 887
 Dea. 39
 John 11
 John A. 290
 Tollman, Dea. 410

- Tomlinson, Johnson L. 461
 Julia A. 340
 Touey 570
 Tower, Charles 104
 Town, Towne, Daniel 939
 Daniel O. 939
 Hannah P. 636
 Mary 49
 William 351
 Townes 805
 Townsend, Amanda S. S. 810
 Asa D. 419
 Charles 29
 Dodavah 419, 642
 E. D. 1059
 Eunice 642
 Henry 1007
 Howard A. 419
 Manly B. 810
 Mary E. 810
 Ruel 419
 Ruel B. 420
 Sabra P. 419, 642
 Theodore B. 420
 Thomas B. 810
 Train 122
 Trask, Amos 418
 Benjamin 928
 Betsey P. 418
 Elizabeth A. 418
 Israel 383
 Jane R. 928
 Manassah 556
 Peter 418, 924
 Travilla 324
 Travise, Nicholas 278
 Treadway, Elvira 560
 Treadwell, Charles 1024
 Tree, Arthur E. 568
 Bertha E. 568
 Caleb R. 568
 Esther 845
 Ethel A. 568
 Irving E. 568
 James A. 568
 Maria A. 568
 May A. 568
 Trefry, John 910
 Tregelles, Dr. 289, 290
 Tremain, Laura 893
 Trescott, Lemuel 218
 Tresham, Thomas (Mr., Sir)
 lxii, lxxviii, lxxv
 William lxxviii, lxxv
 Triplett, Anthony 96
 Tripp, Charles 692
 Emma S. 692
 Hannah 200
 Rebecca S. 692
 Tritton 183
 Trott 427
 Trowbridge, Caleb 109
 Edmund 172
 Elizabeth 171
 James 171, 172
 Thomas 171
 Trozzo, Giuseppina 858
 Truesdell, Carl E. 662
 Truesdell, Eliza P. 662
 Eudora S. 262
 Francis J. 662
 Jehiel 662
 Louisa 253
 Witt L. 662
 Truman, Jane 56
 Trumbower, Jacob A. 427
 Trumbull, Trumble, Ann 9
 George A. 713
 John 9, 671
 Juliana 671
 Maria 788
 Sarah H. 671
 Sarah W. 671
 Trundy, Adrian W. 292
 Tryon, Emily E. 442
 George 442
 Gov. 180
 Lucy P. 442
 Tucker, Alanson 118
 Caroline M. 681
 Charles O. 851
 Daniel 851
 Eliza T. 118
 Elizabeth 911
 Ella M. 944
 Eunice E. D. 851
 John 1036
 Lovicy 637
 Marion D. 851
 Mary 906
 Mary C. A. 851
 Penuel 914
 William 368
 William L. 118
 William W. 118
 Tudor, Elizabeth 227
 Salathiel 227
 Samuel 150
 Ursula 150
 Tufts, Peter 910
 Moses 913
 Turks, Eben 928
 Turnbull 136
 Turner, Christian 1047
 Cynthia E. 635
 Elisha 715
 James 1040
 John A. 250
 Jonathan D. 635
 Julia A. 636
 Julia R. 635
 Maria A. 253
 Sophia H. 649
 Thomas 218
 Tuttle, Aaron 1007
 Abi B. 595
 Alva 746
 Arthur C. 656
 Cornelia J. 427
 Ebenezer 1026, 1029
 Elizabeth 982
 Emily 595
 Emily C. 746
 Hannah 1029
 Jay 656
 Oramon 595
 Tuttle, Orin F. 746
 Uriel H. 300
 Twigg, Gen. 853
 Twitchell, Julia 292
 Medora B. 292, 1082
 Twombly, John 951
 Tyer 422
 Tyler, Albert 556
 Elizabeth 351
 Gen. 835
 Goodman lxxix
 Hiram 496
 Job 15
 Sarah 330, 1007
 Seth P. 243
 Tyng, Ebenezer 61
 Eleazer 84, 188
 Ufford 603
 Underwood, Clementina 83
 Upham, Frances 277
 Jabez 87
 Joel 301
 Julia W. 262
 Nathan 85
 Samuel 526
 Upson, Charles W. 408
 Upton, Abby A. 268
 Abiel 268
 Annie 118
 Edward C. 268
 George 268
 Hannah I. 256
 John A. 268
 Russell 243
 Ruth 421
 Valentine 482
 Van Alstine 619
 Van Ame, Leonard 410
 Van Antwerp, Jane 395
 Vance, Sarah J. 549
 Vanderbilt, Cornelius 146
 Van Der Kovi, Klaaske 669
 Vandergucht, — liv
 Van Dorn, Van Dorne, C. C.
 766
 Catherine W. 766
 Celinda J. 791
 H. Harry 766
 Van der Meulin, Peter W. (Sir)
 224
 Van Dusen, Grace 879
 Grace D. 879
 Julia 418
 Samuel B. 879
 Van Gordon, Angeline A. H.
 811
 Bertram E. 812
 Boyd P. 811
 Eugene C. 812
 Herbert P. 812
 Josiah E. 811
 Kittie G. 812
 Olive M. 812
 Van Guilder, Cyrus 380
 Van Horn, J. J. 1058
 Van Houten, Addie M. 504
 Case 504
 Eleanor V. 504

- Van Houten, George E. 504
 Ida M. 504
 John C. 504
 Peter A. 504
 Van Natter 764
 Van Patten 739
 Van Pelt, Eugene A. 998
 Van Rensselaer, John 208, 209
 Stephen 673
 Van Slyke 612
 Van Wagoner, Eleanor 504
 Van Zandt, Clarence E. 998
 Varney, Mary J. 805
 Varnum (see Farnam, etc.)
 Vaughan, Vaughn, Abiel A.
 460, 688
 Charles 459, 477, 480, 688
 Charles E. 460
 Ethel 688
 Frances W. A. 459
 Francis W. 459
 Frank A. 460
 George W. 460
 Hallowell 460
 Harriet 477, 480
 John F. 460
 Mary S. A. 688
 Mr. 92, 213, 1042
 Samuel 459
 Veazie, Vesey, Benjamin 173
 Lemuel 173
 Mary 173
 Rachel 173
 Sallie 173
 Sally G. 75
 Samuel 173
 Sarah 173
 Susanna 173
 Venable, Clementina 852
 Verbeck 594
 Vezir, Mary 304
 Vickery 589
 Victoria, Queen xxiii, 17, 341,
 569, 751
 Villiers, George xlv, xlvii
 Vinal 80
 Vining, Ellen 1018
 Vinsel, Mary J. 819
 Vinton, Anna 1017
 Mary 576
 Virder, Hannah E. 951
 Virgin 959
 Viven, J. L. (Capt.) 1058
 Vodges, Albert C. 323
 Anna L. 324
 Florence T. 324
 Georgianna W. B. 323
 Israel 323
 Voorhees, Voorhies, Eliza 861
 Florence 587
 Vorstius, Conrad xlii
 Voss 508
 Wade, Elizabeth M. 676
 Francis M. 928
 Jonathan 189
 Mary 542, 676
 Mary A. 542
 Thomas 542, 676
 Wadsworth, Gen. 617
 Harriet E. 860
 Wagar, Daniel 990
 Wagner 135
 Wait, Waite, Benjamin 94
 Daniel 94
 Ellwood N. 530
 Franklin W. 799
 George P. 799
 Harriet A. C. 799
 Harriett 249
 Helen A. 799
 Ida B. 1016
 Louisa 596
 Mary L. 530
 Mary P. 590
 Olive A. 530
 Wakefield, Sarah 203
 Wakeman 648
 Walcutt, C. H. xvii
 Walden, Jonathan 263
 Waldo, — 157
 Anna 94
 Asenath P. 99
 Calvin 99
 Cornelius 93
 Daniel 97, 99
 David 19, 99
 Edward 93
 Gamaliel 93, 96
 Isaac C. 99
 Isabella V. 100
 Jedediah 99
 Jedediah G. 99
 Jemima 97, 98
 John 19, 93, 96
 John G. 96
 John J. 96
 Lawrence L. 99
 Olive 93
 Phipps 93
 Rebecca A. 93
 Thankful D. 93
 William 99
 Zerviah 94
 Wales, Ann S. 461
 Betsey 461
 Ebenezer 451, 453
 Eunice 283, 451
 Eunice D. 451
 Euphemia H. 408
 Hannah S. 674
 Henry, Prince of xxxviii
 Joseph 408, 461
 Louis H. 408
 Walker, — (John) 722
 Adoniram 88
 Alice L. 201
 Arethusa 444
 Asaph 88
 Ashel P. 505
 Augustine 200
 Aurora 505
 Benjamin 501, 503
 Benjamin A. 381
 Calvin 88
 Chester 181
 Cornelia 181
 Walker, Cynthia A. 183
 Daniel 180, 503, 505, 857
 David C. 181
 Eliza C. 504, 857
 Elizabeth 88
 Elizabeth G. 200
 Elmira M. 183
 Emma E. 201
 Hannah 88
 Harriet A. 505
 Henry W. 200
 Jerusha 88
 Jacob 181
 James 471, 940
 Jane E. 184
 John 430
 John Q. 505
 Joshua 471
 Julia A. 430
 Luther 88
 Lydia A. 182
 Mabel H. 424
 Margaret C. 81
 Margaret R. 504
 Maria A. 857
 Martha C. 471
 Mary 183, 184, 381
 Mary H. 180
 Mary W. 471
 Mr. 199
 Richard A. 505
 Rufus 88
 Samuel 184
 Sarah 157
 Sylvanus 195, 381
 Sylvester 53
 Timothy 906
 William 168, 180, 181
 William H. 183, 505
 Worthington 200
 Zillah 88
 Wall 469
 Wallace, Jane H. 307
 Jennette 407
 Jenny A. H. 865
 Lenora B. 865
 Margaret M. 74
 Mary A. 259
 Richard H. 865
 Walling, James 969
 Margaret 968
 Thomas 967, 968, 969
 Walters, William 910
 Walton, Elizabeth 182
 Shadrack 86
 Walworth, Judge 362
 Wamsley 99
 Wann 770
 Ward, Artemas 917
 Anthony 795
 Ashbel 327
 Caroline C. 309
 Charlotte 199
 Clara B. 309
 Dora A. 795
 Eliza A. 199
 Elizabeth S. P. 238
 Emma A. 920

- Ward, Florence B. 309
 Hamilton B. 309
 Helon 199
 Jewett C. 309
 John 199, 309
 John A. 309
 Josephine E. 309
 Joshua 309
 Julia 964
 Mary A. 199
 Mildred G. 795
 Nellie 860
 Richard A. 795
 Robert F. 133
 Sallie 133
 Samuel E. 309
 Sarah D. 795
 Warden, Ashley xxx
 Wardwell, Edward T. 630
 George 630
 Nathaniel P. 366
 Phoebe 350
 Samuel lxxxi
 Ware, Albert P. 631
 Alice 1044
 George 1044
 Harriet A. 630
 Jeannette 636
 Joel 198
 Warland, Elizabeth B. 423
 Warner, Adella M. 507
 Alonzo 83
 Betsey W. 550
 Ezra 443
 Farnsworth 550
 Jennie 550
 John 28
 Seth 180
 Susan 333
 Warren, Abbot 292
 Abigail 103, 104, 106, 107
 Abigail L. 102
 Abijah 103, 104
 Adaline E. 961
 Amos 103, 104, 106
 Anna 104, 107
 Asa 56
 Bertha E. 705
 Carrie W. 781
 Catherine 292
 Cynthia E. 706
 Cyrus 104, 107
 Dorcas 104
 Edwin M. 705
 Elisha 102, 103
 Eliza J. 157
 Eliza P. 249
 Elizabeth 103, 104, 107, 376
 Elizabeth R. 104
 Florence E. 705
 Francis E. (F. E., Gov., etc.)
 xxiv, 40, 298, 492, 695,
 698, 699, 700, 701, 702,
 703, 704, 705
 Fred E. 705
 Fred L. 705
 Fred W. 706
 G. K. 1049
 Warren, George W. 106
 Helen 106
 Helen F. 705
 Henry L. J. 106
 Isaac 103, 104, 106
 Isaac H. 106
 James 104
 John 102
 Jonathan 513
 Joseph 106
 Joseph S. 697, 698
 Levi 104
 Louise P. 106
 Lucius H. 106
 Lucy 104
 Mary 107
 Melinda 312
 Mercy 157
 Micah 103, 104
 Nathan 103, 104, 105, 106,
 107
 Nathaniel 157
 Nehemiah 103, 104, 107
 Norman C. 376
 Rebecca W. 104
 Richard 157
 Samuel 107
 Sarah 103, 104, 107, 326
 Sarah W. 157
 Theron E. 706
 Thomas 291, 292
 Uriah 291
 Vera A. 706
 William 267, 553
 Warrick, Alethea 858
 Warriner, Anna A. 202
 Noah 263
 Stephen 27, 28
 Washburn 247
 Washer, Hannah 169
 Washington, George (Gen.)
 59, 145, 146, 157, 233, 457,
 459, 479, 934, 1039
 John de 108
 Madam 146
 Matilda 108
 Waterbury 986
 Waterhouse 766
 Waterman, Watterman, Alice
 959
 Deborah 80
 Josiah 948
 Lydia 973
 Mary 597
 Mr. 921
 Waters, Mary 22
 Nancy M. 662
 Sarah 1016
 Watrous, Sarah 734
 Watson, Catherine 73
 Hannah M. 877
 James V. 877
 Joseph 501
 Laura S. 241
 Mary 877, 960
 Mary E. 281
 Richard 877
 Watt, Watts, Joseph 55
 Watt, Marcy 55
 Margaret 53
 Wattles 261
 Waugh 641
 Way, Elizabeth 990
 Willard V. 407
 Weatherbee, Weatherby, Weth-
 erbee, Emily 197
 Fanny 197
 Hannah 413
 John 196
 Julia A. 657
 Justus 196
 Louisa 197
 Lucretia 197
 Mary 196
 Miranda 196
 Olive 408
 Orey 196
 Paul 196
 Sally 196
 Weaver, Daniel 599
 Edward 599
 Hazel 599
 Henry M. 408
 John 599
 Lillie 599
 Lulu 599
 Mabel 599
 Rhodes 599
 Webb, Betsey 488
 George 295, 488, 489
 Isaac 34
 James 34
 John S. 735
 Lt. Col. 369
 Lucy W. 34
 Maria C. 34
 Webber, Alice J. 804
 Frances C. 315
 Georgie E. 315
 James 761
 Joseph 804
 Mary 761
 Mary S. 509
 Paulina B. 804
 Susan A. 761
 Wesley 315
 William 43, 195
 Webster, Daniel 120, 144, 449,
 680
 Deborah 528
 Diadema 437
 Edward P. 413
 Emily 148
 Grace xxxiii
 Mr. 921
 Noah 148
 Wedge, Mary 606
 Weed, Lemuel 981
 Sarah 989
 Weeks, Artemas 204
 Elizabeth 115
 Thomas 196
 Weisz, Weise, Anaretta A. 662
 Catherine E. S. 662
 George 662
 Ransford R. 663

- Weisz, Raphina P. 662
 Reuben W. 662
 Welch, Anna R. 340
 Betsey 339
 Candace 339
 Elizabeth M. 339
 Ellen 340
 Emeline 339
 Erwin 395
 Florence J. 340
 Harriet 339
 Henry B. 339
 Jane 339
 Lee 395
 Margaret Y. 827
 Marion 339
 Mary 340
 Olivia 927
 Weld, Cora 282
 Elizabeth R. 282
 Francis M. 282
 Mr. 471
 Sarah 118
 Weldon, — xlv
 William H. 407
 Weller 410
 Wellington, Anna B. 221
 Anna F. 221
 Annette S. 222
 Arthur 220
 Arthur J. 222
 Augustus 219
 Austin C. 220
 Avis M. 221
 Benjamin 89
 Charles 220
 Charles B. 221
 Charles E. 494
 Charles S. 220
 Edward 220
 Elizabeth L. 221
 Ellen 222
 Ellen J. 220
 Ernest H. 220
 Ethelinda L. 222
 Florence 221
 Francis E. 221
 Francis V. 222
 Frank 220
 George 220
 George W. 493
 George Y. 222
 Grace S. 219
 Henry A. 219
 Herbert L. 219
 Horatio 220
 Hannah M. 220
 Isabel 220
 John A. 493
 Jonas C. 220
 Joseph A. 221
 Lucy A. 494
 Maria E. 222
 Nathan W. 494
 Nehemiah 219
 Oliver 493
 Oliver C. 493
 Raynor G. 221
 Wellington, Rebecca S. 218
 Roger 218
 Sarah 222
 Stanwood G. 220
 Sullivan 220
 Timothy 218, 221, 222
 Timothy W. 220
 William H. 221
 William W. 221
 Wells, Adaline 232
 Aurelia C. 232
 Charles 228, 231
 Cora 229, 231
 Cornelia 229, 230
 Elizabeth 27
 Elizabeth F. 460
 Elsie J. 232
 Emily 810
 Emily J. 231
 Florence D. 229
 Francis 232
 George W. 460
 Grace 420
 Horace 228
 Lemuel T. 232
 Lester 228
 Louisa 590
 Lucia G. F. 460
 Maria E. 232
 Mary 232
 Oliver 227, 228, 232
 Phebe 135
 Mr. 733
 Samuel 176, 178, 179, 232
 Sarah A. 232
 Susannah 232
 Tryphena 232
 William 232
 Welwood, Abby C. 469
 Andrew 289
 Francis A. 469
 John C. 469
 Thomas 469
 Wemple, Anna 348, 349
 Wendell, John 152
 Wendover, Alice 805
 Grace E. 781
 Jessie I. 781
 Philip 781
 Sally 781
 Wentworth, Benning 906
 Dorothy 1021
 Ida F. 254
 Judith 432
 Lilian R. 254
 Lt. Gov. 1021
 Thomas (Sir) xxxiii, 1
 Thomas H. 254
 Werden, W. B. 530
 West, Arvilla A. 953
 Clarinda B. 953
 Edward 626
 Elizabeth 160
 Elizabeth M. 626
 Esther 798
 Esther M. 626
 Frank E. 953
 John C. 953
 West, Leonidas 953
 Louisa B. 953
 Lucy 83
 Mary 318
 Mary E. 150
 Otis L. 953
 Valora 951
 Walter H. 644
 Westbrook, Thomas 86
 Westfall, David 394
 Weston, Mrs. 968
 Weuyg, Joseph 90
 Weymouth 891
 Wharton 310
 Wheat, Mary 86
 Wheaton, Horace 747
 Lucinda M. 751
 Nancy R. 751
 Wheeler, — (Elijah) 722
 Abigail R. 352
 Abigail S. 300
 Adaline B. 323
 Adelaide 323
 Amelia G. 858
 Asa 298, 300
 Avery 523
 Betsey 300, 940
 Daniel 300
 Esther 247
 Gardner 502
 Hannah 178
 Jane 1009
 John 276
 Jonathan 352
 Louisa 301
 Lydia 83, 301
 Mary 55, 300, 694
 Mary G. 387
 Melinda C. 276
 Nathan 56
 Polly 300
 Samuel A. 301
 Sarah 298
 Sibyl 300
 Welthea G. 276
 William 932, 946
 Wheelock, Carrie 867
 Mary 504
 Wheelwright, John (Col.) 1031
 Whelan, Margaret 1050
 Whipple, Capt. 556
 Elizabeth H. 228
 Jemima 557
 Jerusha 557
 Preserved 228
 Sarah Hews 228
 Stephen 161
 Whiston, John 180
 Whitcomb, Col. 179, 197, 269
 White, Alice 562
 Alice M. 562
 Amanda P. 546
 Betsey 339, 432
 Byron O. 346
 Charles 391
 Charles D. 805
 Clarinda T. W. 805
 Daniel 216

- White, Dolly R. 345
 Dorothy J. 292
 Dr. (Dean of Carlyle) 1
 E. A. 346
 Ebenezer 217
 Elihu 227
 Eliza K. 820
 Elizabeth 221
 Ella 884
 Ellen 820
 Emily T. 391
 Emmett R. 562
 Enoch 559
 Francis A. 391
 Frank D. 304
 Franklin B. 304
 Gertrude 805
 Hannah 216, 433
 Harriette S. 134
 Helen F. 466
 Henry B. 805
 Homer 562
 John C. 345, 347
 John E. 347
 Joseph 216, 546
 Lawrence 304
 Lois 557
 Lucy 741
 M. Louise 417
 Madeline 882
 Martha 606
 Martha L. 559
 Mary 583
 Mary F. 884
 Mary N. 882
 Matilda D. 546
 Nathaniel W. 805
 Nellie A. 304
 Otis D. 345
 Pamelia 606
 Pauline 563
 Ralph E. 563
 Richard 594
 Robert L. 562
 Roy L. 563
 Samuel 882
 Sarah 216
 Sarah A. 347
 Sarah E. 791
 Sylvester 606
 Theresa E. 346
 Thomas 1012
 William 820
 William B. 391
 Whitehall, Hannah 339
 Whitehaw, Alexander H. 302, 310
 Arvilla 310
 James (Gen.) 302, 303
 Jane 303, 305
 Margaret 308
 Marion 303
 Mary 302, 303, 307
 Mary A. 307
 Sally 303
 Whitelock, ——— lili
 Whiteside, Sarah 671
 Whitford, William 81
- Whitgift, Lord Abp. xxvi, lv
 Whiting, Asa 104
 Charles 152
 Dolly 985
 Josiah 373
 Leah 992
 Martha 367
 Mr. 877
 Nellie 319
 Rebecca 104
 Samuel 367
 Sarah S. 367
 Whittington, Edward lxxxii
 Mary 88
 Whitman, B. 458
 Clara A. 248
 Flora M. 866
 Kate A. 560
 Lydia A. C. 560
 Martin I. 560
 Nancy P. 866
 Nathan 248
 Sarah 671
 Simson R. 866
 Whitney, Aaron 416
 Charles E. 417
 Constance 118
 Cynthia B. 711
 Cynthia M. 832
 Cyrus 75
 Eleanor 416
 Elizabeth 118
 Elizabeth P. 118
 Ellerton P. 118
 George E. 417
 Henry A. 118
 Henrietta 417
 Hugh 119
 Isabelle F. 351
 John 416
 John P. 301
 Jonathan 56
 Joseph 118
 Joseph B. 416
 Joseph C. 118
 Joshua 375
 Josiah 368
 Mattie 487
 Mida B. 417
 Polly 319
 Richard 417
 Samuel 515
 Urania 342
 Whitsett 818
 Whittaker, Whitaker, Whit-
 acker, etc., Catherine 766
 George 342
 Harriet 599
 Mr. 342
 Prudence 623
 Whittemore, Whitmore,
 Whittmore, Ann 103
 C. 169
 Edward 374
 Elizabeth 103
 Elizabeth S. 41
 Hannah 41
 John 44
- Whittemore, Love S. 103
 Mary 471
 Mr. 189
 Nathaniel 102
 Polly 797
 Samuel 41, 103
 Sarah 554, 952
 Thomas 41, 1047
 Whitten, Mary W. 417
 Whittier, Arthur C. 642
 Charles S. 330
 Harriet S. 330
 Helen A. 642
 Henry D. 642
 John 21
 Martha F. 809
 Mary A. 579
 Orlando P. 642
 Richard 330
 Rosetta B. 808
 Sarah 75
 Sarah C. 642
 Simon C. 809
 Wickert, Frank 586
 James E. 586
 James T. 587
 Louis N. 586
 Lucy 586
 Thomas 586
 Wickham, Thankful 444
 Widder, Mary S. 920
 Widdleton, W. J. 289
 Widmer, Jessie E. 944
 Wiggins, Wiggins,
 Annie B. 432
 Ellen F. 261
 Hannah 335
 Kate D. 241
 Mr. 18
 Wightman, Edward xxv, xxxix,
 xl, xli, xlvii
 Wilber, Wilbur, Alice M. 534
 Susan W. 545
 Wilby 223
 Wilcox, Willcox, Alvina W.
 749
 Amelia A. 823
 Anna M. R. 743
 Ebenezer O. 742, 743
 Elvira C. 673
 Emily A. 656
 Fannie 749
 Frank A. 656
 Henry W. 656
 Irving A. 656
 Isaiah A. 656
 James D. 743
 O. B. (Gen.) 1058, 1062,
 1064, 1076, 1078, 1080
 Wallace 598
 Walter I. 656
 William F. 749
 Wilde, Helen M. 371
 Joseph D. 371
 Solomon 432
 Wilder, Arthur S. 690
 Charles T. 299
 Elisha 299

- Wilder, George B. 300
 James H. 628
 James S. 646
 Lavinia C. 299
 Louise M. 299
 M. H. 300
 Mary 409
 Thomas B. 299
 Wilds, Elizabeth 69
 Wiley, Mr. 579
 Wilkins, John 1046
 Willard, Charles 946
 Eliza 320
 Grace 1000
 Justin B. 851
 Levi 851
 Lewis 739
 Mary S. 1000
 Maud A. 851
 Pearl B. 738
 Sally G. 851
 Warren N. 1000
 Willey, Anna 979
 Elizabeth 928
 Lucy F. 928, 929
 Mary 928
 Mary O. 928, 929
 William A. 928
 William, Henry 550
 Williams, Abraham 638, 643
 Anna 424
 Augusta H. 146
 Betsey 185
 Bishop 1
 Blin F. 809
 Caroline D. 896
 Caroline L. 896
 Eliza A. 582
 Elizabeth 639
 Elizabeth C. 146
 Ellen 146
 Ephraim 71
 Ezekiel 146
 Frank B. 850
 Gertrude A. 809
 Griffin S. 879
 Harrison 879
 Henry 896
 I. (Col.) 71
 Israel 176, 178
 John xlviii
 Joseph 269
 Manson 809
 Martha 160, 333
 Mary 966
 Mary B. 809
 Mary H. 146
 Mary P. H. 879
 Maud I. 850
 Nathaniel 56
 Oliver E. 146
 Polly S. 850
 Prudence S. 146
 Putnam 850
 Raymond B. 809
 Robert 879
 Roger 966, 967, 968, 971
 Thomas S. (T. S.) 59, 148
 Williams, William 498
 Williamson, Johanna 976
 Willis, Adaline 130
 Williston, Samuel 778
 Willoughby, Willoughby, Ben-
 jamin F. 162
 Franklin 161, 162
 Joshua 161
 Josiah 161
 Margaret 596
 Samantha 161
 Sarah B. 161
 Westel 60, 162, 1081
 William (Sir) lxxiv
 Wills, Adaline 130
 Sarah 1021, 1022, 1045
 Wilson, Abiel 155
 Abigail 155
 Abigail P. 155
 Alice L. 576
 Ann D. H. 653
 Annie G. 576
 Anstice 646
 Asa 197
 Aurilla 197
 Benjamin 183
 Betsey 197, 678
 Charles 653
 Charles A. 576
 Charles G. 575
 Clarence R. 576
 Clemency E. S. 183
 David 257, 646
 Edwin S. 576
 Eleanor S. 576
 Elizabeth B. 646
 Elvira 197
 George T. 944
 Hannah 21, 428, 776
 Harriet A. 575, 576
 Harriet B. 575
 Howard A. 671
 James 591
 Jeannett 162
 John 161, 162, 197, 594, 653
 Jonathan (Capt.) 188, 189,
 191, 193, 194
 Joseph lxxx
 Laura 161
 Laura L. 934
 Levi 197
 Lewis 342
 Lucius D. 670
 Lucius E. 671
 Maria H. 670
 Miriam 183
 Mary 91, 181, 197, 257, 768
 Mary A. 591
 Mary V. 576
 Mr. 443
 Nathaniel 576
 Nathaniel M. 576
 Perry 197
 Rebecca 575
 Reuben H. 671
 Ruth P. 161, 162
 Silas 197
 Thomas 670
 Wilson, Timothy 197 375
 William 576
 William H. 183
 Winch, Anna 323
 Arvilla P. 322
 Lena M. 322
 Reuben 322
 Winchester 92
 Windham lxxiv
 Winfield, David 678
 Wing 327
 Wingart, Lawrence 587
 Winkley, Martha 75
 Winn, Abel 633
 Joseph 81
 Martha A. 427
 Ruth 632
 Ruth R. 633
 Susanna 81
 Winnwood, — xliv, liv
 Ralph (Sir) xxxviii, xlii,
 xlv
 Winship, Edward 64
 Elizabeth 64
 Ephraim 43
 Gershom 43, 44
 Jonathan 45
 Mehitable 44
 Stephen 219
 Tryphena M. 219
 Winslow, Elizabeth W. 160
 Hannah 566
 Keziah 160
 Phoebe 826
 Stephen 160
 Winston, John W. 555
 Winter 610
 Winthrop, John (Gov., —,
 Hon. Mr.) 4, 17, 77, 108,
 224, 257, 370, 966
 Wisel, Emily A. 160
 Wisker, Martin V. 469
 Witbeck, John W. 999
 Witter, Florence W. 222
 William C. 221
 Wolcott, Abiah H. 140
 Abiel 59, 150
 Abigail 39, 59, 141, 142
 Christopher 140
 Edward O. 140
 Esther 141
 Eunice 141
 Eveline 151
 Fanny 141
 Frances 150
 Gideon 140
 Henry 140
 Henry G. 149
 Jerusha 146
 Jerusha W. 146
 Joanna C. 140
 John 140
 Julia M. 150
 Martha 150, 151
 Naomi O. 140
 Oliver 140
 Roger 139, 140
 Samuel 146

- Wolcott, Samuel T. 150
 Simon 140
 Sophia 146
 Ursula 150
 William 59, 139, 140, 141
 Wolf, Wolfe, Barbara S. 820
 Charles F. 820
 Ezra 820
 Frank E. 820
 Gen. 322
 George W. 661
 Hattie D. 661
 Mannie M. 661
 Minerva 820
 Ortho O. 820
 Retta E. 820
 Scott 892
 Wolfinger 440
 Wood, — xxviii, 657
 — S. 946
 Achsah 247
 Anna 246
 Benjamin 712
 Betsey 712
 Betsey B. 444
 Betsey E. 248, 254
 Caroline E. 855
 Carrie 444
 Catherine 254
 Charles A. (C. A.) 59, 248
 Col. 248, 354
 Cornelia E. 248
 Corshena 373
 Cyrenius 444
 Dan M. 599
 Daniel 246
 David 246, 247, 253, 788
 David A. 246
 Delia W. 147
 Edwin M. 246
 Eliza B. 788
 Elizabeth E. 253
 Elizabeth M. 981
 Elizabeth S. 470
 Ella 471
 Ellen F. 254
 Elmer E. 254
 Emma E. 254
 Esther 946
 Frances W. 147
 George 855
 George C. 247
 George I. 147
 George L. 248
 Georgiana M. 254
 Grace A. 471
 Harriet W. 599
 Harry C. 599
 Henry C. 247
 Herbert A. 247
 Horace T. 247
 Horatio 470, 471
 Ida E. 254
 Israel 246, 253
 Jacob A. (J. A.) 59, 248
 Jonas 56
 Jonathan 981
 Joseph 59, 147
 Juliette 788
 Laura 928
 Laurice A. F. 247
 Leonard 105
 Lucinda 336, 350
 Lucy 799
 Martha 981
 Mary L. 254
 Mercy 928
 Mildred A. 254
 Moses 246, 247, 253, 799
 Moses A. 254
 Mrs. 144, 151
 Myron W. 247
 Obadiah 54
 Oliver E. 147
 Phineas 946
 Polly 350
 Ralph C. 253
 Sally 247, 599
 Samuel 541
 Samuel A. 253
 Sarah 411, 928
 Sarah A. 247
 Sarah B. 799
 Seth 177
 William 59
 William C. (W. C.) 59, 147, 253
 Wilson 599
 Woodbridge, Benjamin lxxix
 Dudley 671
 John lxxix
 Juliana T. 671
 Lucy B. 671
 Lucy M. 671
 Mr. 18, 449
 William 671
 Woodbury, Elisha 185
 Jennie R. 162
 Louisa R. 162
 Mary 222
 Mary D. 477
 Nancy 580
 Polly 580
 Samuel 129
 Sarah L. 110, 129
 William 162
 Woodcock 419
 Woodin, Lydia 1009
 Woodman, Archelaus 9
 Woodruff, Woodruff, Alvina 749
 Mark H. 781
 Woods, Ann F. 604
 John 604
 Lucy 355
 Martha 604
 Nathan 107
 Woodson, Joseph 1033
 Thomas 102
 Woodsworth 183
 Woodward, Asa B. 440
 Woodward, Emma J. 441
 Harrison E. 400
 Henry M. 441
 Julia M. S. 400
 Juliette S. 957
 Lorain 441
 Mary E. 400
 Mary L. 400
 Miranda 957
 Olive 444
 Oren A. 440
 Runy 440
 Sarah D. D. 957
 Wooster, Anna 1009
 Fanny 1008
 Gen. 992
 Worswick 963
 Worth 427
 Worthington, John 28
 Worts 600
 Wren, Elizabeth 689
 Wright, Write, Alanson 607
 Ann 771
 Anna M. G. 815
 Austin 607
 Betsey 550
 Charles 346
 Clark 346
 Corissand 531
 Dorothy J. W. 292
 Frederick W. 292
 Hannah 672
 Hannab B. 771
 Harriet 351
 Helen G. 815
 James H. 815
 Jonathan H. 292
 Lizzie N. 531
 Martha 21
 Mary 366
 Mary F. 366
 Nancy 277, 607
 Nancy H. 607
 Oliver 277
 Reuben 771
 Ruth 42
 Sarah 185, 941
 Susannah S. 277
 Tyrannus 366
 Walter lxxx
 William W. 531
 Wyatt, Ebenezer 1024
 Wyeth, Deborah 44
 Wylie, Jane W. 886
 Wyllis 152
 Wyman, Col. 590
 Emma F. 651
 Ida E. 416
 John 417
 Lucy 368
 Rosanna 186
 Sally 107
 Wynn 664
 Yale, Lucy T. 280
 Varick 872
 Yates, Deborah 573
 Lydia 221

Yeaton, Eliza 325
Yntema 669
York, Abp. of xlii, li
Young, ——— xlviii
—— A. 769
Alfred 619
Allyn A. 552
Capt. 259
Charles 213
——— Tina A. 552
——— 56
——— ard 769

Young, Eliza J. 619
Erastus M. 552
Ethel A. 769
Evan E. 552
Flora R. 619
Gertrude S. 552
Hugh A. 769
James E. 594
Lydia 981
Robert 594
Sarah A. 771
Sutton E. 552

Younglove, Maj. 207
Yund, Isabelle 749
Zeigenfelder, Jane 878
Zerrahn, Carl 119, 371
Carl G. 371
Carl O. 372
Charlotte L. E. 371
Franz E. 118
Zimmerman, Louisa 367
Zouch, Lord xlvii
Zuniga (Spanish Ambassador)
xliii

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06173 563 3

